

CHRISTOPHORI  
HELVICI, V. C.

THEATRVM HISTORICVM  
ET CHRONOLOGICVM,

*ÆQUALIBUS DENARIORVM, QVIN-  
quagenariorum & Centenariorum intervallis;  
Cum Afsignatione*

IMPERIORVM, REGNORVM,  
DYNASTIARVM, REGVM, ALIORVM-  
QVE VIRORVM CELEBRIVM, PROPHETARVM,  
Theologorum, Iureconsultorum, Medicorum, Philosophorum,  
Oratorum, Historicorum, Poëtarum, Hæreticorum, Rabbiorum, Cor-  
ciliorum, Synodorum, Academiarum, &c. itémque usitata-  
rum Epocharum, ita digestum, ut

UNIVERSA TEMPORVM ET HISTORIARVM SERIES  
*à primo Mundi exordio ad Annum M.DC.L. quasi in speculo videri possit.*  
NUNC CONTINUATUM ET REVISUM

IOHAN: BALTHASAR. Schuppio, Eloquentiæ &  
Historiarum Professore in Academia Marpurgenfi.

---

*Opus ad omnium Facultatum studia accommodatum.*

---

*Gail&minus* Editio Quinta. *Oliver.*

---

Accessit etiam Tractatulus ad Periodum Julianam spectans Chronologiæ summè utilis.

---



OXONIÆ,

Excudebat H. HALL, Impensis IOSEPH: GODWIN, IOH: ADAMS,  
& EDVARD: FORREST. M. DC. LI.



LIBRARY  
OF THE  
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS  
LIBRARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS  
CHAMPAIGN, ILLINOIS



Um exemplaria HELVICI penè omnia æquè detrita ac diffata senferim, editionem iterandam (urgentibus insupèr Bibliopólis mihi amicissimis) multus cogitabam. Morâ proinde ulteriori discussâ, chartam atramentarii calami patientem sedulus acquirebam: ut exinde insipienti nitidior & limatior, inscribenti tenacior ac la-  
 vior evadens, (accidentibus, jam curis quintis) prioribus justiore insultandi & in-  
 superbiendi ansam (copiâ vestrá concessam) libimet arripiat editio nostra. Quoad  
 Authorem, subjectâve libri materiam, piget dicta dicere, crambenque toties  
 appositam repetitis vicibus recoquere vereor; ne vobis purgantibus diutorem

pelvim apporrigendo delassata dextra succidat. Multa volumus, pauca dedimus: super his in Appen-  
 dice Chronica multa diximus; super illis in Præpendice Epistolica pauca dicamus. Suadebat animus  
 celeberrimam Christi Epocham in solidum quadriennium promovisse, aut annum vulgari nataliorem  
 Mundo exquisitiùs affixisse, aut Correctionem Calendarii Gregorianam, levibus saltem virgis, flagellasse.  
 Cur non liceat & nobis esse tam disertis, quibus hæc docta insania salivam ex ore spumantem diu mo-  
 vit? Nullus diffiteor *perdidi* hæc anigmata inter *duravit* & *discrepavit* jure meritissimo reponenda,  
 nec sine pertinacibus vigiliis erui, solvi. At, at, cum toties deplorem sæculi tùm elapsi, tum currentis  
 Buntingos, Scaligeros, Petavios, Calvisios, Keppleros, Usserios, ceterosque stupendi ingenii viros huic  
 nodo extricando nondum sufficisse, pedem revoco, retexo telam, severè nolens, deposito modestia velo,  
 aut nobis facilius ingenium frontosè arrogasse, aut illorum labores, summo literatorum plausu exceptos,  
 vertisse vitio. Semitas linguarum vipretis obsitas impigerrimis pedibus deterendas, numerosam Hana-  
 kitarum & Zamzummarum prolem Atlantica suorum capita inter astra cõdentium expugnandam,  
 tot montes superandos, tot maria fulcanda, tot cineres Pythoniæ velut auxilio consulendos fore  
 præsentimus. Accedit huic, quod tot velati Soles explicandi, tot laborantes Luna aut calculis, aut car-  
 minibus sint deducenda. Cogitatione ideo nostras obstetricanti prælo hæcenus immaturas (Embryon  
 indè luxandum veritus) è capitis utero prolabas, exire prohibui; donec pia cerebri mater etiam la-  
 chrymis rogata, sætum diutius foverit. Speramus interim Bullialdos, Gassendos aut Hevelios Jacobino  
 innitentes baculo in regia Solis viâ ambulaturos tutius, & lineam Eclipticam, filum velut Ariadnæum,  
 fideli arripientes palmâ; aut Gonzalvos quosdam Lunam curru volatili ascensuros breviter. Qui nodis  
 Draconicis Novi Ophiuphi implexi figant pedes & metu liberi notiones mutuas incolis novis communi-  
 cent, exinde nobiles Mundi Christiæ aras strictiùs exacturi. Quæ optant, quæ sperant (miror) cha-  
 racterissimum Eclipsibus fallacem minus, minus dubium? Annon luminarium obscuratio (Dum ceteri  
 (a) mortalium horrore perculsi & sedibus affixi suspensis hærent animis; dum (b) ingentes exercitus tre-  
 munt, aves silenti gutture in terram decidunt, feræ in spelæa properant) Chronologos è nigris Anachro-  
 nismi tenebris catervatim ducens, in cælos erigit, elevat, fover; in viam vel ponit lacteam, vel Cassio-  
 peiæ cathedram? Quippè quibus eò perspicuior in flexuoso temporum tramite decursurus lux affulgeat,  
 quo densiores in deliquio tenebræ. Quisquis Solem in obscuris mundi cunabulis infantescemtem curiosus  
 & aquilinis oculis inspicere flagitet; ad disparentis luminaris tenebras accendat (hortor) faces Histo-  
 ricis præferendas. Ubi seriò condolendum est Astronomis, Helioscopos veteres nullum *veritas* Eclipsen  
 à Noachano diluvio præcisè distantium vel ipsis observatum, vel nobis traditum. Cum tales defectus ad  
 posteros curatè transmissi (instar Solis de novo creati) insipientis nobis rude chaos exordii Mundani,  
 luculentè asplendeant: aut instar stellæ studiosè micantis, itinerantes ad Christi natales orientis Chro-  
 nologiae magos dirigant. Quod si vero cœlestibus his thesauris posteros ipsi beavissent, non defuerunt,  
 tamen asserturi omnes præcedaneas Eclipses è consilii hodierni sæculi tabulis erutas cœlestibus Syry-  
 giis & diametris incongruas fore ob magnum illud Josuæ solstitium & repedationem Hezechianam in-  
 terpositam. Conjiiciatis primò, quantum immane nobis oberit unius diei solstitium, aut cancrinus bi-  
 horii regressus annum Mundi conditi eruturis, non de mense, nedùm de die sollicitis? Quod si dies hicce  
 maximi momenti fuerat, nec intra quinque menses (ac juxta Polos) conclusus. Urgemus 2º proprium &  
 nudum Solis discum reverè nec fuisse stationarium, nec retrogradum: sed Soli ad normam vulgaris oculi  
*canonibus*, Primo mobili † (telluri præsertim) ad veritatis trutinam *dytius*, binis innixi hæc duo figimus.  
 1. Vel discus Solis proprius gyrate cœli machinâ solas constitit: (cui favet (c) textus sacer strictissimè  
 captus) vel machinâ simul torpente, simul torpuit: At nec movente nec stante Sol verè & propriè stetit:  
 Ergo *canonibus* solùm. Si Sol movente machinâ solus steterit primo mobili circumvolventi infixus, &  
 proprio motu ortum versus destitutus; tum dies ille prioribus vel longior foret (quod absurdissimum  
 quis cœcus non videat, supposito Quadrivicenario motu) vel æqualis (pugnante (d) textu, pugnante  
 Josuâ:) vel brevior denique 4 minutis sc. (absurditate productâ) ob proprii disci in ortum nitentis re-  
 moram per diem integrum. Si tandem stante machinâ Sol simul steterit verè & propriè: tum Gemini  
 observatæ prius Eclipses non congruerent Tabulis nostris in continuum ejus motum constructis: Sed  
 videmus Eclipses quâ Solares, quâ (e) Lunares hujus prodigiis præcedaneas repetitis retrò numeris, sub  
 isdem temporis particulis nobis exhiberi, ac vetustis Chaldæorum Uranoscopis. Insinuemus insuper in  
 retroitum miraculoso per antecedenia signa versis equis Solem egisse cursum, & unâ cum superiori ma-  
 chinâ opacatum versus properantem Hezechianum diem non leviter corripuisse: si in Solari disco mira-  
 culum concedamus propriè fieri. Repetamus tandem exemplum (brevitati studentes) unicum Lunæ to-  
 taliter

a Pythias apud Herodot. Ar-  
 chelaus apud Senecam.  
 b Thebani, Ma-  
 cedones, Athe-  
 nienies, Indic.  
 apud Plutarch.  
 & historicos  
 novi orbis.

† Sol, in centro  
 immobilis, nisi  
 quod habeat di-  
 versum circa axem  
 proprium.  
 c Stabat autem  
 Sol in medio  
 cœlo, Jos. 10. 13.  
 d Neque festi-  
 nabat ad occasum  
 quasi diem inte-  
 grum. nec fuit  
 similis diei illi  
 ante eum vel  
 post eum.  
 e Jac. Usserius  
 Annal. p. 103.

Prol. mag  
 Synax. l. 4. c. 6.  
 d N. Mulierius.  
 tab. Fris. p. 79.  
 e Ilin. Bulliald.  
 Astron. Philo-  
 laic. l. 3. cap. 7.  
 f Id. l. 2. cap. 8.  
 & l. 12. p. 467.  
 g Jac. Ullerus  
 Armach. Ann.  
 V. T. p. 79.  
 h Muler. in exa-  
 mine temporum  
 p. 68.  
 Reinerius Tab.  
 Medicis.  
 i Hen. Bunting.  
 Itag. Chron.  
 p. 8.  
 k Deur. 34. 6.  
 l Cap. 3. v. 23.  
 m Luc. 1. 8. 9.  
 n Eichstad. pro-  
 legom. 3. part.  
 Ephemerid.  
 Aph. 83.  
 o Buntingus p.  
 Scaliger, Cal-  
 visius, HEL-  
 vicus noster.  
 p Seldenus in  
 Canone Chro-  
 nico mar. A-  
 rundell. p. 92.  
 q Susliga, Kep-  
 pler. Ullerus.  
 r Capellus.  
 s Seldenus in  
 Eutyech. origin.  
 p. 68.  
 t Math. 2. 7. 8.  
 u Petrus de A-  
 liaco & Cardi-  
 nal. Camerac.  
 Cardanus in  
 apotelelm.  
 Prol. lib. 2.  
 x Joh. Grego-  
 rius de aris  
 Epochis c. 16.  
 Angl.  
 y Luc. 2. 8.  
 z Viruv. l. 3.  
 c. 3.  
 b Argol. Padu-  
 anus in Pandof.  
 Sphæric. p. 59.  
 &c.  
 c Bulliald. Astr.  
 Philol. l. 2. c. 2.  
 p. 68.  
 d Id. pag. 72.  
 48 min. 55 sec.  
 e Pag. 643.  
 Edit. Liphens.  
 f Pag. 150.  
 g Ubi stylum  
 veterem sequuti.

taliter tūc Eclipsata, ad urbem Babylonæ veteribus tūc observata, Ann. (c) æræ Nabonass. 27. die 29  
 Thoth, 9 hor. 30. min. P. M. Ann. verò Period. Julian. 3993 (d) Mart. 19. feriâ 2. Sole tunc versante in  
 gr. 23. min. 54. dodecatemorii Piscis, Lunâque è diametro in Virgine obscuratâ. Calculo de Tab. Philo-  
 laicis, deducto, eruimus Lunam pe rconum umbræ terrenæ ambulantem (e) hor. 7. min. 26. P. M. Urano-  
 burgi. Cui Tempori si addamus differentiam (f) Meridianorum Uranoburg. & Babylon. 2 hor. 11. m.  
 Aggregatum demonstrat Tabulas minutis 7 Solis ab observatione divaricari. Eclipses tres Solis alias An.  
 Jul. period. (g) 3923, 3943, 3944. aut illam (h) in conceptu (sic creditam) Romuli ann. P. Jul. 3942 die  
 23 Choiaç & Halicarnassæ & Plutarcho memoratam melius feriatīs remittimus. Quid autem statua-  
 mus de ipsissimis Mundi primordiis inter tot opinantium hydas felici vulnere nascentes hæremus pen-  
 duli: licet insurrexerint carbonibus obnigrandi non annum modò, sed quadrantem, sed mensem, sed  
 diem, sed horam Mundi natalitiam, (i) constructio cœli themate iusto fidentius exhibentes. Nos tecum  
 (ingenue Lector) alterum Mosem de exordio operum Dei divinitus doctum in (k) Campestribus Moabi-  
 tarum quærimus, magno huic animali è profundo nihili præ-ateri utero obstetricanti manu facilius ex-  
 trahendo, ejusque *Genesis* præcisius describendæ sufficientem unicum. In determinandis denique Christi  
 natalibus de miserandâ (l) Lucæ Ianienâ, de (m) Ephemeris sacerdotilibus, de synchronismo Johannis  
 Natalitio, de pugnâ Actiacâ, morte Herodis, telonio Augusti, imperio Tiberii, est dissertandum. Non (n)  
 desunt (o) anno integro, (p) biennio, (q) quadriennio, (r) sexennio, (s) octennio (ne plures congeram)  
 in putandis Domini temporibus scædo inter se consilio dissidentes. Imo & huc accedit quorundam im-  
 pietas temeraria, dementia non Anticyrano Helleboro, sed sulphure Tophetico expurganda criticam ex-  
 pulsū infantis horam decernentes. Fuere sc. mucosi hi stabularii Christo in præsepibus vagienti cum furcis  
 fimo inunctis astantes: fuere sc. inter bajulos ab Herode missos (t) *ἐἰς τὸ ἀναθεῖναι τὸν Χριστὸν ἐν τοῖς  
 ῥαββίνοις* fanatici hi Mystagogæ, inde habitum cœli ad justum exorientis justitiæ Solis (u) minutum re-  
 portantes & *ἀνέστη* (x) mirantes, applaudunt cœli *παύση*. Tutius & fatius duximus cum (y) pastoribus  
 Bethleemiticis propriis ovibus *ἐπισκοπεῖν*, donec latos Chronographorum campos pervagantibus nobis  
 superveniat Angelus Domini Evangelizans *παῖδὲν ἀνδρῶν* de ipsissimâ Mariæ puerperanti nocte. Tanta  
 enim opinioium fluctuatio in temporum æstuario agitur, quòd vix habeat veritatis arca, ubi figat ancho-  
 ram. Spissa scædaque mendacium spumarum moles orificio putei superequitat, *ὡς αἰνιδικὸν* in fundo  
 demersâ vel ipsos Petavios prohibens interspicere. Expectabimus, dum dederit dies rugosam vexatâ hujus  
 quæstionis frontem (quid si tenuibus nobis?) placidius paulo serenare ex uberiori tum ingenii tum otii  
 copiâ hominibus *ἀνέσθης* concessâ. PrOh facilitatem nimiam! Renuemus interim, crudo adhuc consilio  
 freti, adijcere vel demere HELVICI numeris: ne nimia cura minus accuratos ponat, ne curiosâ syn-  
 chronismorum structura creberrimis afflicta ictibus miserandè corruat. Exhibuimus itaque Authorem  
 vestrum omnibus numeris absolutum, ædificiumque columellis omnibus propriâ manu excisis strenuè  
 suffultum. Nec dissimulemus interim inivisse consilium, quâ tandem arte Hassiacas & Holfaticas Germa-  
 nicis Danicisque columnis affigamus: quâve natione Pontificiam, Sacramentariam, Colloq. Theologic.  
 Hæreticam, Academicam seriem in unam Ecclesiographiæ classem coadunemus, unaquæque distincta as-  
 terisco sibimet proprio connotantes: quove libramento isdem (u) stylobatis columnam Belgicam & Ven-  
 neram paribus intercolumniis superstruamus. Sed ardens Reverendâ frontis amor (adjuncto simul præam-  
 proficux novitatis odio) ab instituto opere nos pellexit, verentes (summâ necessitate non suburgente)  
 aut nominibus aut laboribus eximii præ manibus viri vel hilum detrivisse. Subibat animum tandem Cor-  
 rectio Gregoriana ab ipsis Pontificiis vitio data, & (b) Inquisitiones Italicae torturas subiens: quod Emen-  
 datores Liliani annum Tropicum 365 D. horis 5. 49 min. 16 sec. absolvi autoritate quasi Lateranensi de-  
 creverint. Ex falso supposito progressi, vitiosam (minutim fateor) Calendarii sequelam deduxere. Ob-  
 servatoribus exactis patet hunc annum diebus (c) 365. horis 5. (d) 49 min. 4 sec. e connexo, Antiquorum  
 cum Neotericis consilio invariabili aequalitate determinandum. Dimissis autem minutis nonnisi magnâ  
 annorum serie redintegrandis, dies dumtaxat 10 præscissos vernali Equinoctio in diem Martii 21 eun-  
 dem sub tempore Concilii Niceni restituendo inservientes querimus. Quod si dies 13 Ephemeridi inte-  
 gros præputassent, ad ipsum Julium nos deduxerant: Qui primus hoc sphalma permisit, rotundo 6 hora-  
 rum numero Solis *æθέρω* definiens. Restant alia prolatis graviora iusto commentario meritisimè dige-  
 renda, mihi festinante prælo prohibita. Cogitabâ Eclipses aliquot illustres multis retro-actis sæculis vilas  
 sub aperto numerorum calculo de fontibus Bullialdinis propalâsse. Sed præsens tadium acri excipiens  
 iurgio vela contraham, opus oculis ingenui Lectoris exhibitum brevi expediam commate.

Author vester (e) Chytraum securè nimis à tergo premens, in historiâ Jacobi VI. Scotorum re-  
 gis insignem admisit mendam, è summonitu perterli Juvenis jam sublatam. De restituendis interim (f)  
 columnâ Scotica numeris interjectum fluentibus, nostrâ (fatetur) incuriâ perperam impressis, lenitas  
 vestra est exoranda. Cur numerem t epentes frontis guttulas characteribus arithmetics punctius pre-  
 mendis depluenti stillicidio insudatas? Exhibemus insupèr, (quanquam animus meminisse horret) belli  
 civilis, (g) motuumque terræ totius Angliæ tristium breviarum dulce, per integrum lachrymarum decen-  
 nium non minori veritate quam curâ contextum. In quo, tum reliquis; vos per cineres & favillas HEL-  
 VICI *τὸ ἀναγεῖν*, per pacem literariam obtestatos velim, elapas inhsiticiæ aut incuriæ labes medenti lin-  
 gua circumlambere: Dum interea Typographus vester candida singulorum nomina non ferreis aris aut  
 argenteis, sed mollibus & carneis inuniorum viscerum tabulis, columellis, typis, inscribat, insulpat  
 imprimat.



VIRIS

MAGNIFICIS, NOBILISSIMIS, ADMODUM

Reverendis, Consultissimis, Celeberrimis :

DOMINO HENRICO à Langen ILLUSTRISSIMI CELSISSIMIQUE PRINCIPIS ac Domini, Domini Georgii Hassia Landgravii, &c. Consiliario, & summo ararii Præsidi, Domino & Patrono suo humillimè colendo.

DOMINO ANTONIO NESENO, Jcto CELEBERRIMO, ACADEMIÆ MARPURGENSIS PRO-Cancellario, Professore Primario, & superioris Hassiæ Consiliario, &c. Domino & Compatri suo pl: venerando.

DOMINO CONRADO DIETERICO, THEOLOGO DE ECCLESIA CHRISTI OPTIME MERITO Ecclesiarum Ulmentium Superintendenti gravissimo, Domino & Affini suo honorando.

DOMINO MENONI HANNEKENIO, SS. THEOL. DOCTORI, EJUSDEMQUE ET LINGUARUM Orientalium apud Marpurgenses Professore & Ecclesiastæ religiosissimo, Domino Compatri, Affini & in studio Theologico Præceptoris suo venerando.

DOMINO JUSTO SINOLT, COGNOMENTO Schus Jcto EXCELLENTISSIMO, JURIS IN ACADEMIA Marpurgensi Professore Celeberrimo, & Illustrissimi Principis, Domini Georgii Hesserum Landgravii, &c. Consiliario sapientissimo, Domino, Affini, & Patrono suo, omni observantia colendo.

Hunc amoris & observantia cippum publicum

L. M. Q. ponit

JOHAN: BALTHASAR. SCUPPIUS, ELOQUEN: & HIST: P. P.



OBILISSEME VIRUM,

Cum hic albu Heroum, quotquot ab exordio mundi vixerunt, unanimi studiorum voto iterum in publicum properaret, novos ei patronos querere volui. Plerumque historias amat, qui Historicorum calamo digna facit. Proinde nemo præsidio hujus operis Te dignior, primò mihi occurrebat. Quia viro fortis omne solumpatria est, credimus Te hic invenisse patriam, id est, theatrum, in quo explicare & possis & velis virtutes tuas omni stylo & voce meâ angustiores. Si mihi animus esset ire in laudes tuas, prius sollicitus essem ubi desinere, quàm ubi incipere deberem. Sed frustra immodicis laudibus onerarem pudorem ejus quem nemo vituperat, nisi malus. Res tuas fortiter gesta idè non recensbo, quia fama qua centum ora, centum aures habet, & in culminibus testorum sedet, & omnia intuetur, omnia loquitur. Satis dixi si dixero, nos saluberrima industria tuæ non parum debere, ut ab illustrissimis Principibus pacem aut expellemus aut habeamus. Dum pro ingenti hoc beneficio, Deo & Illustrissimo Patria patri gratias agimus, non possumus non Te quoque lætis oculis intueri tanquam publica felicitatis organon. Suscipe, Strenue Heros, quicquid est, quod testandi boni effectus causa tuos ante pedes depono. Et non tam in salutem meam quàm in gloriam tuam studiis meis favere perge.

Magnifice Nefene, quamdiu virutibus tuis Academia hæc claret, Vultejum non mortuum sed mutatum credimus. Nisi nos dogmata Pythagora falleret, diceremus in Te migrasse Vultejæ animam. Vultus tuus magnarum virtutum index, frontis, oris, oculorum gravitas quid non pollicentur, etiam illi qui Te nondum audivit? Ea est eruditio & humanitatis tuæ amplitudo, ut neminem dimittas unquam, nisi aut latiore aut doctiore. Una omnium querela est, Te dono immortalitatis carere. Præinde genui filium, ut plures haberes pro longevâ vitâ tuâ supplices, plures magnarum virtutum tuarum præcones. Servet Te Deus Germania, Hassia, totique Reipubl. literaria. Non mea tantum hæc vox est, sed juventutis Academia avotio. Servet te Deus Germania, Hassia, totique Reipub: literaria. Audi & exaudi.

Admodum Reverende Dieterice Credimus Te speciali Dei gratia quondam Hassia datum, ut solida utriusque Reipublice fundamenta poneret, id est, in spem & ornamentum Patria juventutem Scholasticam educaret. Deo claudens nominum suorum æternitatem debent præclara ingenia, quæ eruditione sua Hassiam omnemque Germaniam illustrarent. Sed magnam hanc laudem majoribus factis nunc deles. Postquam Patria virtutes tuas capere amplius non potuit, in urbe illa cujus viribus nihilominus, nihil impervium, ostendere debuisti, quid possit vita sanctitas, cum morum gravitate & vi dicendi conjuncta. Nisi tot sanguinis vincula Te mihi conjungerent, pleno ore effunderem laudes tuas. Sed nunc religioso silentio involvere malo, quæ de Te publica fama ubique loquitur.

Admodum Reverende Hanneken, Magni Mentzeri non degeneret gener. Cum Timanthes Iphigeniam Oratorum laudibus celebratam stantem ad aras & perituram, in tabella exprimere vellet, mastos pinxit omnes circum præcipue patrum. Jamq; omni tristitia imagine consumpta, patris ipsius vultum velavit quem dignè non potuit ostendere. Idem

n dissimili affectu dum pietatem & ingenium tuum venerandum suspicio, mihi contingit. Quicquid in studio Theologico colligo, id post Deum tua docendi alacritati & dexteritati acceptum ferre me oportet. Dum paternum tuum in me affectum dignè describere non possum, Timanthi velum tibi injicere cogor. Sed interea tamen Deum toto pectore invoco ut Te Ecclesie, cujus salutem, & incrementum omnibus nervis quaris, diu incolumem florentemq; præstet. Quamquam diligentia tua, quæ in promovendis studiis meis Theologicis uteris, satis magnum premium est conscius virtutis animus, attamen Deum precari non cessabo, ut me quoq; eâ felicitate beet, ut benevolentia tua fructus non insufficientes, aut à me, aut à meis expectare possis.

Celeberrime Schutzi, Naturam Te produxisse in solatium Jurisprudentiæ, Aula Academiaq; Germanica fatentur & obstupescunt. In scriptis tuis de posteritate triumphabis, & in ore omnium seculorum vires, quamdiu literarum virtutumq; nomen, precium & æstimatio durabit. Non pollues sanctitatem fame tua, qua Te passim ab ingenti humanitatis fortitudine celebras, si meos quoque conatus defenderis illa manu, quam tot peregrini bonæ mentis Candidati exosculati sunt. Postquam Illustriissimo Patriæ patri placuit me indignum & institutionis indigum in Academia hac volvere saxum Sisyphei, vires semper à Deo immortalis precatus sum, ut ædificem & ædificer. Inspiciens autem vestigia, quæ in Chronologorum & Historicorum labyrintho pressit socer meus p.m. imitari, volui Ascanium Aeneæ filium, qui patrem Trojâ profugum, sequebatur licet non passibus æquis. Quod si nunc invidia conatus meos in hoc ætatis meæ flore perdidit, jactura non tota mea erit, sed & ex parte Academia. Fateor ingenue, vires animi mei non esse dignas invidia, & longe longeque subsidere infra magnitudinem ingeniorum aliorum. Sed vides tamen animum sæpe adeo fertilem esse, ut terra etiam sterilis non modo non fallat, sed vincat spem boni & industrii agricola. Suppreßi hæcenus quosdam tenuis ingenii mei factus, non sine ingenti labore formatos. Multum Tibi debebo, si suffragio tuo, juventuti poterunt commendari. Satis magna laborum meorum merces erit, si invidia dixerit, mihi multa non placuisse, quæ hodie quadam pulvere Scholastico confusa anima tantopere admirantur. Si nihil aliud, saltem hæc spolia, hos triumphos reportabo. Rumpantur ut ilia Momo.

Valete Domini & Patroni Optimi.

Dabam Marburgi Cattorum, XXII Augusti. M. DC. XXXIIX.



LECTORI BENEVOLO ATQUE INPRIMIS HISTORIARUM  
STUDIOSIS IN ACADEMIA MARBURGENSI.

JOHAN. BALTHASAR. SCHUPPIUS PROFESSOR. S. P. P.

**R**ÆTER QUAM quod officii mei ratio in studio Historiarum me detinet, quodam quasi hæreditatis jure ad me venit Theatrum Historicum D. CHRISTOPHORI HELVICI, Socii mei honorandi, Cujus exemplaria, postquam iterum distracta sunt, Typographus de novâ editione cogitavit. Quid vel commodi vel incommodi sperari possit aut à primâ editione, aut ab eâ quam Britannici excudendam curârunt, dicam alio tempore. Nunc hanc adornare voluimus, quæ illustranda quidem fuisset variis historiis si chartæ nimia angustia quam temporum horum difficultas Typographis imponit, id pati potuisset. Quicquid tamen desideras, id in posterum Deo volente, viva vox mea supplevit. Caterum, quæ compendia privatim communicari incepti, quæ tanquam statuae Mercuriales viam ad omnem antiquitatis solidiorem cognitionem ostendunt, imbecilliori memoriæ inserviunt, & Theatro huic faciem incendunt maximam, nondum publici juris facere volui. Quippe hac ætate mea nondum ferre possum contemptum, & tot hominum censuras. Quamquam tot fere sententia sunt, quot Chronologi, causam tamen habeo, cur venerando Socero meo quasi invidiam, quod in supputatione annorum mihi nihil reliquerit emendandum. Qua de re si ulla scrupuli imago cujusdam animo insedit, is sciat me hujus operis defensorem esse, & ad reddendam rationem promptum fore quærenti. Si post diligentissimam correctionem hinc inde relicta sunt errata, quæ oculos corrigentium effugerunt, ea eruditus lector aut ipse corrigeat, aut inter docendum de iis à me admonebitur. In tam tardiosâ numerorum correctione, Argus non satis oculatus esset. Vale, Lector, & fave. Dabam Marburgi è Museo meo, 23. Augusti, M. DC. XXXIIX.



ILLUSTRI ET GENEROSO VIRO,  
DN: OLIGERO ROSACRANTSZ, DE  
ROSENHOLM ET SCAFBI,  
SERENISSIMI ET POTENTISSIMI REGIS  
Damie Consilario,  
EJUSDEMQUE REGIE MAJESTATIS VICARIO IN  
DALIUM, &c. Magnifico Literarum & Literatorum Fantori  
eminentissimo,  
Domino suo gratioso & benigno.



UANTAE commoditas, Vir Illustris & Generose, quantave jucunditas (quae omnium recte  
sentientium iudicio permagna est) ex historiarum legitime constituta serie in omnes vitæ hu-  
manæ status redundat, tantum laboris ii, qui Chronicis conscribendis operam suam impendunt,  
exantlat, tantumve molestiæ devorant, dum per varios Historicos pervolitant, eorum scripta,  
si quando discrepare videntur, diligenter ruminando conciliant, falsa, siubi occurrunt, veris  
aliunde substitutis, refecant annos ordinatim concatenant, Aetæ, seu Epochas Historicis usi-  
tatas unquamq; comportant, eas inter se collatas ad annum mundi adaptant, Eclipses, infalli-  
biles temporis indices, Mercurialium ad instar statuarum, sanctè observant, easdem, Astrono-  
micâ adhibitâ calculatione, ipsimet supputant, operosâ diligentia modum annos dinumerandi investigant, nec  
quicquam, quo verum historicarum tempus edoceantur, prætermittunt. Unde facile fieri potest, ut Chronologus, si  
vel linguas earumq; idiotismos ignoraverit, vel historiâ circumstantias non accuratè ponderaverit, aliudve prius  
commemoratorum prætermiserit, ab historica veritatis tramite in erroneam proruat viam. Si quando, Luc. 2. v. 2.  
dicitur: *Αὐτὸν δὲ ἐπεὶ ἐπὶ τῶν ἡμετέρων ἡμετέροις ἡμετέροις* & *Συρία*, *ἡμετέροις*, vulgo putatur, historias Romanas, quæ generalem  
hunc censum non sub Quirino seu Cyreneo, sed sub Q. Varo, Syria tum temporis præside, contigisse unanimiter  
contestantur, sacra Scriptura contravenire, cum tamen amice sibi correspondeant, si modo Græcismus observetur,  
quod apud Lucam *ἡμετέροις* æquipolleat comparativo *ἡμετέροις*, sicut eadem vox consimili modo usurpata occurrit  
apud Johannem, c. 1. v. 15. & 30. & c. 15. v. 18. apud Nohum, *ἡμετέροις*, apud Alexandr. Aphrodis. *ἡμετέροις*, &c. Quo Græcismo observato hic emergit sensus: Generalis hæc descriptio, non facta est sub Quirinio, Quæ  
enim sub Quirinio facta est, particularis fuit, in Judæa tantum, post Archelaum relegatum facta, cujus idem Lucas  
Actor. 5. v. 37. meminit (sed prior *ἡμετέροις*, non *ἡμετέροις* absolute) fuit quàm Quirinius Syria Præses esset. Nisi Quirini-  
um Syriæ *ἡμετέροις* ab Evangelistâ appellari malimus, non quod ordinarius Syriæ Præses esset, sed ideo quia cum  
extraordinario imperio ad censum indicendum ab Augusto missus venisset in Syriam, prout hæc vox usurpata le-  
gitur apud Josephum & alios, videatur Isaac. Casaubonus exercit. 1. ad apparat. Annal. p. 141, 142. Sic controversi-  
am de Achsuer, Estheræ marito, non nisi accurata rerum & circumstantiarum consideratio dirimet: Quibus pro-  
bè consideratis nemo, cui modo *ἡμετέροις* perit, qui non manibus pedibusq; in Illustris viri Josephi Scaligeri sen-  
tentiam eat, quâ Achsuerum hunc non Astyagen Medorum Regem, sed Xerxem, quantum Persarum Regem, esse  
statuit: Nam congruit nomen *Achsuerus* vel *Axuers*, paululum duntaxat ad Normam Hebrææ Linguae, tanquâ nomē  
Persicum adeoq; peregrinum, inflexum: Quam enim Hebræa Lingua ab initio dictiones duas consonas, x. g. pt, st, x, y  
enuntiare nequeat, Aleph peregrinis nominibus ita incipientibus præponere consuevit, ut Aphtholmi, id est, Prole-  
maus, Achsan vel Axan, *ἡμετέροις*, in Targ. Hierosol. Astacton, id est, *ἡμετέροις*, sic Achsuerus vel Axuers, id est, Xuers vel  
Xerxes. Quod nomen non est dignitatis, omnibus Regibus commune, sed proprium nomen, quo hic Rex ab aliis  
distinguitur. Quia in re omnes historiarum profanæ consentiunt cum libro Esræ, ubi c. 4. v. 6. hic Achsuerus in ordine Re-  
gum Persicorum post Cyrum, Darium, & ante Artachastam seu Artaxerxem collocatus esseprehenditur, si par-  
ticula Hebræa *vead*, eo in versiculo adhibita, non exclusivè sed inclusivè explicetur, prout etiam usurpata legitur,  
Psalm. 90. v. 2. & 103. v. 17. &c. Congruit nomen *Reginæ*, quæ apud Herod. 1. 7. c. 61. & 1. 9. c. 108. & 111. Amestris,  
quasi Ham-Esther vocatur, *Zefortypia*, superstitiosa bis septem vivorum liberorum defossio & immanis in Masy-  
stis uxorem crudelitas, quæ apud Herodotum Amestris ascribuntur, non obstant, quo minus illa sit Estheræ Ach-  
sueri conjux: Potuit enim Herodotus in circumstantiarum quarundam annotatione errare, Amestris, secundam  
Xerxis conjugem, pro Vasthi, primâ ejusdem conjugæ, vel pro filiorum Hamanis suspensione eorumdem defossio-  
nem ex falsa relatione ponendo, sicut etiam in quibusdam aliis fallitur & fallit: Potuit etiam ipsa Estheræ, æquæ  
ac David, in grandia peccata prolabi: Nec enim ejus animus sanguinis sitiens, in libro Estheræ, c. 9. v. 6. 7. & 15.  
descriptus, vitio prorsus carere, aliquibus videtur. Potuit Esthrea, ætate jam provecior, æquæ ac Salomon, à verò





AD LECTOREM.  
DE DISPOSITIONE ET  
VSV HUIUS SYSTEMATIS.



**C**HRONOLOGICUM Hoc Systema, benevole Lector, nequaquam eo fine primum à me conscriptum, ut publici juris fieret, sed horis succisivis in privatum usum concinnatum, cum ut seriem Temporum ab Orbe condito memoriâ universim complecterer, tum ut Scaligeranam methodum (eam enim potissimum secutus sum) cognoscerem exactius, si quando per ocium liceret, quod me collocare melius eo tempore non posse persuasum habebam; hac demum occasione in lucem prodit, ut dum in manibus mihi versaretur, & forte ab uno atque altero ex meis Dn. Collegis & amicis conspiceretur, ii mihi auctores & hortatores fuerint editionis. Quam ob causam nec magnopere excusare hoc institutum, neque etiam rationem reddere huius operis, quippe alieni auctoris vestigia secutus, cuiquam teneor. Sed tamen, ut methodi huiusce causæ ac rationes eo magis essent conspicuæ, non alienum ab instituto existimavi, si ipsis Tabulis, ubi per spacium paginæ modo liceret, easdem insererem, & simul explicationem ac Historias vel à Scaligeri in Eusebium Animadversionibus, vel aliis Historicis adjicerem. Qua in re non parum adutus sum Doctissimi Chronologi Dn. SETHI CALVISHII, amici mei honorandi, lucubrationibus, cujus laboriosum & exactissimè supputatum Chronologiæ opus merito à Scaligero summopere commendatur. Ubi ab ipsis desituebar, neque enim idem per omnia propositum habuere mecum, alios assumpsi auctores, quorum nomina simul indicare operæ precium duxi. Caterum quoniam duplex est modus Chronologiæ contextendæ, Unus per Epitomen, quem Græci *ἑξήκοντα* appellant, ubi summatim Regnorum singulorum, Regum ac Rerum publ. anni collecti ordine recensentur, qui modus in Synopsis Historiarum vulgò observatur. Alter *ἡμετέριος*, per plenam annorum omnium expansionem ac mutuam diversorum Regnorum regumq; & Epocharum, inter se comparisonem: posteriori usos nos esse liquet. Priorem, vel à Scaligeri Canonibus vel ex hoc Systemate, quilibet poterit conficere, neque enim operosus est. At posterior, ut omnia bene sibi respondeant, recteq; inter se cohzreant, hoc opus, hic labor est. Neq; curo, si vel hic vel iste, mihi facile id fuisse dixerit, qui alterius vestigia presserim. Peritos enim æstimatores, qui harum rerum usum habent, libenter feram iudices. Ut autem plenius perspiciatur, quid nostrum propositum fuerit, præcæmii loco distinctè de

præcipuis, per Articulos aliquot, sed breviter, agemus.

I.  
DE ÆQUALIBVS CENTENARIORUM ET DENARIORUM Intervallis.

**P**Ræcipuum, quod in prioribus Systematis meditationibus spectavit Author, fuit annorum à Mundo condito ad nostra Tempora usque per æqualia Centenariorum & Decadum spacium distributio, ob eximium usum, qui inde resultabat. Sic enim unumquodque gestum, historiæ, quo anno Mundi vel Christi accidisset, quot annorum spacio ab hoc aut illo distaret, memoriter prorsus comprehendere ac pronunciari poterat, si quis modò ordinem ac seriem Regnorum principalium in singulis monarchiis sibi fecisset familiarem, quorum ductu Historiarum series facili in memoria dirigitur. Quævis enim pagina solidos centum Annos exhibebat. Unde è regione alterius paginæ numerus correspondens, ut exactè centenario distaret, necessum omnino fuit. Verbi gratia: Bellum Peloponnesiacum (anno Mundi 3519.) in fine secundæ cellulæ seu secundi denarii ponebatur. E regione in sequenti pagina eodem loco ponebatur. Prælium ad Arbēlam, quo Darius victus, & rerum summa ab Alexandrum pervēnit. Unde constabat, initium Belli Peloponnesiaci & initium Monarchiæ Græcæ exactè centum annis distare. Eandem Monarchiam Græcam, Julius Africanus vetustissimus Chronologus & ex eo Eusebius, scribunt durasse annos 300. Verum hoc esse ostendebant hæ Tabulæ, paginis tribus revolutis usque ad Cleopatrz mortem. Regnum Persicum, Dionysius Halicarnassus inquit, paulò plus annis 200. durasse: id quod liquidò in his Tabulis perspiciebatur, cum distaret illud duarum paginarum, & paulò amplius, spacio, à Monarchia Græcorum, quæ Persicam infecuta est. Ita consequenter cætera omnia annorum intervalla metiri numerareq; per paginas licebat, annorumq; seriem distinguere, qui vel à Monarchiæ alicujus initio, vel memorabili aliquo casu, ut Trojæ excidio, Templi Hierosolymitani Edificio aut Excidio, &c. vel à celebri quopiam Monarcha, ut Augusto, Constantino Magno, Carolo M. &c. numerati illustrem admodum, in Historiarum serie dirigenda, temporumq; intervallis animo comprehendendis, faciem præferunt. Eodem modo in singulis paginis, discernebantur intervalla annorum per lineas denariis interpositas, quarum media



geminata Quinquagenarium numerum designabat. Et quoniam *Æra* annorum Christi exactè in medietatem paginæ incidebat, sic enim Denarios annorum Mundi datâ operâ disposuerat Autor, ideò Centenarii *zra* Christianæ à media pagina numerabantur, ut hac ratione optima esset Epochæ Mundi cum Epochâ Christianâ convenientia, quantumvis verum Nativitatis Christi Tempus aliquot annis anticiparet, ut post dicitur. Nunc verò visum est, opus hoc Chronologicum aliâ formâ in quâ quævis pagina cum eâ, quæ è regione ponitur, solidos quinquaginta annos exhibeat, producere, ut cum aliis libris in iustum volumen cogi & commodius circumferri, nihilominus verò idem commodum exinde referri possit, cum antehac vel separatim, vel cum tabulis Geographicis, Theatro orbis Ortelii, aliisque grandioris formæ liberis compingendum erat. Unum hoc aquè, ac in prioribus editionibus, in hâc attendendum est, quod in quatuor prioribus paginis per solos denarios progressus factus sit, monadicis omisiss, ne tot folia, historici vacua, lectori obruderentur, cum iis temporibus, ante diluvium præsertim, nihil fide dignum, præter sacram historiam extet.

II.

DE EPOCHIS SEU TERMINIS,  
à quibus anni numerantur.

**E**Pochas sive *Æras* nobiliores omnes, imò & ceteras plerâque, licet minus auctoribus frequentatas, comportare ac inter se & comparare studui, ut in quoscunque Historicos quispiam inciderit, statim illos ad *zras* suas quibus utuntur, accommodare & in seriem annorum Mundi referre queat. Nisi quod *zra* Turcicæ, quæ Hegira vocatur, & Persicæ Jezdagerd, &c. annos omisi, propterea quod Lunares sint, nec ad Julianos solares rectè accommodari, in tali quidem expansionum annorum serie, possint. Generatim autem præmonendum, ne in *Ærarum* invicem collatione iudicium præcipitur, verum accuratissimè prius in singulis consideretur anni initium. Neque enim existimandum est, *Æras* singulas à Calendis Januariis initium capere. Julianæ quidem periodi, & Julianorum annorum ut & *zra* Christianæ, caput est in Calendis Januariis: At ceteræ *Æra*, vel à Febuario, vel Martio, aut Aprili, Julio, Augusto, Septembri, Octobri, &c. annos ordiuntur, vel etiam per totum annum vagantur, ut Nabonassaræ & Philippæj faciunt. Quæ diversa initia diversarum Epocharum nemo non videt in legitima annorum collatione omnino attendenda esse. Interim hoc observetur, ut ad nostram anni Julianam formam mensiumque ordinem omnia referantur. Sic Passio Christi, quæ accidit Olymp. 202. anno 4. refertur juxta Julianum Calendarium in annum Mundi 3982. cui quidem Olympias 203. apposta conspicitur, iniens scilicet demum ab Augusto mense, quum eodem anno Juliano, mense Aprili (quo Passio contigit) olympiadis 202. annus quartus adhuc decurreret. Nunc de singulis earumque; initiis in specie.

SEQUUNTUR *ÆRARUM* SINGULARUM  
Initia, in conferendis Historiis probe  
observanda.

**ÆRA MUNDI CONDITI.** *Dua* principales *era*, ad quas omnia in his tabulis respiciunt, sunt, à Mundo condito, & à Christo nato. De Mundi initio, quoad anni partem, sententia sunt diversa. Nostra Tabula ex sententia Scaligeri ab Autumno annos Mundi inchoant seu mense Octobri, ita videlicet, ut annus Mundi, Juliano anno appositus, intelligatur inire à præcedentis anni Juliani Octobri, & in præsentis anni Octobri terminari. Est quidem perinde quocumque mense Mundum ortum fuisse, quispiam sentiat: sed in accurato Chronologico calculo, necesse est certum aliquem terminum figi, ut anni rectè inter se comparari queant.

**PERIODUS JULIANA** artificiosissima, à Scaligero introducta non sine veteris auctoris exemplo, & ab eruditissimis nostri seculi comprobata, ad nostram usitatam anni Juliani formam decurrit. Conflata est è duobus cyclis, Solis & Luna, & Indictione. Cyclus Solis, ut notum est, 28. annorum spacio (quot scilicet annis feria sive dies hebdomadam in pristinum ordinem redeunt) absolvitur. Ejus usus est, per litteram Dominicalem indicare seriem feriarum in singulis septimanis per totum annu. Inventus propter annum intercalarem, quia quarto quovis anno series feriarum turbatur, quæ septem intercalaribus annis exactis, pristino ordini restituitur. Cyclus Luna novendecim annorum spacio absolvitur, quot scilicet annis novilunia ad idem fere tempus redeunt. Alias dictus Cyclus decennovialis, item aureus numerus ob insignem usum novilunia per totum annum indicandi, itemque festa mobilia. Indictio comprehendit spaciū 15. annorum. Quæ tria cum in hac periodo concurrant, infallibili characterismo ita annu cui applicantur, designant, figunt ac determinant, ut impossibile sit eundem cum alio confundi. Nec enim intra 7980. annorum spaciū fieri potest, ut hæc tria uni anno comperant. Quævis autè Cyclus decennovialis à Metone demum tempore belli Peloponnesiaci inventus fuerit. Indictiones autem longè post à Constantino Magno instituta, nihil tamen prohibet, eisdem characteres, ob suū insignem usum, præcedentibus quoque temporibus adhiberi. Nos in tabulis utrumque cyclum Solis & Luna singulis annis apposuimus, ubi modo per pagina spaciū licuit.

**PERIODUS JUDAICA** artificiosissima, à R. Hillel Haanasi constructa circa annum Christi 344. quæ hodie Judæi utuntur pro Epochâ Mundi conditi, sed perperam. Non enim est Epochâ isreæl, sed merè *tyxiad* & Astronomica, ad methodum Luna, Neomenias & Festa Judaica directâ, ac multis annis exordio Mundi posterior. Ejus caput est in Autumno. Vide Scalig. Canon. p. 277. & seqq.

**AB EXITU ÆGYPTO,** & ab edificato Templo Hierosolymitano anni intelligendi sunt à Verno tempore, illi ab Aprili, hi à Maio, ut patet ex Exod. 12. & 1 Reg. 6.

**JUBILÆI ET SABBEATICI** septenario numero decurrunt. Septimus enim quisque est Sabbaticus iniens ab Autumno, & septies septimus ex sententia Scaligeri Jubilæus, quem latius vide, ut & Calvisium. Durant a possessione terre Canaan ad excidiū Hierosolymis. Judæi tamè etiam nūc utuntur.



A TROJANO EXCIDIO, anni à Junio mense, die 16. ut ex Ephoro eruit Scaliger. In nostris Tabulis annus primus qui ponitur, intelligendus est currere ad Junii 16. diem, inchoans scilicet in præcedentis anni Junio. Sæpe occurrit hac epucha apud profanos scriptores. A Diodoro deducitur usque ad tempora tertia Monarchie.

NABONASSARIÆRA. Ejus caput seu initium vagatur per totum annum, donec spatium annorum 1461. ad primum terminum redeat. Sunt enim anni aquabiles, dierum 365. absque intercalatione residuarum horarum.

Anni igitur Nabonassari 1461 faciunt Julianos 1460. Aliter vocantur Aegyptiaci, item ara Nabonnagaru, à Censorino & Varrone. Familiares sunt Ptolomeo, qui eos deducit ad sua sub Antonino Imperatore tempora. Censorinus porro ad sua tempora, annum Christi 238. Postea mentionem eorum facit quidam Hebraeus  $\alpha\omega\omega\upsilon\omega$  anno Christi 1191. Et Alfonso Tabula anno Christi 1252. &c.

Primus Nabonassari annus à 26. Februarii incipit, inde per quadriennia singula ob omisam intercalatione uno die regressus sit. Itaque, annus Nabonass. 104. ab ultimo Januarii incipit. 229. Decembris ultimo.

351. ab ultimo Novembr.  
471. ab ultimo Octobr.  
590. ab ultimo Septemb.  
716. ab ultimo Augusti.  
840. ab ultimo Julii.  
964. ab ultimo Junii, &c.

Intermedii anni initium suum eodem mense retinent, variatis tantum per quadriennem regressum diebus, ut jam dictum.

OLYMPIADES initium capiunt à novilunio circa solstitium æstivum mense Julio. Quod novilunium semper in principium primi anni Olympiadi incurrere. Sequenti plenilunio olympicus agone celebrabatur, qui pro locorum diversitate in Elide Olympias, apud Phocenses Pythias, in Isthmo Isthmias, in Achaia inter Phliuntē & Cleonam Nemeas vocabatur. Decimo sexto die judicium ferebatur de Victoria, ut Scholiastes Pindari docet. Plura de horum annorum ratione Scal. in Emendat. Temp. Quilibet olympias quadriennium continet, unde Terra æteris dicitur.

IPHITI ÆRA nihil aliud est, quam olympiadum anni collecti. Ut olympiades decem annos 40 continent. Igitur olympiadis undecima annus primus, est Iphiti annus 41. Dicitur ita ab Iphito restauratore agonis olympici, qui, olim à Pelope & ab Hercule institutus per multa sæcula intermissus fuerat. Utraque hac æra est basis historia Græcæ, apud Græcos & Romanos scriptores frequentissima. Et perdurat ad tempora usque Censorini. Vritur quidē & Socrates Ecclesiasticus scriptor, Olympiadum ærā, sed paulo aliter ac Veteres. De qua re vide Scal. Emend. Temp.

ROMÆ seu URBIS CONDITÆ (hæc notā U. C.) incipiunt ab 21. Aprilis, teste Solino, cap. 2.

SEPTUAGINTA HEBDOMADAS DANIELIS duplici calculo proposui, ut veritas eo magis perspicui posset. Scaligeri septimana incunt ab Antimpo, ex 1. Hæg. Panneciana à Vere, ex Efra 7.

CALIPPI PERIODI sunt constans ex 4. cyclis Metonicis decemnovis. Et inchoantur 28. Junii, in novilunio solstitii æstivi, quod proxime secutum est cladem Darii & victoriam Alexandri ad Arbēlam vel Ganganēlam. Sæpe citantur à Ptolomeo. Exactis viribus Calippici Hipparchus novam construxit ex 4. Calippiciis.

PHILIPPEI à morte Alexandri numerantur, & sicut prorsus ejusdem forma cum Nabonassariis. Nam 425. à Nabonass. est primus Philippus à morte Alexandri incipiens cum eodem Nabonassaro, 12. Novembr. In nostris Tabulis primus Philippus in Calendis Januariis sequentis anni collocatus, currentem usque ad Novembrem, idque propter comparationem Nabonassariorum commodiorem. Utitur Philippus Ptolemaus, Item Clemens, Eusebius, Censorinus, Hebraeus ille de quo supr. & Alphonsus in Tab. &c. Item Albategnius.

ÆRÆ CHALDÆORUM seu BABYLONIS mentio occurrit in literis Callisthenis à Aristotelem, cam ab Alexandro occupata fuit, anno 1903. sue æræ. Initium ejus in annum 18. Semirandæ incidit, si retro numeretur juxta Africanum, sed juxta Diodorum in regni Assyrii initium. Plura de illa non reperio.

SELEUCIDARUM ÆRA non est unius generis. Triplex ejus initium apud auctores observatum est. Itaque Anni Seleucidarum sunt vel:

1. JUDAICI, à 13. Martii. Verno tempore. Utitur iis I. I. Maccab. & Josephus. Vocatur à Judeis Minian Stavos, id est, Æra contractuum.

2. ALEXANDREI VEL ANTIOCHENI, ab Antimno. Utuntur illis Astronomi, Arabes. Albategnius vocat Terich Dhikarnaim, id est, Erem Daxip & scilicet Alexandri. Arabes cam ab Octobri inchoant.

3. CHALDAICI, à Vere subsequente initium capiunt. Ita scilicet, ut Antiocheni anni initium sumant præcise inter Judæicos & Chaldaicos medium. Chaldaicis utitur Ptolemaus & I. 2. Maccab. Vocantur & Macedonici. Vide Scal. Canon. p. 294.

DIONYSII ÆGYPTIACA æra à 25. Martii. Concurrit cum initio Philadelphæ, quando videlicet vivente adhuc patre rex declaratus fuit. Ptolemaus aliquoties utitur. Et juxta nonnullos Sirach. in præf.

MACCABÆORUM ÆRA à Judea Macchabæi sacerdotio & Templi repurgatione, ad Hierosolymorum expugnationem, annorum 126. numerante Josepho, cum tamen revera sint 127. Init. 24. Novemb. die 25. Cassio. Est & alia Hasmoneorum æra à primo anno Simonis, 1. Maccab. 13. Verum cum præter initium nulla illius in Historiis extant exēpla, consulo omisimus.

TYRIORUM æra ab Eusebio allegatur anno Christi 277. Et à Concilio Chalcedonensi. Vide Scal. Canon. p. 295. Plura de illa non reperio.

ANTIOCHENA æra à libertate urbis recuperatā, annis 48. ante aram Christianam incipit. Invenitur apud Eusebium bis, anno secundo Probi & 19. Diocletiani, apud Evagrium sæpe, Item apud Cedrenum, Nicephorum.

JULIANUS ANNUS, à correcto scilicet Julii Cæsaris opera Calendario, à Calendis Januarii ut & Juliana periodus sumit initium.

HISPANICA æra videtur à Calend. Januarii. Est enim prorsus Juliana nisi quod sex annis serius in Hispaniam introducta. Frequens est in Tomis Conciliorum, & antiquis Hispania monumentis, ut vocatur simpliciter Æra. Desit in Arragonia anno Christi 1358. Id Castilia anno 1683. In Portogalia, an. 1415. ubi extinguitur prorsus est, Scal. in Emendat. Temp.

Anni à rege Cæsaris incunt. Tabus Martii. Non longe se extendunt. Sic ut nec

Anni à Consulatu primo Augusti, qui incunt 22. Sept. Aethiaca Victoria duplex Æra est. Una à pugna ad Actiū promontorium, 2. Septembr. sicut Dio & Xiphilin. numerant. Altera à capta Alexandria & morte Cleopatra, id quod 29. Augusti anni sequentis accidit, integro fere anno post Aethiacā pugnam. Utuntur hac ærā Ptol. Joseph. Euseb. Censorin. Tempore Diocletiani ab ejusdem ærā, extincta fuit. Posteriorem ærā etiam Augustorum Deorum dici, Scalig. in Canon. tradit.

Anni Augustorum, seu Augustani, à 14. Febr. inchoantur, cum Octavius in Senatu Augustus appellatus est, idem tamen cum Julianis initium habere censentur. Sunt apud Censorinum, nec alibi invenias.

Æra Laodicensium, Edesensorum, Afsalonitarum, allegatur ab Eusebio, anno Christi 277. Exempla plura non invenio.

ÆRA CHRISTIANA à Calendis Januarii sumit exordium, ex supputatione scilicet Dionysii Exigui Monachi, qui vixit tempore Justiniani Imperatoris. Supposuit enim ex vulgata sententia, Christum natum 25. Decembr. Unde Octavius à nativitate dies circumcissioni destinatus præcise in Calendas Januarias incidit, in quibus ille caput æræ Christianæ statuit. At deprehenderunt nostra ætate eruditissimi viri, & quidem primum nominandus Scaliger, hanc Ærā Dionysianam, quæ inde à Justiniano per totum fere Christianum orbem recepta hæcenus viget, justo minorem esse. Quem defectum Scaliger biennio fere defuit: Ita scilicet, ut primus Æra Christianæ annus sit reverà tertius à nativitate Christi, & sic deinceps. Statuit autem Christum natum circa initium Octobris, ingeniosissimo argumento ex imitatore Sacerdotalium ordine & natali Johannis Baptistæ, eruto, cui circumstantia temporis apud Lucam de excubiis campestribus & nocturnis pastorum sub Christi nativitate, consonat. Vide Scalig. ipsum in Emend. Temp. & in Canonib. Isag. itemque Calvinium.

Cæterum paucis abhinc annis Suslyga Polonus, cum in hunc inventum Dionysianæ æræ defectum inquireret, solido illi quadriennio definivit. Imò est, qui ad quinquennium progressus fuerit. Quod non abs re mirum videatur, tot annis aberrari potuisse in Ærā Christianā constituenda. Locum Luc. 3. v. 1. 23. illi sæpè interpretis intelligunt, ita ut Christus anno Tiberii 15. fuerit reverà annorum 32. aut 33. quia particula & rē non præcise annum trigessimum determinet. De quā re statuat quisque quod volet.

Agones Capitolini ad imitationem Olympiadum à Domitiano instituti, incipiunt à Calend. Januarias. Meminerunt Suetonius, Clemens Alexandr. Censorinus, & antiqua Domitiani nomismata. Onufr.

Diocletiani æra anno Christi 284. incipit à die 29. Augusti. Vocatur & Æra Coptitarum, id est, Martyrum, item Æra Gratia. Utuntur Ambrosius, Epiphanius, Evagrius, Beda, Herm. Contraëtus. Desita vulgo usurpari, anno Christi 532. cum æra Dionysiana innotesceret. Sed apud Africanos & Aethiopes Christianos etiamnum hodie in usu est, Scal.

Ab Encaniis Constantinopolitana Urbis. Non satis hic convenit autoribus. Nicephorus ponit Encania in annum 28. Imperii Constantini (esset 332. æra Christiana) sic Cassiod. Maria. Scotus in Coss. Pacatiani & Mecilii. Hilariani, indicit. 5. Suidas (veluti citatur) habet annos 362. à monarchia Augusti, seu victoria Aethiaca. Sed Græcum Exemplar Aldi-

num habet 72: forè legendum 72, 360. Cedrenus & Zonaras notant 11. Maii, feriam 2. indicit. 3. qui est annus Christi 330. Sic Marcellin. Comes scribit indicit. 5. Coss. Majorio, (qui est annus Christi 527.) celebratum annum 197. Constantinop. Vide etiam Scal. emend. Temp. & Cano. Isagog. Onufr. habet annum 331. Non est æra frequens.

Indictionum Æra, singulis quindecim annis revoluta, à 24. Septemb. incipit. Prima caput est in Anno Christi 312. die 24. Sept. durans ad 24. Septemb. anni Christi 313. & sic consequenter. Instituta fuit à Constantino Magno, sed de institutionis causa non convenit. Frequens est apud Historicos tum Græcos, tum Latinos, post Constantinum Pontificia Indictiones à 25. Decembr. inchoantur, ut fere congruant initio annorum Julianorum.

Hegira seu Æra Arabum, vel Turcica, Anno Christi 622. die 16. Julii. Constat annis Lunaribus. Utuntur annales Turcici & Saracenicis, Alcoranus, Epistola Turcica.

Æra Jezdagrid vel æra Persica, anno Christi 632. die 16. Junii. Constat similiter annis Lunaribus. Meminit Alfraganus, Alcoranus, Arabes, &c.

Æra Mundi Græcorum prorsus falsa est, ideòq. à nobis ommissa. Usus tamen ejus aliquis esse potest in historiis Græcorum recentiorum post Christi nati tempora. Si enim subtrahas 5508. de dato ejus anno, habebis annum æræ Christianæ currentem usq. ad Sept. Ut. Constantinus Imperator solus rerum potitur anno mundi Græcorum 6453. id est, anno Christi 945. ineunte. Initium horum annorum est in Autumno. Utuntur Cedr. Nicephor. Zonaras, Chron. Moscovit. Item Ecclesiæ orientales & Ethiopica, Scal. Can. p. 274, 275.

Hæ Æræ brevius ita consignantur secundum Julianorum mensium ordinem.

	Periodus Juliana.
	Annus Julianus.
À Calendis Januarii	Æra Hispanica.
	Æra Christi Dionysiana hodierna
	Agones Capitolini. (vulgata.)
À Februarii	--- Anni Augustani, 14. Februarii.
	Æra Seleucidarum Judaica & Chaldaica, 12 Martii.
À Martio	Dionysii Mathematici æra, 25. Martii.
	À cæde Cæsaris, 8. Martii. Item 70. Septimanae Danielis, juxta Funecii sententiam.
Ab Aprili	Anni exitus ex Ægypto, 15. Aprilis.
	U. C. seu Romæ.
À Majo	Anni Templi Hierosolymitani, 6. Maii.
	Anni Encaniorum Constantinop. 11. Maii.
À Junio	Anni Trojani excidii, 22. Junii.
	Calippica periodi, 28. Junii.
À Julio	Olympiades & Iphitea æra. A novijunio, in quemcunque diem inciderit.
Ab Augusto	Aethiaca Victoria, capta scilicet Alexandria, 29. Augusti.
	Diocletiani æra, 29. Augusti.

À Septem.



*Aera Seleucidarum Alexandrea vel Antiochena.*  
*Anni. à consûlatu Augusti, 22. Septembr.*  
*Item Actiacæ victoriæ, altero calculo, 2. Septemb.*  
*Indictiones 24. Septembr. Item 1 x x. septimanæ Danielis. & Aera Mundi Græcorum.*  
*Anni Mundi.*  
*Jubilæi & Sabbatici.*  
*Periodus Judaica.*  
*Aera Seleucidarum Alexandria, prout Arabes utuntur.*  
*A Novembri. Aera Maccabæorum, à repurgato Templo 24. Novemb.*

*Cæterorum initium aut vagatur per totum annum (ut Nabonassarea, Philipea, Hegira, Iezdegird, &c.) aut est ignotum. Quod ad alias particulares epochas Bellorum aut Regnorum attinet, de illarum initiis dictum est in ipsis Tabulis, quæ modo à me potuere reperiri.*

III.

DE REGNIS ET DYNASTIIS.

**P**RAËcipua Regna & Imperia, quæ ab Orbe condito ad hæc usque tempora floruisse apud Historicos certa serie leguntur congerere studui: & per Dynastias (quibus intelligo insignes in Regno, sive familiarum sive politiæ mutationes) ad imitationem Manethonis Scaligerani, distinxî: ac ab initio singularum, quantum fieri potuit, Origines ac rationes exposui, prolixior etiam futurus, si per spacium paginæ licuisset. Imprimis optabam, Principum Romano-Germanici Imperii familias ac dynastias omnes eadem methodo concinnari potuisse. Verum angustia paginæ votum negavit.

De Ægypti Dynastiis in systemate dictum, quod longè exuperent epocham conditi Mundi. Quia tamen continuâ serie à prima sui origine ex Archivis Ægyptiacis à Manethone erutz sunt, & regnum istud vetustissimum esse constat, merito ad conservandum hoc Antiquitatis monumentum in Chronologico καὶ ὁμαλῷ systemate, omnes dynastiæ recensentur, sicuti Scaliger propterea novam Periodum postulatitiam temporis ἀπολιθωμένην iisdem ante Mundi tempora attribuit. Idem iudicium de dynastiis Assyriorum, ultra annum Diluvii excurrentibus. De Archontibus Atheniensium hoc addo, eorum annos & dynastias à temporibus olympiadum juxta olympadicorum annorum mensuram numerandas, nempe ut à mense Julio sumatur initium. Quæ causa fuit, ut cum ad Charopem primum archonta decennalem, & ad secundum annum Æschyli, quo olympiades cœperunt, series præcedentium dynastiarum Atheniensium non congrueret, interregnum unius anni interjicere ausus fuerim, nempe inter ultimum Codri ultimi regis, & Medontis primi Archontis perpetui ini-

tium: Quo loco commodissimum videbatur. Atque hoc feci non sine exemplo. Considerari item potest, quomodo præcedentes Athenarum reges ordinandi sint, ut primus Demophoontis in annum primum Excidii Trojanici incidat, quos annos concurrere apud Clementem, vetustus auctor prodidit. Amplius enim tentare absque vetusto auctore equidem nolui. Neque vero decebat. Nam eo nomine non abs re, tam graviter Eusebium Scaliger reprehendit. Est & ubi ejusdem regni aut Dynastiæ duplicem seriem ex diversis auctoribus proposui, ut vides in Judicibus Hebræorum, in Atridis, in Ægyptiorum dynastia x v 1 1 1. in West-Gottis, &c. ut ex hac collatione, quid vero magis consentaneum, quilibet considerare possit. Porro ut conspici possit, quomodo Ethnica historiarum cum Sacra conveniant, præcipuos Reges, quorum in Sacra V. Testamenti historia mentio fit, huc colligam. Ægyptiorum Pharaos (commune regum nomen) Exod. 1. & seqq. usque ad 12. Sisac tempore Salomonis & Rehabeami, 2. Reg. 13. & 14. Zara Æthiops, ab Asa victi, 2. Paral. 12. v. 9. So vel Sua tempore Ezechiz & Hôseæ, 2. Reg. 17: Taraca, Esaiæ 37: Necho, qui occidit Josiam, 2. Reg. 23: 2. Paralip. 35: Herod. 1: 2: n. 67: Apria, Jerem. 44. ult: Facit & Josephus Vaphris mentionem tempore Salomonis. Assyriorum: Tiglath-Pelneser, Phul. 2. Reg. 15. Salmanasser, 2. Reg. 17. Senacherib, tempore Ezechiz, 2. Reg. 18. Herod. 1: 2: num. 63, 64: Merodach, 2. Reg. 20, Nabopolassar annus xxx. Ezech. 1: v. 3: Nabuchodonosor, passim: Evilmerodach, 2. Reg. 25: Sequentium regum, in Daniele: Tyriorum: Hiromi, 1. Reg. 5: Ethbaal, 1. Reg. 16: Persicorum Regum, in Daniele & Esdra, Haggro, Zacharia: Est & mentio Syrorum, sed de iis nihil in Ethnica Historia:

IV.

DE VIRIS CELEBRIBUS:

**E**T quoniam multum ad solidam Historiarum cognitionem facit insignium virorum, sive ob virtutes, sive ob scelera celebratorum Synchronismus, illis quoque, qui in regum aut dynastiarum numero non comprehendebantur, peculiarem Columnam attribui, & singulis statim autores addidi, ex quibus constet eo tempore, quo collocati sunt vixisse: Atque ut omnia eo distinctiora fierent, in rebus Ecclesiæ Patres ab Hæreticis separavi, posterioribus etiam seculis Disciplinarum cæterarum genera distinxî, ut à Medicis & Philosophis, Jureconsulti peculiari columna discerri possent. Quorum quidem, ut & legum Romanarum historiam omnem, è Val. Fosteri Historia Juris Civilis deprœmpsi, atque ideo nullum auctorem apposui, quod omnia unius essent. In postrema Centuria potissimum secutus sum Annales Polychronios Augustini Brunii: Rabbini, ut plurimum sunt, ex Seder Olam & Zemach David. Si qui veterum omisi fuerint, (videntes enim hodie quis ignorat?) eorum aut certum tempus invenire non potui, aut si nihil admodum memorabile posteris reliquerunt, aut denique, diligentiam illi meam effugerunt: id quod in tanta Personarum multitudine



# PROLEGOMENA.

dine ac varietate, & tam vasto temporum ambitu, nemo mirabitur.

## V. HISTORIÆ APPOSITÆ.

**N**on plenè satisfaciet sola Epocharum inter se comparatio, nisi & præcipuè historiæ ceu metæ & limites Chronologici Systematis adjungantur. Illas igitur addidi, interdum prolixius, ubi per paginæ spatium licuit, interdum parcius. Neque enim in hac tabularum angustia quisquam requireret historias omnes, cum id vastorum voluminum opus sit. Sufficit igitur celebriores historias, quibus complexus universalis historiæ continetur, uno & altero verbo ceu digito annotasse, è quibus cæteræ particulares dependent. Quod non omnes ex voto nostro apposuimus, reprehendere nemo poterit, qui consideraverint juxta præscriptum paginæ agendum fuisse, & quæ jam consignata fuerant, in præli gratiam fuisse cum tædio sæpè delenda. Regum nihilominus & Imperatorum, cæterorumque Virorum Celebrium Nomina, seriem historiarum in animo dirigent.

## VI. AUTORUM NOMINA.

**M**erito desiderat hoc Scaliger in Eusebio, quod nomina auctorum, è quibus historias in Chronicon suum transtulit, non apposuerit. Fidem enim plenam mereri non videtur, quod auctore caruerit. Operam igitur dedi, ut ubicunque potui, & ubi opus videretur, rei gestæ, Nomen auctoris adjungerem: diligentior futurus, si omnium auctorum, quos tam ampla materia requirit, copia hoc quidem tempore fuisset. Nam sæpè alienam allegantis fidem sequi oportuit.

## VII. ECLIPSES.

**V**erè bases & munimenta Chronologiæ Eclipses sunt, characteres prorsus infallibiles. Ut igitur in his quoque Tabulis evidenter conspici possent, cum aliàs locis conspicuus non esset, in prima columna an. Mundi signo Solis ☉ ac Lunæ ☾, prout Eclipsis vel Solaris vel Lunaris ab auctoribus annotata fuit, illas collocavi. Hic verò è Calculi supputatione & aliis collectim eas, quæ ad Chronologiam faciunt, cum auctorum nominibus propono.

\*\*\*\*\*

Annus Mundi      Nomina Auctorum & ab iisdem annotatæ Epochæ, &c.

3180	☉	Tempore concepti Romuli & Remi, Plutarch. Romul. Varro ex Tarrus. Dionys. lib. 1.
3229	☾	anno 1. Merodachii. Ptolem.
3230	☾	anno Nabonass. 28. Ptolem.
3235	☉	anno mortis Romuli, Cic.
3329	☾	anno 5. Nabopolassari, anno 127. Nabonassari, Ptolem.

3343	☉	tempore Cyaxaris, à Thalete predicta.
3365	☉	à Thalete predicta, Solin. Plin.
3367	☉	Plin. putat eandem esse cum precedente.
3427	☉	anno 7. Cambyxis, anno 225. Nabonass. Prol.
3448	☉	anno 20. Darii, anno Nabonass. 246. Prol.
3459	☉	anno 31. Darii, anno 257. Nabonass. Prol.
3469	☉	in apparatu Xerxis, Herod. lib. 7. num. 174.
3470	☉	ante pugnam ad Plataas, Herod. l. 9. n. 224.
3519	☉	anno 1. belli Peloponnesiaci, Thucyd.
3526	☉	anno 8. belli Peloponnesiaci, idem.
3537	☉	Diodor. Sic. lib. 13. Thucyd. cum Athenienses ingenti clade affecti in Sicilia.
3546	☉	in fine belli Peloponnesiaci, Xenoph.
3567	☉	Anno Nabonassari 366. Ptolem.
3568	☉	Due eclipses anno Nabonass. 367. Ptolem.
3619	☉	Plin. l. 2. cap. 72. Diodor. Curt. l. 4. Plutarch. Alex. Arrian. l. 3. Ante prælium Alexandri cum Dario ad Arbēlam.
3733	☉	Liv. dec. 2. vide & Polyb. 5.
3748	☉	Livius lib. 10.
3749	☉	anno Nabonassari 547. Ptolem.
3750	☉	anno Nabonass. 548. idem.
3760	☉	Livius, lib. 37. cum Scipio Romæ cum exercitu morer.
3776	☉	anno Nabonass. 574. Ptolem.
3782	☉	tempore victi Persei, Livius.
3905	☉	Eclipses circa tempus occisi Caesaris Plin. meminist. l. 2. c. 30. Jul. Obseq. Virg. 1. Georg.
3949	☉	Joseph. 17. 8. Hanc Eclipsin Keplerus refert ad annum 3946.

## Anni æræ Christianæ.

33	☉	Luc. Evang. c. 23. tempore passionis Christi.
45	☉	Item Mar. 27. Marc. 15. Phlegon. apud Euseb.
59	☉	Dio libr. 60.
125	☉	Plinius lib. 2. c. 12.
133	☉	anno 9. Adriani, Ptolem.
134	☉	Ptolem.
136	☉	Ptolem. } Vide exempla æræ Nabon. paulo infr.
237	☉	Scatig. & Bünting.
238	☉	anno primo Gordiani, Coss. M. Vlpio Crinito et Proculo Pontiano, Jul. Capitol. Büntingus hanc ætatem ad præcedentem annū pertinere.
304	☉	Historia Ecclesiastica.
334	☉	Coss. Publicio Optato & Anicio Paulino, Martir. Firmic.
347	☉	Marian. Scotus & Hieron. in Chron. Cedren.
359	☉	Ammian. Marcell. lib. 20.
360	☉	Ammian. Marcellin. lib. 20.
364	☉	Amm. Marcell.
393	☉	Amm. Marcell. Prosper, Hieron. epist. alterius Cujusdam Eclipses mentionem faci.
404	☉	Gigas in florib.
417	☉	Cem. & Marcellin.

# PROLEGOMENA.

538	⊙ Wigorniens.
540	⊙ Beda in Epitom.
592	⊙ annales Constant. lib. 17.
650	⊙ Beda Tom. 2.
664	⊙ Beda de tempor. & Anglic. histor. libr. 3. cap. 27.
683	⊙ Regino, Cent. Eccles: Magd: indiēt: 12. Item Marian: Scot.
693	⊙ Anno 9. Justiniani Imp: Paul: Diacon: l. 19. rerum Rom: Cedren: Siegb.
716	⊙ Marian: Scotus, Platin: Sabellic: tempore Gregorii II. Papa.
733	⊙ Beda, Wigorn: Chronicon: Quersfurtens.
753	⊙ Beda appendix.
760	⊙ Anno 20. Copronymi, Annal: Constant: lib. 12. Diacon: l. 22.
764	⊙ Antonin: Herm: Contract:
777	⊙ Anno ante casum Rolandi, Turpin: Rhem:
787	⊙ Anno Constantini 7. Cedren.
806	⊙ Annal: Francif:
807	⊙ tres eclipses. Annal. Franc: Regino.
809	⊙ Regino.
810	⊙ tres eclipses, Regino, Ursperg.
813	⊙ Eginhard.
817	⊙ Annal: Franc.
828	⊙ Annal: Franc: Mercator.
831	⊙ Annal: Franc.
832	⊙ Annal: Franc: vide & Siegb: & Rub: nov.
840	⊙ Annal: Franc: Marian: Scot: Fortal: Fidei.
841	⊙ Annal: Franc:
878	⊙ Regino abb: Marian: Scotus.
880	⊙ Siegbert.
883	⊙ Albategni Arabs, Astron:
887	⊙ Cedren.
891	⊙ Albategni.
901	⊙ Albategni.
944	⊙ Siegbert: Eo die, quo rex Hispania vicit Addarum Saracenum.
961	⊙ Herm: Contract: Regionis appendix alium diem nominat.
990	⊙ Centur: Eccles: Chron: Quedlinb:
1033	⊙ Hermann: Contract: Ursperg:
1037	⊙ Rudolf: Glab:
1039	⊙ post mortem Conradi Imperatoris, Glabr. Ursperg:
1093	⊙ Trithem: Ursperg.
1096	⊙ Parisiens: Siegbert: Ursperg.
1117	⊙ Matth: Parisiens: Mariani appendix.
1124	⊙ Mercator: Urspergensis.
1140	⊙ Parisiens.
1147	⊙ Centur: Siegbert: Item 1149. ⊙ Siegbert.
1154	⊙ Siegbert: Urspergens. aliam ponit 1. Octobr. sed refragatur calculus.
1155	⊙ Siegb: appendix.
1159	⊙ Siegberti appendix.
1160	⊙ Radevic: Lycosthen.

1176	⊙ Ger: Mercator.
1179	⊙ Siegb: appendix.
1180	⊙ Siegbert: appendix.
1186	⊙ Mechov: lib. 3. cap. 26.
1187	⊙ Bonfin: Vincent: spec. Ger: Mercator. Sequenti die nascitur Ludovicus F. Philippi Gallia regis.
1191	⊙ Matth: Parisiens. Albericus, Palmer. Naucler.
1204	⊙ idem, Albericus: Item 1207. ⊙ Naucler. Ursperg.
1208	⊙ Parisiens.
1218	⊙ idem, Alberic.
1230	⊙ Parisiens.
1239	⊙ idem.
1241	⊙ Alberic. Georg. Fabric.
1248	⊙ Parisiens.
1255	⊙ idem. Item 1263. ⊙ Mechov. lib. 3. cap. 55.
1267	⊙ Niceph. Gregor. Item 1274. ⊙ Mercat.
1276	⊙ Balans. Item 1279. ⊙ Mercat.
1290	⊙ Spangenberg.
1310	⊙ idem. Mechov. lib. 4. c. 13. Martin. Pol.
1321	⊙ idem. Et 1327. ⊙ Niceph. Greg. Et 1328. ⊙ Idem. Item 1330. ⊙ Idem. & 1332. ⊙ Idem. Et 1339. ⊙ Hirsau. Et 1356. ⊙ Ursperg. app.
1361	⊙ Annal. Turc.
1376	⊙ Leovis.
1406	⊙ Spangenh.
1415	⊙ Concil. Constantiens. Leovis. Item 1431. ⊙ Scalig. ex Annal. Turc.
1433	⊙ Annal. Turcic. Mechov. lib. 4. c. 48. Palmer. Leovis.
1460	⊙ Annal. Turc. Item 1462. ⊙ quam observavit Regiomontan.
1485	⊙ Annal. Turc. Spangenberg. Mechov. lib. 4. cap. 73. Bernhard. Waltherus.
1491	⊙ Func.
1544	⊙ Mercat. Sleid. lib. 15.



## VIII. EPOCHARUM EXEMPLA ET INTERVALLORUM, &c.

Denique ut in hujus Systematis veritatem inquiri eo melius possit, ex Historicis & Astronomis quaedam Aetatum exempla certis historiis insignita, item distantias quorundam Gestorum, & Epocharum cum Epochis comparationes ab iis institutas, huc congerimus. Illa non male *Samyruata* ex Diodoro appellaveris.

Anni. Intervalla quadam annorum & gestorum.

430 annos duravit Peregrinatio Israelitarum in Aegypto, Exod. 120 Gal. 3. Non

215 habitavit Abraham cum posteris in Canaan. Euseb. de prepar. Evang. lib. 9. c. 4. ex Alexandr. poly. hist. Inde

215 a descensu Jacobi in Aegyptum ad Exitum, Joseph. lib. 2. c. 13.

480 Ab Exitu ex Aegypto ad Templum Salomonis, 1. Reg. 6. v. 1. seu 479. completi.

- 1360 ab initio epocha Assyriaca ad exitum Sardanapali, Diod. Sic. l. 3. c. 6. Justinus Assyrios dicit regnasse per annos 1300. lib. 1.
- 1902 ab initio epocha Assyriorum ad Babylonem ab Alexandro captam, Callisth. ad Aristot. epist.
- 1305 à regno Belì ad exitum Sardanapali, Augustinus l. 18. de Civ. Dei. c. 21. ex Euseb. in Chronol. l. 6. Justinus ait Assyrios imperium tenuisse per 1300. annos. Totidem ex Vellejo colliguntur à Nini imperio l. 1. Diod. habet annos 1360. regni Assyrii ad exitum Sardanapali.
- 400 à condita Alba ad conditam Romam, Dionys. l. 1. Vide & Str. l. 5.
- 10 anno Saulis capit regnum Davidis, Cedren.
- 390 à Jeroboamo usq. ad excidium Hierosolymorum, vel obsidionem, Ezech. 4. v. 5.
- 40 à decimo tertio Josia ad Excidium Hierosolymorum, ib. Jer. 25.
- 70 duravit Captivitas Babylonica, Jer. 29. 2. Par. 36. Dan. 9. &c.
- 505 à regno Lydia Heraclidarum (Sardibus) ad initium Gygis, Herodot. lib. 1. num. 2.
- Inde 170. ad Crassi captivitatem & finem regni, ex eod. Herod.
- 235 ab initio Cyri ad mortem Alexandri, Euf. l. 8. demonstr. c. 2.
- 40 seu Olympiades 10. à Cyro ad secundum Hystaspida, Euseb. l. 10. præpar. cap. 3.
- 588 ab initio Cyri usq. ad Baptismum Christi, Euf. sic & Afric. Hier.
- 18 annis ante transitum Xerxis Romani cum Carthagenensibus fecere fœdus, Polyb. lib. 3.
- 60 à regifugio ad Coss. iterum constitutos, Cic. de finib.
- 50 à transitu Xerxis ad initium belli Peloponnesiaci (inclusivè) Thucyd. lib. 2. Clemens Alexand. habet 48. ex Eratosth.
- 27 duravit bellum Peloponnesiacum, Thucyd.
- 34 à captis Athenis ad pugnam Leutricam, idem.
- 35 à pugna Leutrica ad Alexandrum, Eratosthen.
- 119 à Regifugio ad Tribunus militum Romæ constitutos, biennio ante Roman. à Gallis captam, Dionys. lib. 1.
- 1010 à Diluvio Ogygis ad initium Olympiadum, Jul. African. apud Euseb. lib. 10. præp. cap. 3. ex Hellanico, Philochoro, Castore, Thallo, Diod. Siculo.
- 230 ab initio Cyri ad finem Darii ultimi, Hieron. in Daniel. 9. Agathias habet 228. Dionysius inquit, paulo plus annis 200. Monarchiam Persarum steterisse, lib. 1. Si considerentur characteres eclipsium & Olympiades, facillè conciliantur.
- 10 anni interfuit inter cladem Maraboniam & prælium navale ad Salaminem sub Xerxe, Plato 3. de ll.
- 294 à morte Alexandri ad Monarchiam Augusti post Asiaticam victoriam, & mortem Cleopatæ, Ptolem. l. 3. cap. 8. Clem. ex vetusto Chronologo. Eusebius numerat 295.
- 23 à fine Belli Punici I. ad initium II. Liv. lib. 21. Polybius lib. 3.
- 63 ab initio Belli Punici I. ad finem II. Liv. lib. 30.
- 126 à Templi repargatione & sacerdotio Maccabæi ad Herodem, Joseph. l. 14. c. 26. Non tamen exactè quadrat. Ideoq. Josephus ait, post annos 126. principatum Assaniorum desuisse.
- 107 à capta Hierosolyma sub Herode ad ejusdem mortem sub Tito, Joseph. lib. 10. antiq. c. 3.
- 10 annis postquam Pompejus Templum ingressus fuerat, illud à Crasso spoliatur, Joseph. lib. 14. c. 3. de bello, lib. 1. c. 6.
- 27 à capta Hierosolyma sub Pompejo ad captam ab Herode (inclusivè) Joseph. lib. 14. cap. 27.
- 300 duravit Monarchia Macedonum, Hieron. in Dan. 9. Euseb. l. 8. demonstr. cap. 2. ex Afric. Quod facillè sic colligitur 294. à morte Alexandri ad Asiaticam victoriam, Ptolem. Adde 6. regni Alexandri à Dario viro.
- 64 à ludis secularibus Augusti ad annum U. C. 880. quo ludis seculares sextum celebrati sunt, Tacit. lib. 11. Plinius numerat 63. lib. 7. cap. 48.
- 1 à morte Neronis ad initium Vespasiani. Dio. Xiphilin.
- 650 à Serv. Tullo rege ad annum, quo usq. Vespasianus Censor fuit, Vespasian. V. Coss. & Tito III. Censorin. cap. 15.

- 57 à Severi Imperatoris initio ad Coss. Æmilian. & Aquilini. Inde 55. ad Coss. Diocletiani IX. & Maximian. VIII. Inde 30. ad Optatum & Paulin. Coss. anno Christi 334. Summa annorum 142. Culpin. lib. de Coss. ex vetusta quadam historia, quam Orosii esse volunt.
- 380 à Casarum Imperio ad Coss. Val. Constantinum & Rufin. Albinum (anno Christi 335.) Onufr. ex antiqua epigraphe.
- 106 à Nicæno Concilio, 50. à Constantinopolitano ad tertium Oecumenicum Epbesinum, Cedr. Coss. Antiocho, Basso, Socrat. lib. 7. cap. 34. anno Christi 431. Culpin. ex Jordane.
- 107 à Diocletiani initio ad initium Anastasi, Evagr. lib. 3. cap. 29. Et à principio Augusti 532. mens. 7.
- 192 annos rerum potiti sunt Macedones, Justin. lib. 33. extremo. Nempe à Philippo Alexandri patre.
- Ceterum Josephus Scaliger in appendice operis Eusebiani Græci aliquot præclara fragmenta Chronologica è veteribus auctoribus excerpta collegit, è quib. est illud Eratosthenis *Χρονολόγιον*.
- 80 à Troja capta ad reditum Heraclidarum.
- 60 inde ad Ioniam occupatam.
- 159 inde ad Lycurgi tutelam.
- 208 inde ad annum proximum Olympiadibus.
- 297 inde ad Xerxis transitum.
- 43 inde ad belli Peloponnesiaci initium.
- 27 inde ad captas Athenas à Lyfandro.
- 34 inde ad pugnam Leutricam.
- 35 inde ad mortem Philippi & initium Alexandri Magni.
- 12 inde ad mortem Alexandri.

Collecim à Troja capta ad Olympiadem primam anni 407. A prima Olympiade ad mortem Alexandri anni 453. In universum à Troja capta ad mortem Alexandri, anno 860. Hæc Eratosthenes apud Clement. Strom. 1.

Aliud è vetusto Chronologo apud eundem. A Diluvio Deucalionis ad Ida incendium & Dactylos Idæos, anni 73. Inde ad raptum Ganymedis, 65. Hinc ad expeditionem Persei & Isthmia Glauci, 15. Hinc ad Ilium conditum, 34. Inde ad Argonautas, 64. Inde ad Thefæ & Minotaurum, 32. Inde ad Thebanum bellum, 10. Hinc ad primum agerem Olympicum Herculis, 3. Inde ad raptum Helenam à Thefco, 9. Hinc ad Herculis *Σκοτεινὴν*, 11. Inde ad Helenam raptam à Paride, 4. Inde ad Trojam captam, 10. Hinc ad Lavinium ab Ænea conditum, 10. Inde ad regnum African, 8. Hinc ad reditum Heraclidarum, 61. Hinc ad primam Olympiadem Iphiteam, 328. Collecim à Troja excidio ad Olympiadas, anno 407. In universum, à Diluvio Deucalionis ad primam Olympiadem anni 737.

## Olympiadis anno,

## Epochæ Olympiadum.

7. 1. ROMA urbs condita, anno 1. Charopis Archontis Atheniensis, Dionysius Halicarnass. lib. 1. sæpius. Solinus c. 2. adductis aliquot testimoniis & argumentis, Clemens Alexand. Strom. 1. Sext. Aurelius in Monarchia Augusti, Cedrenus, M. Portius Cato, &c. Hos sequuntur Astronomi, Reinholdus, Copernicus, Stadius, Scaliger. Hæc autem sententia ita intelligenda, ut de præcedente anno quarto Olympiadis sextæ, adhuc Tres menses connumerentur, à die 21. April. quo urbs prima Palatia, usq. ad Olympiadem septimæ initium, die 27. Julii. Alii statuant præcedentem annum Olymp. 6. 4. ac præinde uno anno anticipant, ut Terent. Varro, Verr. Flaccus, Corn. Tacitus, Dio Cassius, Censorinus, Plinius, & Gellius. Perinde est, utram aliquis sententiam sequatur, modò observetur discrimen auctorum in applicatione. Nostrium systema ad Dionysii sententiam accommodatum est, quo modo & Scaliger.

Nimium desestit Vellejus Paterc. statuens initium Romæ anno Olymp. 6. 3. Deceptus nimium eo, quod initum urbis tribus mensibus anteverit Olympadicum annum. Quan-



- quam eandem sententiam fecerunt est & Cicero, & Pomp. Atticus Gellio referent.
9. 2. Bellum Lacedaemoniorum cum Messeniis, cuius finis Olymp. 14. 1. Paulan. lib. 4. Et ab eo finis 39. est Olymp. 23. 4. primus belli secundus id.
16. 3. Numa Pompilius incipit; Dion. l. 1. Solin. c. 2.
14. 3. est annus 867. à conditis Athenis, & primus Democratæ Atheniensis, Sigon.
27. 2. Tullus Hostilius incipit, Dion. lib. 3. & eodem anno.
23. 4. Bellum secundum Lacedaemonum cum Messeniis, cuius finis Olymp. 28. 1. Paulan. lib. 4.
35. 2. Annae Marius incipit, Dionys. lib. 1. & 2. cap. 1.
50. 4. Servius Tullius incipit, Dion. l. 4.
55. 1. initium Cyri, Diod. Sicul. Thallus, Castor, Polybius, Phlegon Trallian. Africanus, Tacian, Clemens Alexandr. Cyrill. lib. 1. contra Iulian. Euseb. Hieron. Dan. 9. sed ultra dimidium anno elapsis, & ex characteribus eclipsium patet.
63. 3. Cambyses & Egyptum occupavit, Diod. Sicul. lib. 2. Euf. Chron. qui annus est Cambysis quintus, Euseb. lib. 1.
64. 4. cepit Darius Hystaspis, Euseb. lib. 10. preparat. & in præfat. Chronol. & in Chron.
68. 1. est annus U. C. 244. quo regibus pulsus Coss. præfuerunt, Dion. l. 1. & 5. Liv. l. 1. Eutrop. l. 1.
75. incunte, Transitus Xerxis in Græciam, Diod. lib. 11. Dionys. l. 9. Paul. 6. Eliac. Clemens Strom. l. 1.
78. 4. Xerxes interfectus, Diodor. lib. 11. Euseb. Chron.
87. 2. Bellum Peloponnesiacum cepit, Diod. lib. 12. Thucyd. lib. 4. anno U. C. 323. Gell. lib. 17. c. 21.
79. 1. Artaxerxes Longimanus incipit, Diod. l. 11.
88. 4. Longimanus moritur, ibid.
93. 4. Belli Peloponnesiaci finis, Diod. lib. 13.
98. 1. Roma à Gallis capta, Dionys. lib. 1.
102. 2. Læstica pugna, Diod. lib. 15. Paulan. l. 8. & 9.
105. 4. Belli Sacri initium, Diod. l. 16.
111. 1. ALEXANDRI MAGNI initium, Gemist. l. 2. Diod. lib. 17. Euseb. Archonte Pythodemo, Arrian. lib. 1.
112. 3. Darii mors & Monarchia Persica finis, Diod. lib. 17. Euf. Archonte Athenis Aristophonte, Arrian. lib. 3.
114. incunte, Mors Alexandri, Diod. Sic. lib. 17. Arrianus lib. 7. annotato Archonte Hegesæ vel Agefio. Josephus lib. 1. contra Apion. ex Clearcho, Castore, &c. inquit omnes Historicos in hoc consentire. Sic & Euseb. lib. 8. demonstr. cap. 2. & in Chron. Clemens Strom. l. 1. habet annum Iphibii 453. Mortuus est circa solstitium, Plutarch. Alex.
117. 2. Successores Alexandri de partitione Regni conveniunt, Diodor. lib. 19.
129. 1. Bellum Punicum I. annis 60. à morte Alexandri, Polyb. lib. 1.
140. 3. Antiochi magni Bellum cum Philopatore, Polyb. lib. 5. secundâ æstate belli Punicæ II. Polyb. l. 3.
158. 3. Carthago deleta, Plin. lib. 32. c. 2. Consensus Diodorus numerans buccis 65. olympiadas ad olympiada 93. anno tertio, lib. 14.
- Iphibius 731. incipiens est annus emendati Calendarii à Julio Cesare, Dio. Censorin. Proximè sequens annus est primus Julianus, Cesare IV. Coss. Censorin.
187. mediâ, seu anno tertio incunte, Dionysius Halicarnassensis Roman venit, cessantibus bellis civilibus, Dionys. præfat.
202. 4. Mirabilis eclipsis ☉ Phlegon Trallianus, teste Euseb.
271. 1. Constantini Magni initium, Socrat. lib. 1. cap. 1. Niceph. lib. 7. cap. 19. Sed quomodo Socrates epochâ Olympiadum utatur, suprà à Scalig. dictum.
125. 2. Archonte Anaxicrate, internecio Gallorum Delphica, Paulan.
153. Profanatio Templi ab Antiocho, Joseph. lib. 12. c. 6. mense Novembri, ibid. c. 10.
154. 1. Templi Repurgatio & Encenia, Joseph. lib. 12. c. 10.

- Annus. Epochæ U. C. Romæ, Exempla.
- U. C. De diverso initio annorum Urbis apud auctores, suprà in Olympiade dictum.
166. aut non longe à tempore, Chales Marathonia, sit Gell. lib. 17. c. 21. Quarto anno ante defectionem Ægypti, Herod. lib. 7. n. 163. Anno 18. ante Transitus Xerxis, Plato 3. de lle Amm. 16. post Coss. Bruis; Dionys.
303. Coss. Decemviri, Liv. 3. Solin. c. 2. (Anno sequente Urbis condita 303. incunte) Magistratum incunt, Olymp. 82. 3. Archonte Athenis Euthydemus, H. Masi, Dionys. lib. 10. Liv. lib. 3.
365. Roma à Gallis capta, Liv. li. 5. Annus 18. ante Bellum in Leu. stris gestum, quo pax Antalcida confirmata fuerat, Polyb. lib. 3.
472. Bellum Romanorum cum Ptolemæ, Plin. lib. 8. cap. 8.
488. (secundum Livium, lib. 31.)
489. Bellum Punicum I. Solin. cap. 2.
490. (Gellium, circiter, lib. 17. c. 21. Vid. sup.
535. Bellum Punicum II. Solinus ibidem.
604. Bellum Punicum III. Solin. ibid. Eutrop. lib. 4.
662. Bellum Sociale, Solin. ibid.
640. Bellum Cimbricum, Tacit. de Morib. Germanorum.
710. Juxta Varronis calculum, Mors Caesaris 14. die Martii, Dio. Qui annus est 709. ex Dionysii calculo, quem Eutropius exprimit lib. 7. Anno 2. Juliano, Censorin. Coss. Antonio & Dabellæ, Julio V.
723. Initium Monarchiæ Augusti, (ad Dion. Xiphilini, Terulliani apud Hieron. calculum) decimus quintus Julianus, Dio. l. 50. Nam Julianus XVII. est U. C. 725. Diod. l. Juxta Sextum Aurelium, 722. Orosium 725. lib. 6. cap. 20. Tacitus lib. 1. histor. inquit post conditam Urbem, 720. inde finit loquens.
775. est Tiberii nonus, Coss. Sulpitio Galba & Agrippa, Plin. lib. 33. c. 2.
957. Ludi seculares, Coss. L. Fabio Septimio & M. Annio Libone, Censorin. c. 14.
1000. Ludi seculares Circenses Coss. Philippo III. & Philippo F. II. Julius Capitol. & quadam veritate monet.
243. Babylon secundo capta à Dario, annis 186. ante mortem Alexandri, Clemens 1.
800. Coss. Coss. Claudius Caesar IV. & Vitellius Nepos III. Dio. 60. Plin. l. 10. c. 2. Tac. l. 11. Solinus alios Coss. habet Q. Plautium & Sextum Papinium, cap. 46.
801. Coss. Veranius & Pompeius Gallus, quo olympias 207. publicis actu notata fuit, Solin. cap. 2.

Exempla æræ Nabonassaræ, quæ omnino Bases Anno sunt Chronologiz, fallere nescia.

424. Nabonassareo (incunte à 12. Novemb.) Mors Alexandri, Ptol. l. 3. c. 8. Censor. c. 17. Inde 194. ad mortem Antonii & Cleopatæ & Monarchiam Augusti, Ptolem. ibid. Clemens lib. 1.
215. Nabonass. (incunte à Calendis Januariis) Eclipsis Luna, qui annus est septimus Cambysis, Ptolem. lib. 5. c. 14. Eclipsis fuit 16. Julii, nostro Calendario.
246. (incunte à 27. Decemb.) Eclipsis Luna qui annus est vicefimus Darii Hystaspida, Ptolem. l. 4. c. 9. Fuit 19. Novembr.
257. (incunte à 24. Decemb.) Eclipsis Luna, 25. April qui annus est tricesimus primus Darii, Ptol. l. 4. c. 9.
27. (incunte à 20. Febr.) Eclipsis Luna, 19. Martii qui annus est primus Mardocempad. seu Merodachi, Ptol. l. 4. c. 6.
28. (incunte à 19. Febr.) Eclipsis Luna, 8. Martii, & altera 1 Septemb. qui est annus secundus Merodachi, Ptol. ibid.
127. (incunte à 26. Januar.) Eclipsis Luna 23. Aprilis, qui annus est quintus Nabonassari Ptol. l. 5. c. 14.
366. (incunte à 27. Novemb.) Eclipsis Luna, 23. Decemb. qui annus est Archontis Atheniensis Phanostati, Ptol. l. 4. c. 11. Altera eodem anno Nabonassareo & Phanostati, 18. Junii. Ptol. ibid.
367. (incunte à 27. Novemb.) Eclipsis Luna, 12. Decemb. qui annus

- est Archontis Athen. Evandri, Diosdoro est Menander.) Ptol. lib. 4. c. 11. Luna.
- 547 (incunte à 13. Octob.) Eclipsis Luna, 22. Septemb. Ptol. ibid.
- 548 (incunte à 12. Octob.) Eclipsis Luna, 19. Martii, Ptol. ibid. Et altera 12. Sept. ibid.
- 574 (incunte à 6. Octob.) Eclipsis Luna, 30. April. qui annus est septimus Ptolemai Philometoris, Ptol. lib. 6. c. 5.
- 872 (incunte à 23. Julii) Eclipsis Luna, 5. April. qui annus est novus Adriani, Ptol. lib. 4. c. 9.
- 845 (incunte à 30. Junii) qui est primus Trajani, observatio Luna, Ptolem; lib. 7. cap. 3.
- 884 (incunte à 21. Julii) qui est decimusseptimus Adriani, Eclipsis Luna à Ptolemaeo observata, 7. Maji, Ptol. lib. 4. c. 6, 7, 8. Item observatio alia, lib. 3. c. 8.
- 882 (incunte à 21. Julii) Eclipsis Luna, 7. Martii, qui annus est vigesimus Adriani, Ptol. lib. 4. cap. 6.
- 884 (incunte à 20. Julii) anno primo Antonini Pii, observatio, Ptolem; lib. 10. cap. 4.
- 896 (incunte à 25. Junii) fuerunt Coss. Ulpius Crinitus, Proculus Pontianus, Censorinus cap. 17.

### Anni. Exempla Epochæ à Trojano excidio.

- 86 **A** Troja excidio usq. ad Reditum Heracidarum in Peloponnesum, Diod. Sicul. præfat. Thucyd. lib. 1. Vellejus Pater. lib. 1. Plut. Clem. Alex. lib. 1. Euseb. 10. præpar. 3.
- Inde anni 328. ad olympiædion initium, Diod. ibidem.
- 140 **A** Joniam habitatum, qua Jonica Migratio dicitur, Clemens ex vetustis auctoribus.
- 407 **A** olympiædion initium, Diod. Sic. præf. Solin. cap. 2. & Dionys. 1. habent 408. Alii 406. & 405. quas sententias non esse contrarias, ostendit Scalig. Emend. Temp. & Animad. Euf. Summa colligitur ita: Anni 80. ad Heracidas in Peloponneso.
- Inde 60. ad Joniam occupatam.
- Inde 159. ad ruellam Lycurgi.
- Hinc ad annum proximum olympiædionibus, 108. Clemens ex Eratosthene.
- 433 **A** Troja excidio ad Urbem conditam, Dionys. lib. 1. Solinus habet 433. & Messala Corvinus, M. Varron, Strabo, Sed Eusebius, Cyrillus, Beda, 430. numerant. Pater. nimis longè abit, 437.
- 873 **A** olymp. 117. annum 2. Diod. lib. 19. (115. anno 3. ibid.)
- 866 **A** initium Agathoclis regis Syracusani, Dio. ib. Qui cap. olymp.
- 780 **A** olymp. 94. annum 2. Diodor. lib. 14. Qui est annus 28. belli Peloponnesiaci, quando Dionysius Sicilia tyrannus pulsus, & Athenis xxx. tyranni constituti, Xenoph. lib. 2.

### Anno. Exempla Epochæ Seleucidarum.

- 145 **S**eleucidarum seu ære Græcæ, mense Casleu, profanatum est Templum ab Antiocho, 1. Maccab. 1. Joseph. lib. 12. cap. 6.
- 148 Mense eodem (Novembri) Templum repurgatum, 1. Maccab. 4. Josephus lib. 12. cap. 10.
- 149 Moritur Antiochus Epiphanes, 1. Maccab. 6. Joseph. lib. 12. c. 13. Secundus Maccabæorum habet 148.
- 167 Ptolemæus Philometor moritur, 1. Maccab. 11. v. 18. Eodem initium Demetrii Nicanoræ, ibid. Joseph.
- 170 est initium Simonis Maccabæi, 1. Macc. 13. Joseph. lib. 13. c. 11.
- 174 Antiochus Sidetes incipit, 1. Maccab. 15. Joseph. lib. 13. cap. 11.
- 177 Simon occisus à Ptolemæo genero, cap. 15. Johannes Hircanus, 1. Maccab. 16. Joseph. lib. 13. cap. 15. Alii numerant cap. 16. aut 17. Nos sequimur editionem Fejrabend. Francosuri.
- 137 Antiochus Epiphanes caput, 1. Maccab. 1.
- 162 Nuptia Alexandri Pella Ptolemæide, 1. Macc. 10. Jos. lib. 13. c. 5.
- 636 Initium Concilii Nicæni, Socrat. l. 1. c. 14.

### Anno. Exempla æræ Antiochenæ.

- 506 **E**st secundus Leonis Imperatoris, indiff. 11. Evagr. lib. 2. cap. 12. Niceph. lib. 15. cap. 20.
- 566 est Justinus primus, Evagr. lib. 4. c. 1.

- 575 est Justinianus primus, Evagr. & annus Christi 570. Cedren.
- 351 est decimus nonus Diocletiani, Euseb. ubi considerandum initium
- 111 Diocletiani in præcedenti anni Augusto, die 29.

### Exempla æræ Hispanicæ aliquot sunt in Tomis Conciliorum.

- V** Non est alexandria repetam illud. Anno 363. Concilium Nicænum. Quod Socrates scribit caput Coss. Paulino & Juliano, item anno Alexandres 636.
- Anno 419. Concilium Constantinopolitanum Oecumenicum, II. An. 488. Coss. Valentinian. VII. & Avienus, in ep. Leon. M. Anno 492. Coss. Aetius & Studius, idem epistol.

### Indictionum Exempla.

- 4 **I**ndictio est annus terra motus Antiocheni, Marcell. Qui erat partim 8. partim 9. Justinus Imperator. Cedren. Evagr. l. 4. c. 5.
- 5 est annus 19. Mauricii, Beda Angl. hist. lib. 1. cap. 39. Gregor. Magn. lib. 10. epist. 71.
- 8 est annus 9. Constantii Imperatoris, quo caput Concilium Romanum contra Monothelitas, Beda Angl. lib. 4. c. 17. Cedrenus & Marianus Scotus nominat indict. 7. & annum 8. Constantii finientem se.
- 15 est annus Leonis primus, Diacon. Leonis se. Isauri Imperatoris.
- 20 annus Leonis tertius, Tom. Concil. Indictio 3. est annus ejusdem 7. Tom. Conc.
- 14 est Constantini Copronymi sextus, Cedren. In eundem incidit & indictio 15. Marianus Scotus, nempe à 24. Septembri.
- 9 est annus mortis Leonis Imperatoris, Diaconus.
- 1 indictione Constantinopolis à Turca capta, An. Sylvii epist. 15.
- 6 obit Arcadius Imperator, Socrates lib. 7. cap. 11.

### Exempla Annorum Sabbaticorum.

- Annus excidii Hierosolymitani à Nabucadnezzare, est Sabbat. Jer. 34. v. 16.
- Annus capta Hierosolyma ab Herode est Sabbaticus, Joseph. l. 14. c. 28.
- Annus obsidionis Hierosolymorum ab Antiocho Eupatore, est Sabbaticus, 1. Maccab. 6. v. 49. Joseph. lib. 12. c. 14.
- Annus occisi Simonis Maccabæi à Ptolemæo genero est Sabbat. Joseph. l. 13. c. 14.
- Annus Christi 1189. apud Judæos fuit Sabbaticus, quo plurimi interfecisti sunt in coronatione regis Angliæ Richardi, qui coronatus fuit anno 1188. in fine mensis Augusti, cum jam immineret Annus Judæorum Sabbaticus in Septembri inchoandus, Matth. Paris. Anni Sabbatici in æra Christiana ita deprehenduntur, si addas unitatem, ac summam divides per 7. si nihil superfit, annus est Sabbaticus. Ratio, quia primus æra Christiana est secundus à Sabbatico. Aut sume dati anni cyclum Solis, qui si conflatus est ex septenario, indicabit, eodem anno inchoari Sabbaticum. Ratio, quia totus cyclus constat septenario. Septimus autem quicq. cycli hujus cum initio Sabbatici congruit. Sic annus Christi 1609. Judæis est Sabbaticus, iniens à Sept. anni præcedentis 1608. (qui cyclum Solis habebat 21.) & durans usq. ad Septembrem anni 1609. Quamvis enim Jubilai in excidio Hierosolymorum postremo finem verè habeant, Judæi tamen, stulta spe restitutionis dementati, nondum cessant illos numerare.

### Exempla collatarum quarundam inter se Epocharum.

- annus 2. olymp. 254. seu Iphitusæ 1014.
- Urbis Condita 991. juxta calculum Varronis. Juxta Dionysium est 990.
- Justinus à Correcto Calendario 283.
- Augustorum 265.
- Altiaca victoria 267.
- Nabonassaræus 986.
- Philippæus seu à morte Alexandri 562.
- Agon Capitolinus 39.
- Coss. Ulpius & Pontianus. Hac omnia Censor. c. 17.



Diocletiani 248. } construxit Dionysius cyclum Pasch.  
 Anno Christi 532. } Bed: T. 2.  
 Justina Imp. 6.  
 Christi 1252. Calendis Junii  
 Nabonassari 2000 }  
 Philippi a morte Alexandri, 1576. } Alfonsus fixit a-  
 Alexandro Seleucidarum 1563. } ram suam in Ta-  
 Era Hispanice 1290. } bulis Astronomi-  
 Diocletiani 968. } cis.  
 1191. Era Christiana }  
 1939. Nabonassari } concurrunt, ex calculo He-  
 1515. Philippus } brai cuiusdam, qui tum  
 Anno 1229. Era Hispanica } vixit, & ingressum Solis in  
 1502. Alexandræ Seleuc. } Arjetem observavit.  
 966 Diocletianus }  
 Theodosii II. tertio Sigebertus Sedren. }  
 Christi 410. Jordan. Culpin. } Roma ab Alari-  
 Anno Indictionis 8. Marcel. Sed Zonar. & } co capta 26.  
 Cede: indict: 9. sc: ingruente. } Augusti.  
 Coss: Varano, Marcell: Prosp: Varano }  
 & Terullo, Cassiodorus. }  
 Martiani secundo }  
 Anno Indiction. 4. } indictum est Concil: Chalce-  
 Coss: Marciano & Adelfbio } cell: Cedr: Niceph: frag:  
 860. Iphirei seu Olympiatici } usque ad Agones  
 Anno 837. ab urbe condita } Capivolinos, Cle-  
 1142. a morte Cleopatre & Antonini } mens I.  
 Christi 1244. est Friderici II. Imp: 33. Ludov. regis }  
 Gallie 18. }  
 Annus Innocentii Papæ secundus, Vincent: Spec: lib: 31. cap. }  
 105. qui circa id tempus vixit. }  
 Annus Christi 1593. die 12. Novemb: concurrunt cum ara Cop- }  
 titarum 1310. Baron: ex literis Alexandrinis. }  
 Indiction: 9. Diacon. }  
 Anno Christi 741. Ursperg: Sigebert. } Obiit Leo Im-  
 a morte Alexandri 1603. } perator.  
 imperii sui 24. mense 2 }  
 Justiniani 7. Cedren. }  
 Indictione 12. } Marcellin: }  
 Anno Coss: Justinian: IV. } Belisari-  
 690 postquam à Vand: occupata } us Afri-  
 a: 95. postquâ à Vand: occupata. Euag: l. 4. c. 16. } cam re-  
 Indict: 2. } cepit.  
 Coss: Orat: Aug: 3. & Equit: }  
 Annus Valent: & Val: 10. (serè exactus) } Concurrunt. Epiph:  
 Diocletiani 90. (durans ad 29. } Ancorat.  
 Augusti. }  
 Mahometis tertius, Chalchond. }  
 Anno Indict: 1. Folcar: in epist: Æn: Syl } est annus capta Con-  
 Constantini quartus, Chalcond. } stantinopoli à Turca  
 Christi. 1453. Mechov. Cranzius. }  
 Annus  
 454 Nabonassareus est 36. prima periodi Calippica, Ptol: l. 7. c. 3.  
 67 Chaldaicus est 504. iniens Nabonassareus (Ægyptiaco calcu- }  
 lo. Sed Juliano est 503. ab initio Nabonassari) Ptol: l. 9. c. 7.  
 486 Nabonassari est 24. Dionysii, & 62. Philippeus a morte A- }  
 lexandri, Ptolem. ibid.  
 476 Nabonassari concurrunt cum 13 Philadelphi, Ptol: l. 10. c. 4.  
 45 Dionysii concurrunt cum 83. Philippo, & 507. Nabonassareo, }  
 Atque hinc ad secundum Antonini imperatoris (anno Christi }  
 139.) anni 377. & dies 128. Nabonassari effluerunt, }  
 Ptol: l. 11. c. 3.  
 47 Prima periodi Calipp: congruit au. 465. Nabonassaris. Et

cum eodem concurrunt annus 48. Calippicus, Ptol: l. 7. c. 3.  
 50 prima period: Calipp: concurrunt cum 44. Philippo, (inente)  
 Ptol: l. 3. cap: 2. Hinc ad tertium Antonini Imperatoris anni  
 Nabonassari 419. ibidem.  
 13 Dionysii convenit cum 52. Philippo & 476. Nabonass:  
 (incipiente) Ptolem: f. 281. edit: Basil:  
 28 Dionysii congruit 491 Nabonassareo, Ptol: lib: 9. c. 7.  
 75 Chaldaicus est 512. Nabonassareus incipiens, Ptol: l. 9. c. 7.  
 82 Chaldaicus (incipiens) est 519 Nabonass. Ptol: l. 11. c. 7. 8.  
 54 secunda Periodi Calipp: 547. Nabonassareus, ad finem cur-  
 renti, Ptol: l. 4. cap: 11.  
 145. Seleucidarum Alexandreus est olymp: 153. initium, quo  
 Templum profanatum, Jos: lib: 12. c. 6. 1. Maccab. 1.  
 32 tertia periodi Calipp: congruit 177. Philippo. Inde anni  
 285. ad tertium Antonini. Ptol: lib: 3. cap: 2. Idem 32. Ca-  
 lippicus attingit etiam 178. Philippum. ibidem.  
 37 tertia Calipp: concurrunt cum 607. Nabonass. (Nam eodem  
 anno mense Octobr. Nabonassareus 607 temperat, qui decur-  
 rit adhuc anno 38. Calippico, Ptol: l. 6. c. 5.  
 50 Tertia Calipp: congruit 619. Nabonassareo. Ptol: l. 5. c. 3.  
 Olymp: 207. ann: 1 est U. C. 801. Coss: Verano & Pompeio Gallo.  
 Sic enim in actis publicis annotatum invenis. Solin: cap. 2.  
 12 Neronis Imperatoris est secundus Gestii Flori Prædis in Iudæa  
 & initium belli Judaici, Joseph: l. 20. c. 18. & 2. de bello,  
 c. 14. Idem est 17. Agrippa junioris. Ibidem.  
 840 Nabonassareus est 12. Domitiani Imp: Ptol: l. 7. c. 3.  
 845 Nabonass: est primus Trajanus, ibid: Primus Trajani in-  
 cipit mense Jan: quum præcedente anno cepisset 845. Nabo-  
 nass: mens: Jul.  
 Era Antiochen: 325.  
 Era Tyriorum 402.  
 Laodicensium 324.  
 Anno Edeffensorum 588.  
 Ascalonitarum 380.  
 Probi Imperatoris 2. }  
 exoria est barefis Manicheorum,  
 Euseb: Chronicis. proculdubio ex  
 annotatione Episcoporum Christia-  
 norum, qui tum vixerunt, & ad  
 rei memoriam initium hujus pesti-  
 fera doctrina ad suam quisq: aram  
 accommodarunt.

Hac tamen in accurata Imperatorum supputatione incidunt in an-  
 num Probi primum. Itaq: præcedentes epocha non de annis cu-  
 rantibus, sed exactis intelligenda videntur hoc modo: Annus tre-  
 tis viginti quinque à restituta libertate Antiochia, Annis 402.  
 postquam Tyriis colonia deducta etc. non anno trecentesimo vi-  
 gesimo quinto, etc. Quo minus enim ipsæ Epochæ ad seculum  
 annum Probi torquantur, vel sola Antiochena obstat, quam ne-  
 gari non potest, solidis 48. annis aram Christianam vulgatam  
 antecederet, ita ut quadragesimus nonus illius, sit ara Chri-  
 stiana primus.

#### Exempla aræ Actiæ.

Annus pugna Actiæ est Herodis septimus, Joseph: l. 15. c. 7.  
 Ann: 37 Actiæ Victoria est Archelai decimus, quo pulsus  
 regno ejusq: bona à Quirino confiscata, Joseph: l. 18. c. 1. 2. & 3  
 de Bell. 6.  
 Plura ejusmodi suppeditabis Historicorum lectio: quæ cum hoc Sy-  
 stemate conferre cuius licebit, Modò videat ne pro testimonio si-  
 de dignis suspecta aut parum probata undecunque arripiat, vel  
 perperam applicet. Nos in hisce specimen tantum qualecunque  
 dare volumus.  
 Αρκατορδ' μοι δει διασώμειν, Hesiod. Homer: Iliad: etc.  
 Deniq: totum Systema ita constructum est, ut ad initialem seu  
 principalem numerum, qui est vel annus Mundi (usq: ad Chri-  
 sti nat: tempora) vel Ann: aræ Christi (à nato Christo) omnia  
 in singulis paginis referantur. Et singuli anni in numero  
 initiali singulas lineas comprehendant. Sed quid ego hæc  
 ταύτα μελεδωγῶ? Ad rē ipsā veniamus, Θεοδ' οὖν παλαµα,



In Opera Historica,  
REVERENDI, CLARISSIMIQUE VIRI:  
Dn. CHRISTOPHORI HELVICI,  
SS. THEOLOGIAE DOCTORIS, & PROFESSORIS in  
Academiâ Gießenâ, Collegæ & Amici sui desideratissimi.



ISTORIA in multis jam partibus agra jacebat,  
Et fuit huic omni ex parte negata salus.  
Inprimis dextrum fuit illi lumen ademptum,  
Luminis aut saltem depreciata fides.  
Concurrunt medici: nihil hîc Medicina valebat,  
Hîc erat argutæ scrupulus artis opus.  
Ite in suppetias, qui cœli nomina nostis;  
Aut quos linguarum cognitio acris habet.  
Quàm subito unus erat, quem SCALA ferebat ad astra,  
Ille salutiferam fert miseratus opem.  
Applicuitque manum Calvisius Historicumque  
Scaligeri ad normam protenus edit opus.  
Laudabat studiumque viri, laudabat & artem,  
Quisquis ab Historiâ nomen habere petit.  
Sed tamen hîc, sed & hîc non senserat illa salutem,  
Immedicabilibus fortè perusta malis.  
Quæ deerant, HELVICUS in hoc, HELVICUS in illo  
Explevit cunctis Historicus numeris.  
Vidit & invidit tantos Mors sæva labores,  
Quos tulit historicis hæc pia Triga libris.  
Scaligerum inprimis peracutis sustulit armis,  
Et Sethum rapido perdidit arbitrio:  
Post etiam Helvicum e gremio rapit atra suorum,  
Dignum immortales vivere posse dies.  
Non tamen historicas potuit mors tollere chartas,  
Parca ingesta virum nil sibi juris habet.  
Scaliger, Helvicus, Calvisius orbe perennant,  
Quamdiu in historicis laus manet alta libris.

Conradus Bachmannus, Historiarum & Poëseos Professor,  
& Bibliothecarius Academicus Gießæ.

CHRONO-

*Ab Amico quodam Philochronologo dum quadam efflagitavimus (qua hand adeo digna Helvici Theatro spectacula verecundus censebat) Hunc tandem Tractatum dilucidum & Rebus Chronologicis appositissimum obtinimus. Quem, huic nostra Editioni hand ineptum fore opinantes, Tua (Amice Lector) censura subijcimus.*

**N**emo tam præpostero conatu in Chronologia arena versatur, ut Periodum Julianam (posteriori hoc seculo celebratissimam) ex continua Multiplicatione trium Cyclorum, Solis, Lunæ, & Indictionum constare nesciat, aut Cyclorum annos ex divisione dati in Periodo Numeri elicere ignoret; at è contra è datis Cyclis, ipsum Periodi Annum indagare, aut non omnibus notum est, aut, commoda deficiente methodo, pulcherrima huius Periodi Utilitas sicco pede pertransitur; at immerito: nam cum sit Systema Annorum 7980. ex tribus Cyclis in se ductis, data quolibet Cyclorum connexione, impossibile est ut eadem Cyclorum Syndrome, nisi post totidem Annorum curriculum revertat. Facile ergo ille Annus periodi elicitur, in quem data Illa Cyclorum mutua Habitudo contingat; exempli gratiâ: aliquis se natum proficitur, Cyclo Solis XXII. Lunæ XIV. Indictione VII. quæritur Natalis annus, hoc est, quæritur Numerus, qui à divisione factâ per 28. reliquat XXII. à divisione per 19. reliquat XIV. per 15. vero, det residuum VII. Quoniam verò ejusmodi propositi, ex vulgari Arithmetica frustra petitur, Methodum huic indagini accuratè inservientem subjecimus; & primum in minoribus numeris, & duobus tantum Divisoribus, ut facilius intelligatur, & (si ita videbitur) Dionysianæ etiam Periodo, annorum 532. ex duobus solummodo Cyclis in seductis conftrato, facilius applicetur.

Datis duobus divisoribus, invenire numerum Dividuum, cui post peractas divisiones, supersint duo dati numeri.

Sunto dati Divisores 7. & 11. Dati Residui 4. minoris, & 5. majoris.

Divisor minor dividat majorem ejusque mult. plices, & notentur Residui donec restet 0.

11.	22.	33.	44.	55.	66.	77.	} Major Divisor ejusque Multiplices	
7.	7.	7.	7.	7.	7.	7.		} Minor Divisor.
4.	1.	5.	2.	6.	3.	0.		

Idem Residui invenientur, si primus Residuus addatur sibi ipsi, & è toto (cum fieri potest) auferatur Divisor minor, deinde addatur idem Primus Reliquo, donec tandem ad 0. devantum sit.

4.	8.	5.	9.	6.	10.	7.	} Toti ex additione provenientes.
4.	1.	5.	2.	6.	3.	0.	

Hi Residui eo quo inventi sunt ordine, conficiant Cyclum.

Ubi factus fuerit iste Residuorum cyclus, quærantur, quot sint intervalla inter Residuum majoris Divisoris dati, nempe 5. & Residuum minoris, 4. eo servato ordine quo sunt inventi & Positi: ut inter 5. & 4. sunt quinque intervalla; Quinarius igitur multiplicet majorem Divisorem 11. fiunt 55. huic facto addantur 5. Numerus Residuus Majoris, totus erit 60. aio hunc totum numerum 60, esse Dividuum quæsitum, qui divisus per 7. relinquit 4. & per 11. relinquit 5.

Datis iisdem Divisoribus, esto Residuus Minoris 1. Majoris 6. intervalla inter 6. & 1. in Cyclo prius invento sunt quatuor; Factus à 4. ducto in 11. est 44 cui 6. adjectus det 50. Dividuum quæsitum.

Quod si contigerit Residuum majoris Divisoris superare Divisorem minorem, alius necessariò quærendus erit Cyclus: sumatur igitur minor Divisor Duplicatus, vel triplicatus (modò sit primus ad divisorem reliquum) & statuatur cum eodem Residuo dato, loco Prioris Divisoris: ut datis iisdem divisoribus 7. & 11. & Residuis 4. minoris & 9. Majoris.

Sumat 14. loco minoris, & sit ejus Residuum 4. & cum 11. qui ante fuit Major jam sit Minor, dividat is reliquum 14, & Residuus erit 3. qui facile conficiet alterum Cyclum.

In hoc Cyclo Intervalla inter 4. Residuum Majoris Divisoris & 9. Residuum Minoris sunt 9. Novenarius igitur Multiplicet majorem 14. fiunt 126. qui auctus quaternario suo Residuo, dat 130. Dividuum quæsitum.

10	7	11	130	11	7	130	18
			121			126	
			9			4	

Si idem sit Residuus utriusque Factus à datis, adjecto Residuo erit quæsitum Dividuum.

Atque ad hunc modum inveniri poterit Dividuum à duobus datis inter se primis, cui post peractas Divisiones restent duo dati Numeri.

Quod si huic Dividuo, addatur vel auferatur Factus à Divisoribus, vel Facti Multiplex, post peractas Tòtus vel Reliqui Divisiones, iidem prius restabunt Residui.

Ut in priori exemplo, Divisores dati 7. & 11. Factus, ab iis 77. qui adiectus Dividuo prius invento 130. dat 207. & ablatas ab eodem relinquit 53. aio 207. & 53. divisos per 7. & 11. relinquere ut antea 4. & 9. idcirco.

Si factus à Divisoribus auferatur quoties poterit ab Invento Dividuo, restabit minimus à datis dividuus, cui post peractas Divisiones restabunt duo dati numeri.

Datis tribus Divisoribus, invenire numerum Dividuum, cui post peractas Divisiones supersint tres dati numeri.

Si dati fuerint tres Divisores, unà cum eorum Residuis, imprimis quærat Dividuum à duobus datis, Quo per Tertium Diviso notetur Residuus.

Ut sunt dati tres Divisores 7. 9. 11. & eorum Residui 4. 5. 6.

Dividuum è duobus primis 7. & 9. est 32. cui post divisiones restant 4. & 5.

Dividuo isto diviso per tertium 11. dat Quotum 2. & restat 10. deinde Factus à duobus Divisoribus prioribus 7. & 9. est 63. qui divisum per tertium divisorem 11. dat Quotum 5. & restat 8. Residuus iste conficiant Cyclum ut ante

8. 16. 13. 10. 18. 15. 12. 9. 17. 14. 11. } Toti ex additione provenientes.  
8. 5. 2. 10. 7. 4. 1. 9. 6. 3. 0. } Residui quæsti

3  
6  
9  
1 4 7

Diastemata inter 10. Residuum prioris Dividui, & 6. Residuum tertii Divisoris, sunt quinque. Quinarius igitur multiplicet factum 63, fiunt 315. cui si Dividuum inventus 32. addatur, proveniunt 347. Qui divisus per 7. 9. 11. relinquit 4. 5. 6.

Eodem modo datis quatuor vel quotlibet Divisoribus, poterit Dividuum inveniri, cui post Divisiones peractas, supersint totidem reliqui dati quot fuerint Divisores.

Ut sunt Dati Divisores 7. 9. 11. 16. & eorum Residui 4. 5. 6. 8. Dividuum à tribus primis Inventis est 347. qui Divisor à quarto 16. relinquit 11. Factus autem à tribus primis est 693. qui divisus per Quartum 16. relinquit 5. qui facit Residuorum Cyclum 5. 15. 4. 9. 14. 3. 8. 13. 2. 7. 12. 1. 6. 11. 0. Residui Cyclici Intervalla inter 11. Residuum inventi Prioris Dividui, & 8. Residuum datum quarti Divisoris, sunt novem. Novenarius igitur multiplicet Factum à tribus primis 693. & fiet 6237, cui si Dividuum 347. prius inventus addatur, totus erit 6584. Dividuum à datis quatuor divisoribus 7. 9. 11. 16. quorum Residui erunt 4. 5. 6. 8.

Supra, quæritur Natalis Annus, dato Cycló Solis XXII. Lunæ XIV. Indictione VII.

Tres divisores 28. 19. 15. Residui 22. 14. 7. quæritur Numerus intra Periodum Julianam, qui per Datos Divisores divisus, relinquat Residuos datos.

Cum residuus primi superet Divisorem secundum, sumatur secundus duplicatus 38, at hic numerus & divisor Primus 28. sunt numeri compositi: sumendus est igitur triplus secundi, nempe 57. qui divisus per 28. relinquit 1. qui conficit Cyclum 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 0.

Intervalla inter 14. Residuum majoris 57. & 22. Residuum minoris sunt 8. factus igitur è 57. ducto in 8, nempe 456. auctus Residuo 14, dat 470 Dividuum quæsitum, qui divisus per primum 28 relinquit 22, & per secundum 19 relinquit 14.

Inventus à Duobus primis Dividuum dividatur per Tertium 15. & Residuus erit 5.

Deinde factus à duobus primis 28 & 19 est 532, qui divisus per tertium 15 relinquit 7, qui conficit Cyclum: 7. 14. 6. 13. 5. 12. 4. 11. 3. 10. 2. 9. 1. 8. 0. Residui Cyclici.

Diastemata inter 5 Residuum prioris Dividui & 7 Residuum tertii Divisoris sunt 11: factus igitur ab 11 ducto in Factum à Duobus primis 532, est 5852, qui auctus adjectione prioris Dividui 470, dat 6322, Dividuum à tribus datis cui supersunt 22. 14. 7. annus igitur Periodi Julianæ 6322, erat annus ille Natalis quæsitus, qui congruit cum Anno aræ Christianæ 1609.

Hic idem est Residuus tertii Divisoris datus 7. 8. inventus per divisionem Facti à duobus primis per eundem tertium Divisorem, qui tamen plerumque sunt diversi, & facti Residuus conficiet Cyclum, in quo quærendi sunt Residui prioris Dividui & tertii Divisoris.

Dentur enim ut antea 19. 15. 28. Divisores & eorum Residui 14. 7. 22. si secundus Primum dividerit, Residuus erit 4. qui conficiet Cyclum 4. 8. 12. 1. 5. 9. 13. 2. 6. 10. 14. 3. 7. 11. 0.

Diastemata inter 14. Residuum majoris, & 7. Residuum minoris, sunt 2. & si binarius majorem divisorem multiplicat. Factus erit 38. cui Residuus majoris adiectus dat 52. Dividuum quæsitum.

Dividuum iste Divisus per Tertium 28. relinquit 24. & factus à duobus primis 285. divisus per tertium relinquit 5. qui conficit Cyclum

5. 10. 15. 20. 25. 2. 7. 12. 17. 22. 27. 4. 9. 14. 19. 24. 1. 6. 11. 16. 21. 26. 3. 8. 13. 18. 23. 0.

Diastemata inter 24. Residuum prioris Dividui, & 22. Residuum tertii sunt 22. Factus igitur à duobus primis 285, multiplicetur per 22. numerum intervallorum & proveniet 627. cui prior Dividuum 52 adiectus dat 6322. Dividuum intra Periodum Julianam qui divisus per 19. 15. & 28. relinquit 14. 7. 22.

CHRONOL.





| Patriarcharum Aetates. |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  | Ante aene Cur.<br>Anni N. | PERIODVS<br>Iulian. | PERIODVS<br>Iudica. |
|------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|--------|------------|--------|--|--|--|---------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| ANNI<br>Mundi.         | ADAMI<br>Aetas. | SETH. | ENOS. | KENAN. | Methaleel. | JARED. |  |  |  |                           |                     |                     |
| F<br>500               |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 311 1164            | 3448                |
| 10                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 321 1274            | 3438                |
| 20                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 331 1284            | 3428                |
| 30                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 341 1294            | 3418                |
| 40                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 351 1304            | 3408                |
| 50                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 361 1314            | 3398                |
| 60                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 371 1324            | 3388                |
| 70                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 381 1334            | 3378                |
| 80                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 391 1344            | 3368                |
| 90                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 401 1354            | 3358                |
| G<br>600               |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 411 1364            | 3348                |
| 10                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 421 1374            | 3338                |
| 20                     | 622             | 492   | 387   | 297    | 227        | 164    | HENOCH nascitur, Anno Mundi & Adami 622. Jaredi              |  |  |                           | 431 1384            | 3328                |
| 30                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        | 167. Genes. 5. v. 18. Vixit in his terris 365. annos, postea |  |  |                           | 441 1394            | 3318                |
| 40                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        | vixit in cœlum translatus, Genes. 5. v. 24. SEPTIMVS         |  |  |                           | 451 1404            | 3308                |
| 50                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        | ab Adam, Episc. Iudz.  |  |  |                           | 461 1414            | 3298                |
| 60                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 471 1424            | 3288                |
| 70                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 481 1434            | 3278                |
| 80                     | 687             | 557   | 452   | 362    | 292        | 227    | 65 MATHVSALAH nascitur, Anno Mundi & Adami                   |  |  |                           | 491 1444            | 3268                |
| 90                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        | 687. Henochi 65. vixit diutissime omnium annos 966.          |  |  |                           | 501 1454            | 3258                |
| H<br>700               |                 |       |       |        |            |        | Gen. 5. v. 21.   |  |  |                           | 511 1464            | 3248                |
| 10                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 521 1474            | 3238                |
| 20                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 531 1484            | 3228                |
| 30                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 541 1494            | 3218                |
| 40                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 551 1504            | 3208                |
| 50                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 561 1514            | 3198                |
| 60                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 571 1524            | 3188                |
| 70                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 581 1534            | 3178                |
| 80                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 591 1544            | 3168                |
| 90                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 601 1554            | 3158                |
| I<br>800               |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 611 1564            | 3148                |
| 10                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 621 1574            | 3138                |
| 20                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 631 1584            | 3128                |
| 30                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 641 1594            | 3118                |
| 40                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 651 1604            | 3108                |
| 50                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 661 1614            | 3098                |
| 60                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 671 1624            | 3088                |
| 70                     | 874             | 744   | 639   | 549    | 479        | 214    | 252 188 LAMECH nascitur Anno Mundi & Adami 874.              |  |  |                           | 681 1634            | 3078                |
| 80                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        | Methusale 187. Gen. 5. v. 25. Vixit annos 777. ibid.         |  |  |                           | 691 1644            | 3068                |
| 90                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 701 1654            | 3058                |
| K<br>900               |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 711 1664            | 3048                |
| 10                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 721 1674            | 3038                |
| 20                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 731 1684            | 3028                |
| 30                     | 930             | 800   | 695   | 605    | 535        | 170    | 308 243 56 Moritur Adam, ætatis 930. v. 5.                   |  |  |                           | 741 1694            | 3018                |
| 40                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 751 1704            | 3008                |
| 50                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 761 1714            | 2998                |
| 60                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 771 1724            | 2988                |
| 70                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        |  |  |  |                           | 781 1734            | 2978                |
| 80                     | 857             | 752   | 662   | 592    | 527        | 565    | 309 113 Assumitur Henoch vixit in cœlum, Anni Mundi          |  |  |                           | 791 1744            | 2968                |
| 90                     |                 |       |       |        |            |        | 987. anno ætatis 365. Gen. 5. v. 24, 25.                     |  |  |                           | 801 1754            | 2958                |

# Theatrum Historicum.

| ANNI<br>Mundi<br>rotundi. | ANNI<br>Mundi<br>applicati. | SETH. | ENOS. | KENAN. | Mahaleel. | JARED. | Mathusalah. | LAMECH. | PATRIARCHARUM ETATES.   | PERIODVS<br>Julian. | PERIODVS<br>Indict. | ANNI<br>Mundi<br>applicati. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------|--------|-----------|--------|-------------|---------|---|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1000                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 811                         |
| 1010                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 821                         |
| 1020                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 831                         |
| 1030                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 841                         |
| 1040                      | 1042                        | 912   | 807   | 747    | 647       | 582    | 355         | 168     | <i>Moritur Seth, Genes. 5. vers. 8.</i><br><b>NOAH</b> nascitur, decimus ab Adam, Anno<br>Mundi 1056. Lamech 182. Gen. 5. v. 28.<br>Vixit 950. Gen. 9. v. 28, 29. |                     |                     | 851                         |
| 1050                      | 1056                        | ***   | 821   | 731    | 661       | 596    | 369         | 182     |   |                     |                     | 861                         |
| 1060                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 871                         |
| 1070                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 881                         |
| 1080                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 891                         |
| 1090                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 901                         |
|                           |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     |                             |
| 1100                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 911                         |
| 1110                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 921                         |
| 1120                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 931                         |
| 1130                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 941                         |
| 1140                      | 1140                        |       |       |        |           |        |             |         | <i>Moritur Enos, Gen. 5. v. 11. annos<br/>natus 905.</i>  |                     |                     | 951                         |
| 1150                      |                             |       | 905   | 815    | 745       | 680    | 453         | 266     |   |                     |                     | 961                         |
| 1160                      |                             |       | ***   |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 971                         |
| 1170                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 981                         |
| 1180                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 991                         |
| 1190                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1001                        |
|                           |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     |                             |
| 1200                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1011                        |
| 1210                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1021                        |
| 1220                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1031                        |
| 1230                      | 1235                        |       |       |        |           |        |             |         | <i>Moritur Kenan, Genes. 5. vers. 14.<br/>annos natus 910.</i>  |                     |                     | 1041                        |
| 1240                      |                             |       |       | 910    | 840       | 775    | 548         | 361     |   |                     |                     | 1051                        |
| 1250                      |                             |       |       | ***    |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1061                        |
| 1260                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1071                        |
| 1270                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1081                        |
| 1280                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1091                        |
| 1290                      | 1290                        |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1101                        |
|                           |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     |                             |
| 1300                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1111                        |
| 1310                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1121                        |
| 1320                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1131                        |
| 1330                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1141                        |
| 1340                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1151                        |
| 1350                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1161                        |
| 1360                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1171                        |
| 1370                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1181                        |
| 1380                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1191                        |
| 1390                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1201                        |
|                           |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     |                             |
| 1400                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1211                        |
| 1410                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1221                        |
| 1420                      | 1422                        |       |       |        |           |        |             |         | <i>Moritur Jared, Genes. 5. v. 20. annos<br/>natus 962.</i>   |                     |                     | 1231                        |
| 1430                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1241                        |
| 1440                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1251                        |
| 1450                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1261                        |
| 1460                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1271                        |
| 1470                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1281                        |
| 1480                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1291                        |
| 1490                      |                             |       |       |        |           |        |             |         |   |                     |                     | 1301                        |



| ANNI<br>Mundi<br>rotun-<br>di. |  | Anni Mundi<br>applicati.     |  | Methusalah.   | LAMECH.  | NOAH.   | PATRIARCHARUM ÆTATES.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| F                              | 1500<br>1510<br>1520<br>1530<br>1540<br>1550<br>1560<br>1570<br>1580<br>1590 | 1536<br>1556<br>1558         | Initium 120. anno-<br>rum penitentia, Gen.<br>6. v. 3.                         | 849<br>869<br>871   | 662<br>682<br>684  | 485<br>500<br>502   | 2 Noa annos natus 500 generat SEM, HAM, & JAPHETH, Gen. 5. v. 32. Scali-<br>ger retinet ordinem generationis, quem Scriptura habet, ita, ut Sem sit primogeni-<br>tus, Iapheth natus minimus. Vide ejus dissertationem in Elencho Parei. p. 52. &<br>segg. ubi & de Anno Diluvii. Sed alii communiter statuunt Iapheth primoge-<br>nitum.<br>IAPHETH nascitur Anno Mundi 1556. Anno Noe 500. Genes. 5. v. 32. &<br>SEM Noe F. secundus natus, Anno Mundi 1558. Noe 502. Quia Sem anno secundo<br>à Diluvio annos natus 100. genuit Arphaxad, Anno igitur 602. Noe Sem fuit<br>100. annorum, natus anno 502. Noe. Alius igitur fuerit, qui anno 500. Noe<br>primum natus est, scilicet Iaphet. Atque huc inclinatur ratio accens s. Hebraei,<br>Genes. 10. v. 21. quod & Iunius observavit. Hunc tamen eundem locum Scaliger<br>pro se allegat, accentu neglecto. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| G                              | 1600<br>1610<br>1620<br>1630<br>1640<br>1650<br>1660<br>1670<br>1680<br>1690 | 1656<br>1658<br>1693         | DILUVIUM<br>durat annum, Genes. 7.<br>& 8.<br>A Diluvio anni com-<br>pleti. 37 | 969<br>***<br>***<br>***<br>***<br>***<br>***<br>***<br>***<br>***  | 777<br>***<br>***<br>***<br>***<br>***<br>***<br>***<br>***<br>*** | 600<br>602<br>637<br>135<br>35  | Sem<br>Moritur Lamech Anno M. 1651. Moritur & Methusalah anno M. 1656.<br>ARPHAXAD filius Semi nascitur anno M. 1658. biennio post Diluvi-<br>um, anno ætatis Noe 602. Semi 100. Genes. 11. v. 10. Vixit ann. 438.<br>Gen. 11. v. 13.<br>SALAH nascitur anno Mundi 1693. Arphaxadi 35. Genes. 11. v. 13.<br>Vixit annos 433. ibidem.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| H                              | 1700<br>1710<br>1720<br>1730<br>1740<br>1750<br>1760<br>1770<br>1780<br>1790 | 1723<br>1757<br>1787         | 67<br>101<br>131   |   |  | 667<br>701<br>731<br>165<br>199<br>229<br>69<br>99<br>129<br>30<br>64<br>64<br>30   | EBER nascitur anno mundi 1723. Salæ 30. Gen. 11. vers. 14.<br>Vixit annos 464. v. 17.<br>PELEG nascitur, anno Mundi 1757. Eberi 34. Genes. 11.<br>v. 16. Vixit annos 239. v. 19.<br>REGV nascitur anno Mundi 1787. Pelegi 30. Gen. 11.<br>v. 18. Vixit annos 239. ibidem, vers. 20, 21.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| I                              | 1800<br>1810<br>1820<br>1830<br>1840<br>1850<br>1860<br>1870<br>1880<br>1890 | 1819<br>1849<br>1878         | 163<br>193<br>222  |   |  | 763<br>793<br>822<br>261<br>291<br>320<br>161<br>191<br>220<br>126<br>156<br>185<br>96<br>126<br>155<br>62<br>92<br>121<br>32<br>30<br>29   | SEBVG nascitur, anno Mundi 1819. Regu 32.<br>Gen. 11. v. 20. Vixit Annos 230. ibidem, vers.<br>22, 23.<br>NAHOR nascitur, Anno M. 1849. Serugi<br>30. Gen. 11. v. 22. Vixit annos 148. ibidem<br>vers. 24, 25.<br>THARAH nascitur, Anno M. 1878.<br>Nahori 29. Gen. 11. v. 24. Vixit annos<br>205. Genes. 11. vers. 32.  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| K                              | 1900<br>1910<br>1920<br>1930<br>1940<br>1950<br>1960<br>1970<br>1980<br>1990 | 1948<br>1958<br>1996<br>1997 | 292<br>302<br>340<br>341   | 3<br>primus dictus ABRAM<br>Gen. 17. v. 5. nascitur anno<br>A. M. 1948. Tharæ, 70.<br>Gen. 1. v. 26. Vixit annos<br>175. Gen. 25. v. 7. |  | 892<br>902<br>940<br>941<br>390<br>400<br>438<br>439<br>290<br>300<br>338<br>339<br>255<br>265<br>303<br>304<br>225<br>235<br>273<br>274<br>191<br>201<br>209<br>210<br>161<br>171<br>177<br>188<br>129<br>139<br>147<br>148<br>99<br>109<br>118<br>119<br>70<br>80<br>48<br>49 | ABRAHAM &<br>SARA nascitur, Gen. 17. v. 17.<br>Vixit annos 127. Gen. 23. v. 1.<br>Peleg moritur, Gen. 11.<br>Nahor moritur, Gen. 11.   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

| Alia regni Assyriaci supputatio.   | I. MONARCHIA. Assyriorum.  | HISTORICA Paganorum.   | PERIODVS Indica. | PERIODVS Iuliana. | ANNI ANNE Chri. | * Ab hoc tota regio Apudiffa est, intra Isthmum, Paus.   |
|--|--|--|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--|
|  | ASSYRIORUM Regnum, cuius Dynastiam tertiam ex Africano Scaliger collocat in periodum Julianum annum 2357. Priores cum longè excedant annum Diluvii, omisi.                 | SUPPOSITII ANNIANI Beroi; Manethonis, Metasthenis, Philonis, &c. figmenta de Assyriaco, Ægyptio, Persico, aliisque regnis, jampridem ab eruditis explosa sunt.   | 1311             | 2264              | 2448            | Tempore Apidis Cretem quendam regnasse voluit indigenam, unde Creta dicta, Alii sub Ægypto ponunt, Euseb.  |
| ASSYRIACI Regni alia supputatio ad periodum Julianum ex Fastino, qui ait à Nino ille fecisse annos 1300. quod propriè ad Scripturam veritatem accedit. | 18 nos 55.<br>28<br>38<br>2412 Ninus, an<br>3 nos 52.<br>13<br>23<br>33<br>43  | I. MONARCHIA ASSYRIORUM.<br><br>Initium hujus Monarchiæ indicabit *  | 1321             | 2274              | 2458            | De Assyriaci regni initio notandum: illud à posteriori (velut & ceterorum in Ethnica Historia) deprehendendum esse, nempe à casu Sardanapali & initio Arabis primi Medorum regis. Ejus autem epocha deprehenditur ex initio Cyaxaris, qui capis Olymp. 37. ante 2. Scalig. Canon. ex Diodoro, Eusebio, Cyaxaris igitur initium hoc modo dirigit omnium regum ante Medorum sequentium & antecessorum, quam Assyrium Chronologiam usque ad primam originem. Itaque res plana esset, si in duratione regni Assyriaci, & regum Assyriorum numero, Historicis conveniret. Nos è multis datur possibilibus diversis supputationibus proposuimus 1. Una est Africani, qui omnes reges Assyrios è veteribus auctoribus recenset, quorum series illa supra Diluvium excurret: Eum Scaliger quoque secutus est. 2. Altera est Iuliani, qui non quidem omnes Reges recenset, sed talem tamen monitionem annorum definit, qui cum Scriptura, & cum ara Babylonis apprime convenit. Ait enim è Trogo Pompejo, regnum Assyriorum à Nino ad casum Sardanapali, fecisse annos 1300. additis annis 55. Beli patris ante Ninum (aut annos 65. juxta Augustin. lib. 16. de Civit. Dei, cap. 17.) habebis 1355. aut 1365. & proximè peruenies ad initium ara Babylonis, qua initium suavit anno Mundi 1717. vel 1718. periodus Julianæ 2481. In eadem quoque tempora incidit nativitas Pelogi, divisio terræ, & Confusio linguarum in alificatione turris Babylonis. Atque hoc modo Beli, qui Babylonem condidit (testibus multis Historicis) fuerit Nimrod, quæ Scriptura primum regnasse Babylonem refert, quemque Babylonis conditorem plerique auctores Christiani inde colligunt, velut & Josephus. |
| 1486. Belus 9 annos 55<br>19<br>29<br>39<br>1441. Ninus 14 an. 52. 14  | 2464. Semiramis, 11 mis, annos<br>21 42.<br>31<br>23 2506. Ninyas<br>33 9 Zameis, annos<br>33 19 38.<br>53 29<br>53 29<br>63 2544 Arius, annos<br>73 11 30.                | Semiramis uxor Nini, mortuo marito, nec immaturo puero (Ninya) ausa tradere imperium nec ipsa imperium palam tractar, tot ac tantis genibus vix patienter uni iro nendum fœmina parituris, simulat se pro uxore Nini filium, pro fœmina puerum. Magus deinde res gessit, &c. Justin. Contra Ninyas filius velut sciam cum matre mutasset, raro à viris visus, in fœminarum turba confusus, id. | 1331             | 2284              | 2468            | Ait enim è Trogo Pompejo, regnum Assyriorum à Nino ad casum Sardanapali, fecisse annos 1300. additis annis 55. Beli patris ante Ninum (aut annos 65. juxta Augustin. lib. 16. de Civit. Dei, cap. 17.) habebis 1355. aut 1365. & proximè peruenies ad initium ara Babylonis, qua initium suavit anno Mundi 1717. vel 1718. periodus Julianæ 2481. In eadem quoque tempora incidit nativitas Pelogi, divisio terræ, & Confusio linguarum in alificatione turris Babylonis. Atque hoc modo Beli, qui Babylonem condidit (testibus multis Historicis) fuerit Nimrod, quæ Scriptura primum regnasse Babylonem refert, quemque Babylonis conditorem plerique auctores Christiani inde colligunt, velut & Josephus.  |
| 24<br>34<br>44<br>2593. Semiramis rimis an.<br>22 12.<br>32<br>42 Ninus fil: Cuius 94<br>ros omisit 114  | 83 21<br>93 2574. Araluis, annos 40.<br>103 11 nos 40.<br>113 21<br>123 31<br>133 1614 Xerxes annos<br>143 11 30.<br>153 21<br>163 1644 Artamimithres, annos<br>173 11 30. | SICYONIO-<br>RUM REGNUM<br>ex Africano & Eusebio à patre missus in Europam venit cum 20. ducibus.<br>Ab Ægialco Ægialia regio, quæ post Apia, tandem Peloponnesus dicta, Pausan.   | 1341             | 2294              | 2478            | Treveri condita à Trebera filio Nini anno Mundi 1947. annis 1250. ante Romanam Mariam. Scor. Tigurum conditum annis 30. post Treverim. Annal. Tigur. A Telchine urbs dicta Telchinia, Steph.   |
| Justinus 12<br>usq; ad 134<br>Sardanapali 144<br>154<br>164<br>174<br>184<br>194<br>204<br>214   | 183 21 38.<br>193 31<br>203 2682 Beluehus, 13 annos 35.<br>213 13<br>223 23<br>233 33<br>243 2217 Balæus, annos 52.<br>253 18 nos 52.<br>263 28<br>273 38                  | 113 40<br>123 2677 Europæ annos<br>133 8 45.<br>143 18<br>153 28<br>163 38<br>173 2722 Telchin annos<br>183 20.<br>193 20.<br>203 20.<br>213 20.<br>223 20.<br>233 20.<br>243 20.<br>253 20.<br>263 20.<br>273 20.   | 1351             | 2304              | 2488            | Ad hoc Justinus seu Trogi testimonium confirmandum plurimum facit, quod Diodori quodque Siculi monumentum è Cretia, egregie congruit, qui dicit regnum Assyriacum annos 1360 durasse à casum Sardanapali. Numerat retrò annos 1360. à casu Sardanapali, & pervenies ad caput ara Babylonis, & simul à initium Beli. Babylonis autem ara à Callisthene philosopho prodita fuit, tum Aristoteli ex Archibis Babylonicis rescriptis, captem Babylonem ab Alexandro anno 1903. ara Chaldaeorum, ut est apud Simplic. Quæ annotatio cum Diodori numero ad annum congruit. Nam à casu Sardanapali colliguntur anni 543. usque ad caput ara Babylonem ab Alexandro. Adde 1360. annos ab initio regni ad casum Sardanapali, habes annum 1903. ara Babylonis. Præterea ex Vellejo Patreulo prorsus eadem summa annorum (quàm Justinus definit) tempore 1300. à Nino ad exitum Sardanapali, seu initium Arabis, licet aliis hypothesebus colliguntur, Patre Scal. Canon. p. 313. & Lips. in notis Vellejan. Hac de initio regni Assyriaci. Monarchia verò initium Historici omnes tum Ethnici tum Christiani à Ninum referunt. Vide Diodor. Iustini: Dionys. Orof. Hieron: Ceterum plerique Chronologi non à Cyaxaris initio, sed à fine Assyriæ ultimi Medorum regis (cui tribuunt annos 35. ex Herodoto, & cum ejus fine initium Cyri conjungunt,) Assyriaci imperii initium investigant. Hoc modo notissimam supputationem quinque sæculis antecederent: Quia in re quilibet amplectatur, quod placuerit.   |

| ANNI<br>Mundi<br>ad Au-<br>tumñi. | PERIODUS<br>Juliana | Ætas Abrahami | RES ECCLESIAE  | NOAH. | SEM. | ARPHAXAD. | SALAH. | EBER. | REGU. | SERUG. | TARAH. | SARA. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|--|-------|------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|
| A                                 | 2000                | 2764          |  | 945   | 442  | 342       | 307    | 277   | 213   | 181    | 122    | 42    |
|                                   | 1                   | 2765          |  | 946   | 443  | 343       | 308    | 278   | 214   | 182    | 123    | 43    |
|                                   | 2                   | 2766          |  | 947   | 444  | 344       | 309    | 279   | 215   | 183    | 124    | 44    |
|                                   | 3                   | 2767          |  | 948   | 445  | 345       | 310    | 280   | 216   | 184    | 125    | 45    |
|                                   | 4                   | 2768          |  | 949   | 446  | 346       | 311    | 281   | 217   | 185    | 126    | 46    |
|                                   | 5                   | 2769          |  | 950   | 447  | 347       | 312    | 282   | 218   | 186    | 127    | 47    |
|                                   | 6                   | 2770          | Noah moritur, Genes: 9. v. 28, 29.   |       | 448  | 348       | 313    | 283   | 219   | 187    | 128    | 48    |
|                                   | 7                   | 2771          |  |       | 449  | 349       | 314    | 284   | 220   | 188    | 129    | 49    |
|                                   | 8                   | 2772          |  |       | 450  | 350       | 315    | 285   | 221   | 189    | 130    | 50    |
|                                   | 9                   | 2773          |  |       | 451  | 351       | 316    | 286   | 222   | 190    | 131    | 51    |
| B                                 | 2010                | 2774          | Vixit NOAH cum   |       | 452  | 352       | 317    | 287   | 223   | 191    | 132    | 52    |
|                                   | 1                   | 2775          |  |       | 453  | 353       | 318    | 288   | 224   | 192    | 133    | 53    |
|                                   | 2                   | 2776          |  |       | 454  | 354       | 319    | 289   | 225   | 193    | 134    | 54    |
|                                   | 3                   | 2777          |  |       | 455  | 355       | 320    | 290   | 226   | 194    | 135    | 55    |
|                                   | 4                   | 2778          |  |       | 456  | 356       | 321    | 291   | 227   | 195    | 136    | 56    |
|                                   | 5                   | 2779          |  |       | 457  | 357       | 322    | 292   | 228   | 196    | 137    | 57    |
|                                   | 6                   | 2780          |  |       | 458  | 358       | 323    | 293   | 229   | 197    | 138    | 58    |
|                                   | 7                   | 2781          |  |       | 459  | 359       | 324    | 294   | 230   | 198    | 139    | 59    |
|                                   | 8                   | 2782          |  |       | 460  | 360       | 325    | 295   | 231   | 199    | 140    | 60    |
|                                   | 9                   | 2783          |  |       | 461  | 361       | 326    | 296   | 232   | 200    | 141    | 61    |
| C                                 | 2020                | 2784          |  |       | 462  | 362       | 327    | 297   | 233   | 201    | 142    | 62    |
|                                   | 1                   | 2785          |  |       | 463  | 363       | 328    | 298   | 234   | 202    | 143    | 63    |
|                                   | 2                   | 2786          |  |       | 464  | 364       | 329    | 299   | 235   | 203    | 144    | 64    |
|                                   | 3                   | 2787          | Abraham natus annos 75. migrat ex H A R A N, & accipit divinam promissionem, Genes: 12. vers: 1. Unde 430. annos peregrinationis & servitutis, (Galat: 3. vers: 17. Exod: 12. vers: 41.) numerandi sunt. |       | 465  | 365       | 330    | 300   | 236   | 204    | 145    | 65    |
|                                   | 4                   | 2788          | Regu obit.   |       | 466  | 366       | 331    | 301   | 237   | 205    | 146    | 66    |
|                                   | 5                   | 2789          |  |       | 467  | 367       | 332    | 302   | 238   | 206    | 147    | 67    |
|                                   | 6                   | 2790          |  |       | 468  | 368       | 333    | 303   | 239   | 207    | 148    | 68    |
|                                   | 7                   | 2791          |  |       | 469  | 369       | 334    | 304   | 240   | 208    | 149    | 69    |
|                                   | 8                   | 2792          |  |       | 470  | 370       | 335    | 305   | 241   | 209    | 150    | 70    |
|                                   | 9                   | 2793          |  |       | 471  | 371       | 336    | 306   | 242   | 210    | 151    | 71    |
| D                                 | 2030                | 2794          | Abrahami victoria adversus Reges Cananeos, Genes: 14.  |       | 472  | 372       | 337    | 307   | 243   | 211    | 152    | 72    |
|                                   | 1                   | 2795          |  |       | 473  | 373       | 338    | 308   | 244   | 212    | 153    | 73    |
|                                   | 2                   | 2796          |  |       | 474  | 374       | 339    | 309   | 245   | 213    | 154    | 74    |
|                                   | 3                   | 2797          |  |       | 475  | 375       | 340    | 310   | 246   | 214    | 155    | 75    |
|                                   | 4                   | 2798          | ISMAEL nascitur, anno Abrahami 86. Genes: 16. vers: 3.   |       | 476  | 376       | 341    | 311   | 247   | 215    | 156    | 76    |
|                                   | 5                   | 2799          |  |       | 477  | 377       | 342    | 312   | 248   | 216    | 157    | 77    |
|                                   | 6                   | 2800          |  |       | 478  | 378       | 343    | 313   | 249   | 217    | 158    | 78    |
|                                   | 7                   | 2801          |  |       | 479  | 379       | 344    | 314   | 250   | 218    | 159    | 79    |
|                                   | 8                   | 2802          |  |       | 480  | 380       | 345    | 315   | 251   | 219    | 160    | 80    |
|                                   | 9                   | 2803          |  |       | 481  | 381       | 346    | 316   | 252   | 220    | 161    | 81    |
| E                                 | 2040                | 2804          |  |       | 482  | 382       | 347    | 317   | 253   | 221    | 162    | 82    |
|                                   | 1                   | 2805          |  |       | 483  | 383       | 348    | 318   | 254   | 222    | 163    | 83    |
|                                   | 2                   | 2806          |  |       | 484  | 384       | 349    | 319   | 255   | 223    | 164    | 84    |
|                                   | 3                   | 2807          |  |       | 485  | 385       | 350    | 320   | 256   | 224    | 165    | 85    |
|                                   | 4                   | 2808          | LOTH filius Haran fratris Abraha, Genes: 11. vers: 27. & cap. 13.  |       | 486  | 386       | 351    | 321   | 257   | 225    | 166    | 86    |
|                                   | 5                   | 2809          |  |       | 487  | 387       | 352    | 322   | 258   | 226    | 167    | 87    |
|                                   | 6                   | 2810          |  |       | 488  | 388       | 353    | 323   | 259   | 227    | 168    | 88    |
|                                   | 7                   | 2811          | CIRCUMCISIO Infti. SODOMA & GOMORRA  |       | 489  | 389       | 354    | 324   | 260   | 228    | 169    | 89    |
|                                   | 8                   | 2812          | tuta anno 99. deleta, Genes: 18, & 19.   |       | 490  | 390       | 355    | 325   | 261   | 229    | 170    | 90    |
|                                   | 9                   | 2813          | ISAAC nascitur ann: 100. Abrahæ, Genes: 21. v. 5.  |       | 491  | 391       | 356    | 326   | 262   | 230    | 171    | 91    |

Eodem anno MOAB &amp; AMMON nati, Gen. 19. vers: 37, 38.

Hagar ancilla è domo Abrahami pellitur, Genes: 21.

Iaac vixit annos 180. Genes: 35. v. 28.



## HISTORICA PAGANORUM.

| Assyrii. | Affrici Jult.       | GERMANORUM Reges. | SICTONII. | A. Divitio. | Cyclus. | Indica. | PERIODVS. | Anni ante Chri-<br>stum N. |
|----------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------|---------|---------|-----------|----------------------------|
| 283 4 8  | 224 37              |                   | 23 *      | 344 20      | 9       | 1811    | 1948      |                            |
| 284 49   | 225 38              |                   | 24        | 345 21      | 10      | 1812    | 1947      |                            |
| 285 50   | 226 39              |                   | 25        | 346 22      | 11      | 1813    | 1946      |                            |
| 286 51   | 227 40              |                   | 1         | 347 23      | 12      | 1814    | 1945      |                            |
| 287 52   | 228 41              |                   | 2         | 348 24      | 13      | 1815    | 1944      |                            |
| 288 1    | 229 42              |                   | 3         | 349 25      | 14      | 1816    | 1943      |                            |
| 289 2    | 230 43              |                   | 4         | 350 26      | 15      | 1817    | 1942      |                            |
| 290 3    | 231 44              |                   | 5         | 351 27      | 16      | 1818    | 1941      |                            |
| 291 4    | 232 45              |                   | 6         | 352 28      | 17      | 1819    | 1940      |                            |
| 292 5    | 233 46              |                   | 7         | 353 1       | 18      | 1820    | 1939      |                            |
| 293 6    | 234 47              |                   | 8         | 354 2       | 19      | 1821    | 1938      |                            |
| 294 7    | 235 48              |                   | 9         | 355 3       | 1       | 1822    | 1937      |                            |
| 295 8    | 236 49              |                   | 10        | 356 4       | 2       | 1823    | 1936      |                            |
| 296 9    | 237 50              |                   | 11        | 357 5       | 3       | 1824    | 1935      |                            |
| 297 10   | 238 51              |                   | 12        | 358 6       | 4       | 1825    | 1934      |                            |
| 298 11   | 239 52              |                   | 13        | 359 7       | 5       | 1826    | 1933      |                            |
| 299 12   | 240 53              |                   | 14        | 360 8       | 6       | 1827    | 1932      |                            |
| 300 13   | 241 54              |                   | 15        | 361 9       | 7       | 1828    | 1931      |                            |
| 301 14   | 242 55              |                   | 16        | 362 10      | 8       | 1829    | 1930      |                            |
| 302 15   | 243 56              |                   | 17        | 363 11      | 9       | 1830    | 1929      |                            |
| 303 16   | 244 57              |                   | 18        | 364 12      | 10      | 1831    | 1928      |                            |
| 304 17   | 245 58              |                   | 19        | 365 13      | 11      | 1832    | 1927      |                            |
| 305 18   | 246 59              |                   | 20        | 366 14      | 12      | 1833    | 1926      |                            |
| 306 19   | 247 60              |                   | 21        | 367 15      | 13      | 1834    | 1925      |                            |
| 307 20   | 248 61              |                   | 22        | 368 16      | 14      | 1835    | 1924      |                            |
| 308 21   | 249 62              |                   | 23        | 369 17      | 15      | 1836    | 1923      |                            |
| 309 22   | 250 63              |                   | 24        | 370 18      | 16      | 1837    | 1922      |                            |
| 310 23   | 251 64              |                   | 25        | 371 19      | 17      | 1838    | 1921      |                            |
| 311 24   | 252 65              |                   | 26        | 372 20      | 18      | 1839    | 1920      |                            |
| 312 25   | 253 66              |                   | 27        | 373 21      | 19      | 1840    | 1919      |                            |
| 313 26   | 254 1 Inga von fra- | 28                |           | 374 22      | 1       | 1841    | 1918      |                            |
| 314 27   | 255 2 ter Manni,    | 29                |           | 375 23      | 2       | 1842    | 1917      |                            |
| 315 28   | 256 3 Ingaab,       | 30                |           | 376 24      | 3       | 1843    | 1916      |                            |
| 316 29   | 257 4 Germanice,    | 31                |           | 377 25      | 4       | 1844    | 1915      |                            |
| 317 30   | 258 5 ut nonnullis  | 32                |           | 378 26      | 5       | 1845    | 1914      |                            |
| 318 31   | 259 6 placet. Alii, | 33                |           | 379 27      | 6       | 1846    | 1913      |                            |
| 319 32   | 260 7 inwohner.     | 34                |           | 380 28      | 7       | 1847    | 1912      |                            |
| 320 1    | 261 8               | 35                |           | 381 1       | 8       | 1848    | 1911      |                            |
| 321 2    | 262 9               | 36                |           | 382 2       | 9       | 1849    | 1910      |                            |
| 322 3    | 263 10              | 37                |           | 383 3       | 10      | 1850    | 1909      |                            |
| 323 4    | 264 11              | 38                |           | 384 4       | 11      | 1851    | 1908      |                            |
| 324 5    | 265 12              | 39                |           | 385 5       | 12      | 1852    | 1907      |                            |
| 325 6    | 266 13              | 40                |           | 386 6       | 13      | 1853    | 1906      |                            |
| 326 7    | 267 14              | 41                |           | 387 7       | 14      | 1854    | 1905      |                            |
| 327 8    | 268 15              | 42                |           | 388 8       | 15      | 1855    | 1904      |                            |
| 328 9    | 269 16              | 43                |           | 389 9       | 16      | 1856    | 1903      |                            |
| 329 10   | 270 17              | 44                |           | 390 10      | 17      | 1857    | 1902      |                            |
| 330 11   | 271 18              | 45                |           | 391 11      | 18      | 1858    | 1901      |                            |
| 331 12   | 272 19              | 46                |           | 392 12      | 19      | 1859    | 1900      |                            |
| 332 13   | 273 20              | 47                |           | 393 13      | 1       | 1860    | 1899      |                            |

| ANNI<br>Mundi<br>ad Au-<br>tumnū. | Periodus<br>Indicti. | Ætas Abrahami | RES ECCLESIAE. | SERVITUS. | SEM. | APHACHAD. | SALAH. | EBER. | REGV.                      | TARAH. | SARA. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|-----------|------|-----------|--------|-------|----------------------------|--------|-------|
| F                                 | 2050                 | 2814          | 102            | 28        | 492  | 392       | 357    | 327   | Mortuus, Genes. 11. v. 33. | 172    | 92    |
|                                   | 1                    | 2815          | 103            | 29        | 493  | 393       | 358    | 328   |                            | 173    | 93    |
|                                   | 2                    | 2816          | 104            | 30        | 494  | 394       | 359    | 329   |                            | 174    | 94    |
|                                   | 3                    | 2817          | 105            | 31        | 495  | 395       | 360    | 330   |                            | 175    | 95    |
|                                   | 4                    | 2818          | 106            | 32        | 496  | 396       | 361    | 331   |                            | 176    | 96    |
|                                   | 5                    | 2819          | 107            | 33        | 497  | 397       | 362    | 332   |                            | 177    | 97    |
|                                   | 6                    | 2820          | 108            | 34        | 498  | 398       | 363    | 333   |                            | 178    | 98    |
|                                   | 7                    | 2821          | 109            | 35        | 499  | 399       | 364    | 334   |                            | 179    | 99    |
|                                   | 8                    | 2822          | 110            | 36        | 500  | 400       | 365    | 335   |                            | 180    | 100   |
|                                   | 9                    | 2823          | 111            | 37        | 501  | 401       | 366    | 336   |                            | 181    | 101   |
| G                                 | 2060                 | 2824          | 112            | 38        | 502  | 402       | 367    | 337   |                            | 182    | 102   |
|                                   | 1                    | 2825          | 113            | 39        | 503  | 403       | 368    | 338   |                            | 183    | 103   |
|                                   | 2                    | 2826          | 114            | 40        | 504  | 404       | 369    | 339   |                            | 184    | 104   |
|                                   | 3                    | 2827          | 115            | 41        | 505  | 405       | 370    | 340   |                            | 185    | 105   |
|                                   | 4                    | 2828          | 116            | 42        | 506  | 406       | 371    | 341   |                            | 186    | 106   |
|                                   | 5                    | 2829          | 117            | 43        | 507  | 407       | 372    | 342   |                            | 187    | 107   |
|                                   | 6                    | 2830          | 118            | 44        | 508  | 408       | 373    | 343   |                            | 188    | 108   |
|                                   | 7                    | 2831          | 119            | 45        | 509  | 409       | 374    | 344   |                            | 189    | 109   |
|                                   | 8                    | 2832          | 120            | 46        | 510  | 410       | 375    | 345   |                            | 190    | 110   |
|                                   | 9                    | 2833          | 121            | 47        | 511  | 411       | 376    | 346   |                            | 191    | 111   |
| H                                 | 2070                 | 2834          | 122            | 48        | 512  | 412       | 377    | 347   |                            | 192    | 112   |
|                                   | 1                    | 2835          | 123            | 49        | 513  | 413       | 378    | 348   |                            | 193    | 113   |
|                                   | 2                    | 2836          | 124            | 50        | 514  | 414       | 379    | 349   |                            | 194    | 114   |
|                                   | 3                    | 2837          | 125            | 51        | 515  | 415       | 380    | 350   |                            | 195    | 115   |
|                                   | 4                    | 2838          | 126            | 52        | 516  | 416       | 381    | 351   |                            | 196    | 116   |
|                                   | 5                    | 2839          | 127            | 53        | 517  | 417       | 382    | 352   |                            | 197    | 117   |
|                                   | 6                    | 2840          | 128            | 54        | 518  | 418       | 383    | 353   |                            | 198    | 118   |
|                                   | 7                    | 2841          | 129            | 55        | 519  | 419       | 384    | 354   |                            | 199    | 119   |
|                                   | 8                    | 2842          | 130            | 56        | 520  | 420       | 385    | 355   |                            | 200    | 120   |
|                                   | 9                    | 2843          | 131            | 57        | 521  | 421       | 386    | 356   |                            | 201    | 121   |
| I                                 | 2080                 | 2844          | 132            | 58        | 522  | 422       | 387    | 357   |                            | 202    | 122   |
|                                   | 1                    | 2845          | 133            | 59        | 523  | 423       | 388    | 358   |                            | 203    | 123   |
|                                   | 2                    | 2846          | 134            | 60        | 524  | 424       | 389    | 359   |                            | 204    | 124   |
|                                   | 3                    | 2847          | 135            | 61        | 525  | 425       | 390    | 360   |                            | 205    | 125   |
|                                   | 4                    | 2848          | 136            | 62        | 526  | 426       | 391    | 361   |                            | 206    | 126   |
|                                   | 5                    | 2849          | 137            | 63        | 527  | 427       | 392    | 362   |                            | 207    | 127   |
|                                   | 6                    | 2850          | 138            | 64        | 528  | 428       | 393    | 363   |                            | 208    | 128   |
|                                   | 7                    | 2851          | 139            | 65        | 529  | 429       | 394    | 364   |                            | 209    | 129   |
|                                   | 8                    | 2852          | 140            | 66        | 530  | 430       | 395    | 365   |                            | 210    | 130   |
|                                   | 9                    | 2853          | 141            | 67        | 531  | 431       | 396    | 366   |                            | 211    | 131   |
| K                                 | 2090                 | 2854          | 142            | 68        | 532  | 432       | 397    | 367   |                            | 212    | 132   |
|                                   | 1                    | 2855          | 143            | 69        | 533  | 433       | 398    | 368   |                            | 213    | 133   |
|                                   | 2                    | 2856          | 144            | 70        | 534  | 434       | 399    | 369   |                            | 214    | 134   |
|                                   | 3                    | 2857          | 145            | 71        | 535  | 435       | 400    | 370   |                            | 215    | 135   |
|                                   | 4                    | 2858          | 146            | 72        | 536  | 436       | 401    | 371   |                            | 216    | 136   |
|                                   | 5                    | 2859          | 147            | 73        | 537  | 437       | 402    | 372   |                            | 217    | 137   |
|                                   | 6                    | 2860          | 148            | 74        | 538  | 438       | 403    | 373   |                            | 218    | 138   |
|                                   | 7                    | 2861          | 149            | 75        | 539  | 439       | 404    | 374   |                            | 219    | 139   |
|                                   | 8                    | 2862          | 150            | 76        | 540  | 440       | 405    | 375   |                            | 220    | 140   |
|                                   | 9                    | 2863          | 151            | 77        | 541  | 441       | 406    | 376   |                            | 221    | 141   |

GENEALOGIA, Genes. 11. vers. 27.  
NACHOR.

THARA.

ABRAHAM. NACHOR. HARAN.

\* ISAAC. BETHUEL. LOTH. MILCA. ISCA.

REBECCA.

## HISTORICA PAGANORUM.

| Assyrii. | Affrici & Iudæi. | GERMANORUM Reges. | SICRONII. | I. facit aras. I. facit. aras. | A. D. Iulio. | Cyclus. | PERIODVS Iudæica. | Anni ante Christum N. |  |
|----------|------------------|-------------------|-----------|--------------------------------|--------------|---------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|
| 333 14   | 174 21           |                   | 48        | 16 12                          | 394 14 2     |         | 1861 1898         |                       |  |
| 334 15   | 175 22           |                   | 49        | 17 3                           | 395 15 3     |         | 1862 1897         |                       |  |
| 335 16   | 176 23           |                   | 50        | 18 4                           | 396 16 4     |         | 1863 1896         |                       |  |
| 336 17   | 177 24           |                   | 51        | 19 5                           | 397 17 5     |         | 1864 1895         |                       |  |
| 337 18   | 178 25           |                   | 52        | 20 6                           | 398 18 6     |         | 1865 1894         |                       |  |
| 338 19   | 179 26           |                   | 53        | 21 7                           | 399 19 7     |         | 1866 1893         |                       |  |
| 339 20   | 180 27           |                   | 54        | 22 8                           | 400 20 8     |         | 1867 1892         |                       |  |
| 340 21   | 181 28           |                   | 55        | 23 9                           | 401 21 9     |         | 1868 1891         |                       |  |
| 341 22   | 182 29           |                   | 56        | 24 10                          | 402 22 10    |         | 1869 1890         |                       |  |
| 342 23   | 183 30           |                   | 57        | 25 11                          | 403 23 11    |         | 1870 1889         |                       |  |
| 343 24   | 184 31           |                   | 58        | 26 12                          | 404 24 12    |         | 1871 1888         |                       |  |
| 344 25   | 185 32           |                   | 59        | 27 13                          | 405 25 13    |         | 1872 1887         |                       |  |
| 345 26   | 186 33           |                   | 60        | 28 14                          | 406 26 14    |         | 1873 1886         |                       |  |
| 346 27   | 187 34           |                   | 61        | 29 15                          | 407 27 15    |         | 1874 1885         |                       |  |
| 347 28   | 188 35           |                   | 62        | 30 16                          | 408 28 16    |         | 1875 1884         |                       |  |
| 348 29   | 189 36           |                   | 63        | 31 17                          | 409 29 17    |         | 1876 1883         |                       |  |
| 349 30   | 190 37           |                   | 64        | 32 18                          | 410 30 18    |         | 1877 1882         |                       |  |
| 350 1    | 191 38           |                   | 65        | 33 19                          | 411 31 19    |         | 1878 1881         |                       |  |
| 351 2    | 192 39           |                   | 66        | 34 20                          | 412 32 20    |         | 1879 1880         |                       |  |
| 352 3    | 193 40           |                   | 67        | 35 21                          | 413 33 21    |         | 1880 1879         |                       |  |
| 353 4    | 194 41           |                   | 68        | 36 22                          | 414 34 22    |         | 1881 1878         |                       |  |
| 354 5    | 195 42           |                   | 69        | 37 23                          | 415 35 23    |         | 1882 1877         |                       |  |
| 355 6    | 196 43           |                   | 70        | 38 24                          | 416 36 24    |         | 1883 1876         |                       |  |
| 356 7    | 197 44           |                   | 71        | 39 25                          | 417 37 25    |         | 1884 1875         |                       |  |
| 357 8    | 198 45           |                   | 72        | 40 26                          | 418 38 26    |         | 1885 1874         |                       |  |
| 358 9    | 199 46           |                   | 73        | 41 27                          | 419 39 27    |         | 1886 1873         |                       |  |
| 359 10   | 200 47           |                   | 74        | 42 28                          | 420 40 28    |         | 1887 1872         |                       |  |
| 360 11   | 201 48           |                   | 75        | 43 29                          | 421 41 29    |         | 1888 1871         |                       |  |
| 361 12   | 202 49           |                   | 76        | 44 30                          | 422 42 30    |         | 1889 1870         |                       |  |
| 362 13   | 203 50           |                   | 77        | 45 31                          | 423 43 31    |         | 1890 1869         |                       |  |
| 363 14   | 204 51           |                   | 78        | 46 32                          | 424 44 32    |         | 1891 1868         |                       |  |
| 364 15   | 205 52           |                   | 79        | 47 33                          | 425 45 33    |         | 1892 1867         |                       |  |
| 365 16   | 206 53           |                   | 80        | 48 34                          | 426 46 34    |         | 1893 1866         |                       |  |
| 366 17   | 207 54           |                   | 81        | 49 35                          | 427 47 35    |         | 1894 1865         |                       |  |
| 367 18   | 208 55           |                   | 82        | 50 36                          | 428 48 36    |         | 1895 1864         |                       |  |
| 368 19   | 209 56           |                   | 83        | 51 37                          | 429 49 37    |         | 1896 1863         |                       |  |
| 369 20   | 210 57           |                   | 84        | 52 38                          | 430 50 38    |         | 1897 1862         |                       |  |
| 370 21   | 211 58           |                   | 85        | 53 39                          | 431 51 39    |         | 1898 1861         |                       |  |
| 371 22   | 212 59           |                   | 86        | 54 40                          | 432 52 40    |         | 1899 1860         |                       |  |
| 372 23   | 213 60           |                   | 87        | 55 41                          | 433 53 41    |         | 1900 1859         |                       |  |
| 373 24   | 214 61           |                   | 88        | 56 42                          | 434 54 42    |         | 1901 1858         |                       |  |
| 374 25   | 215 62           |                   | 89        | 57 43                          | 435 55 43    |         | 1902 1857         |                       |  |
| 375 26   | 216 63           |                   | 90        | 58 44                          | 436 56 44    |         | 1903 1856         |                       |  |
| 376 27   | 217 64           |                   | 91        | 59 45                          | 437 57 45    |         | 1904 1855         |                       |  |
| 377 28   | 218 65           |                   | 92        | 60 46                          | 438 58 46    |         | 1905 1854         |                       |  |
| 378 29   | 219 66           |                   | 93        | 61 47                          | 439 59 47    |         | 1906 1853         |                       |  |
| 379 30   | 220 67           |                   | 94        | 62 48                          | 440 60 48    |         | 1907 1852         |                       |  |
| 380 1    | 221 68           |                   | 95        | 63 49                          | 441 61 49    |         | 1908 1851         |                       |  |
| 381 2    | 222 69           |                   | 96        | 64 50                          | 442 62 50    |         | 1909 1850         |                       |  |
| 382 3    | 223 70           |                   | 97        | 65 51                          | 443 63 51    |         | 1910 1849         |                       |  |

Zoroastrem regem Bactrianorum Magum, in tempora Nini collocant. At Ctesias cum qui cum Nino dimicavit, Oxyartem vocat, regem Bactrianorum. Plinius etiam dubitat, an Magia tanta vetustatis. Vossijss: scripser Xanthus Lydius à Zoroastre numerat annos 600. ad transitum Xerxis, Laërti. Itaq; Zoroastres annis 100. post Trojanâ cladem vixerit. Vide Scal. Animato.

## ARGIVORUM REGNUM.

1 Inachus.

\* \* Arphaxad moritur, natum annos 438. Genes. 11. vers. 12, 18.



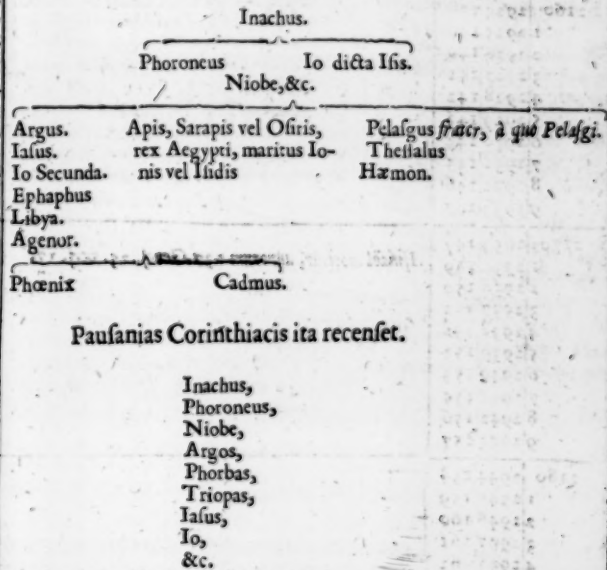
| ANNI<br>Mundi<br>ad Au-<br>tumnū.                                  | PERIODUS<br>Julian. | Ætas Ab. adam.<br>Servitū. | RES ECCLESIE. |        |       |         |        | ASSYRII. | ALYRII Tuf. | S. P. Chaldei. |
|--|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------|--------|-------|---------|--------|----------|-------------|----------------|
|  |                     |                            | SEM.          | SALAH. | EBER. | ISMAEL. | ISAAC. |          |             |                |
| A  | 2100                | 2864                       | 78            | 152    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 1                   | 2865                       | 79            | 153    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 2                   | 2866                       | 80            | 154    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 3                   | 2867                       | 81            | 155    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 4                   | 2868                       | 82            | 156    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 5                   | 2869                       | 83            | 157    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 6                   | 2870                       | 84            | 158    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 7                   | 2871                       | 85            | 159    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 8                   | 2872                       | 86            | 160    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 9                   | 2873                       | 87            | 161    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
| ESAV & IACOB   |                     |                            |               |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
| nati anno 60. Isaci, Genes. 25. vers. 26.                          |                     |                            |               |        | 542   | 407     | 377    | 66       | 52          | 24             |
| B  | 2110                | 2874                       | 88            | 162    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 1                   | 2875                       | 89            | 163    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 2                   | 2876                       | 90            | 164    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 3                   | 2877                       | 91            | 165    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 4                   | 2878                       | 92            | 166    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 5                   | 2879                       | 93            | 167    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 6                   | 2880                       | 94            | 168    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 7                   | 2881                       | 95            | 169    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 8                   | 2882                       | 96            | 170    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 9                   | 2883                       | 97            | 171    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
| Abraham moritur, Gen. 25. vers. 7.                                 |                     |                            |               |        | 552   | 417     | 387    | 76       | 62          | 16             |
| C  | 2120                | 2884                       | 98            | 172    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 1                   | 2885                       | 99            | 173    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 2                   | 2886                       | 100           | 174    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 3                   | 2887                       | 101           | 175    |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 4                   | 2888                       | 102           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 5                   | 2889                       | 103           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 6                   | 2890                       | 104           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 7                   | 2891                       | 105           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 8                   | 2892                       | 106           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 9                   | 2893                       | 107           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
| Salah moritur, annorum 433. Genes. 11. v. 14, 15.                  |                     |                            |               |        | 562   | 427     | 397    | 86       | 72          | 12             |
| D  | 2130                | 2894                       | 108           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 1                   | 2895                       | 109           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 2                   | 2896                       | 110           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 3                   | 2897                       | 111           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 4                   | 2898                       | 112           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 5                   | 2899                       | 113           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 6                   | 2900                       | 114           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 7                   | 2901                       | 115           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 8                   | 2902                       | 116           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 9                   | 2903                       | 117           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
| ISAAC fame compulsi in Palæstinam habitat in Gerar, Gen. 26. v. 1. |                     |                            |               |        | 572   | 437     | 407    | 96       | 82          | 22             |
| E  | 2140                | 2904                       | 118           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 1                   | 2905                       | 119           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 2                   | 2906                       | 120           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 3                   | 2907                       | 121           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 4                   | 2908                       | 122           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 5                   | 2909                       | 123           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 6                   | 2910                       | 124           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 7                   | 2911                       | 125           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 8                   | 2912                       | 126           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
|  | 9                   | 2913                       | 127           |        |       |         |        |          |             |                |
| Esau quadragenarius ducit uxores gentiles, Genes. 27. vers. 1.     |                     |                            |               |        | 582   | 447     | 417    | 106      | 92          | 32             |
|  |                     |                            |               |        | 583   | 448     | 418    | 107      | 93          | 33             |
|  |                     |                            |               |        | 584   | 449     | 419    | 108      | 94          | 34             |
|  |                     |                            |               |        | 585   | 450     | 420    | 109      | 95          | 35             |
|  |                     |                            |               |        | 586   | 451     | 421    | 110      | 96          | 36             |
|  |                     |                            |               |        | 587   | 452     | 422    | 111      | 97          | 37             |
|  |                     |                            |               |        | 588   | 453     | 423    | 112      | 98          | 38             |
|  |                     |                            |               |        | 589   | 454     | 424    | 113      | 99          | 39             |
|  |                     |                            |               |        | 590   | 455     | 425    | 114      | 100         | 40             |
|  |                     |                            |               |        | 591   | 456     | 426    | 115      | 101         | 41             |

| GERMA-<br>NORUM<br>Reges. | SCOTONII. | ARGIVI. | A<br>Diluvio. | Cyclus<br>Θ | PERIODVS<br>Indicta. | Ab<br>anti<br>Chr-<br>stianis<br>N. |
|---------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 26                        | 12        | 8       | 444           | 8           | 14                   | 1911                                |
| 27                        | 13        | 9       | 445           | 9           | 15                   | 1912                                |
| 28                        | 14        | 10      | 446           | 10          | 16                   | 1913                                |
| 29                        | 15        | 11      | 447           | 11          | 17                   | 1914                                |
| 30                        | 16        | 12      | 448           | 12          | 18                   | 1915                                |
| 31                        | 17        | 13      | 449           | 13          | 19                   | 1916                                |
| 32                        | 18        | 14      | 450           | 14          | 1                    | 1917                                |
| 33                        | 19        | 15      | 451           | 15          | 2                    | 1918                                |
| 34                        | 20        | 16      | 452           | 16          | 3                    | 1919                                |
| 35                        | 21        | 17      | 453           | 17          | 4                    | 1920                                |
| 36                        | 22        | 18      | 454           | 18          | 5                    | 1921                                |
| 37                        | 23        | 19      | 455           | 19          | 6                    | 1922                                |
| 38                        | 24        | 20      | 456           | 20          | 7                    | 1923                                |
| 39                        | 25        | 21      | 457           | 21          | 8                    | 1924                                |
| 40                        | 26        | 22      | 458           | 22          | 9                    | 1925                                |
| 41                        | 27        | 23      | 459           | 23          | 10                   | 1926                                |
| 42                        | 28        | 24      | 460           | 24          | 11                   | 1927                                |
| 43                        | 29        | 25      | 461           | 25          | 12                   | 1928                                |
| 44                        | 30        | 26      | 462           | 26          | 13                   | 1929                                |
| 45                        | 31        | 27      | 463           | 27          | 14                   | 1930                                |
| 46                        | 32        | 28      | 464           | 28          | 15                   | 1931                                |
| 47                        | 33        | 29      | 465           | 29          | 16                   | 1932                                |
| 48                        | 34        | 30      | 466           | 30          | 17                   | 1933                                |
| 49                        | 35        | 31      | 467           | 31          | 18                   | 1934                                |
| 50                        | 36        | 32      | 468           | 32          | 19                   | 1935                                |
| 1 Hermion, vel,           | 37        | 33      | 469           | 33          | 1                    | 1936                                |
| 2 Wernann                 | 38        | 34      | 470           | 34          | 2                    | 1937                                |
| 3 Istævonis filius.       | 39        | 35      | 471           | 35          | 3                    | 1938                                |
| 4 Ab hoc Her-             | 40        | 36      | 472           | 36          | 4                    | 1939                                |
| 5 munduri. Item,          | 41        | 37      | 473           | 37          | 5                    | 1940                                |
| 6 Der Wær.                | 42        | 38      | 474           | 38          | 6                    | 1941                                |
| 7 Wanne wa-               | 43        | 39      | 475           | 39          | 7                    | 1942                                |
| 8 gen, id est,            | 44        | 40      | 476           | 40          | 8                    | 1943                                |
| 9 Vria major.             | 45        | 41      | 477           | 41          | 9                    | 1944                                |
| 10 Hic instituit,         | 46        | 42      | 478           | 42          | 10                   | 1945                                |
| 11 ut non solum vi-       | 47        | 43      | 479           | 43          | 11                   | 1946                                |
| 12 ri, sed & mu-          | 48        | 44      | 480           | 44          | 12                   | 1947                                |
| 13 lieres militiam        | 49        | 45      | 481           | 45          | 13                   | 1948                                |
| 14 sequerentur.           | 50        | 46      | 482           | 46          | 14                   | 1949                                |
| 15 Mulierum erat,         | 51        | 47      | 483           | 47          | 15                   | 1950                                |
| 16 cibos comparare,       | 52        | 48      | 484           | 48          | 16                   | 1951                                |
| 17 vulnera exungere       | 53        | 49      | 485           | 49          | 17                   | 1952                                |
| 18 & sanare.              | 54        | 50      | 486           | 50          | 18                   | 1953                                |
| 19 Imminente pra-         | 55        | 51      | 487           | 51          | 19                   | 1954                                |
| 20 tio propè affare       | 56        | 52      | 488           | 52          | 1                    | 1955                                |
| 21 cum ejulantibus        | 57        | 53      | 489           | 53          | 2                    | 1956                                |
| 22 & vagientibus          | 58        | 54      | 490           | 54          | 3                    | 1957                                |
| 23 liberis ad bellan-     | 59        | 55      | 491           | 55          | 4                    | 1958                                |
| 24 dum autmos eo          | 60        | 56      | 492           | 56          | 5                    | 1959                                |
| 25 firmandos, Tacit.      | 61        | 57      | 493           | 57          | 6                    | 1960                                |

## HISTORICA ET VIRI CELEBRES.

Inachi filia fuit Io, quam Aegyptii mutato nomine vocant Iudem & colunt. Ab eadem Bosporus dictus.  
Ab Inacho est nomen fluvii Inachus apud Argos, Euseb.  
Ab Inachi temporibus anni sunt fere 700. ad Trojana tempora, Euseb. in Græco. In Latino enim mendum est 500. pro 700. Scalig. editio.  
Tartarus nominat hoc intervallum generationes 20. amplius, quod convenit, supputatu 100. annis in tres generationes.

## STEMMA INACHI usque AD CADMUM.



Hermionis Germanorum regis tempore, Collegium DRVIDA-  
RVM sacerdotum Gallorum viguit, nomen habentium à dr̄u & dr̄id, quereus, quia quereu seu vifco quereu nihil habebant. Tacitus, nec ulla sacra sine fronde querna peragebant. Idem de omnibus controversiis cognosce-  
bant, jura constituiebant. Vide & infra in Scotorum Regum serie annum Mundi 3810.

| ANNI<br>Mundi<br>ad Au-<br>tumnū. | PERIODVS<br>Julian. | Annus<br>Servitutis<br>@Egyp. | RES ECCLESIAE | SEM.  | EBER. | ISMÆL. | ISAAC. | Jacobi<br>an. | ASSYRII. | Africani & Iud. | @Egyp. Chaldei. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---|-------|--------|--------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|
| F                                 | 2150                | 2914                          | 128           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 1                   | 2915                          | 129           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 2                   | 2916                          | 130           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 3                   | 2917                          | 131           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 4                   | 2918                          | 132           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 5                   | 2919                          | 133           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 6                   | 2920                          | 134           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 7                   | 2921                          | 135           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 8                   | 2922                          | 136           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 9                   | 2923                          | 137           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   |                     |                               |               | Sem natus, annorum 600. Genes. 10. 11.                          |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
| G                                 | 2160                | 2924                          | 138           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 1                   | 2925                          | 139           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 2                   | 2926                          | 140           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 3                   | 2927                          | 141           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 4                   | 2928                          | 142           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 5                   | 2929                          | 143           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 6                   | 2930                          | 144           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 7                   | 2931                          | 145           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 8                   | 2932                          | 146           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 9                   | 2933                          | 147           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
| H                                 | 2170                | 2934                          | 148           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 1                   | 2935                          | 149           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 2                   | 2936                          | 150           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 3                   | 2937                          | 151           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 4                   | 2938                          | 152           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 5                   | 2939                          | 153           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 6                   | 2940                          | 154           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 7                   | 2941                          | 155           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 8                   | 2942                          | 156           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 9                   | 2943                          | 157           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   |                     |                               |               | Ismaël moritur, annorum 137. Genes. 25. vers. 17.               |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
| I                                 | 2180                | 2944                          | 158           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 1                   | 2945                          | 159           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 2                   | 2946                          | 160           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 3                   | 2947                          | 161           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 4                   | 2948                          | 162           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 5                   | 2949                          | 163           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 6                   | 2950                          | 164           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 7                   | 2951                          | 165           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 8                   | 2952                          | 166           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 9                   | 2953                          | 167           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   |                     |                               |               | Iacob proficiscitur ad Laban & videt scalam in somnis, Gen. 28. |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   |                     |                               |               | Eber moritur annorum 464. Gen. 11. vers. 16, 17.                |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
| K                                 | 2190                | 2954                          | 168           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 1                   | 2955                          | 169           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 2                   | 2956                          | 170           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 3                   | 2957                          | 171           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 4                   | 2958                          | 172           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 5                   | 2959                          | 173           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 6                   | 2960                          | 174           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 7                   | 2961                          | 175           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 8                   | 2962                          | 176           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   | 9                   | 2963                          | 177           |   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   |                     |                               |               | Iacob accipit Leam & Rachelem in uxores, Gen. 29.               |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   |                     |                               |               | RVBEN nascitur  |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   |                     |                               |               | SIMBON nascitur   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   |                     |                               |               | LEVI nascitur   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   |                     |                               |               | IVDA nascitur   |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   |                     |                               |               | DAN nascitur, Genes. 30.  |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |
|                                   |                     |                               |               | IOSEPH nascitur, an. 14. servitutis.                            |       |        |        |               |          |                 |                 |



| GERMANORUM Reges. | SICILIONII | ARGIVI. | A. DILUVIO. | PERIODUS | Ann. ante Chr. N. | HISTORICA ET VIRI CELEBRES.                          |
|-------------------|------------|---------|-------------|----------|-------------------|--|
| 26                | 17         | 8       | 498         | 2        | 1961              | 1798 Ante Ogygem Thebæ Calydon regnasse, pri-        |
| 27                | 18         | 9       | 496         | 3        | 1962              | 1797 mus fertur, post Calydonum Ogyges, Sp. 1.       |
| 28                | 19         | 10      | 496         | 4        | 1963              | 1796 mada: Unde Ogyges Thebæ, Virgil. ad. 1.         |
| 29                | 20         | 11      | 497         | 5        | 1964              | 1795 Dionysius ætate, Item 244. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.       |
| 30                | 21         | 12      | 498         | 6        | 1965              | 1794 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 31                | 22         | 13      | 499         | 7        | 1966              | 1793 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 32                | 23         | 14      | 500         | 8        | 1967              | 1792 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 33                | 24         | 15      | 501         | 9        | 1968              | 1791 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 34                | 25         | 16      | 502         | 10       | 1969              | 1790 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 35                | 26         | 17      | 503         | 11       | 1970              | 1789 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 36                | 27         | 18      | 504         | 12       | 1971              | 1788 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 37                | 28         | 19      | 505         | 13       | 1972              | 1787 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 38                | 29         | 20      | 506         | 14       | 1973              | 1786 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 39                | 30         | 21      | 507         | 15       | 1974              | 1785 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 40                | 31         | 22      | 508         | 16       | 1975              | 1784 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 41                | 32         | 23      | 509         | 17       | 1976              | 1783 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 42                | 33         | 24      | 510         | 18       | 1977              | 1782 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 43                | 34         | 25      | 511         | 19       | 1978              | 1781 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 44                | 35         | 26      | 512         | 20       | 1979              | 1780 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 45                | 36         | 27      | 513         | 21       | 1980              | 1779 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 46                | 37         | 28      | 514         | 22       | 1981              | 1778 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 47                | 38         | 29      | 515         | 23       | 1982              | 1777 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 48                | 39         | 30      | 516         | 24       | 1983              | 1776 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 49                | 40         | 31      | 517         | 25       | 1984              | 1775 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 50                | 41         | 32      | 518         | 26       | 1985              | 1774 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 51                | 42         | 33      | 519         | 27       | 1986              | 1773 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 52                | 43         | 34      | 520         | 28       | 1987              | 1772 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 53                | 44         | 35      | 521         | 29       | 1988              | 1771 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 54                | 45         | 36      | 522         | 30       | 1989              | 1770 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 55                | 46         | 37      | 523         | 31       | 1990              | 1769 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 56                | 47         | 38      | 524         | 32       | 1991              | 1768 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 57                | 48         | 39      | 525         | 33       | 1992              | 1767 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 58                | 49         | 40      | 526         | 34       | 1993              | 1766 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 59                | 50         | 41      | 527         | 35       | 1994              | 1765 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 60                | 51         | 42      | 528         | 36       | 1995              | 1764 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 61                | 52         | 43      | 529         | 37       | 1996              | 1763 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 62                | 53         | 44      | 530         | 38       | 1997              | 1762 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 63                | 54         | 45      | 531         | 39       | 1998              | 1761 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 1 Marfus Her-     | 55         | 46      | 532         | 40       | 1999              | 1760 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 2 mionis filius.  | 56         | 47      | 533         | 41       | 2000              | 1759 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 3 Ab hoc condi-   | 57         | 48      | 534         | 42       | 2001              | 1758 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 4 tum volum       | 58         | 49      | 535         | 43       | 2002              | 1757 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 5 Herkburg,       | 59         | 50      | 536         | 44       | 2003              | 1756 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 6 Ab eodem di     | 60         | 51      | 537         | 45       | 2004              | 1755 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 7 Hi Diutmarfi    | 61         | 52      | 538         | 46       | 2005              | 1754 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 8 & Stormarfi:    | 62         | 53      | 539         | 47       | 2006              | 1753 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 9                 | 63         | 54      | 540         | 48       | 2007              | 1752 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 10                | 64         | 55      | 541         | 49       | 2008              | 1751 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 11                | 65         | 56      | 542         | 50       | 2009              | 1750 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |
| 12                | 66         | 57      | 543         | 51       | 2010              | 1749 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. |

Phoroneus primus leges, iudi-  
ciaque Argivis constituit, & à  
secura aqua vitæ ad culti-  
ocem revocavit. Clemens Pro-  
trept. T. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Phoroneus primus homo dictus  
fuit Plut. T. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.

Proroneus Iacobi. F. aram Juno-  
ni primus fecit, qui ob eam cau-  
sam primus regnandi potestatem  
habuit, Hygin. Eius filiam Nio-  
bem Jupiter primus morta-  
lem Arcem compressisse, postre-  
mum vero Alcmenen, Diodor.  
lib. 4.

Eleusina condita ab Eleuthero O-  
gygi filio, Pausan. Eusebius ve-  
ro Africanus & Orosius, ipsi O-  
gygi hoc tribuunt.

Deiustis enim annis  
248. à 2437. relinquuntur anni Mundi 2189. epocha Diluvii Ogygi. Horum  
testimoniorum consensus majorem fidem meretur, quam Orisii numeri, qui quàm  
falsi sint in plerisque nemini ignotum est.

LABAN avunculus Iacobi, Genes. 30. & 24.

Tot annos regnavit Ogyges. Cæd.  
DILUVIUM OGYGIUM, annis 248.  
ante Diluvium Deucalionis, ut paulo ante dictum.

## TENEAAOPIA.

ABRAHAM.

BETHUEL.

Iaac

Rebecca

Laban

Jacob

Lea

Rachel

Ruben, Simeon, Levi, Juda, Isachar, Sabulon. Joseph, Benjamin.

| ANNUS<br>Mundi<br>ad Au-<br>tumnū. | PERIODUS<br>Juliana. | Servituti. | RESTECCLESIAE | ISAC.   | JACOB. | IOSEPH. | ASSYRII. | Aegypti<br>Iust. | GERMA-<br>NORUM<br>Reges. | SICILIA. |    |                  |    |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------|---|--------|---------|----------|------------------|---------------------------|----------|----|------------------|----|
| A                                  | 1200                 | 1264       | 1784          | Genes. 30. vers. 23, 26.  | 15     | 143     | 92       | 112              | 424                       | 483      | 13 | Ad Marsum        | 14 |
|                                    | 1201                 | 1265       | 1785          | Anno Jacobi 91. Porro Josephum hoc anno natum, & Jacobum          | 16     | 143     | 93       | 113              | 425                       | 484      | 14 | venisse dicitur  | 15 |
|                                    | 1202                 | 1266       | 1786          | an. 77. etatis Labano servire coepit, sic deprehenditur Joseph    | 17     | 144     | 94       | 114              | 426                       | 485      | 15 | Offris rex. A.   | 16 |
|                                    | 1203                 | 1267       | 1787          | erant. 39. cum Jacob esset 130. Gen. 44. vers. 46. & 45. v. 6.    | 18     | 145     | 95       | 115              | 427                       | 486      | 16 | gypti, qui       | 17 |
|                                    | 1204                 | 1268       | 1788          | 47. vers. 9. Ergo 108.  | 19     | 146     | 96       | 116              | 428                       | 487      | 17 | Apis et Serapis  | 18 |
|                                    | 1205                 | 1269       | 1789          | Jacob clam proficiscitur à Labano, anno 20. servituti, & redit è  | 20     | 147     | 97       | 117              | 429                       | 488      | 18 | diffus. cum u-   | 19 |
|                                    | 1206                 | 1270       | 1790          | Mesopotamia in Canaan, cum universa familia, Genes. 31. v. 41.    | 21     | 148     | 98       | 118              | 430                       | 489      | 19 | xore Iside. Is   | 20 |
|                                    | 1207                 | 1271       | 1791          |   | 22     | 149     | 99       | 119              | 431                       | 490      | 20 | docuit Germa-    | 21 |
|                                    | 1208                 | 1272       | 1792          |   | 23     | 150     | 100      | 120              | 432                       | 491      | 21 | nos rationem     | 22 |
|                                    | 1209                 | 1273       | 1793          |   | 24     | 151     | 101      | 121              | 433                       | 492      | 22 | conficiendi ce   | 23 |
| B                                  | 1210                 | 1274       | 1794          |   | 25     | 152     | 102      | 122              | 434                       | 493      | 23 | revisiā, item    | 24 |
|                                    | 1211                 | 1275       | 1795          | Genes. 30. vers. 23, 26.  | 26     | 153     | 103      | 123              | 435                       | 494      | 24 | Agriculturam     | 25 |
|                                    | 1212                 | 1276       | 1796          | Genes. 30. vers. 23, 26.  | 27     | 154     | 104      | 124              | 436                       | 495      | 25 | artem fabrilē    | 26 |
|                                    | 1213                 | 1277       | 1797          | Genes. 30. vers. 23, 26.  | 28     | 155     | 105      | 125              | 437                       | 496      | 26 | molendinari-     | 27 |
|                                    | 1214                 | 1278       | 1798          | Genes. 30. vers. 23, 26.  | 29     | 156     | 106      | 126              | 438                       | 497      | 27 | am. Medicinā     | 28 |
|                                    | 1215                 | 1279       | 1799          | Genes. 30. vers. 23, 26.  | 30     | 157     | 107      | 127              | 439                       | 498      | 28 | Ab Iside deri    | 29 |
|                                    | 1216                 | 1280       | 1800          | Genes. 30. vers. 23, 26.  | 31     | 158     | 108      | 128              | 440                       | 499      | 29 | nam Ehsen        | 30 |
|                                    | 1217                 | 1281       | 1801          | Genes. 30. vers. 23, 26.  | 32     | 159     | 109      | 129              | 441                       | 500      | 30 | Aventin. Iliis   | 31 |
|                                    | 1218                 | 1282       | 1802          | Genes. 30. vers. 23, 26.  | 33     | 160     | 110      | 130              | 442                       | 501      | 31 | enim eadem       | 32 |
|                                    | 1219                 | 1283       | 1803          | Genes. 30. vers. 23, 26.  | 34     | 161     | 111      | 131              | 443                       | 502      | 32 | est cum Io fi-   | 33 |
| C                                  | 1220                 | 1284       | 1804          |   | 35     | 162     | 112      | 132              | 444                       | 503      | 33 | liā Inach. ut    | 34 |
|                                    | 1221                 | 1285       | 1805          |   | 36     | 163     | 113      | 133              | 445                       | 504      | 34 | supra dictum     | 35 |
|                                    | 1222                 | 1286       | 1806          |   | 37     | 164     | 114      | 134              | 446                       | 505      | 35 |                  | 36 |
|                                    | 1223                 | 1287       | 1807          |   | 38     | 165     | 115      | 135              | 447                       | 506      | 36 |                  | 37 |
|                                    | 1224                 | 1288       | 1808          |   | 39     | 166     | 116      | 136              | 448                       | 507      | 37 |                  | 38 |
|                                    | 1225                 | 1289       | 1809          |   | 40     | 167     | 117      | 137              | 449                       | 508      | 38 |                  | 39 |
|                                    | 1226                 | 1290       | 1810          | Joseph in carcere conficitur, Gen. 39.                            | 41     | 168     | 118      | 138              | 450                       | 509      | 39 |                  | 40 |
|                                    | 1227                 | 1291       | 1811          | Joseph exponit somnia, Gen. 40.                                   | 42     | 169     | 119      | 139              | 451                       | 510      | 40 |                  | 41 |
|                                    | 1228                 | 1292       | 1812          | Isaac moritur, annorum 180. Gen. 35. v. 28.                       | 43     | 170     | 120      | 140              | 452                       | 511      | 41 |                  | 42 |
|                                    | 1229                 | 1293       | 1813          | Joseph exaltatur, Gen. 41. v. 40.                                 | 44     | 171     | 121      | 141              | 453                       | 512      | 42 |                  | 43 |
| D                                  | 1230                 | 1294       | 1814          | Anni septem fertilitatis, à Josepho pradieta, Genes. 41.          | 45     | 172     | 122      | 142              | 454                       | 513      | 43 |                  | 44 |
|                                    | 1231                 | 1295       | 1815          |   | 46     | 173     | 123      | 143              | 455                       | 514      | 44 |                  | 45 |
|                                    | 1232                 | 1296       | 1816          |   | 47     | 174     | 124      | 144              | 456                       | 515      | 45 |                  | 46 |
|                                    | 1233                 | 1297       | 1817          |   | 48     | 175     | 125      | 145              | 457                       | 516      | 46 |                  | 47 |
|                                    | 1234                 | 1298       | 1818          |   | 49     | 176     | 126      | 146              | 458                       | 517      | 47 | Cambrivius,      | 1  |
|                                    | 1235                 | 1299       | 1819          |   | 50     | 177     | 127      | 147              | 459                       | 518      | 48 | Marsi filius     | 2  |
|                                    | 1236                 | 1300       | 1820          |   | 51     | 178     | 128      | 148              | 460                       | 519      | 49 | Germanicē        | 3  |
|                                    | 1237                 | 1301       | 1821          |   | 52     | 179     | 129      | 149              | 461                       | 520      | 50 | Rampfer.         | 4  |
|                                    | 1238                 | 1302       | 1822          |   | 53     | 180     | 130      | 150              | 462                       | 521      | 51 | Ab hoc deduc-    | 5  |
|                                    | 1239                 | 1303       | 1823          |   | 54     | 181     | 131      | 151              | 463                       | 522      | 52 | cunt etiam       | 6  |
| E                                  | 1240                 | 1304       | 1824          | Anni septem sterilitatis, ibidem.                                 | 55     | 182     | 132      | 152              | 464                       | 523      | 53 | Cimbros, alii    | 7  |
|                                    | 1241                 | 1305       | 1825          | Jacob cum universa familia descendit in Ægyptum,                  | 56     | 183     | 133      | 153              | 465                       | 524      | 54 | verò à Geme-     | 8  |
|                                    | 1242                 | 1306       | 1826          | annorum 130. Gen. 46. vers. 1. & 47. vers. 9. anno                | 57     | 184     | 134      | 154              | 466                       | 525      | 55 | ro Japeti filio. | 9  |
|                                    | 1243                 | 1307       | 1827          | secundo sterilitatis exacto, Genes. 45. vers. 11.                 | 58     | 185     | 135      | 155              | 467                       | 526      | 56 |                  | 10 |
|                                    | 1244                 | 1308       | 1828          | Mora Israelitarum in Ægypto, est annorum 215. qui de 430. elapsis | 59     | 186     | 136      | 156              | 468                       | 527      | 57 |                  | 11 |
|                                    | 1245                 | 1309       | 1829          | restant, Vide supra anno Mundi 1023.                              | 60     | 187     | 137      | 157              | 469                       | 528      | 58 |                  | 12 |
|                                    | 1246                 | 1310       | 1830          |   | 61     | 188     | 138      | 158              | 470                       | 529      | 59 |                  | 13 |
|                                    | 1247                 | 1311       | 1831          |   | 62     | 189     | 139      | 159              | 471                       | 530      | 60 |                  | 14 |
|                                    | 1248                 | 1312       | 1832          |   | 63     | 190     | 140      | 160              | 472                       | 531      | 61 |                  | 15 |
|                                    | 1249                 | 1313       | 1833          |   | 64     | 191     | 141      | 161              | 473                       | 532      | 62 |                  | 16 |

| ARGIVI | REGNUM ÆGYPTIACUM                 | A. D. M. N. O. | Cycl. C. | PERIODVS | Ann. aet. Chri. sum. N. | HISTORICA PAGANORUM |
|--------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------|----------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 58     | <b>ÆGYPTIORVM DYNASTIA XIIII.</b> | 544            | 24       | 19       | 2011                    | 1748                |
| 59     | 1. Apis Phoronei nepos,           | 545            | 25       | 1        | 2012                    | 1747                |
| 60     | 2. ex Niobe filia & Fove.         | 546            | 26       | 2        | 2013                    | 1746                |
|        | 3. Alio nomine Osiris &           | 547            | 27       | 3        | 2014                    | 1745                |
|        | 4. Serapis appellatus fuisse      | 548            | 28       | 4        | 2015                    | 1744                |
|        | 5. fertur. Qui cum in Æ-          | 549            | 1        | 5        | 2016                    | 1743                |
|        | 6. Egyptum transfuisset im-       | 550            | 2        | 6        | 2017                    | 1742                |
|        | 7. perium suum rudes ho-          | 551            | 3        | 7        | 2018                    | 1741                |
|        |                                   | 552            | 4        | 8        | 2019                    | 1740                |
|        |                                   | 553            | 5        | 9        | 2020                    | 1739                |
|        |                                   | 554            | 6        | 10       | 2021                    | 1738                |
|        |                                   | 555            | 7        | 11       | 2022                    | 1737                |
|        |                                   | 556            | 8        | 12       | 2023                    | 1736                |
|        |                                   | 557            | 9        | 13       | 2024                    | 1735                |
|        |                                   | 558            | 10       | 14       | 2025                    | 1734                |
|        |                                   | 559            | 11       | 15       | 2026                    | 1733                |
|        |                                   | 560            | 12       | 16       | 2027                    | 1732                |
|        |                                   | 561            | 13       | 17       | 2028                    | 1731                |
|        |                                   | 562            | 14       | 18       | 2029                    | 1730                |
|        |                                   | 563            | 15       | 19       | 2030                    | 1729                |
|        |                                   | 564            | 16       | 1        | 2031                    | 1728                |
|        |                                   | 565            | 17       | 2        | 2032                    | 1727                |
|        |                                   | 566            | 18       | 3        | 2033                    | 1726                |
|        |                                   | 567            | 19       | 4        | 2034                    | 1725                |
|        |                                   | 568            | 20       | 5        | 2035                    | 1724                |
|        |                                   | 569            | 21       | 6        | 2036                    | 1723                |
|        |                                   | 570            | 22       | 7        | 2037                    | 1722                |
|        |                                   | 571            | 23       | 8        | 2038                    | 1721                |
|        |                                   | 572            | 24       | 9        | 2039                    | 1720                |
|        |                                   | 573            | 25       | 10       | 2040                    | 1719                |
|        |                                   | 574            | 26       | 11       | 2041                    | 1718                |
|        |                                   | 575            | 27       | 12       | 2042                    | 1717                |
|        |                                   | 576            | 28       | 13       | 2043                    | 1716                |
|        |                                   | 577            | 29       | 14       | 2044                    | 1715                |
|        |                                   | 578            | 30       | 15       | 2045                    | 1714                |
|        |                                   | 579            | 31       | 16       | 2046                    | 1713                |
|        |                                   | 580            | 32       | 17       | 2047                    | 1712                |
|        |                                   | 581            | 33       | 18       | 2048                    | 1711                |
|        |                                   | 582            | 34       | 19       | 2049                    | 1710                |
|        |                                   | 583            | 35       | 20       | 2050                    | 1709                |
|        |                                   | 584            | 36       | 21       | 2051                    | 1708                |
|        |                                   | 585            | 37       | 22       | 2052                    | 1707                |
|        |                                   | 586            | 38       | 23       | 2053                    | 1706                |
|        |                                   | 587            | 39       | 24       | 2054                    | 1705                |
|        |                                   | 588            | 40       | 25       | 2055                    | 1704                |
|        |                                   | 589            | 41       | 26       | 2056                    | 1703                |
|        |                                   | 590            | 42       | 27       | 2057                    | 1702                |
|        |                                   | 591            | 43       | 28       | 2058                    | 1701                |
|        |                                   | 592            | 44       | 29       | 2059                    | 1700                |
|        |                                   | 593            | 45       | 30       | 2060                    | 1699                |

Telchines expulsi Peloponneso, quando Ca-  
ryatium opibus bellam Phoroneo Argivorum  
regi & Parrhasio intulerunt, Rhodum com-  
migrarunt. Eul. quae inde Telchinea dicta  
post. Opbiussa ab serpentum infestationem &  
quibus eam Phorab Argivorum rex libera-  
vit. Strab. Diod. Vido infra Phoracum.

Apis Argivorum rex Memphim condidit.  
Hunc Astitas Argivum cognominatum esse  
Sorapin dicit, & hunc esse, quem Ægyptii  
colunt. Nymphodorus vero Amphipolites  
lib. 3. de statutis Afix, Apin sarrum de-  
mortuum & sale conditum in seeritum depo-  
situm esse ait, in Templo Dei, qui ibi coleb-  
tur, & inde SOROAPIN (à σαρρ feretro)  
appellatum. postea vero consuetudine quadam  
incolarum Sarapin. Hæc omnia Tarian: apud  
Clement.  
Apis Memphim in Ægypto condidit, Eul:  
Epiphan. sed Apollodorus & Hygicus ab  
Eupho Fus filio conditam scribunt, nome-  
que inditum ab uxore Memphi filia Nili.

Efsau adhuc vivit, Gen. 35. v. 28.

Hæc tempore Sparta condita, Euseb.  
De conditoris nomine dissentiant, Eusebius  
dicit à Sparto filio Phoronei, sed Stephanus  
& Eustath. à Sparto Amyclæum filio, qui  
fuit filius Lelegis. Pausanias negat nullum  
fuisse Phoronei filium, qui Spartam vocetur.  
Stephanus vero Spartanum dicit fratrem  
Phoronei fuisse de Urbib.  
Postquam Osiris Ægyptum à tyranno Ita-  
lia Typhone occisus fuit, Isis cum Hercule  
Lybio filio suo, qui vicissim Typhonem inter-  
fecit, in Germaniam rediit, Germanosque  
perro lini & cannabis texuram vini & olei  
conficiendi, metallique tractandi docuit. Ideo  
pro Dea culta fuit.

Argi filii, Jasus, Piranthus, Epidau-  
rus, Crialus, Apollod.



| ANNUS<br>Mundi<br>ad Au-<br>tumnū. | PERIODUS<br>Juliana. | Servitū-<br>tis. | RES ECCLESIAE. | JACOB. | JOSEPH. | ASERIL. | Affricāe Iust. | GERMA-<br>NORUM<br>Reges. | SICILIA. |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------|--------|---------|---------|----------------|---------------------------|----------|
| F                                  | 2250                 | 3014             | 228            | 142    | 51      | 44      | 474            | 533                       | 17       |
|                                    | 1                    | 3015             | 229            | 143    | 52      | 45      | 475            | 534                       | 18       |
|                                    | 2                    | 3016             | 230            | 144    | 53      | 46      | 476            | 535                       | 19       |
|                                    | 3                    | 3017             | 231            | 145    | 54      | 47      | 477            | 536                       | 20       |
|                                    | 4                    | 3018             | 232            | 146    | 55      | 48      | 478            | 537                       | 21       |
|                                    | 5                    | 3019             | 233            | 147    | 56      | 49      | 479            | 538                       | 22       |
|                                    | 6                    | 3020             | 234            |        | 57      | 50      | 480            | 539                       | 23       |
|                                    | 7                    | 3021             | 235            |        | 58      | 51      | 481            | 540                       | 24       |
|                                    | 8                    | 3022             | 236            |        | 59      | 52      | 482            | 541                       | 25       |
|                                    | 9                    | 3023             | 237            |        | 60      | 53      | 483            | 542                       | 26       |
| G                                  | 2260                 | 3024             | 238            |        | 61      | 54      | 484            | 543                       | 27       |
|                                    | 1                    | 3025             | 239            |        | 62      | 55      | 485            | 544                       | 28       |
|                                    | 2                    | 3026             | 240            |        | 63      | 56      | 486            | 545                       | 29       |
|                                    | 3                    | 3027             | 241            |        | 64      | 57      | 487            | 546                       | 30       |
|                                    | 4                    | 3028             | 242            |        | 65      | 58      | 488            | 547                       | 31       |
|                                    | 5                    | 3029             | 243            |        | 66      | 59      | 489            | 548                       | 32       |
|                                    | 6                    | 3030             | 244            |        | 67      | 60      | 490            | 549                       | 33       |
|                                    | 7                    | 3031             | 245            |        | 68      | 61      | 491            | 550                       | 34       |
|                                    | 8                    | 3032             | 246            |        | 69      | 62      | 492            | 551                       | 35       |
|                                    | 9                    | 3033             | 247            |        | 70      | 63      | 493            | 552                       | 36       |
| H                                  | 2270                 | 3034             | 248            |        | 71      | 64      | 494            | 553                       | 37       |
|                                    | 1                    | 3035             | 249            |        | 72      | 65      | 495            | 554                       | 38       |
|                                    | 2                    | 3036             | 250            |        | 73      | 66      | 496            | 555                       | 39       |
|                                    | 3                    | 3037             | 251            |        | 74      | 67      | 497            | 556                       | 40       |
|                                    | 4                    | 3038             | 252            |        | 75      | 68      | 498            | 557                       | 41       |
|                                    | 5                    | 3039             | 253            |        | 76      | 69      | 499            | 558                       | 42       |
|                                    | 6                    | 3040             | 254            |        | 77      | 70      | 500            | 559                       | 43       |
|                                    | 7                    | 3041             | 255            |        | 78      | 71      | 501            | 560                       | 44       |
|                                    | 8                    | 3042             | 256            |        | 79      | 72      | 502            | 561                       | 45       |
|                                    | 9                    | 3043             | 257            |        | 80      | 73      | 503            | 562                       | 46       |
| I                                  | 2280                 | 3044             | 258            |        | 81      | 74      | 504            | 563                       | 47       |
|                                    | 1                    | 3045             | 259            |        | 82      | 75      | 505            | 564                       | 48       |
|                                    | 2                    | 3046             | 260            |        | 83      | 76      | 506            | 565                       | 49       |
|                                    | 3                    | 3047             | 261            |        | 84      | 77      | 507            | 566                       | 50       |
|                                    | 4                    | 3048             | 262            |        | 85      | 78      | 508            | 567                       | 51       |
|                                    | 5                    | 3049             | 263            |        | 86      | 79      | 509            | 568                       | 52       |
|                                    | 6                    | 3050             | 264            |        | 87      | 80      | 510            | 569                       | 53       |
|                                    | 7                    | 3051             | 265            |        | 88      | 81      | 511            | 570                       | 54       |
|                                    | 8                    | 3052             | 266            |        | 89      | 82      | 512            | 571                       | 55       |
|                                    | 9                    | 3053             | 267            |        | 90      | 83      | 513            | 572                       | 56       |
| K                                  | 2290                 | 3054             | 268            |        | 91      | 84      | 514            | 573                       | 57       |
|                                    | 1                    | 3055             | 269            |        | 92      | 85      | 515            | 574                       | 58       |
|                                    | 2                    | 3056             | 270            |        | 93      | 86      | 516            | 575                       | 59       |
|                                    | 3                    | 3057             | 271            |        | 94      | 87      | 517            | 576                       | 60       |
|                                    | 4                    | 3058             | 272            |        | 95      | 88      | 518            | 577                       | 61       |
|                                    | 5                    | 3059             | 273            |        | 96      | 89      | 519            | 578                       | 62       |
|                                    | 6                    | 3060             | 274            |        | 97      | 90      | 520            | 579                       | 63       |
|                                    | 7                    | 3061             | 275            |        | 98      | 91      | 521            | 580                       | 64       |
|                                    | 8                    | 3062             | 276            |        | 99      | 92      | 522            | 581                       | 65       |
|                                    | 9                    | 3063             | 277            |        | 100     | 93      | 523            | 582                       | 66       |

| ARGIVI. | REGNUM<br>Ægyptia-<br>cum. | ÆGYPTI DY-<br>nastia. XIII.  | A<br>Diluvio. | Cyclu-<br>s | PERIODVS<br>Indica. | Annus<br>Ab<br>N. C. | HISTORICA<br>PAGANORUM. |
|---------|----------------------------|--|---------------|-------------|---------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 13      | 6                          | Juxta Africanum ex<br>Manetho longè aliter:<br>ac Josephus recenset. | 594           | 18          | 12                  | 2061                 | 1698                    |
| 14      | 7                          |  | 595           | 19          | 13                  | 2062                 | 1697                    |
| 15      | 8                          | 1 Amos.  | 596           | 20          | 14                  | 2063                 | 1696                    |
| 16      | 9                          | 2 Hic Amosis, ut Por-  | 597           | 21          | 15                  | 2064                 | 1695                    |
| 17      | 10                         | phyrius & i. <i>Ἰσχυρίης</i> .                                       | 598           | 22          | 16                  | 2065                 | 1694                    |
| 18      | 11                         | 3 & Euseb: appellam.   | 599           | 23          | 17                  | 2066                 | 1693                    |
| 19      | 12                         | 4 & Euseb: appellam.   | 600           | 24          | 18                  | 2067                 | 1692                    |
| 20      | 13                         | 5 primum abrogavit   | 601           | 25          | 19                  | 2068                 | 1691                    |
| 21      | 14                         | 6 <i>ἀνδραποδικτίας</i> vo.  | 602           | 26          | 1                   | 2069                 | 1690                    |
| 22      | 15                         | 7 <i>μὴν</i> Heliopoli in  | 603           | 27          | 2                   | 2070                 | 1689                    |
|         |                            | 8 Ægypto, Forphre:   |               |             |                     |                      |                         |
| 23      | 16                         | 9 Manethone.   | 604           | 28          | 3                   | 2071                 | 1688                    |
| 24      | 17                         | 10   | 605           | 1           | 4                   | 2075                 | 1687                    |
| 25      | 18                         | 11   | 606           | 2           | 5                   | 2073                 | 1686                    |
| 26      | 19                         | 12   | 607           | 3           | 6                   | 2074                 | 1685                    |
| 27      | 20                         | 13   | 608           | 4           | 7                   | 2075                 | 1684                    |
| 28      | mens: 7.                   | 14   | 609           | 5           | 8                   | 2076                 | 1683                    |
| 29      | 1 Amellics ejus            | 15   | 610           | 6           | 9                   | 2077                 | 1682                    |
| 30      | 2 foror.                   | 16   | 611           | 7           | 10                  | 2078                 | 1681                    |
| 31      | 3                          | 17   | 612           | 8           | 11                  | 2079                 | 1680                    |
| 32      | 4                          | 18   | 613           | 9           | 12                  | 2080                 | 1679                    |
| 33      | 5                          | 19   | 614           | 10          | 13                  | 2081                 | 1678                    |
| 34      | 6                          | 20   | 615           | 11          | 14                  | 2082                 | 1677                    |
| 35      | 7                          | 21   | 616           | 12          | 15                  | 2083                 | 1676                    |
| 36      | 8                          | 22   | 617           | 13          | 16                  | 2084                 | 1675                    |
| 37      | 9                          | 23   | 618           | 14          | 17                  | 2085                 | 1674                    |
| 38      | 10                         | 24   | 619           | 15          | 18                  | 2086                 | 1673                    |
| 39      | 11                         | 25   | 620           | 16          | 19                  | 2087                 | 1672                    |
| 40      | 12                         | 1 Chebros.   | 621           | 17          | 1                   | 2088                 | 1671                    |
| 41      | 13                         | 2  | 622           | 18          | 2                   | 2089                 | 1670                    |
| 42      | 14                         | 3  | 623           | 19          | 3                   | 2090                 | 1669                    |
| 43      | 15                         | 4  | 624           | 20          | 4                   | 2091                 | 1668                    |
| 44      | 16                         | 5  | 625           | 21          | 5                   | 2092                 | 1667                    |
| 45      | 17                         | 6  | 626           | 22          | 6                   | 2093                 | 1666                    |
| 46      | 18                         | 7  | 627           | 23          | 7                   | 2094                 | 1665                    |
| 47      | 19                         | 8  | 628           | 24          | 8                   | 2095                 | 1664                    |
| 48      | 20                         | 9  | 629           | 25          | 9                   | 2096                 | 1663                    |
| 49      | 21                         | 10   | 630           | 26          | 10                  | 2097                 | 1662                    |
| 50      | mens: 9.                   | 11   | 631           | 27          | 11                  | 2098                 | 1661                    |
| 51      | 2 Mephres.                 | 12   | 632           | 28          | 12                  | 2099                 | 1660                    |
| 52      | 3                          | 13   | 633           | 1           | 13                  | 2100                 | 1659                    |
| 53      | 4                          | 1 Amenophthis.   | 634           | 2           | 14                  | 2101                 | 1658                    |
| 54      | 5                          | 2  | 635           | 3           | 15                  | 2102                 | 1657                    |
| 55      | 6                          | 3  | 636           | 4           | 16                  | 2103                 | 1656                    |
| 56      | 7                          | 4  | 637           | 5           | 17                  | 2104                 | 1655                    |
| 57      | 8                          | 5  | 638           | 6           | 18                  | 2105                 | 1654                    |
| 58      | 9                          | 6  | 639           | 7           | 19                  | 2106                 | 1653                    |
| 59      | 10                         | 7  | 640           | 8           | 1                   | 2107                 | 1652                    |
| 60      | 11                         | 8  | 641           | 9           | 2                   | 2108                 | 1651                    |
| 61      | 12                         | 9  | 642           | 10          | 3                   | 2109                 | 1650                    |
| 62      | mens: 9.                   | 10   | 643           | 11          | 4                   | 2110                 | 1649                    |

| ANNI<br>Mundi<br>ad Au-<br>tumnū. | PERIODVS<br>Julian. | Scripturis.  | RES ECCLESIAE.  | ASSYRII.  | JOSEPH.<br>Afric. & Iust. | GERMA-<br>NORUM<br>Reges. | SICOTONII.   |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--|---|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| A                                 | 2300                | 3064 278<br>1 3065 279<br>2 3066 280<br>3 3067 281<br>4 3068 282<br>5 3069 283<br>6 3070 284<br>7 3071 285<br>8 3072 286<br>9 3073 287 | Amram nascitur, annis 65. à descensu Jacobi in Ægyptum, annis 280. à pro-<br>missione clapsis, Epiph: in Ænc.   | 4 101 524 583 23<br>5 102 525 584 24<br>6 103 526 585 25<br>7 104 527 586 26<br>8 105 528 587 27<br>9 106 529 588 28<br>10 107 530 589 29<br>11 108 531 590 30<br>12 109 532 591 31<br>13 110 533 592 32  |                           |                           | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30 |
| B                                 | 2310                | 3074 188<br>1 3075 189<br>2 3076 190<br>3 3077 191<br>4 3078 192<br>5 3079 193<br>6 3080 194<br>7 3081 195<br>8 3082 196<br>9 3083 197 | Ioseph moritur, Gen. 49. vers: 26. Ossa sua reponi, & in signum promissa li-<br>berationis Ægyptiaca certissimum, eadem simul olim transferri mandat in terram<br>Canaan, ibid. | 14 534 593 33<br>15 535 594 34<br>16 536 595 35<br>17 537 596 36<br>18 538 597 37<br>19 539 598 38<br>20 540 599 39<br>21 541 600 40<br>22 542 601 41<br>23 543 602 42  | Mortuus, Genf. 50. 338    |                           | 31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40 |
| C                                 | 2320                | 3084 298<br>1 3085 299<br>2 3086 300<br>3 3087 301<br>4 3088 302<br>5 3089 303<br>6 3090 304<br>7 3091 305<br>8 3092 306<br>9 3093 307 |   | 24 544 603 43<br>25 545 604 44<br>26 546 605 45<br>27 547 606 46<br>28 548 607 47<br>29 549 608 48<br>30 550 609 49<br>1 Lam- 551 610 2 de Vandali, qui<br>2 pri- 552 611 3 circa Visurgis<br>3 des. 553 612 4 fontes bibita  |                           |                           | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>28<br>1<br>2   |
| D                                 | 2330                | 3094 308<br>1 3095 309<br>2 3096 310<br>3 3097 311<br>4 3098 312<br>5 3099 313<br>6 3100 314<br>7 3101 315<br>8 3102 316<br>9 3103 317 | Levi moritur, annorum 137. Exod. 6. vers: 16.   | 4 554 613 5 runt, postea in<br>5 555 614 6 Africam infu<br>6 556 615 7 si, regnum ibi<br>7 557 616 8 dem constitue<br>8 558 617 9 runt, à Roma<br>9 559 618 10 nis tandem de<br>10 560 619 11 leti. Diver-<br>11 561 620 12 sum autem po-<br>12 562 621 13 pulum esse vo-<br>13 563 622 14 luit, die ad en- |                           |                           | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12        |
| E                                 | 2340                | 3104 318<br>1 3105 319<br>2 3106 320<br>3 3107 321<br>4 3108 322<br>5 3109 323<br>6 3110 324<br>7 3111 325<br>8 3112 326<br>9 3113 327 |   | 14 564 623 15 den. Sclavos<br>15 565 624 16 scilicet vide<br>16 566 625 17 Avenin. Cro-<br>17 567 626 18 merum Polon.<br>18 568 627 19 & Gaguin.<br>19 569 628 20<br>20 570 629 21<br>21 571 630 22<br>22 572 631 23<br>23 573 632 24   |                           |                           | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22 |



| ARGIVI.                    | ÆGYPTI<br>Dynastia XII.<br>è Josepho. | ALIA Æ-<br>gypti suppu-<br>tatio ex A-<br>fricano. | A Diluvio. | PERIODUS<br>Iudæica. | Cyclos<br>C | Annus ante Ch-<br>rum N. | Historica Paganorum,<br>&<br>VIRI CELEBRES. |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------|---|
| 63                         | 1 Mephramuthosis.                     | 11   | 644        | 2111                 | 12          | 1648                     |   |
| 64                         | 2                                     | 12   | 645        | 2112                 | 13          | 1647                     |   |
| 65                         | 3                                     | 13   | 646        | 2113                 | 14          | 1646                     |   |
| 66                         | 4                                     | 14   | 647        | 2114                 | 15          | 1645                     |   |
| 67                         | 5                                     | 15   | 648        | 2115                 | 16          | 1644                     |   |
| 68                         | 6                                     | 16   | 649        | 2116                 | 17          | 1643                     |   |
| 69                         | 7                                     | 17   | 650        | 2117                 | 18          | 1642                     |   |
| 70                         | 8                                     | 18   | 651        | 2118                 | 19          | 1641                     |   |
| 1 Crisus.                  | 9                                     | 19   | 652        | 2119                 | 20          | 1640                     |   |
| 2 Argi F. A.               | 10                                    | 20   | 653        | 2120                 | 21          | 1639                     |   |
| 3 pollod.                  | 11                                    | 21   | 654        | 2121                 | 22          | 1638                     |   |
| 4 Hunc Crisum              | 12                                    | 22   | 655        | 2122                 | 23          | 1637                     |   |
| 5 à quibusdam              | 13                                    | 23   | 656        | 2123                 | 24          | 1636                     |   |
| 6 etiam Theodor.           | 14                                    | 24   | 657        | 2124                 | 25          | 1635                     |   |
| 7 dictum fuisse,           | 15                                    | 1 Ameris.  | 658        | 2125                 | 26          | 1634                     |   |
| 8 Pausan. scribit,         | 16                                    | 2  | 659        | 2126                 | 27          | 1633                     |   |
| 9 natum ex Argo            | 17                                    | 3  | 660        | 2127                 | 28          | 1632                     |   |
| 10 & Evadne                | 18                                    | 4  | 661        | 2128                 | 29          | 1631                     |   |
| 11 Strymonis fi-           | 19                                    | 5  | 662        | 2129                 | 30          | 1630                     |   |
| 12 lia.                    | 20                                    | 6  | 663        | 2130                 | 31          | 1629                     |   |
| 13                         | 21                                    | 7  | 664        | 2131                 | 32          | 1628                     |   |
| 14                         | 22                                    | 8  | 665        | 2132                 | 33          | 1627                     |   |
| 15                         | 23                                    | 9  | 666        | 2133                 | 34          | 1626                     |   |
| 16                         | 24                                    | 10   | 667        | 2134                 | 35          | 1625                     |   |
| 17                         | 25                                    | 11   | 668        | 2135                 | 36          | 1624                     |   |
| 18 mens: 10.               | 12                                    | 12   | 669        | 2136                 | 37          | 1623                     |   |
| 19 1 Thmois.               | 13                                    | 13   | 670        | 2137                 | 38          | 1622                     |   |
| 20                         | 2                                     | 14   | 671        | 2138                 | 39          | 1621                     |   |
| 21                         | 3                                     | 15   | 672        | 2139                 | 40          | 1620                     |   |
| 22                         | 4                                     | 16   | 673        | 2140                 | 41          | 1619                     |   |
| 23                         | 5                                     | 17   | 674        | 2141                 | 42          | 1618                     |   |
| 24                         | 6                                     | 18   | 675        | 2142                 | 43          | 1617                     |   |
| 25                         | 7                                     | 19   | 676        | 2143                 | 44          | 1616                     |   |
| 26                         | 8                                     | 20   | 677        | 2144                 | 45          | 1615                     |   |
| 27                         | 9                                     | 21   | 678        | 2145                 | 46          | 1614                     |   |
| 28 menses 8.               | 22                                    | 22   | 679        | 2146                 | 47          | 1613                     |   |
| 29 1 Amenophis.            | 23                                    | 1 Misphris.  | 680        | 2147                 | 48          | 1612                     |   |
| 30 2 Iste Amenophis est,   | 24                                    | 2  | 681        | 2148                 | 49          | 1611                     |   |
| 31 3 qui putatur esse      | 25                                    | 3  | 682        | 2149                 | 50          | 1610                     |   |
| 32 4 Memnon & lapis        | 26                                    | 4  | 683        | 2150                 | 51          | 1609                     |   |
| 33 5 vocalis, Euseb. Qui   | 27                                    | 5  | 684        | 2151                 | 52          | 1608                     |   |
| 34 6 scilicet Thebis & Æ-  | 28                                    | 6  | 685        | 2152                 | 53          | 1607                     |   |
| 35 7 gyptiacis sonum ci-   | 29                                    | 7  | 686        | 2153                 | 54          | 1606                     |   |
| 36 8 thara singulis diebus | 30                                    | 8  | 687        | 2154                 | 55          | 1605                     |   |
| 37 9 oriente sole edidit,  | 31                                    | 9  | 688        | 2155                 | 56          | 1604                     |   |
| 38 10 Diony. & Stry.       | 32                                    | 10   | 689        | 2156                 | 57          | 1603                     |   |
| 39                         | 11                                    | 11   | 690        | 2157                 | 58          | 1602                     |   |
| 40                         | 12                                    | 12   | 691        | 2158                 | 59          | 1601                     |   |
| 41                         | 13                                    | 13   | 692        | 2159                 | 60          | 1600                     |   |
| 42                         | 14                                    | 1 Misphragmū                                       | 693        | 2160                 | 61          | 1599                     |   |

Seculum Promethei & Atlantis Astrologi, fratrum, temporibus Argi & Phorbantis, 60. vel 90. annis ante Cecropem, aut secundum alios, temporibus Cecropis, Euseb. Chron. Eodem modo Tatianus & Clemens Alexandrinus scribunt, sub Triopa Argivorum rege fuisse Promethea & Epimethea, & Atlantem, & Cecropem, & Io filiam Iasi (Eusebius perperam dicit, Promethei & inferius Inachi) quæ ab Eusebio recte secunda Io dicitur, Vide Scal. Animadvers: Apollodorus putat Ionem unam & eandem esse, sed tempora reclamant. Pausanias quoque innuit duas esse. Corinthiac. Porphyrius Promethea refert ad tempora Inachi.

Ceterum Prometheus à quo homines factos Poeta fabulantur, fuit homo Sapiens, qui feritatem & imperitiam hominum ad humanitatem & scientiam transfiguravit, Unde & ignem de celo abstulisse fingitur, in usum hominum, id est, rationis usum demonstrasse, Vide Euseb. Chron. &c. Verisimile est, eum diu vixisse.

De Lapide vocali, qui fuit statua Memnonis regis Ægypti, seu Amenophis, seu, ut alii voluerunt, Sesostris, post dirupta ad medium usque pectus à Cambyse, Vide Strab. lib. 7. Plin. lib. 36. Pausan. Attic. Philostratus in vita Apollonii, & imagin. Lucian. in Toxari & Philopseude, Dionys. Stry. Tac. lib. 2. &c.

| ANNI<br>Mundi<br>ad Au-<br>tumnū. | PERIODUS<br>Juliana<br><i>Servianis.</i> | RES ECCLESIE.   | Aaronis<br>etis. | A S Y R I I .<br>Affyri e Juss.  | GERMA-<br>NORUM<br>Reges. | SICITONIL. |
|-----------------------------------|--|---|------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| F 2350                            | 3114 328                                 |   | 24               | 574 633 25                       |                           | 23         |
|                                   | 1 3115 329                               |   | 25               | 575 634 26                       |                           | 24         |
|                                   | 2 3116 330                               |   | 26               | 576 635 27                       |                           | 25         |
|                                   | 3 3117 331                               |   | 27               | 577 636 28                       |                           | 26         |
|                                   | 4 3118 332                               |   | 28               | 578 637 29                       |                           | 27         |
|                                   | 5 3119 333                               |   | 29               | 579 638 30                       |                           | 28         |
|                                   | 6 3120 334                               |   | 30               | 580 639 31                       |                           | 29         |
|                                   | 7 3121 335                               |   | 1                | 581 640 32                       |                           | 30         |
|                                   | 8 3122 336                               |   | 2                | 582 641 33                       |                           | 31         |
|                                   | 9 3123 337                               |   | 3                | 583 642 34                       |                           | 32         |
| G 2360                            | 3124 338                                 |   | 4                | 584 643 35                       |                           | 33         |
|                                   | 1 3125 339                               |   | 5                | 585 644 36                       |                           | 34         |
|                                   | 2 3126 340                               | Kathath annorum 133. moritur, Exod. 6. vers. 18. Natus anno 34.   | 6                | 586 645 37                       |                           | 35         |
|                                   | 3 3127 341                               | Levi Epiphan. Ancor.  | 7                | 587 646 38                       |                           | 36         |
|                                   | 4 3128 342                               |   | 8                | 588 647 39                       |                           | 37         |
|                                   | 5 3129 343                               |   | 9                | 589 648 40                       |                           | 38         |
|                                   | 6 3130 344                               |   | 10               | 590 649 41                       |                           | 39         |
|                                   | 7 3131 345                               | Circum hac tempora immane decretum de interficiendis Hebraeorum in-<br>fantibus masculis in <i>Egypto</i> promulgatur, Exod. 1. | 11               | 591 650 1 Teuto, Vandali filius, |                           | 40         |
|                                   | 8 3132 346                               |   | 12               | 592 651 2 unde dicitur Ceuisthen |                           | 41         |
|                                   | 9 3133 347                               |   | 13               | 593 652 3 Hic Germanorum Mer-    |                           | 42         |
| H 2370                            | 3134 348                                 | A A R O N nascitur, Exod. 7. vers. 17.  | 14               | 594 653 4 curius, à quo verbum   |                           | 43         |
|                                   | 1 3135 349                               |   | 15               | 595 654 5 Ceuisthen: inter-      |                           | 44         |
|                                   | 2 3136 350                               | M O S E S nascitur, Exod. 7. vers. 7.   | 16               | 596 655 6 precati, Avenin.       |                           | 45         |
|                                   | 3 3137 351                               | Historia nativitatē est, Exod. 2. Nascitur anno 70. Am-   | 17               | 597 656 7                        |                           | 46         |
|                                   | 4 3138 352                               | rami, Enseb. Niceph.  | 18               | 598 657 8                        |                           | 47         |
|                                   | 5 3139 353                               |   | 19               | 599 658 9                        |                           | 48         |
|                                   | 6 3140 354                               |   | 20               | 600 659 10                       |                           | 49         |
|                                   | 7 3141 355                               |   | 1                | 601 660 11                       |                           | 50         |
|                                   | 8 3142 356                               |   | 2                | 602 661 12                       |                           | 51         |
|                                   | 9 3143 357                               |   | 3                | 603 662 13                       |                           | 52         |
| I 2380                            | 3144 358                                 |   | 4                | 604 663 14                       |                           | 53         |
|                                   | 1 3145 359                               |   | 5                | 605 664 15                       |                           | 54         |
|                                   | 2 3146 360                               |   | 6                | 606 665 16                       |                           | 55         |
|                                   | 3 3147 361                               |   | 7                | 607 666 17                       |                           | 56         |
|                                   | 4 3148 362                               |   | 8                | 608 667 18                       |                           | 57         |
|                                   | 5 3149 363                               |   | 9                | 609 668 19                       |                           | 58         |
|                                   | 6 3150 364                               |   | 10               | 610 669 20                       |                           | 59         |
|                                   | 7 3151 365                               |   | 11               | 611 670 21                       |                           | 60         |
|                                   | 8 3152 366                               |   | 12               | 612 671 22                       |                           | 61         |
|                                   | 9 3153 367                               |   | 13               | 613 672 23                       |                           | 62         |
| K 2390                            | 3154 368                                 |   | 14               | 614 673 24                       |                           | 63         |
|                                   | 1 3155 369                               |   | 15               | 615 674 25                       |                           | 64         |
|                                   | 2 3156 370                               |   | 16               | 616 675 26                       |                           | 65         |
|                                   | 3 3157 371                               |   | 17               | 617 676 27                       |                           | 66         |
|                                   | 4 3158 372                               |   | 18               | 618 677 28                       |                           | 67         |
|                                   | 5 3159 373                               |   | 19               | 619 678 29                       |                           | 68         |
|                                   | 6 3160 374                               |   | 20               | 620 679 30                       |                           | 69         |
|                                   | 7 3161 375                               |   | 21               | 621 680 31                       |                           | 70         |
|                                   | 8 3162 376                               |   | 22               | 622 681 32                       |                           | 71         |
|                                   | 9 3163 377                               |   | 23               | 623 682 33                       |                           | 72         |

## 24

# ANNU



# Christophori Helvici, Theol.D.

| ANNI<br>Mundi<br>ad Au-<br>tumnū. | PERIODVS<br>Julian. | MOSIS.<br>Scribitur.   | RES ECCLESIE   | AARON.   | A. Dilecto. | ASSYRII.  | GERMA-<br>NORUM<br>Reges. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|-------------|---|---------------------------|
| A                                 | 2400                | 3164 27 378<br>1 3165 28 379<br>2 3166 29 380<br>3 3167 30 381<br>4 3168 31 382<br>5 3169 32 383<br>6 3170 33 384<br>7 3171 34 385<br>8 3172 35 386<br>9 3173 36 387 |  | 30 744 24<br>31 745 25<br>32 746 26<br>33 747 27<br>34 748 28<br>35 749 29<br>36 750 30<br>37 751 1<br>38 752 2<br>39 753 3    |             | 683 7 Leone usque est<br>684 8 pro insignibus.<br>685 9 Leonem etiam<br>686 10 catenatum se-<br>687 11 cum plerumq<br>688 12 duxit. Unde<br>689 13 Leonem infi-<br>690 14 gnia in fami-<br>691 15 lia Bavaria<br>692 16 principum, us |                           |
| B                                 | 2410                | 3174 37 388<br>1 3175 38 389<br>2 3176 39 390<br>3 3177 40 391<br>4 3178 41 392<br>5 3179 42 393<br>6 3180 43 394<br>7 3181 44 395<br>8 3182 45 396<br>9 3183 46 397 | Moses quadragenarius occidit Egyptium, <i>Exod. 7. vers: 23.</i><br><i>Exod. 2. Caleb natus, Jos. 14. v. 7, 10, 11.</i>  | 40 754 4<br>41 755 5<br>42 756 6<br>43 757 7<br>44 758 8<br>45 759 9<br>46 760 10<br>47 761 11<br>48 762 12<br>49 763 13       |             | 693 17 et aliorum.<br>694 18 Nam ab eo<br>695 19 Regi, seu Ba-<br>696 20 rari precipue<br>697 21 originem tra-<br>698 22 hunt. Aven-<br>699 23 tin.<br>700 24<br>701 25<br>702 26   |                           |
| C                                 | 2420                | 3184 47 398<br>1 3185 48 399<br>2 3186 49 400<br>3 3187 50 401<br>4 3188 51 402<br>5 3189 52 403<br>6 3190 53 404<br>7 3191 54 405<br>8 3192 55 406<br>9 3193 56 407 |  | 50 764 14<br>51 765 15<br>52 766 16<br>53 767 17<br>54 768 18<br>55 769 19<br>56 770 20<br>57 771 21<br>58 772 22<br>59 773 23 |             | 703 27<br>704 28<br>705 29<br>706 30<br>707 31<br>708 32<br>709 33<br>710 34<br>711 35<br>712 36  |                           |
| D                                 | 2430                | 3194 57 408<br>1 3195 58 409<br>2 3196 59 410<br>3 3197 60 411<br>4 3198 61 412<br>5 3199 62 413<br>6 3200 63 414<br>7 3201 64 415<br>8 3202 65 416<br>9 3203 66 417 |  | 60 774 24<br>61 775 25<br>62 776 26<br>63 777 27<br>64 778 28<br>65 779 29<br>66 780 30<br>67 781 31<br>68 782 32<br>69 783 33 |             | 713 37<br>714 38<br>715 39<br>716 40<br>717 41<br>718 42<br>719 43<br>720 44<br>721 45<br>722 46  |                           |
| E                                 | 2440                | 3204 67 418<br>1 3205 68 419<br>2 3206 69 420<br>3 3207 70 421<br>4 3208 71 422<br>5 3209 72 423<br>6 3210 73 424<br>7 3211 74 425<br>8 3212 75 426<br>9 3213 76 427 | Amram moritur, annorum 137. <i>Exod. 6. vers. 20. Genuit enim</i><br><i>Mosen cum esset annorum 70. Euseb. Chron: Natus fuit annis</i><br><i>65. et descensu Jacobi in Egyptum, Epiph.</i> | 70 784 34<br>71 785 35<br>72 786 36<br>73 787 37<br>74 788 38<br>75 789 39<br>76 790 40<br>77 791 41<br>78 792 42<br>79 793 43 |             | 723 47<br>724 48<br>725 49<br>726 50<br>727 51<br>728 52<br>729 53<br>730 54<br>731 55<br>732 56  |                           |

| SICILIA | ARGIVE | EGYPTI           | ATHENI-    | PERIODUS | Ann ante Chri- | VIRI CELEBRES,       |  |
|---------|--------|------------------|------------|----------|----------------|----------------------|--|
|         |        | Dynastia 18.     | ENSIVM Dy- | Judaica. | stum N.        | Historica Paganorum, |  |
|         |        | è Josepho.       | nastia 1.  |          |                |                      |  |
| 10      | 4      | Filius fuit      | 17         | 7        | 2211           | 1548                 | Cecropis stemma iuxta  |
| 11      | 5      | Phorbanis, pa-   | 18         | 8        | 2212           | 1547                 | 21. Apollodorum:   |
| 12      | 6      | ter alterius     | 19         | 9        | 2213           | 1546                 | Cecrops,   |
| 13      | 7      | Phorbanis, c-    | 20         | 10       | 2214           | 1545                 | Herse,   |
| 14      | 8      | jus quem Sca-    | 21         | 11       | 2215           | 1544                 | Cephalas,  |
| 15      | 9      | liger autumnus   | 22         | 12       | 2216           | 1543                 | Tithonus,  |
| 16      | 10     | Rhodum obri-     | 23         | 13       | 2217           | 1542                 | Phaethon, At Ovidius Phaë-   |
| 17      | 11     | nuisse, ex Hy-   | 24         | 14       | 2218           | 1541                 | thontem filium Solis & Cly-  |
| 18      | 12     | gino Mytholo-    | 25         | 15       | 2219           | 1540                 | menes facit, 2. Metam.   |
| 19      | 13     | go & Polygelo    | 26         | 16       | 2220           | 1539                 | conjugii usum introduxerit, & sic homines deorum effecerit. Quod idem Diodor. quanquam sub alieno Patre nomine, scribit. |
| 20      | 14     | Rhidio. Cum      | 27         | 17       | 2221           | 1538                 | Trochilus Argivus propter inimicitias, qua ei cum A-   |
| 21      | 15     | enim Rhodius     | 28         | 18       | 2222           | 1537                 | genore Triopa filio intercedebant, relictis Argis, Eleusina  |
| 22      | 16     | serpentium mul-  | 29         | 19       | 2223           | 1536                 | se consulisse, & ipsidem ducta uxore duos filios suscepisse,   |
| 23      | 17     | titudine esset   | 30         | 20       | 2224           | 1535                 | Eubule & Triptolemon, dicitur, Pausan. Attic. Idem   |
| 24      | 18     | occupata, unde   | 31         | 21       | 2225           | 1534                 | primus Quadrigas invenit. Pertul. Euseb. Eum Hyginus   |
| 25      | 19     | Ophiussa ap-     | 32         | 22       | 2226           | 1533                 | in Astron. vocat Orsichilum.   |
| 26      | 20     | pellata fuerat,  | 33         | 23       | 2227           | 1532                 |  |
| 27      | 21     | Phorbas Tri-     | 34         | 24       | 2228           | 1531                 |  |
| 28      | 22     | opa F. omnes et  | 35         | 25       | 2229           | 1530                 |  |
| 29      | 23     | precipue Dra-    | 36         | 26       | 2230           | 1529                 |  |
| 30      | 24     | conem ingen-     | 37         | 27       | 2231           | 1528                 | Cecrops primus Iovem Deum appellari & coli sanxit,   |
| 1       | 25     | tem susculit, in | 38         | 28       | 2232           | 1527                 | sacrificiaque inanima instituit. Pausan. Attic. Athanasius   |
| 2       | 26     | fulamq; libera   | 39         | 29       | 2233           | 1526                 | dicit, Thesea primum & Iovem & ceteros Deos ap-  |
| 3       | 27     | vit. Diodorus    | 40         | 30       | 2234           | 1525                 | pellari sanxisse, Orat. contra Genes.  |
| 4       | 28     | tamen hinc       | 41         | 31       | 2235           | 1524                 |  |
| 5       | 29     | Phorbanem        | 42         | 32       | 2236           | 1523                 |  |
| 6       | 30     | Lapitha filii    | 43         | 33       | 2237           | 1522                 |  |
| 7       | 31     | vocat.           | 44         | 34       | 2238           | 1521                 |  |
| 8       | 32     |                  | 45         | 35       | 2239           | 1520                 |  |
| 9       | 33     |                  | 46         | 36       | 2240           | 1519                 |  |
| 10      | 34     |                  | 47         | 37       | 2241           | 1518                 |  |
| 11      | 35     |                  | 48         | 38       | 2242           | 1517                 |  |
| 12      | 36     |                  | 49         | 39       | 2243           | 1516                 |  |
| 13      | 37     |                  | 50         | 40       | 2244           | 1515                 |  |
| 14      | 38     |                  | 51         | 41       | 2245           | 1514                 |  |
| 15      | 39     |                  | 52         | 42       | 2246           | 1513                 |  |
| 16      | 40     |                  | 53         | 43       | 2247           | 1512                 |  |
| 17      | 41     | * Crotopus.      | 54         | 44       | 2248           | 1511                 |  |
| 18      | 42     | Pausan. inter    | 55         | 45       | 2249           | 1510                 |  |
| 19      | 43     | Triopam &        | 56         | 46       | 2250           | 1509                 |  |
| 20      | 44     | Crotopum in-     | 57         | 47       | 2251           | 1508                 |  |
| 1       | 45     | terjicit fasum,  | 58         | 48       | 2252           | 1507                 |  |
| 2       | 46     | à quo Scaliger   | 59         | 49       | 2253           | 1506                 |  |
| 3       | 47     | * Tropan regno   | 60         | 50       | 2254           | 1505                 |  |
| 4       | 48     | exutum exi-      | 61         | 51       | 2255           | 1504                 |  |
| 5       | 49     | stimat, ut coa-  | 62         | 52       | 2256           | 1503                 |  |
| 6       | 50     | stus sit, novas  | 63         | 53       | 2257           | 1502                 |  |
| 7       | 51     | sedes in Caria   | 64         | 54       | 2258           | 1501                 |  |
| 8       | 52     | querere, juxta   | 65         | 55       | 2259           | 1500                 |  |
| 9       | 53     | Diod.            | 66         | 56       | 2260           | 1499                 |  |

| ANNI<br>Mundi<br>ad Au-<br>tumnū. | PERIODUS<br>Julian. | MOSIS.<br>Servitius. | RES ECCLESIAE.   | GERMANORUM<br>Reges. |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|
|                                   |                     |                      | VOCATIO MOSIS, Exod. 3.  |                      |
|                                   |                     |                      | EXITVS ISRAELI-<br>TARVM EX ÆGYPTO.  |                      |
|                                   |                     |                      | 15. Aprilis, Exod: 12. Post 40. dies LEX<br>promulgata in monte Sinai, Exod. 20.<br>MOSES dux populi per 40. annos<br>in deserto.  |                      |
|                                   |                     |                      | N.B. Exierunt Israëlitz ex Ægypto post annos 430. à migratio-<br>ne Abrahami ex Haran & Promissione divina, anno mundi 2453.<br>(Abraham enim migravit anno Mundi 2023. vide suprā) Annis<br>797. à Diluvio universali, cum Moses esset annorum 80. Exod.<br>7. vers. 7. |                      |
|                                   |                     |                      | JUDICES<br>HEBRÆORUM.<br>1 JOSUA dux.  |                      |
|                                   |                     |                      | Aharon & Moses moriuntur, Joseph. lib. 4.<br>cap. 3. Deuter. 34. v. 7.<br>Ingressus in terram Canaan, duce Josua,<br>Jos. I. v. 2. & 4. I.<br>His sex annis Josua debellavit Canaanos.   |                      |
|                                   |                     |                      | DIVISIO TERRÆ.   |                      |



| SICILIA | ARG. IV. I. | EGYPTI<br>Dynastiar. 8.<br>Joseph. | ATHENTENSIVM<br>Dyn. I. Olym. | ICULI<br>Cyclos<br>83 | PERIODUS<br>Iudica. | ANAL. ANTE<br>Chilum N. | REGNUM<br>Trojanum. | HISTORICA PAGANORVM<br>VIRI CELEBRES                 |
|---------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--|
| 10      | 8           | 1                                  | 36                            | 7                     | 2161                | 1498                    |                     | PHARAO rex Egypti, Exod. 2. & seqq.                  |
| 11      | 9           | 2                                  | 37                            | 8                     | 2162                | 1497                    |                     |  |
| 12      | 10          | 3                                  | 38                            | 9                     | 2163                | 1496                    |                     |  |
| 13      | 11          | 4                                  | 39                            | 10                    | 2164                | 1495                    |                     | JETHRO Moſis ſocer, Exod. 2. & seqq.                 |
| 14      | 12          | 5                                  | 40                            | 11                    | 2165                | 1494                    |                     |  |
| 15      | 13          | 6                                  | 41                            | 12                    | 2166                | 1493                    |                     | Amphiſſyon cum animaduertit gentem Græcam            |
| 16      | 14          | 7                                  | 42                            | 13                    | 2167                | 1492                    | Teucer circa        | infirmam eſſe, ideog. à ſimilitudine barbaris exbau- |
| 17      | 15          | 8                                  | 43                            | 14                    | 2168                | 1491                    | hac tempora         | riri facile poſſe, coegit eas in conciliū, quod      |
| 18      | 16          | 9                                  | 44                            | 15                    | 2169                | 1490                    | regnauit.           | Amphiſſyonicum cognominatum eſt & legeſque           |
| 19      | 17          | 10                                 | 45                            | 16                    | 2170                | 1489                    |                     | tulit, quæ præter illas, quæ quævis ciuitas habet    |
| 20      | 18          | 11                                 | 46                            | 17                    | 2171                | 1488                    |                     | propriæ, communes eſſent omnibus, æque ita ap-       |
| 21      | 19          | 12                                 | 47                            | 18                    | 2172                | 1487                    |                     | pellata ſunt Amphiſſyonica, Dionys. 1. 2. Ando       |
| 22      | 20          | 13                                 | 48                            | 19                    | 2173                | 1486                    |                     | proverbium Amphiſſyonum Conciliū. Sed                |
| 23      | 21          | 14                                 | 49                            | 20                    | 2174                | 1485                    |                     | Dionysius filium non Deucalionem ſed Hellenis no-    |
| 24      | 1           | 15                                 | 50                            | 21                    | 2175                | 1484                    |                     | minat.   |
| 25      | 2           | 16                                 | 51                            | 22                    | 2176                | 1483                    |                     | Sub Amphiſſyone in Aſiam venit Dionysius             |
| 26      | 3           | 17                                 | 52                            | 23                    | 2177                | 1482                    |                     | ſeu Liber Pater, Bacchus, ad Amphiſſyone con-        |
| 27      | 4           | 18                                 | 53                            | 24                    | 2178                | 1481                    |                     | uincit, ex quo, Iſeja à Semachii ſyllabis, quæ e-    |
| 28      | 5           | 19                                 | 54                            | 25                    | 2179                | 1480                    |                     | jus ſacredotes facti, Pauſan. Stephan.               |
| 29      | 6           | 20                                 | 55                            | 26                    | 2180                | 1479                    |                     | Gelaor Argiuorum poſt Sthenelam rex regno            |
| 30      | 7           | 21                                 | 56                            | 27                    | 2181                | 1478                    |                     | præſtat, cū quod lupus tantum deſceſſet Argiuo       |
| 31      | 8           | 22                                 | 57                            | 28                    | 2182                | 1477                    |                     | Gelaorem indigenam tauro, Danaum extrancum           |
| 32      | 9           | 23                                 | 58                            | 29                    | 2183                | 1476                    |                     | lupo comparantibus ac præſentibus, Pauſ. Co-         |
| 33      | 10          | 24                                 | 59                            | 30                    | 2184                | 1475                    |                     | rinth.   |
| 34      | 11          | 25                                 | 60                            | 31                    | 2185                | 1474                    |                     |  |
| 35      | 1           | 26                                 | 61                            | 32                    | 2186                | 1473                    |                     |  |
| 36      | 2           | 27                                 | 62                            | 33                    | 2187                | 1472                    |                     |  |
| 37      | 3           | 28                                 | 63                            | 34                    | 2188                | 1471                    |                     |  |
| 38      | 4           | 29                                 | 64                            | 35                    | 2189                | 1470                    |                     |  |
| 39      | 5           | 30                                 | 65                            | 36                    | 2190                | 1469                    |                     |  |
| 40      | 6           | 31                                 | 66                            | 37                    | 2191                | 1468                    |                     |  |
| 41      | 7           | 32                                 | 67                            | 38                    | 2192                | 1467                    |                     |  |
| 42      | 8           | 33                                 | 68                            | 39                    | 2193                | 1466                    |                     |  |
| 43      | 9           | 34                                 | 69                            | 40                    | 2194                | 1465                    |                     |  |
| 44      | 10          | 35                                 | 70                            | 41                    | 2195                | 1464                    |                     |  |
| 45      | 11          | 36                                 | 71                            | 42                    | 2196                | 1463                    |                     |  |
| 46      | 12          | 37                                 | 72                            | 43                    | 2197                | 1462                    |                     |  |
| 47      | 13          | 38                                 | 73                            | 44                    | 2198                | 1461                    |                     |  |
| 48      | 14          | 39                                 | 74                            | 45                    | 2199                | 1460                    |                     |  |
| 49      | 15          | 40                                 | 75                            | 46                    | 2200                | 1459                    |                     |  |
| 50      | 16          | 41                                 | 76                            | 47                    | 2201                | 1458                    |                     |  |
| 51      | 17          | 42                                 | 77                            | 48                    | 2202                | 1457                    |                     |  |
| 52      | 18          | 43                                 | 78                            | 49                    | 2203                | 1456                    |                     |  |
| 53      | 19          | 44                                 | 79                            | 50                    | 2204                | 1455                    |                     |  |
| 54      | 20          | 45                                 | 80                            | 51                    | 2205                | 1454                    |                     |  |
| 55      | 21          | 46                                 | 81                            | 52                    | 2206                | 1453                    |                     |  |
| 56      | 22          | 47                                 | 82                            | 53                    | 2207                | 1452                    |                     |  |
| 57      | 23          | 48                                 | 83                            | 54                    | 2208                | 1451                    |                     |  |
| 58      | 24          | 49                                 | 84                            | 55                    | 2209                | 1450                    |                     |  |
| 59      | 25          | 50                                 | 85                            | 56                    | 2210                | 1449                    |                     |  |

PHARAO rex Egypti, Exod. 2. &amp; seqq.

JETHRO Moſis ſocer, Exod. 2. &amp; seqq.

Amphiſſyon cum animaduertit gentem Græcam

infirmam eſſe, ideog. à ſimilitudine barbaris exbau-

riri facile poſſe, coegit eas in conciliū, quod

Amphiſſyonicum cognominatum eſt &amp; legeſque

tulit, quæ præter illas, quæ quævis ciuitas habet

propriæ, communes eſſent omnibus, æque ita ap-

pellata ſunt Amphiſſyonica, Dionys. 1. 2. Ando

proverbium Amphiſſyonum Conciliū. Sed

Dionysius filium non Deucalionem ſed Hellenis no-

minat.

Sub Amphiſſyone in Aſiam venit Dionysius

ſeu Liber Pater, Bacchus, ad Amphiſſyone con-

uincit, ex quo, Iſeja à Semachii ſyllabis, quæ e-

jus ſacredotes facti, Pauſan. Stephan.

Gelaor Argiuorum poſt Sthenelam rex regno

præſtat, cū quod lupus tantum deſceſſet Argiuo

Gelaorem indigenam tauro, Danaum extrancum

lupo comparantibus ac præſentibus, Pauſ. Co-

rinth.

GENEALOGIA.

Bclus Agæor frater,

Danaus &amp; Egeus, Cæſar, Phœn, Egeus, Cilix,

Lyncæus, unde

Abas, Ciliæ,

Acriſius,

Danaë,

Perſeus,

Alcaus, Sthenelus, Gorgophone,

Amphitruo, Eurystheus,

Hercules.

Og rex Baſan. Sihon rex Heſbon,

Num. 21.

Balac rex Moabitærum, Num. 21.

Bileam propheta, ibid.

Eleazarus ſummus, pontifex Aaronis filius

ſuccedit in ſacerdotio.

Pinehas Eleazari filius.

| ANNI<br>Mundi<br>ad Au-<br>tumnu | PERIODUS<br>Milliar.<br>An.<br>M.  | JUDICES<br>HEBRÆORVM  | JUDICUM<br>alia suppu-<br>tatio.   | ASSTR.I.   | NUM. REG.   | CARMANO-<br>num. REG.  | SICYO-<br>norum Dy-<br>nastia. | ARGIVI. |
|----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|--------------------------------|---------|
| A                                | 2500   | 3264 48 8 Josua cum Othoniele annos 40.<br>Jud. 3. v. II.   | 8 pua pra-<br>9 fui annos 18.<br>10 qui super sunt<br>11 de 480. in 1.<br>12 Reg. 6. u. 1. f.<br>13 Judicium au-<br>14 ni in scriptura<br>15 designati. Abf-<br>16 que ullo inter-<br>17 regno nume- | 7 783 43<br>8 784 44<br>9 785 45<br>10 786 46<br>11 787 47<br>12 788 48<br>13 789 49<br>14 790 50<br>15 791 51<br>16 792 52    | 5 A Pausania<br>6 ante Conacm<br>7 Epopeus poni-<br>8 tur ab Eusebio<br>9 postponitur.<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14      | 26 Danai posteri<br>27 Danaida dicti<br>28 obdormuerunt<br>29 Argos usque<br>30 ad Pelopidas<br>31 seu Aridas,<br>32 Euf. e Castor.<br>33 Atqui Lynce-<br>34 us e Egypti<br>35 filius est. |                                |         |
| B                                | 3274 68 8<br>3275 69 9<br>3276 70 10<br>3277 71 11<br>3278 72 12<br>3279 73 13<br>3280 74 14<br>3281 75 15<br>3282 76 16<br>3283 77 17   | 18 reuiv.<br>1 Othopiel seu<br>2 Athael, annos<br>3 40. Calebi ge-<br>4 ner. Anno post<br>5 morien Josua,<br>6 Adani Bese,<br>7 rex Jerusalem<br>8 capitur, lud. 1.<br>9 Finiunt. au.   | 17 793 53<br>18 794 54<br>19 795 55<br>20 796 56<br>21 797 57<br>22 798 58<br>23 799 59<br>24 800 60<br>25 801 61<br>26 802 62   | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24   | 36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45  |  |                                |         |
| C                                | 3284 68 12<br>3285 69 13<br>3286 70 14<br>3287 71 15<br>3288 72 16<br>3289 73 17<br>3290 74 18<br>3291 75 19<br>3292 76 20<br>3293 77 21 | 10 servit. Bellum<br>11 Benjaminici.<br>12 Jud. 20. 21.<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19   | 27 803 63<br>28 804 64<br>29 805 65<br>30 806 66<br>31 807 67<br>32 808 68<br>33 809 69<br>34 810 70<br>35 811 71<br>36 812 72   | 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34   | 46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55  |  |                                |         |
| D                                | 3294 78 38<br>3295 79 39<br>3296 80 40<br>3297 81 41<br>3298 82 42<br>3299 83 43<br>3300 84 44<br>3301 85 45<br>3302 86 46<br>3303 87 47 | EHUD vel AJOTH, annos 80.<br>Jud. 3. v. 30.<br>Secunda Israelitarum servitus (2 qua liberantur<br>per Ehud) sub Eglon rege Moabitarum, quem<br>Ehud in conclavi trucidat, & 10000. Moabita-<br>rum occidit. Duravit servitus ad 18. annos.<br>Jud. 3. vers. 14. | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29   | 10 813 73<br>11 814 74<br>12 815 75<br>13 816 76<br>14 817 77<br>15 818 78<br>16 819 79<br>17 820 80<br>18 821 81<br>19 822 82 | 5 mumentum &<br>6 in propinquo<br>7 Dii davoro<br>8 masi Cael.<br>9 Rhod. lib. 12.<br>10 cap. 12.<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14 | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   |                                |         |
| E                                | 3304 88 9<br>3305 89 10<br>3306 90 11<br>3307 91 12<br>3308 92 13<br>3309 93 14<br>3310 94 15<br>3311 95 16<br>3312 96 17<br>3313 97 18  | 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39  | 20 823 83<br>21 824 84<br>22 825 85<br>23 826 86<br>24 827 87<br>25 828 88<br>26 829 89<br>27 830 90<br>28 831 91<br>29 832 92   | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24   | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25  |  |                                |         |

| ATHENI-<br>ENSIUM<br>Dyn. I.  |    | TROIANTI.     | ÆGYPTI<br>Dynastiar 18.è<br>Josepho. | Alia Ægypti: sup.<br>putatio ex Afric. | Jub. Sabb. | PERIODUS<br>Judæica. | Cyclos | Anni ante Chri-<br>stum N.   | HISTORICA<br>&<br>MYTHICA.  |
|-------------------------------|----|---------------|--------------------------------------|--|------------|----------------------|--------|--|---|
| 38                            | 30 | 47            | 11                                   | 1                                      | 2311       | 1615                 | 1448   | Danaus Argivo regno positus regio-<br>nem aridam, (ob id δι' Ἰσθμὸς Ἀργὸς<br>appellatum) crucis fontibus, aquis<br>abundare fecit filiarum ministerio,<br>Unde proverbium: Ἀργὸς ἄνδρ' ἐγγ'<br>ἰδὲν Δαυαζι Ἀργὸς Ἰσθμὸς ἐγγ'<br>ἰδὲν.  | Hic est initium Jubilaeorum Mosai-<br>corum annorumque Sabbaticorum,<br>postquam Israelita terram occupa-<br>verunt, sicut præcipitur Levit.<br>25. Atque sic initium Jubilaeorum<br>præsit in annum Mundi 2500. in-<br>cidit.                              |
| 39                            | 31 | 48            | 12                                   | 2                                      | 2312       | 1716                 | 1447   |  |   |
| 40                            | 32 | 49            | 13                                   | 3                                      | 2313       | 1817                 | 1446   |  |   |
| 41                            | 33 | 50            | 14                                   | 4                                      | 2314       | 1918                 | 1445   |  |   |
| 42                            | 34 | 51            | 15                                   | 5                                      | 2315       | 2019                 | 1444   |  |   |
| 43                            | 35 | 52            | 16                                   | 6                                      | 2316       | 2120                 | 1443   |  |   |
| 44                            | 36 | 53            | 17                                   | 7                                      | 2317       | 2221                 | 1442   |  |   |
| 45                            | 37 | 54            | 18                                   | 8                                      | 2318       | 2322                 | 1441   |  |   |
| 46                            | 38 | 55            | 19                                   | 9                                      | 2319       | 2423                 | 1440   |  |   |
| 47                            | 39 | 56            | 20                                   | 10                                     | 2320       | 2524                 | 1439   |  |   |
| 48                            | 40 | 57            | 21                                   | 11                                     | 2321       | 2625                 | 1438   | Danaus per filias quinquaginta, toti-<br>dem filios Ægypti fratris interfecit,<br>evadente solo Lynceo, qui post regna-<br>vit. Ægyptus ex Euryope Nili filia,<br>sola tot filios suscepisse scribitur, Hip-<br>postrat. apud Pblegontem Euseb.<br>Pandionis filia Progne & Philomela.<br>Progne nupta Tereo, de qua Ovid.<br>Metamorph. | INCENDIUM IDÆ quo Idæi<br>Dactylis, metalli ferri vi ignis lique-<br>factis, ferrariam didicerunt, annis<br>73 à Diluvio Deucalionis. Ex Gra-<br>eco Chronographo. De hac historia<br>vide Strab. l. 19. Scythiasten Apol-<br>lon. Natalm. Com. lib. 9. &c. |
| 49                            | 41 | 58            | 22                                   | 12                                     | 2322       | 2726                 | 1437   |  |   |
| 50                            | 42 | 59            | 23                                   | 13                                     | 2323       | 2827                 | 1436   |  |   |
| 1 Pandion E-<br>richthonii F. | 43 | 60            | 24                                   | 14                                     | 2324       | 2928                 | 1435   |  |   |
| 2                             | 44 | 61            | 25                                   | 15                                     | 2325       | 3029                 | 1434   |  |   |
| 3                             | 45 | 62            | 26                                   | 16                                     | 2326       | 3130                 | 1433   |  |   |
| 4                             | 46 | 63            | 27                                   | 17                                     | 2327       | 3231                 | 1432   |  |   |
| 5                             | 47 | 64            | 28                                   | 18                                     | 2328       | 3332                 | 1431   |  |   |
| 6                             | 48 | 65            | 29                                   | 19                                     | 2329       | 3433                 | 1430   |  |   |
| 7                             | 49 | 66            | 30                                   | 20                                     | 2330       | 3534                 | 1429   |  |   |
| 8                             | 50 | m. 2.         | 1                                    | 21                                     | 2331       | 3635                 | 1428   |  |   |
| 9                             | 51 | 2 Amc-nophis. | 2                                    | 22                                     | 2332       | 3736                 | 1427   |  |   |
| 10                            | 52 | 3             | 3                                    | 23                                     | 2333       | 3837                 | 1426   |  |   |
| 11                            | 53 | 4             | 4                                    | 24                                     | 2334       | 3938                 | 1425   | Huc Catmæ & Europa historia referri potest, circa idem tempora Danaus<br>consobrini, quæ tamen inferriis posui propter synchronismum Minois Re-<br>gis Creta.  |   |
| 12                            | 54 | 5             | 5                                    | 25                                     | 2335       | 4039                 | 1424   |  |   |
| 13                            | 55 | 6             | 6                                    | 26                                     | 2336       | 4140                 | 1423   |  |   |
| 14                            | 56 | 7             | 7                                    | 27                                     | 2337       | 4241                 | 1422   |  |   |
| 15                            | 57 | 8             | 8                                    | 28                                     | 2338       | 4342                 | 1421   |  |   |
| 16                            | 58 | 9             | 9                                    | 29                                     | 2339       | 4443                 | 1420   |  |   |
| 17                            | 59 | 10            | 10                                   | 30                                     | 2340       | 4544                 | 1419   |  |   |
| 18                            | 60 | 11            | 11                                   | 31                                     | 2341       | 4645                 | 1418   |  |   |
| 19                            | 61 | 12            | 12                                   | 32                                     | 2342       | 4746                 | 1417   |  |   |
| 20                            | 62 | 13            | 13                                   | 33                                     | 2343       | 4847                 | 1416   |  |   |
| 21                            | 63 | 14            | 14                                   | 34                                     | 2344       | 4948                 | 1415   |  |   |
| 22                            | 64 | 15            | 15                                   | 35                                     | 2345       | 5049                 | 1414   |  |   |
| 23                            | 65 | 16            | 16                                   | 36                                     | 2346       | 5150                 | 1413   |  |   |
| 24                            | 1  | 17            | 17                                   | 37                                     | 2347       | 5251                 | 1412   |  |   |
| 25                            | 2  | 18            | 18                                   | 38                                     | 2348       | 5352                 | 1411   |  |   |
| 26                            | 3  | 19            | 19                                   | 39                                     | 2349       | 5453                 | 1410   |  |   |
| 27                            | 4  | m. 6.         | 20                                   | 40                                     | 2350       | 5554                 | 1409   |  |   |
| 28                            | 5  | 2 Sethos.     | 21                                   | 41                                     | 2351       | 5655                 | 1408   | Pandion Atheniensium rex bellum gerit cum Lablaco Thebanorum re-<br>ge, accito è Thracia Thereo, cui filiam Progenem inusitato connubio junxe-<br>rat, Paus.   |   |
| 29                            | 6  | 3             | 22                                   | 42                                     | 2352       | 5756                 | 1407   |  |   |
| 30                            | 7  | 4             | 23                                   | 43                                     | 2353       | 5857                 | 1406   |  |   |
| 31                            | 8  | 5 DYNASTIA    | 24                                   | 44                                     | 2354       | 5958                 | 1405   |  |   |
| 32                            | 9  | 6 XIX. DIO-   | 25                                   | 45                                     | 2355       | 6059                 | 1404   |  |   |
| 33                            | 10 | 7 SPOLITA-    | 26                                   | 46                                     | 2356       | 6160                 | 1403   |  |   |
| 34                            | 11 | 8 RUM. OS-    | 27                                   | 47                                     | 2357       | 6261                 | 1402   |  |   |
| 35                            | 12 | 9             | 28                                   | 48                                     | 2358       | 6362                 | 1401   | Sethosis Ægypti rex, fuit frater Armais, quem & patria & regno<br>expulsi, cum rebellionem moliri illum animadverteret, Inde Armais Argos<br>profectus, regnum ibidem adeptus fuit. Atque hic idem Danaus est, unde<br>Danaï Sethosis, verò alio nomine Ægyptus vocatur, unde nomen regio ob-  |   |
| 36                            | 13 | 10            | 29                                   | 49                                     | 2359       | 6463                 | 1400   |  |   |
| 37                            | 14 | 11            | 30                                   | 50                                     | 2360       | 6564                 | 1399   |  |   |

tinuit Macthor apud Iosephum 1. contra Apion. Hinc colligitur causa, cur Scaliger, nimis alie repetitum ab Eufebio videatur regni Argivi ad Troiam usque temporis initium. Danum enim aliquot denariis annorum, ad tempora Seiohis detractum esse oportebat, sicut & Theba, qui primus rapuit Helenam, à quo al. excidium Troja, ferè 50. anni intercedunt, cum tamen non verisimile sit, Helenam tam proevectâ aetate iam temporis fuisse: sicut & ipse Eufebius rectè animadvertit in Chron. Verum fas non est, absque probati auctoris vetusti testimonio in annorum serie aliquid detrucando aut mutando Chronologiam turbare. Scaligero tamen suspecta est illa de Danao & Armai traditio, Animadv. in Euf. Caterum Ægyptus antè Aëria dista fuit, Steph. Eustath. Item Potamia, Æthiopia (ab Æthiopiis eò immigrantibus ex India, Item Aëria (ab Aëro quodam Indo) & Ogygia, & Melibolus, & Hephestia (vulcania) dista.



| ANNI<br>Mundi<br>ad Au-<br>tumnu. | PERIODUS<br>Julian. | Ab Eritu. | JUDICES<br>HEBRÆORVM. | JUDICUM<br>alia suppu-<br>tatio. | ASSYRII<br>et Chaldei. | GERMANO-<br>rum Reges. | SICYO-<br>norum Dy-<br>nastia 1. | ARGIVI. |            |                    |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------|--------------------|
| F                                 | 2550                | 3314      | 98                    | 19                               | 40                     | 36                     | 833                              | 33      | 25         | 26                 |
|                                   | 1                   | 3315      | 99                    | 20                               | 1 Ehud an- 1           | 37                     | 834                              | 34      | 26         | 27                 |
|                                   | 2                   | 3316      | 100                   | 21                               | 2 mo 80. Jud. 2        | 38                     | 835                              | 35      | 27         | 28                 |
|                                   | 3                   | 3317      | 101                   | 22                               | 3 3. v. 30. 3          | 39                     | 836                              | 36      | 28         | 29                 |
|                                   | 4                   | 3318      | 102                   | 23                               | 4 4 4                  | 40                     | 837                              | 37      | 29         | 30                 |
|                                   | 5                   | 3319      | 103                   | 24                               | 5 5 5                  | 41                     | 838                              | 38      | 30         | 31                 |
|                                   | 6                   | 3320      | 104                   | 25                               | 6 6 6                  | 42                     | 839                              | 39      | 31         | 32                 |
|                                   | 7                   | 3321      | 105                   | 26                               | 7 7 7                  | 43                     | 840                              | 40      | 32         | 33                 |
|                                   | 8                   | 3322      | 106                   | 27                               | 8 8 8                  | 44                     | 841                              | 41      | 33         | 34                 |
|                                   | 9                   | 3323      | 107                   | 28                               | 9 9 9                  | 45                     | 842                              | 42      | 34         | 35                 |
| G                                 | 2560                | 3324      | 108                   | 29                               | 10                     | 10                     | 843                              | 43      | 35         | 36                 |
|                                   | 1                   | 3325      | 109                   | 30                               | 11 9                   | 11                     | 844                              | 44      | 1 Lamedon. | 37                 |
|                                   | 2                   | 3326      | 110                   | 31                               | 12 10                  | 12                     | 845                              | 45      | 2          | 38                 |
|                                   | 3                   | 3327      | 111                   | 32                               | 13 11                  | 13                     | 846                              | 46      | 3          | 39                 |
|                                   | 4                   | 3328      | 112                   | 33                               | 14 12                  | 14                     | 847                              | 47      | 4          | 40                 |
|                                   | 5                   | 3329      | 113                   | 34                               | 15 13                  | 15                     | 848                              | 48      | 5          | 41                 |
|                                   | 6                   | 3330      | 114                   | 35                               | 16 14                  | 16                     | 849                              | 49      | 6          | 1 Abas Lyncei      |
|                                   | 7                   | 3331      | 115                   | 36                               | 17 15                  | 17                     | 850                              | 50      | 7          | 2 E. Schol. Pind.  |
|                                   | 8                   | 3332      | 116                   | 37                               | 18 16                  | 18                     | 851                              | 51      | 8          | 3 Pyth. 1. ex Hy-  |
|                                   | 9                   | 3333      | 117                   | 38                               | 19 17                  | 19                     | 852                              | 52      | 9          | 4 per mnestra      |
| H                                 | 2570                | 3334      | 118                   | 39                               | 20 Liberasio           | 18                     | 853                              | 1       | 10         | 5 conjuge Lyn-     |
|                                   | 1                   | 3335      | 119                   | 40                               | 21 servitutis          | 19                     | 854                              | 2       | 11         | 6 cci. Hic est pa- |
|                                   | 2                   | 3336      | 120                   | 41                               | 22 per Ehud.           | 20                     | 855                              | 3       | 12         | 7 ter Prati &      |
|                                   | 3                   | 3337      | 121                   | 42                               | 23 Jud. 1. 34.         | 21                     | 856                              | 4       | 13         | 8 Acrisii.         |
|                                   | 4                   | 3338      | 122                   | 43                               | 24                     | 22                     | 857                              | 5       | 14         | 9                  |
|                                   | 5                   | 3339      | 123                   | 44                               | 25                     | 23                     | 858                              | 6       | 15         | 10                 |
|                                   | 6                   | 3340      | 124                   | 45                               | 26                     | 24                     | 859                              | 7       | 16         | 11                 |
|                                   | 7                   | 3341      | 125                   | 46                               | 27                     | 25                     | 860                              | 8       | 17         | 12                 |
|                                   | 8                   | 3342      | 126                   | 47                               | 28                     | 26                     | 861                              | 9       | 18         | 13                 |
|                                   | 9                   | 3343      | 127                   | 48                               | 29                     | 27                     | 862                              | 10      | 19         | 14                 |
| I                                 | 2580                | 3344      | 128                   | 49                               | 30                     | 28                     | 863                              | 11      | 20         | 15                 |
|                                   | 1                   | 3345      | 129                   | 50                               | 31                     | 29                     | 864                              | 12      | 21         | 16                 |
|                                   | 2                   | 3346      | 130                   | 51                               | 32                     | 30                     | 865                              | 13      | 22         | 17                 |
|                                   | 3                   | 3347      | 131                   | 52                               | 33                     | 31                     | 866                              | 14      | 23         | 18                 |
|                                   | 4                   | 3348      | 132                   | 53                               | 34                     | 32                     | 867                              | 15      | 24         | 19                 |
|                                   | 5                   | 3349      | 133                   | 54                               | 35                     | 33                     | 868                              | 16      | 25         | 20                 |
|                                   | 6                   | 3350      | 134                   | 55                               | 36                     | 34                     | 869                              | 17      | 26         | 21                 |
|                                   | 7                   | 3351      | 135                   | 56                               | 37                     | 35                     | 870                              | 18      | 27         | 22                 |
|                                   | 8                   | 3352      | 136                   | 57                               | 38                     | 36                     | 871                              | 19      | 28         | 23                 |
|                                   | 9                   | 3353      | 137                   | 58                               | 39                     | 37                     | 872                              | 20      | 29         | 1 Prætus filius    |
| K                                 | 2590                | 3354      | 138                   | 59                               | 40                     | 38                     | 873                              | 21      | 30         | 2 Abantis, cu-     |
|                                   | 1                   | 3355      | 139                   | 60                               | 41                     | 39                     | 874                              | 22      | 31         | 3 jus uxor An-     |
|                                   | 2                   | 3356      | 140                   | 61                               | 42                     | 40                     | 875                              | 23      | 32         | 4 tia. Ejus filia  |
|                                   | 3                   | 3357      | 141                   | 62                               | 43                     | 41                     | 876                              | 24      | 33         | 5 Præides,         |
|                                   | 4                   | 3358      | 142                   | 63                               | 44                     | 42                     | 877                              | 25      | 34         | 6 Virg. est.       |
|                                   | 5                   | 3359      | 143                   | 64                               | 45                     | 43                     | 878                              | 26      | 35         | 7                  |
|                                   | 6                   | 3360      | 144                   | 65                               | 46                     | 44                     | 879                              | 27      | 36         | 8                  |
|                                   | 7                   | 3361      | 145                   | 66                               | 47                     | 45                     | 880                              | 28      | 37         | 9                  |
|                                   | 8                   | 3362      | 146                   | 67                               | 48                     | 46                     | 881                              | 29      | 38         | 10                 |
|                                   | 9                   | 3363      | 147                   | 68                               | 49                     | 47                     | 882                              | 30      | 39         | 11                 |

| ATHENI-<br>ENS IUM<br>Dyn. I. | TROJANI.          | Egypt.<br>Dyn. 19.<br>e. Iosepho. | Alia<br>Egypt.<br>sup.<br>partio ex Afric. | Jub.<br>Sabb. | PERIODVS<br>Indict. | Cyclvs<br>Θ | Anni<br>ante<br>Christi<br>N. | HISTORICA<br>&<br>MYTHICA. |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|--|---------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 38                            | 15                | 12                                |  | 1             | 2361                | 10 8        | 1398                          |                            |
| 39                            | 16                | 13                                |  | 2             | 2362                | 11 9        | 1397                          |                            |
| 40                            | 17                | 14                                |  | 3             | 2363                | 12 10       | 1396                          |                            |
| 1 Erichtheus                  | 18                | 15                                |  | 4             | 2364                | 13 11       | 1395                          |                            |
| 2 Pandionis f.                | 19                | 16                                |  | 5             | 2365                | 14 12       | 1394                          |                            |
| 3 Erechthii fili.             | 20                | 17                                |  | 6             | 2366                | 15 13       | 1393                          |                            |
| 4 an Orislyian                | 21                | 18                                |  | 7             | 2367                | 16 14       | 1392                          |                            |
| 5 Borcas Astrai               | 22                | 19                                |  | 1             | 2368                | 17 15       | 1391                          |                            |
| 6 filius Thrax                | 23                | 20                                |  | 2             | 2369                | 18 16       | 1390                          |                            |
| 7 rapuit, quem                | 24                | 21                                |  | 3             | 2370                | 19 17       | 1389                          |                            |
| 8 finxerunt ven               | 25                | 22                                |  | 4             | 2371                | 10 18       | 1388                          |                            |
| 9 tum fuisse, Eu              | 26                | 23                                |  | 5             | 2372                | 11 19       | 1387                          |                            |
| 10 seb. Pausan.               | 27                | 24                                |  | 6             | 2373                | 12 1        | 1386                          |                            |
| 11 Ovid. Dionys.              | 28                | 25                                |  | 7             | 2374                | 13 2        | 1385                          |                            |
| 12 Geny. Crcu                 | 29                | 26                                |  | 1             | 2375                | 14 3        | 1384                          |                            |
| 13 sa filia. Ion ne           | 30                | 27                                |  | 2             | 2376                | 15 4        | 1383                          |                            |
| 14 pos Erichthi.              | 31                | 28                                |  | 3             | 2377                | 16 5        | 1382                          |                            |
| 15                            | 32                | 29                                |  | 4             | 2378                | 17 6        | 1381                          |                            |
| 16                            | 33                | 30                                |  | 5             | 2379                | 18 7        | 1380                          |                            |
| 17                            | 34                | 31                                |  | 6             | 2380                | 1 8         | 1379                          |                            |
| 18                            | 35                | 32                                |  | 7             | 2381                | 2 9         | 1378                          |                            |
| 19                            | 36                | 33                                |  | 1             | 2382                | 3 10        | 1377                          |                            |
| 20                            | 37                | 34                                |  | 2             | 2383                | 4 11        | 1376                          |                            |
| 21                            | 38                | 35                                |  | 3             | 2384                | 5 12        | 1375                          |                            |
| 22                            | 39                | 36                                |  | 4             | 2385                | 6 13        | 1374                          |                            |
| 23                            | 40                | 37                                |  | 5             | 2386                | 7 14        | 1373                          |                            |
| 24                            | 41                | 38                                |  | 6             | 2387                | 8 15        | 1372                          |                            |
| 25                            | 42                | 39                                |  | 7             | 2388                | 9 16        | 1371                          |                            |
| 26                            | 43                | 40                                |  | 1             | 2389                | 10 17       | 1370                          |                            |
| 27                            | 44                | 41                                |  | 2             | 2390                | 11 18       | 1369                          |                            |
| 28                            | 45                | 42                                |  | 3             | 2391                | 12 19       | 1368                          |                            |
| 29                            | 46                | 43                                |  | 4             | 2392                | 13 1        | 1367                          |                            |
| 30                            | 1 Tros Erich.     | 44                                |  | 5             | 2393                | 14 2        | 1366                          |                            |
| 31                            | 2 thonii & A.     | 45                                |  | 6             | 2394                | 15 3        | 1365                          |                            |
| 32                            | 3 styoches F. con | 46                                |  | 7             | 2395                | 16 4        | 1364                          |                            |
| 33                            | 4 didit Trojan.   | 47                                |  | 1             | 2396                | 17 5        | 1363                          |                            |
| 34                            | 5 quum ita e suo  | 48                                |  | 2             | 2397                | 18 6        | 1362                          |                            |
| 35                            | 6 nomine, e filis | 49                                |  | 3             | 2398                | 19 7        | 1361                          |                            |
| 36                            | 7 nomino. Ilion   | 50                                |  | 4             | 2399                | 10 8        | 1360                          |                            |
| 37                            | 8 dixit, Euseb.   | 51                                |  | 5             | 2400                | 11 9        | 1359                          |                            |
| 38                            | 9 Clemens tamen   | 1                                 | Rthp.                                      | 6             | 2401                | 12 10       | 1358                          |                            |
| 39                            | 10 ex vetusto au  | 2                                 | Acce.                                      | 1             | 2402                | 13 11       | 1357                          |                            |
| 40                            | 11 tore Ilion ab  | 3                                 |  | 2             | 2403                | 14 12       | 1356                          |                            |
| 41                            | 12 Ilo conditum,  | 4                                 |  | 3             | 2404                | 15 13       | 1355                          |                            |
| 42                            | 13 scribit.       | 5                                 |  | 4             | 2405                | 16 14       | 1354                          |                            |
| 43                            | 14                | 6                                 |  | 5             | 2406                | 17 15       | 1353                          |                            |
| 44                            | 15                | 7                                 |  | 6             | 2407                | 18 16       | 1352                          |                            |
| 45                            | 16                | 8                                 |  | 7             | 2408                | 1 17        | 1351                          |                            |
| 46                            | 17                | 9                                 |  | 1             | 2409                | 2 18        | 1350                          |                            |
| 47                            | 18                | 10                                |  | 2             | 2410                | 3 19        | 1349                          |                            |

## GENEALOGIA PHRYXI.

Prometheus,  
Deucalion,  
Hellen, à quo *Ἑλλήνες*,  
Aolus, non ille rex ventorum.  
Athamas, rex Thebanus.

Phryxus & Helle  
ex Nephele matre.

Melicerta  
ex Ina matre.

A Phryxo Phrygian appellatum voluit.

GANTMEDIS RAPTI S, 65. annis ab Incendio Ida Clem.  
from. 1 e Thrasylo.

Hac tempore Phryxus cum Hella sorore fugiens murescales Inus in-  
fidias visus est per mare vehi in Asiam, arietis, cui vellus aureum, à  
matre accepto, (id est, navi cuius insigne Arias erat) Helle vero puella  
vi timore exhorrens decidit & mari Helleis porto nomen fecit. Phryxus  
incolomis in Colchidem pervenit, ad regem Aëon, ibique immolato a-  
rietis, vellus aureum in templo suspendit. Quod postea Jason Medea ope  
abstulit, Apollod. Herod. Euf. &c.

Sub Abante Argivorum rege prima vides Phenoio, & primus  
versus Hexameter clusmodi: *ἄνθρωποι, ἡγεῖται, δαίμονες, ἀνεργαί*  
*ἰαδιστοί.* Alii collocant sub Acrisio. Scalig. animadu. vide Paus. Hesiod.  
Theog. Euseb.

His temporibus iterum exierunt se Amazones, mulieres Germani-  
ca, quibus regina una Marpesis in Miliia, altera Lanpotin domi pra-  
fuit, Aventin. Straboni historia Amazonum videtur esse tractatus  
& noster topico prodigiosa & vix credibilis. Peruvianen eam com-  
plures Historici meminerunt, quum d'eros mētras ἀνδρῶν ἡνρία  
πᾶσι δαοί ἀννύσαν, inquit Hesiod.

Pterides filia Prati formā praestantissima, Junoni praefera senes  
misa, ab eadem in furorem agatur, ut se vaccae esse arbitrarentur. Sa-  
nata fuerunt Helleber: à Melampode, quod genus Eleberi Melampodium  
ab id dicitur, Plin. lib. 25. cap. 5.

Bellum Atheniensium & Eleusinorum, in quo Eumolpus rex Thra-  
cum contra Athenienses (Erichtheum, Scholiast. Oedipodis Sophoclei)  
tempore Prati, Clem. vide Pausan.

| ANUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Julian.   | Exitus.              | JUDICES<br>Hebræo-<br>rum. | JUDICUM<br>alia suppu-<br>tatio. | ASSYRII. | SYCYONIO-<br>rum Dyn. I. | TROJANI.         | ATHENI-<br>ensium Dy-<br>nast. I. | ARGIVI. | GERMANO-<br>rum Regum. | UBILET<br>Sabbath. |
|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|------------------------|--------------------|
| A 2600         | 3364                  | 148 69               |                            | 50                               | 4        | 40                       | 19               | 48                                | 12      | 11 31                  | 3                  |
| 1 3365         | 149 70                |                      |                            | 51                               | 5        | 1                        | 20               | 49                                | 13      | 12 32                  | 4                  |
| 2 3366         | 150 71                |                      |                            | 52                               | 6        | 2                        | 21               | 50                                | 14      | 13 33                  | 5                  |
| 3 3367         | 151 72                |                      |                            | 53                               | 7        | 3                        | 22               | 1 Cecrops II.                     | 15      | 14 34                  | 6                  |
| 4 3368         | 152 73                |                      |                            | 54                               | 8        | 4                        | 23               | 2 Erichthei fra-                  | 16      | 15 35                  | 7                  |
| 5 3369         | 153 74                |                      |                            | 55                               | 9        | 5                        | 24               | 3 ter.                            | 17      | 16 36                  | 8                  |
| 6 3370         | 154 75                |                      |                            | 56                               | 10       | 6                        | 25               | 1 Acrisius frater Prati,          | 18      | 17 37                  | 9                  |
| 7 3371         | 155 76                |                      |                            | 57                               | 11       | 7                        | 26               | 2 Pater Danaës, à Jove            | 19      | 18 38                  | 10                 |
| 8 3372         | 156 77                |                      |                            | 58                               | 12       | 8                        | 27               | 3 in specie imbris auri in        | 20      | 19 39                  | 11                 |
| 9 3373         | 157 78                |                      |                            | 59                               | 13       | 9                        | 28               | 4 gremium puella delap-           | 21      | 20 40                  | 12                 |
| B 2610         | 3374                  | 158 79 Samgar. Jud.  | 60                         |                                  | 14       | 10                       | 29               | 5 so, stuprata. Ex quo            | 22      | 21 41                  | 13                 |
| 1 3375         | 159 80 3. ult.        |                      | 61                         |                                  | 15       | 11                       | 30               | 6 concubitu natus Perse-          | 23      | 22 42                  | 14                 |
| 2 3376         | 160 1 DEBORA          |                      | 62                         |                                  | 16       | 12                       | 31               | 7 us, qui postea Gorga-           | 24      | 23 43                  | 15                 |
| 3 3377         | 161 2 asciscit Bara-  |                      | 63                         |                                  | 17       | 13                       | 32               | 8 nas devicit, et capite          | 25      | 24 44                  | 16                 |
| 4 3378         | 162 3 cum belli Du-   |                      | 64                         |                                  | 18       | 14                       | 33               | 9 Medusa, Argos rever-            | 26      | 25 45                  | 17                 |
| 5 3379         | 163 4 cem adversus    |                      | 65                         |                                  | 19       | 15                       | 34               | 10 sus, Acrisium avum in          | 27      | 26 46                  | 18                 |
| 6 3380         | 164 5 Jabin Regē      |                      | 66                         |                                  | 20       | 16                       | 35               | 11 Saxion transmutavit,           | 28      | 27 47                  | 19                 |
| 7 3381         | 165 6 Cananæum,       |                      | 67                         |                                  | 21       | 17                       | 36               | 12 Ovid.                          | 29      | 28 48                  | 20                 |
| 8 3382         | 166 7 cujus Dux       |                      | 68                         |                                  | 22       | 18                       | 37               | 13                                | 30 1    | 29 49                  | 21                 |
| 9 3383         | 167 8 bellicus erat   |                      | 69                         |                                  | 23       | 19                       | 38               | 14                                | 31 2    | 30 1                   | 22                 |
| C 2620         | 3384                  | 168 9 Sisera: Affli- | 70                         |                                  | 24       | 20                       | 39               | 15                                | 32 3    | 31 2                   | 23                 |
| 1 3385         | 169 10 xerxes isrluē- |                      | 71                         |                                  | 25       | 21                       | 40               | 16                                | 33 4    | 32 3                   | 24                 |
| 2 3386         | 170 11 lem 20. annis, |                      | 72                         |                                  | 26       | 22                       | 41               | 17                                | 34 5    | 33 4                   | 25                 |
| 3 3387         | 171 12 Jud. 5. v. 21. |                      | 73                         |                                  | 27       | 23                       | 42               | 18                                | 35 6    | 34 5                   | 26                 |
| 4 3388         | 172 13 Hunc Siseram   |                      | 74                         |                                  | 28       | 24                       | 43               | 19                                | 36 7    | 35 6                   | 27                 |
| 5 3389         | 173 14 ingens praelio |                      | 75                         |                                  | 29       | 25                       | 44               | 20                                | 37 8    | 36 7                   | 28                 |
| 6 3390         | 174 15 vivis, qui à   |                      | 76                         |                                  | 30       | 26                       | 45               | 21                                | 38 9    | 37 8                   | 29                 |
| 7 3391         | 175 16 Fabele mulie-  |                      | 77                         |                                  | 31       | 27                       | 46               | 22                                | 39 10   | 38 9                   | 30                 |
| 8 3392         | 176 17 re occiditur.  |                      | 78                         |                                  | 32       | 28                       | 47               | 23                                | 40 11   | 39 10                  | 31                 |
| 9 3393         | 177 18 Debora anni    |                      | 79                         |                                  | 33       | 29                       | 48               | 24                                | 41 12   | 40 11                  | 32                 |
| D 2630         | 3394                  | 178 19 tribuuntur    | 80 Samgar. De-             |                                  | 34       | 30                       | 49               | 25                                | 42 13   | 41 12                  | 33                 |
| 1 3395         | 179 20 40. Jud. 5. v. |                      | 1 bora & Ba-               |                                  | 35       | 31                       | 1 Illus Trois &  | 26                                | 43 14   | 42 13                  | 34                 |
| 2 3396         | 180 21 31.            |                      | 2 rac. annos 40.           |                                  | 36       | 32                       | 2 Callirrhœs F.  | 27                                | 44 15   | 43 14                  | 35                 |
| 3 3397         | 181 22                |                      | 3 Jud. 5. 31.              |                                  | 37       | 33                       | 3 Unde Ilium     | 28                                | 45 16   | 44 15                  | 36                 |
| 4 3398         | 182 23                |                      | 4                          |                                  | 38       | 34                       | 4 diſtum.        | 29                                | 46 17   | 45 16                  | 37                 |
| 5 3399         | 183 24                |                      | 5                          |                                  | 39       | 35                       | 5 Vide paulo su- | 30                                | 47 18   | 46 17                  | 38                 |
| 6 3400         | 184 25                |                      | 6                          |                                  | 40       | 36                       | 6 pra Troem Re-  | 31                                | 48 19   | 47 18                  | 39                 |
| 7 3401         | 185 26                |                      | 7                          |                                  | 41       | 37                       | 7 gem.           | 32                                | 49 20   | 48 19                  | 40                 |
| 8 3402         | 186 27                |                      | 8                          |                                  | 42       | 38                       | 8                | 33                                | 50 21   | 49 20                  | 41                 |
| 9 3403         | 187 28                |                      | 9                          |                                  | 43       | 39                       | 9                | 34                                | 51 22   | 50 21                  | 42                 |
| E 2640         | 3404                  | 188 29               | 10                         |                                  | 44       | 40                       | 10               | 35                                | 52 23   | 51 22                  | 43                 |
| 1 3405         | 189 30                |                      | 11                         |                                  | 45       | 41                       | 11               | 36                                | 53 24   | 52 23                  | 44                 |
| 2 3406         | 190 31                |                      | 12                         |                                  | 46       | 42                       | 12               | 37                                | 54 25   | 53 24                  | 45                 |
| 3 3407         | 191 32                |                      | 13                         |                                  | 47       | 43                       | 13               | 38                                | 55 26   | 54 25                  | 46                 |
| 4 3408         | 192 33                |                      | 14                         |                                  | 48       | 44                       | 14               | 39                                | 56 27   | 55 26                  | 47                 |
| 5 3409         | 193 34                |                      | 15                         |                                  | 49       | 45                       | 15               | 40                                | 57 28   | 56 27                  | 48                 |
| 6 3410         | 194 35                |                      | 16                         |                                  | 50       | 46                       | 16               | 41                                | 58 29   | 57 28                  | 49                 |
| 7 3411         | 195 36                |                      | 17                         |                                  | 51       | 47                       | 17               | 42                                | 59 30   | 58 29                  | 50                 |
| 8 3412         | 196 37                |                      | 18                         |                                  | 52       | 48                       | 18               | 43                                | 60 31   | 59 30                  | 51                 |
| 9 3413         | 197 38                |                      | 19                         |                                  | 53       | 49                       | 19               | 44                                |         | 60 31                  | 52                 |



| PERIODUS<br>Julia. | Cyclus<br>C | Ante<br>Chr.<br>N. | ABORIGINUM<br>LATINORUM<br>Regnum. | HISTORICA. |
|--------------------|-------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| 2411               | 4           | 1                  | 1348                               |            |
| 2412               | 5           | 2                  | 1347                               |            |
| 2413               | 6           | 3                  | 1346                               |            |
| 2414               | 7           | 4                  | 1345                               |            |
| 2415               | 8           | 5                  | 1344                               |            |
| 2416               | 9           | 6                  | 1343                               |            |
| 2417               | 10          | 7                  | 1342                               |            |
| 2418               | 11          | 8                  | 1341                               |            |
| 2419               | 12          | 9                  | 1340                               |            |
| 2420               | 13          | 10                 | 1339                               |            |
| 2421               | 14          | 11                 | 1338                               |            |
| 2422               | 15          | 12                 | 1337                               |            |
| 2423               | 16          | 13                 | 1336                               |            |
| 2424               | 17          | 14                 | 1335                               |            |
| 2425               | 18          | 15                 | 1334                               |            |
| 2426               | 19          | 16                 | 1333                               |            |
| 2427               | 20          | 17                 | 1332                               |            |
| 2428               | 21          | 18                 | 1331                               |            |
| 2429               | 22          | 19                 | 1330                               |            |
| 2430               | 23          | 1                  | 1329                               |            |
| 2431               | 24          | 2                  | 1328                               |            |
| 2432               | 25          | 3                  | 1327                               |            |
| 2433               | 26          | 4                  | 1326                               |            |
| 2434               | 27          | 5                  | 1325                               |            |
| 2435               | 28          | 6                  | 1324                               |            |
| 2436               | 29          | 7                  | 1323                               |            |
| 2437               | 30          | 8                  | 1322                               |            |
| 2438               | 31          | 9                  | 1321                               |            |
| 2439               | 32          | 10                 | 1320                               |            |
| 2440               | 33          | 11                 | 1319                               |            |
| 2441               | 34          | 12                 | 1318                               |            |
| 2442               | 35          | 13                 | 1317                               |            |
| 2443               | 36          | 14                 | 1316                               |            |
| 2444               | 37          | 15                 | 1315                               |            |
| 2445               | 38          | 16                 | 1314                               |            |
| 2446               | 39          | 17                 | 1313                               |            |
| 2447               | 40          | 18                 | 1312                               |            |
| 2448               | 41          | 19                 | 1311                               |            |
| 2449               | 42          | 1                  | 1310                               |            |
| 2450               | 43          | 2                  | 1309                               |            |
| 2451               | 44          | 3                  | 1308                               |            |
| 2452               | 45          | 4                  | 1307                               |            |
| 2453               | 46          | 5                  | 1306                               |            |
| 2454               | 47          | 6                  | 1305                               |            |
| 2455               | 48          | 7                  | 1304                               |            |
| 2456               | 49          | 8                  | 1303                               |            |
| 2457               | 50          | 9                  | 1302                               |            |
| 2458               | 51          | 10                 | 1301                               |            |
| 2459               | 52          | 11                 | 1300                               |            |
| 2460               | 53          | 12                 | 1299                               |            |

# ABORIGINUM LATINORUM Regnum.

*Bellum Trois cum Tantalus Phrygio ob raptum filium suum  
Ganymeden Oros. Tantalus is fuit pater Pelopis, avus Atrei,  
unde Agamemnon & Menelaus progeniti. Lycophronis Schol.  
Bellum dicunt ab Ilo Ganymedis fratre gestum. Poeta fingunt  
à Jove raptum operâ Aquila, quam Epiphanius navim exponit,  
aquila insignitam, ob celeritatem, quâ Trojam pratervectus  
fuerit.*

# ABORIGINUM LATINORUM Regnum.

*Primo dicti sunt Aborigi-  
nes, Deinde Latini à Lati-  
no Rege, tandem Romani.  
Dynastia I. Abo-  
riginum.*

1 J. ANUS Crensa (filia  
2 Erichonci Atheniensium  
3 Regis) & Apollinis filius  
4 non contentus patrio regno  
5 cum magnâ classe in Ita-  
6 liam venit ibique occupato  
7 monte Urbem constituit,  
8 quam è suo nomine Jani-  
9 culum appellavit. Ad eum

10 devenit Saturnus regno  
11 suo pulsus, & benignè  
12 hospitio exceptus homines  
13 agriculturam docuit. E-  
14 jus anni comprehendun-  
15 tur sub annis Iani. Ex  
16 libr. de Origine Roma,  
17 & Euseb.

18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29

# HISTORICA.

*Bellerophon Phrygius, genere Corinthius, navigium compa-  
ravit, cujus insigne equus alatus Pegasus dictus, eoque longè  
lateque maritimis locis pradatus fuit. Euseb. ex Palephazo. Tze-  
tes simpliciter navim exponit, cujus remi instar alarum.*

*Interfecit Chimæram, debellavit Solymos & Amazonas,  
Vide Iliad. & Ovid. Metam. In tempora Traci & Acrisii refe-  
rendus est.*

# GENEALOGIA. Vide & supr.

Acrisius, Lacedæmon,  
Danaë, Amyclas,  
Perseus, — Andromeda Argalus,  
Cynorietes,

Sthenelus, Gorgophone, — Perieres, Oebalus,

Leucippus, Icarus, Aphareus, Tyndareus,  
Phæbe, Ilaira, Pene- Lynceus, Idas, Castor, Pollux  
lope, & Helena.

# Genealogia Bellerophontis.

Sisyphus,  
Glaucus, ab equis disceptus,  
Bellerophon,

Ladonias, Hippolochus,  
Sarpedon, / Glaucus,  
uterque in bello Trojano interem-  
ptus, Hom.

*Amphion Thebis regnat, qui fertur saxa movisse citharæ cantu, id est, dura & agrestia cor-  
da eloquentiâ permulvisse, Euseb. Horat. in art. Ejus frater Zeubus, Filius Jovis ex Antiope. Am-  
phion videtur alius fuisse ab eo, qui fuit in expeditione Argonautica.*

*Pelops Tantalus Regis Phrygiæ & Taygetes filius, à patre Diis epulandus apponitur, à  
cujus esu ceteri Diis abstinent, sola Ceres humerum devoravit. Jupiter puero in vitam revocato re-  
stituit humerum eburneum. Adolescens in Elidem se confert ad regem Oenomaum, quo curuli cer-  
tamine victo, ex conventionem filiam Hippodamiam & simul regnum Idipiscitur, totamque Cher-  
soneum de nomine Peloponnesum appellat. Strabo. Vide & Ovid. &c.*

| ANNI<br>Mundi. | PERIODVS<br>Julian. | EXITVS.     | JUDICES<br>Hebraeo-<br>rum. | JUDICUM<br>alia suppu-<br>tatio. | ASSYRII. | SICULICUM<br>Dynast. i. | TROJANI.     | ATHENI-<br>ensium Dy-<br>nast. i. | ARGIVI. | EGYPTI.<br>dynast. 19. | GERMA-<br>norum Re-<br>gnum. | JUBILEI<br>Sabbath. |
|----------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|-------------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|
| F              | 1650                | 3414 198 39 |                             | 20 19                            | 12 5     | 20 8                    |              | 6                                 | 61 32   |                        | 4                            |                     |
|                | 1 3415 199 40       |             |                             | 21 Liberatio 20                  | 13 6     | 21 9                    |              | 7                                 | 1 33    |                        | 5                            |                     |
|                | 2 3416 200 1        |             | GIDEON                      | 22 Scruius per                   | 14 7     | 22 10                   |              | 8                                 | 2 34    |                        | 6                            |                     |
|                | 3 3417 201 2        |             | 2 annos 40. Jud.            | 23 Deborah,                      | 15 8     | 23 11                   |              | 9                                 | 3 35    |                        | 7                            | 1                   |
|                | 4 3418 202 3        |             | 8. d. 28.                   | 24 Jud. 4. 3.                    | 16 9     | 24 12                   |              | 10                                | 4 36    |                        | 8                            |                     |
|                | 5 3419 203 4        |             | Quinta Servi-               | 25 Difera Dux                    | 17 10    | 25 13                   |              | 11                                | 5 37    |                        | 9                            |                     |
|                | 6 3420 204 5        |             | rus Israelita               | 26 Jabini vin-                   | 18 11    | 26 14                   |              | 12                                | 6 38    |                        | 10                           |                     |
|                | 7 3421 205 6        |             | toti sub Mi-                | 27 citur, & cla-                 | 19 12    | 27 15                   |              | 13                                | 7 39    |                        | 11                           |                     |
|                | 8 3422 206 7        |             | dianis anno-                | 28 de re tempora-                | 20 13    | 28 16                   |              | 14                                | 8 40    |                        | 12                           |                     |
|                | 9 3423 207 8        |             | rum 7. Jud. 6.              | 29 alio à mu-                    | 21 14    | 29 17                   |              | 15                                | 9 41    |                        | 13                           |                     |
| G              | 1660                | 3424 208 9  | u. i. Quos Gi-              | 30 liere occidi-                 | 22 15    | 30 18                   |              | 16                                | 10 42   |                        | 14                           | 2                   |
|                | 1 3425 209 10       |             | deon novo pre-              | 31 tur.                          | 23 16    | 31 19                   |              | 17                                | 11 43   |                        | 15                           |                     |
|                | 2 3426 210 11       |             | lii genere vin-             | 32                               | 24 17    | 32 20                   |              | 18                                | 12 44   |                        | 16                           |                     |
|                | 3 3427 211 12       |             | ci. Jud. 7.                 | 33                               | 25 18    | 33 21                   |              | 19                                | 13 45   |                        | 17                           |                     |
|                | 4 3428 212 13       |             | trucidati.                  | 34                               | 26 19    | 34 22                   |              | 20                                | 14 46   |                        | 18                           |                     |
|                | 5 3429 213 14       |             | 13000.                      | 35                               | 27 20    | 35 23                   |              | 21                                | 15 47   |                        | 19                           |                     |
|                | 6 3430 214 15       |             |                             | 36                               | 28 21    | 36 24                   |              | 22                                | 16 48   |                        | 20                           |                     |
|                | 7 3431 215 16       |             |                             | 37                               | 29 22    | 37 25                   |              | 23                                | 17 49   |                        | 21                           | 3                   |
|                | 8 3432 216 17       |             |                             | 38                               | 30 23    | 38 26                   | 1 Egeus Pan- | 24                                | 18 50   |                        | 22                           |                     |
|                | 9 3433 217 18       |             |                             | 39                               | 31 24    | 39 27                   | 2 dionis F.  | 25                                | 19 51   |                        | 23                           |                     |
| H              | 1670                | 3434 218 19 |                             | 40                               | 32 25    | 40 30                   |              | 26                                | 20 52   |                        | 24                           |                     |
|                | 1 3435 219 20       |             | 1 Gideon an-                | 41                               | 33 26    | 41 31                   |              | 27                                | 21 53   |                        | 25                           |                     |
|                | 2 3436 220 21       |             | 2 nos 40. Jud. 2            | 42                               | 34 27    | 42 32                   |              | 28                                | 22 54   |                        | 26                           |                     |
|                | 3 3437 221 22       |             | 3 8. 28.                    | 43                               | 35 28    | 43 33                   |              | 29                                | 23 55   |                        | 27                           |                     |
|                | 4 3438 222 23       |             |                             | 44                               | 36 29    | 44 34                   |              | 30                                | 24 56   |                        | 28                           |                     |
|                | 5 3439 223 24       |             |                             | 45                               | 37 30    | 45 35                   |              | 31                                | 25 57   |                        | 29                           |                     |
|                | 6 3440 224 25       |             |                             | 46                               | 38 31    | 46 36                   |              | 32                                | 26 58   |                        | 30                           |                     |
|                | 7 3441 225 26       |             |                             | 47                               | 39 32    | 47 37                   |              | 33                                | 27 59   |                        | 31                           |                     |
|                | 8 3442 226 27       |             |                             | 48                               | 40 33    | 48 38                   |              | 34                                | 28 60   |                        | 32                           |                     |
|                | 9 3443 227 28       |             |                             | 49                               | 41 34    | 49 39                   |              | 35                                | 29 61   |                        | 33                           |                     |
| I              | 1680                | 3444 228 29 |                             | 10 vitais per                    | 42 35    | 10 13                   |              | 36                                | 10 11   |                        | 34                           |                     |
|                | 1 3445 229 30       |             | 11 Gideonem,                | 43                               | 36 11    | 11 14                   |              | 37                                | 11 12   |                        | 35                           |                     |
|                | 2 3446 230 31       |             | 12 Jud. 6.                  | 44                               | 37 12    | 12 15                   |              | 38                                | 12 13   |                        | 36                           |                     |
|                | 3 3447 231 32       |             |                             | 45                               | 38 13    | 13 16                   |              | 39                                | 13 14   |                        | 37                           |                     |
|                | 4 3448 232 33       |             |                             | 46                               | 39 14    | 14 17                   |              | 40                                | 14 15   |                        | 38                           |                     |
|                | 5 3449 233 34       |             |                             | 47                               | 40 15    | 15 18                   |              | 41                                | 15 16   |                        | 39                           |                     |
|                | 6 3450 234 35       |             |                             | 48                               | 41 16    | 16 19                   |              | 42                                | 16 17   |                        | 40                           |                     |
|                | 7 3451 235 36       |             |                             | 49                               | 42 17    | 17 20                   |              | 43                                | 17 18   |                        | 41                           |                     |
|                | 8 3452 236 37       |             |                             | 50                               | 43 18    | 18 21                   |              | 44                                | 18 19   |                        | 42                           |                     |
|                | 9 3453 237 38       |             |                             | 51                               | 44 19    | 19 22                   |              | 45                                | 19 20   |                        | 43                           |                     |
| K              | 1690                | 3454 238 39 |                             | 20                               | 7 5      | 20 23                   |              | 3                                 | 20 21   |                        | 44                           |                     |
|                | 1 3455 239 40       |             |                             | 21                               | 8 6      | 21 24                   |              | 4                                 | 21 22   |                        | 45                           |                     |
|                | 2 3456 240 1        |             | 1 ABIMELECH                 | 22                               | 9 7      | 22 25                   |              | 5                                 | 22 23   |                        | 46                           |                     |
|                | 3 3457 241 2        |             | 2 filius degener,           | 23                               | 10 8     | 23 26                   |              | 6                                 | 23 24   |                        | 47                           |                     |
|                | 4 3458 242 3        |             | 3 annis 3. Jud. 9.          | 24                               | 11 9     | 24 27                   |              | 7                                 | 24 25   |                        | 48                           |                     |
|                | 5 3459 243 4        |             | 4 6. 22.                    | 25                               | 12 10    | 25 28                   |              | 8                                 | 25 26   |                        | 49                           |                     |
|                | 6 3460 244 5        |             | 5 THOLA                     | 26                               | 13 11    | 26 29                   |              | 9                                 | 26 27   |                        | 50                           |                     |
|                | 7 3461 245 6        |             | 6 annis 23. Jud.            | 27                               | 14 12    | 27 30                   |              | 10                                | 27 28   |                        | 51                           |                     |
|                | 8 3462 246 7        |             | 7 10. 1.                    | 28                               | 15 13    | 28 31                   |              | 11                                | 28 29   |                        | 52                           |                     |
|                | 9 3463 247 8        |             |                             | 29                               | 16 14    | 29 32                   |              | 12                                | 29 30   |                        | 53                           |                     |

| PERIODUS<br>Judica. | Cycli<br>C | Anni ante<br>Christum<br>N. | ABORIGI-<br>num Dy-<br>nast. I. | HISTORICA. |
|---------------------|------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| 2461                | 16         | 13                          | 1298                            | 30         |
| 2462                | 27         | 14                          | 1297                            | 31         |
| 2463                | 28         | 15                          | 1296                            | 32         |
| 2464                | 1          | 16                          | 1295                            | 33         |
| 2465                | 2          | 17                          | 1294                            | 1 Picus.   |
| 2466                | 3          | 18                          | 1293                            | 2          |
| 2467                | 4          | 19                          | 1292                            | 3          |
| 2468                | 5          | 1                           | 1291                            | 4          |
| 2469                | 6          | 2                           | 1290                            | 5          |
| 2470                | 7          | 3                           | 1289                            | 6          |
| 2471                | 8          | 4                           | 1288                            | 7          |
| 2472                | 9          | 5                           | 1287                            | 8          |
| 2473                | 10         | 6                           | 1286                            | 9          |
| 2474                | 11         | 7                           | 1285                            | 10         |
| 2475                | 12         | 8                           | 1284                            | 11         |
| 2476                | 13         | 9                           | 1283                            | 12         |
| 2477                | 14         | 10                          | 1282                            | 13         |
| 2478                | 15         | 11                          | 1281                            | 14         |
| 2479                | 16         | 12                          | 1280                            | 15         |
| 2480                | 17         | 13                          | 1279                            | 16         |
| 2481                | 18         | 14                          | 1278                            | 17         |
| 2482                | 19         | 15                          | 1277                            | 18         |
| 2483                | 20         | 16                          | 1276                            | 19         |
| 2484                | 21         | 17                          | 1275                            | 20         |
| 2485                | 22         | 18                          | 1274                            | 21         |
| 2486                | 23         | 19                          | 1273                            | 22         |
| 2487                | 24         | 1                           | 1272                            | 23         |
| 2488                | 25         | 2                           | 1271                            | 24         |
| 2489                | 26         | 3                           | 1270                            | 25         |
| 2490                | 27         | 4                           | 1269                            | 26         |
| 2491                | 28         | 5                           | 1268                            | 27         |
| 2492                | 29         | 6                           | 1267                            | 28         |
| 2493                | 30         | 7                           | 1266                            | 29         |
| 2494                | 31         | 8                           | 1265                            | 30         |
| 2495                | 32         | 9                           | 1264                            | 31         |
| 2496                | 33         | 10                          | 1263                            | 32         |
| 2497                | 34         | 11                          | 1262                            | 33         |
| 2498                | 35         | 12                          | 1261                            | 34         |
| 2499                | 36         | 13                          | 1260                            | 35         |
| 2500                | 37         | 14                          | 1259                            | 36         |
| 2501                | 38         | 15                          | 1258                            | 37         |
| 2502                | 39         | 16                          | 1257                            | 38         |
| 2503                | 40         | 17                          | 1256                            | 39         |
| 2504                | 41         | 18                          | 1255                            | 40         |
| 2505                | 42         | 19                          | 1254                            | 41         |
| 2506                | 43         | 20                          | 1253                            | 42         |
| 2507                | 44         | 21                          | 1252                            | 43         |
| 2508                | 45         | 22                          | 1251                            | 44         |
| 2509                | 46         | 23                          | 1250                            | 45         |
| 2510                | 47         | 24                          | 1249                            | 46         |
| 2511                | 48         | 25                          | 1248                            | 47         |
| 2512                | 49         | 26                          | 1247                            | 48         |
| 2513                | 50         | 27                          | 1246                            | 49         |
| 2514                | 51         | 28                          | 1245                            | 50         |
| 2515                | 52         | 29                          | 1244                            | 51         |
| 2516                | 53         | 30                          | 1243                            | 52         |
| 2517                | 54         | 31                          | 1242                            | 53         |
| 2518                | 55         | 32                          | 1241                            | 54         |
| 2519                | 56         | 33                          | 1240                            | 55         |
| 2520                | 57         | 34                          | 1239                            | 56         |
| 2521                | 58         | 35                          | 1238                            | 57         |
| 2522                | 59         | 36                          | 1237                            | 58         |
| 2523                | 60         | 37                          | 1236                            | 59         |
| 2524                | 61         | 38                          | 1235                            | 60         |
| 2525                | 62         | 39                          | 1234                            | 61         |
| 2526                | 63         | 40                          | 1233                            | 62         |
| 2527                | 64         | 41                          | 1232                            | 63         |
| 2528                | 65         | 42                          | 1231                            | 64         |
| 2529                | 66         | 43                          | 1230                            | 65         |
| 2530                | 67         | 44                          | 1229                            | 66         |
| 2531                | 68         | 45                          | 1228                            | 67         |
| 2532                | 69         | 46                          | 1227                            | 68         |
| 2533                | 70         | 47                          | 1226                            | 69         |
| 2534                | 71         | 48                          | 1225                            | 70         |
| 2535                | 72         | 49                          | 1224                            | 71         |
| 2536                | 73         | 50                          | 1223                            | 72         |
| 2537                | 74         | 51                          | 1222                            | 73         |
| 2538                | 75         | 52                          | 1221                            | 74         |
| 2539                | 76         | 53                          | 1220                            | 75         |
| 2540                | 77         | 54                          | 1219                            | 76         |
| 2541                | 78         | 55                          | 1218                            | 77         |
| 2542                | 79         | 56                          | 1217                            | 78         |
| 2543                | 80         | 57                          | 1216                            | 79         |
| 2544                | 81         | 58                          | 1215                            | 80         |
| 2545                | 82         | 59                          | 1214                            | 81         |
| 2546                | 83         | 60                          | 1213                            | 82         |
| 2547                | 84         | 61                          | 1212                            | 83         |
| 2548                | 85         | 62                          | 1211                            | 84         |
| 2549                | 86         | 63                          | 1210                            | 85         |
| 2550                | 87         | 64                          | 1209                            | 86         |
| 2551                | 88         | 65                          | 1208                            | 87         |
| 2552                | 89         | 66                          | 1207                            | 88         |
| 2553                | 90         | 67                          | 1206                            | 89         |
| 2554                | 91         | 68                          | 1205                            | 90         |
| 2555                | 92         | 69                          | 1204                            | 91         |
| 2556                | 93         | 70                          | 1203                            | 92         |
| 2557                | 94         | 71                          | 1202                            | 93         |
| 2558                | 95         | 72                          | 1201                            | 94         |
| 2559                | 96         | 73                          | 1200                            | 95         |
| 2560                | 97         | 74                          | 1199                            | 96         |
| 2561                | 98         | 75                          | 1198                            | 97         |
| 2562                | 99         | 76                          | 1197                            | 98         |
| 2563                | 100        | 77                          | 1196                            | 99         |
| 2564                | 101        | 78                          | 1195                            | 100        |
| 2565                | 102        | 79                          | 1194                            | 101        |
| 2566                | 103        | 80                          | 1193                            | 102        |
| 2567                | 104        | 81                          | 1192                            | 103        |
| 2568                | 105        | 82                          | 1191                            | 104        |
| 2569                | 106        | 83                          | 1190                            | 105        |
| 2570                | 107        | 84                          | 1189                            | 106        |
| 2571                | 108        | 85                          | 1188                            | 107        |
| 2572                | 109        | 86                          | 1187                            | 108        |
| 2573                | 110        | 87                          | 1186                            | 109        |
| 2574                | 111        | 88                          | 1185                            | 110        |
| 2575                | 112        | 89                          | 1184                            | 111        |
| 2576                | 113        | 90                          | 1183                            | 112        |
| 2577                | 114        | 91                          | 1182                            | 113        |
| 2578                | 115        | 92                          | 1181                            | 114        |
| 2579                | 116        | 93                          | 1180                            | 115        |
| 2580                | 117        | 94                          | 1179                            | 116        |
| 2581                | 118        | 95                          | 1178                            | 117        |
| 2582                | 119        | 96                          | 1177                            | 118        |
| 2583                | 120        | 97                          | 1176                            | 119        |
| 2584                | 121        | 98                          | 1175                            | 120        |
| 2585                | 122        | 99                          | 1174                            | 121        |
| 2586                | 123        | 100                         | 1173                            | 122        |
| 2587                | 124        | 101                         | 1172                            | 123        |
| 2588                | 125        | 102                         | 1171                            | 124        |
| 2589                | 126        | 103                         | 1170                            | 125        |
| 2590                | 127        | 104                         | 1169                            | 126        |
| 2591                | 128        | 105                         | 1168                            | 127        |
| 2592                | 129        | 106                         | 1167                            | 128        |
| 2593                | 130        | 107                         | 1166                            | 129        |
| 2594                | 131        | 108                         | 1165                            | 130        |
| 2595                | 132        | 109                         | 1164                            | 131        |
| 2596                | 133        | 110                         | 1163                            | 132        |
| 2597                | 134        | 111                         | 1162                            | 133        |
| 2598                | 135        | 112                         | 1161                            | 134        |
| 2599                | 136        | 113                         | 1160                            | 135        |
| 2600                | 137        | 114                         | 1159                            | 136        |
| 2601                | 138        | 115                         | 1158                            | 137        |
| 2602                | 139        | 116                         | 1157                            | 138        |
| 2603                | 140        | 117                         | 1156                            | 139        |
| 2604                | 141        | 118                         | 1155                            | 140        |
| 2605                | 142        | 119                         | 1154                            | 141        |
| 2606                | 143        | 120                         | 1153                            | 142        |
| 2607                | 144        | 121                         | 1152                            | 143        |
| 2608                | 145        | 122                         | 1151                            | 144        |
| 2609                | 146        | 123                         | 1150                            | 145        |
| 2610                | 147        | 124                         | 1149                            | 146        |
| 2611                | 148        | 125                         | 1148                            | 147        |
| 2612                | 149        | 126                         | 1147                            | 148        |
| 2613                | 150        | 127                         | 1146                            | 149        |
| 2614                | 151        | 128                         | 1145                            | 150        |
| 2615                | 152        | 129                         | 1144                            | 151        |
| 2616                | 153        | 130                         | 1143                            | 152        |
| 2617                | 154        | 131                         | 1142                            | 153        |
| 2618                | 155        | 132                         | 1141                            | 154        |
| 2619                | 156        | 133                         | 1140                            | 155        |
| 2620                | 157        | 134                         | 1139                            | 156        |
| 2621                | 158        | 135                         | 1138                            | 157        |
| 2622                | 159        | 136                         | 1137                            | 158        |
| 2623                | 160        | 137                         | 1136                            | 159        |
| 2624                | 161        | 138                         | 1135                            | 160        |
| 2625                | 162        | 139                         | 1134                            | 161        |
| 2626                | 163        | 140                         | 1133                            | 162        |
| 2627                | 164        | 141                         | 1132                            | 163        |
| 2628                | 165        | 142                         | 1131                            | 164        |
| 2629                | 166        | 143                         | 1130                            | 165        |
| 2630                | 167        | 144                         | 1129                            | 166        |
| 2631                | 168        | 145                         | 1128                            | 167        |
| 2632                | 169        | 146                         | 1127                            | 168        |
| 2633                | 170        | 147                         | 1126                            | 169        |
| 2634                | 171        | 148                         | 1125                            | 170        |
| 2635                | 172        | 149                         | 1124                            | 171        |
| 2636                | 173        | 150                         | 1123                            | 172        |
| 2637                | 174        | 151                         | 1122                            | 173        |
| 2638                | 175        | 152                         | 1121                            | 174        |
| 2639                | 176        | 153                         | 1120                            | 175        |
| 2640                | 177        | 154                         | 1119                            | 176        |
| 2641                | 178        | 155                         | 1118                            | 177        |
| 2642                | 179        | 156                         | 1117                            | 178        |
| 2643                | 180        | 157                         | 1116                            | 179        |
| 2644                | 181        | 158                         | 1115                            | 180        |
| 2645                | 182        | 159                         | 1114                            | 181        |
| 2646                | 183        | 160                         | 1113                            | 182        |
| 2647                | 184        | 161                         | 1112                            | 183        |
| 2648                | 185        | 162                         | 1111                            | 184        |
| 2649                | 186        | 163                         | 1110                            | 185        |
| 2650                | 187        | 164                         | 1109                            | 186        |
| 2651                | 188        | 165                         | 1108                            | 187        |
| 2652                | 189        | 166                         | 1107                            | 188        |
| 2653                | 190        | 167                         | 1106                            | 189        |
| 2654                | 191        | 168                         | 1105                            | 190        |
| 2655                | 192        | 169                         | 1104                            | 191        |
| 2656                | 193        | 170                         | 1103                            | 192        |
| 2657                | 194        | 171                         | 1102                            | 193        |
| 2658                | 195        | 172                         | 1101                            | 194        |
| 2659                | 196        | 173                         | 1100                            | 195        |
| 2660                | 197        | 174                         | 1099                            | 196        |
| 2661                | 198        | 175                         | 1098                            | 197        |
| 2662                | 199        | 176                         | 1097                            | 198        |
| 2663                | 200        | 177                         | 1096                            | 199        |
| 2664                | 201        | 178                         | 1095                            | 200        |
| 2665                | 202        | 179                         | 1094                            | 201        |
| 2666                | 203        | 180                         | 1093                            | 202        |
| 2667                | 204        | 181                         | 1092                            | 203        |
| 2668                | 205        | 182                         | 1091                            | 204        |
| 2669                | 206        | 183                         | 1090                            | 205        |
| 2670                | 207        | 184                         | 1089                            | 206        |
| 2671                | 208        | 185                         | 1088                            | 207        |
| 2672                | 209        | 186                         | 1087                            | 208        |
| 2673                | 210        | 187                         | 1086                            | 209        |
| 2674                | 211        | 188                         | 1085                            | 210        |
| 2675                | 212        | 189                         | 1084                            | 211        |
| 2676                | 213        | 190                         | 1083                            | 212        |
| 2677                | 214        | 191                         | 1082                            | 213        |
| 2678                | 215        | 192                         | 1081                            | 214        |
| 2679                | 216        | 193                         | 1080                            | 215        |
| 2680                | 217        | 194                         | 1079                            | 216        |
| 2681                | 218        | 195                         | 1078                            | 217        |
| 2682                | 219        | 196                         | 1077                            | 218        |
| 2683                | 220        | 197                         | 1076                            | 219        |
| 2684                | 221        | 198                         | 1075                            | 220        |
| 2685                | 222        | 199                         | 1074                            | 221        |
| 2686                | 223        | 200                         | 1073                            | 222        |
| 2687                | 224        | 201                         | 1072                            | 223        |
| 2688                | 225        | 202                         | 1071                            | 224        |
| 2689                | 226        | 203                         | 1070                            | 225        |
| 2690                | 227        | 204                         | 1069                            | 226        |
| 2691                | 228        | 205                         | 1068                            | 227        |
| 2692                | 229        | 206                         | 1067                            | 228        |
| 2693                | 230        | 207                         | 1066                            | 229        |
| 2694                | 231        | 208                         | 1065                            | 230        |
| 2695                | 232        | 209                         | 1064                            | 231        |
| 2696                | 233        | 210                         | 1063                            | 232        |
| 2697                | 234        | 211                         | 1062                            | 233        |
| 2698                | 235        | 212                         | 1061                            | 234        |
| 2699                | 236        | 213                         | 1060                            | 235        |
| 2700                | 237        | 214                         | 1059                            | 236        |
| 2701                | 238        | 215                         | 1058                            | 237        |
| 2702                | 239        | 216                         | 1057                            | 238        |
| 2703                | 240        | 217                         | 1056                            | 239        |
| 2704                | 241        | 218                         | 1055                            | 240        |
| 2705                | 242        | 219                         | 1054                            | 241        |
| 2706                | 243        | 220                         | 1053                            | 242        |
| 2707                | 244        | 221                         | 1052                            | 243        |
| 2708                | 245        | 222                         | 1051                            | 244        |
| 2709                | 246        | 223                         | 1050                            | 245        |
| 2710                | 247        | 224                         | 1049                            | 246        |
| 2711                | 248        | 225                         | 1048                            | 247        |
| 2712                | 249        | 226                         | 1047                            | 248        |
| 2713                | 250        | 227                         | 1046                            | 249        |
| 2714                | 251        | 228                         | 1045                            | 250        |
| 2715                | 252        | 229                         | 1044                            | 251        |
| 2716                | 253        | 230                         | 1043                            | 252        |
| 2717                | 254        | 231                         | 1042                            | 253        |
| 2718                | 255        | 232                         | 1041                            | 254        |
| 2719                | 256        | 233                         | 1040                            | 255        |
| 2720                | 257        | 234                         | 1039                            | 256        |
| 2721                | 258        | 235                         | 1038                            | 257        |
| 2722                | 259        | 236                         | 1037                            | 258        |
|                     |            |                             |                                 |            |



| ANNI<br>Mundi. | PERIODVS<br>Julian. | EXITVS.  | JUDICES<br>Hebræo-<br>rum.   | JUDICUM<br>alia suppu-<br>tatio.   | ASSYRII.  | Sicionom<br>Dynast. i.  | TRO-<br>jani.  | ATHENIEN-<br>sium Dynast. i.  | ABORIGI-<br>num Dy-<br>nast. i.   | Particula La-<br>cedæmoniorū<br>dynastie i.  | EGYPTI.<br>dynast. 19.                                   |
|----------------|---------------------|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|
| A              | 2700                | 3464 248 6<br>1 3465 249 7<br>2 3466 250 8<br>3 3467 251 9<br>4 3468 252 10<br>5 3469 253 11<br>6 3470 254 12<br>7 3471 255 13<br>8 3472 256 14<br>9 3473 257 15     |  | 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39   | 17<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26  | 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39  | 33 Ab hoc nonnulli di-<br>tum volunt mare<br>Ægei. Cum enim<br>filii Thesei in Mino-<br>tauri escam missi re-<br>verentem navem<br>nigro velo conspicua<br>reitur, ratus perisse<br>filium, in mare se<br>precipitavit. Plus.  | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | 19. Evander in Ita-   | Tyndareus filius<br>Oboli, nepos Cynoris, princeps Argivi, abnepos Amy-<br>clæ, abnepos Lacedæmonis fratris Eurystæ, Regum Lac-<br>edæmonum: frater Hippocoonis, quo expulso regnavit.<br>Ejus filii Calos & Pollux, filia Helena.<br>Calos & Pollux in Argonautica expeditione. | 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39 |
| B              | 2710                | 3474 258 16<br>1 3475 259 17<br>2 3476 260 18<br>3 3477 261 19<br>4 3478 262 20<br>5 3479 263 21<br>6 3480 264 22<br>7 3481 265 23<br>8 3482 266 24<br>9 3483 267 25 |  | 40<br>1 Abimelech<br>2 intrudis se<br>3 in gubernationem, oc-<br>cisis 70. fra-<br>tribus, præ-<br>est annis 3.<br>5 Jud. 9. 22.<br>6 Tholah,  | 27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36  | 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34  | 40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49   | 43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49  | 20 Nam venit 60.<br>21 annis ante advē-<br>tum Æneæ, Dio-<br>nys. ex Arcadia<br>23 nys. ex Arcadia<br>24 profugus.<br>1 Theleus & Egei F.<br>2 Herculis cōsobrinus.<br>3 Populum in agris<br>4 dispersum in urbem | 19. Hercules in Ita-   | 40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49 |
| C              | 2720                | 3484 268 3<br>1 3485 269 4<br>2 3486 270 5<br>3 3487 271 6<br>4 3488 272 7<br>5 3489 273 8<br>6 3490 274 9<br>7 3491 275 10<br>8 3492 276 11<br>9 3493 277 12        | 3 10. 3.   | 7 annos 23.<br>8 Jud. 10. 3.<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16  | 37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49  | 35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49  | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16   | 5 collegis, & civilis<br>6 societatis vinculo cō-<br>junctis. Liberauit eti-<br>am eundem a servi-<br>tute Minos Regis in<br>10 Creta, interfecit. Dio-<br>nys. habet. an. 55.<br>11 notauro ope. Ariad-<br>nes. Nummum fla-<br>13 tuis incisā in. cum<br>14 signo bovis. v. Plu- | 30 lia bellum gerit<br>31 ante ann. 50.<br>32 ante adventum<br>33 Æneæ. Scholiast.<br>34 Lycoph. Cacus<br>35 interfecit. Dio-<br>36 nys. habet. an. 55.<br>37 ante Æneam.<br>38<br>39                             |  | 50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59 |
| D              | 2730                | 3494 278 13<br>1 3495 279 14<br>2 3496 280 15<br>3 3497 281 16<br>4 3498 282 17<br>5 3499 283 18<br>6 3500 284 19<br>7 3501 285 20<br>8 3502 286 21<br>9 3503 287 22 |  | 17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49   | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49 | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49           | 15 Iarch. Theop. Requirit<br>16 Helenam quinquagenarius. Strabo.<br>17 genarius. Strabo.<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49 | 40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49  |   | Ammonius, Thauris.   | 60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69 |
| E              | 2740                | 3504 288 1<br>1 3505 289 2<br>2 3506 290 3<br>3 3507 291 4<br>4 3508 292 5<br>5 3509 293 6<br>6 3510 294 7<br>7 3511 295 8<br>8 3512 296 9<br>9 3513 297 10          | 1 Interregnum<br>2 Philistæorum<br>3 & Ammonitariorum<br>4 quinquies<br>5 vitæ, Jud.<br>6 10. v. 8.<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10 | 4 Servius V.<br>5 sub Philistiæ<br>6 & Ammonitariorum<br>7 moniis.<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49 | 19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49  | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49 | 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49   | 6 Hercules ex La-<br>vinia, quæ ab eo<br>prius quàm Æne-<br>no daretur in ux-<br>orem, imprægnata<br>fuit, Dion.<br>1 F. Fuit in bello Tro-<br>jano, Iliæ. Oræne-<br>3 pos. Eræchondide<br>4  | Menelaus mari-<br>tis Helenæ, gener Tynda-<br>reus, regem Sparta<br>nisi Trojani Regis F. He-<br>+  | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49            |  |

Deiopolitarum, Regum i. 2. quorum tamen nomina desolaverunt, & summa tantum annorum apud Africaniem exprimitur, ex 3. Tomo Chalcidico.  
Ieniam capti, & Trojani belli, cum resistere nollet, causam præbet, Hion.



| ANNI<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Julian. | EXIUS. | JUDICES<br>Hebraeo-<br>rum. | JUDICUM<br>alia suppu-<br>ratio. | ASTRII.<br>rum Dyna-<br>st. | TWOJANI.<br>Troy. | AB EXCIDIO<br>Troj. | ATHENI-<br>ensium Dy-<br>nast. | Aborigi-<br>num Dy-<br>nast. | Patriola<br>Laodæ-<br>moniorum<br>dynast. | Ætate<br>dynast. |
|----------------|---------------------|--------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|---|------------------|
| 2750           | 3514                | 298    | 11                          | 14                               | 9                           | 19                | 1                   | 16                             | 16                           | 1   | 9                |
|                | 13515               | 299    | 12                          | 19                               | 10                          | 20                | 2                   | 17                             | 17                           |   | 10               |
|                | 23516               | 300    | 13                          | 16                               | 11                          | 21                | 3                   | 18                             | 18                           |   | 11               |
|                | 33517               | 301    | 14                          | 17                               | 12                          | 22                | 4                   | 19                             | 19                           |   | 12               |
|                | 43518               | 302    | 15                          | 18                               | 13                          | 23                | 5                   | 20                             | 20                           |   | 13               |
|                | 53519               | 303    | 16                          | 19                               | 14                          | 24                | 6                   | 21                             | 21                           |   | 14               |
|                | 63520               | 304    | 17                          | 20                               | 15                          | 25                | 7                   | 22                             | 22                           |   | 15               |
|                | 73521               | 305    | 18                          | 21                               | 16                          | 26                | 8                   | 23                             | 23                           |   | 16               |
|                | 83522               | 306    | 1                           | 22                               | 17                          | 27                | 9                   | 24                             | 24                           |   | 17               |
|                | 93523               | 307    | 2                           | 1                                | 18                          | 28                | 10                  | 25                             | 25                           |   | 18               |
|                |                     |        | 3                           |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 4                           |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 5                           |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 6                           |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 7                           |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 8                           |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 9                           |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 10                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 11                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 12                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 13                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 14                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 15                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 16                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 17                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 18                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 19                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 20                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 21                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 22                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 23                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 24                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 25                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 26                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 27                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 28                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 29                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 30                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 31                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 32                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 33                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 34                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 35                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 36                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 37                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 38                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 39                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 40                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 41                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 42                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 43                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 44                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 45                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 46                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 47                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 48                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 49                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 50                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 51                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 52                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 53                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 54                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |
|                |                     |        | 55                          |                                  |                             |                   |                     |                                |                              |   |                  |



| GERMANORUM REGNUM. | Publ. & Sab. | PERIODUS JUDICA. | Cyclus. | Annus Chri. | MYCENARUM REGNUM. | ATRIDE. | LYCOR DYN. | HISTORICA & Viri Celebres.  |
|--------------------|--------------|------------------|---------|-------------|-------------------|---------|------------|---|
| 28                 | 6            | 2561             | 14      | 18          | 1198              | 63      | 18         | Alia supputatio Atridarum ex Vallejo Patriculo.                   |
| 29                 | 7            | 2562             | 15      | 19          | 1197              | 64      | 19         | Proetus seu Vertumnus in Ægypto regnat. Nam ad eum diver-         |
| 30                 | 1            | 2563             | 16      | 1           | 1196              | 65      | 20         | tit Paris raptâ Helenâ, Diod. Herodot.                            |
| 31                 | 2            | 2564             | 17      | 2           | 1195              | 1       | 21         |   |
| 32                 | 3            | 2565             | 18      | 3           | 1194              | 2       | 22         |   |
| 33                 | 4            | 2566             | 19      | 4           | 1193              | 3       | 23         |   |
| 34                 | 5            | 2567             | 20      | 5           | 1192              | 4       | 24         |   |
| 35                 | 6            | 2568             | 21      | 6           | 1191              | 5       | 25         |   |
| 36                 | 7            | 2569             | 22      | 7           | 1190              | 6       | 26         |   |
| 1 Hector, seu      | 1            | 2570             | 23      | 8           | 1189              | 7       | 27         |   |
| 2 Hektor           | 2            | 2571             | 24      | 9           | 1188              | 8       | 28         | Duces Græcorum: Achilles filius Pelei, Agamemnon Dux              |
| 3 ut quidam        | 3            | 2572             | 25      | 10          | 1187              | 9       | 29         | totius exercitus, ejusq. frater Menelaus, Ajax uterq. Telamonis   |
| 4 volunt. A        | 4            | 2573             | 26      | 11          | 1186              | 10      | 30         | & Oilei F. Diomedes Tydei, Ulysses Laerti F. Nestor trifecti      |
| 5 lii Hiecher      | 5            | 2574             | 27      | 12          | 1185              | 11      | 31         | senex, Patroclus Menatii F. &c.                                   |
| 6 ab Herten        | 6            | 2575             | 28      | 13          | 1184              | 12      | 32         | Duces Trojanorum: Hector Priami F. Aeneas, Antenor,               |
| 7 id est, mor-     | 7            | 2576             | 29      | 14          | 1183              | 13      | 33         | Paris, Deiphobus, Troilus, Helenas, Memnon, &c.                   |
| 8 dendo.           | 1            | 2577             | 30      | 15          | 1182              | 14      | 34         | TROJÆ EXCIDIUM, antiquissima & celeberrima Gentilium Epoch.       |
| 9                  | 2            | 2578             | 31      | 16          | 1181              | 15      | 35         | Aeneas in Italiam venit secundo anno à Troja Excidio, Dionys.     |
| 10                 | 3            | 2579             | 32      | 17          | 1180              | 1       | 36         | Vide Scalig. Can. Condit Lavinium.                                |
| 11                 | 4            | 2580             | 33      | 18          | 1179              | 2       | 37         | Diomedis socii in axes conversi finguntur, id est, pirata facti.  |
| 12                 | 5            | 2581             | 34      | 19          | 1178              | 3       | 38         | Ipsæ à patria repulsæ in Italiam veniunt. Æn. 11. Euf.            |
| 13                 | 6            | 2582             | 35      | 20          | 1177              | 4       | 39         | Ulyssis errores, Odys. Hom.                                       |
| 14                 | 7            | 2583             | 36      | 21          | 1176              | 5       | 40         | Antenoris societas Henetos in Illyricum traducit, ubi sedem fi-   |
| 15                 | 1            | 2584             | 37      | 22          | 1175              | 6       | 41         | gunt & Patavium condunt, Liv. Messal.                             |
| 16                 | 2            | 2585             | 38      | 23          | 1174              | 7       | 42         | Ulysses anno 20. à belli initio, redit domum, Hom.                |
| 17                 | 3            | 2586             | 39      | 24          | 1173              | 8       | 43         | Pylades amicus Orestis. Cic. Lelio.                               |
| 18                 | 4            | 2587             | 40      | 25          | 1172              | 9       | 44         | AREOPAGUS, Athenis constitutus (qui antea Pnyx &                  |
| 19                 | 5            | 2588             | 41      | 26          | 1171              | 10      | 45         | id est, rupes dicebatur,) tempore Demophoonis, Phanodem, apud     |
| 20                 | 6            | 2589             | 42      | 27          | 1170              | 11      | 46         | Athenæum. Primum Martem ibi causam dixisse Pausan. & A-           |
| 21                 | 7            | 2590             | 43      | 28          | 1169              | 12      | 47         | pollodorus volunt. Unde in tempore Cecropis hoc gestum ab Eusebio |
| 22                 | 1            | 2591             | 44      | 29          | 1168              | 13      | 48         | refertur. Scaliger ex Æschilo & veteri Scholasticæ docet, Orestem |
| 23                 | 2            | 2592             | 45      | 30          | 1167              | 14      | 49         | primum in eo causam dixisse, & Sæcum Mariam inde dictum,          |
| 24                 | 3            | 2593             | 46      | 31          | 1166              | 15      | 50         | quod Amatores pro arce belli locum illum munierunt, & Mari        |
| 25                 | 4            | 2594             | 47      | 32          | 1165              | 16      | 51         | hostias immolarunt, Æschyl. Eumen. Id quod cum Phanodem af-       |
| 26                 | 5            | 2595             | 48      | 33          | 1164              | 17      | 52         | fertione optime convenit.   |
| 27                 | 6            | 2596             | 49      | 34          | 1163              | 18      | 53         |   |
| 28                 | 7            | 2597             | 50      | 35          | 1162              | 19      | 54         |   |
| 29                 | 1            | 2598             | 51      | 36          | 1161              | 20      | 55         |   |
| 30                 | 2            | 2599             | 52      | 37          | 1160              | 21      | 56         |   |
| 31                 | 3            | 2600             | 53      | 38          | 1159              | 22      | 57         |   |
| 1 Francus, à       | 4            | 2601             | 54      | 39          | 1158              | 23      | 58         |   |
| 2 quo Franci,      | 5            | 2602             | 55      | 40          | 1157              | 24      | 59         |   |
| 3 Hectoris         | 6            | 2603             | 56      | 41          | 1156              | 25      | 60         |   |
| 4 filius.          | 7            | 2604             | 57      | 42          | 1155              | 26      | 61         |   |
| 5                  | 1            | 2605             | 58      | 43          | 1154              | 27      | 62         |   |
| 6                  | 2            | 2606             | 59      | 44          | 1153              | 28      | 63         |   |
| 7                  | 3            | 2607             | 60      | 45          | 1152              | 29      | 64         |   |
| 8                  | 4            | 2608             | 61      | 46          | 1151              | 30      | 65         |   |
| 9                  | 5            | 2609             | 62      | 47          | 1150              | 31      | 66         |   |
| 10                 | 6            | 2610             | 63      | 48          | 1149              | 32      | 67         |   |

| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Juliana. | EXIUS. | JUDICES<br>HEBRÆORVM.   | JUDICUM<br>alia luppuntio. | ASSYRII. | LATINO-<br>rum Dy-<br>nast. 2. | SICYO-<br>norum Dy-<br>nastia. | ÆGYPTI.<br>dynast. 20. | ATHENI-<br>ensium Dy-<br>nast. 1. | Lydon. dyn. 2. |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------|---|----------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|
| A               | 2800                 | 3564   | 34812   | 11                         | 13       | 27                             | 10                             | 19                     | 32                                | 68             |
|                 | 1                    | 3565   | 34913   | 12                         | 14       | 28                             | 11                             | 20                     | 33                                | 69             |
|                 | 2                    | 3566   | 35014   | 13                         | 15       | 29                             | 12                             | 21                     | 34                                | 70             |
|                 | 3                    | 3567   | 35115   | 14                         | 16       | 30                             | 13                             | 22                     | 35                                | 71             |
|                 | 4                    | 3568   | 35216   | 15                         | 17       | 31                             | 14                             | 23                     | 36                                | 72             |
|                 | 5                    | 3569   | 35317   | 16                         | 18       | 32                             | 15                             | 24                     | 37                                | 73             |
|                 | 6                    | 3570   | 35418   | 17                         | 19       | 33                             | 16                             | 25                     | 38                                | 74             |
|                 | 7                    | 3571   | 35519   | 18                         | 20       | 34                             | 17                             | 26                     | 39                                | 75             |
|                 | 8                    | 3572   | 35620   | 19                         | 21       | 35                             | 18                             | 27                     | 40                                | 76             |
|                 | 9                    | 3573   | 35721   | 20                         | 22       | 36                             | 19                             | 28                     | 41                                | 77             |
|                 |                      |        | Samson excruciatu moriendo occidit: ultra 3000.<br>* Philistæorum, Jud. 16.   |                            |          |                                |                                |                        |                                   |                |
| B               | 2810                 | 3574   | 35822   | 1                          | 23       | 37                             | 20                             | 29                     | 9                                 | 78             |
|                 | 1                    | 3575   | 35923   | 2                          | 24       | 38                             | 21                             | 30                     | 10                                | 79             |
|                 | 2                    | 3576   | 36024   | 3                          | 25       | 39                             | 22                             | 31                     | 11                                | 80             |
|                 | 3                    | 3577   | 36125   | 4                          | 26       | 40                             | 23                             | 32                     | 12                                | 81             |
|                 | 4                    | 3578   | 36226   | 5                          | 27       | 41                             | 24                             | 33                     | 13                                | 82             |
|                 | 5                    | 3579   | 36327   | 6                          | 28       | 42                             | 25                             | 34                     | 14                                | 83             |
|                 | 6                    | 3580   | 36428   | 7                          | 29       | 43                             | 26                             | 35                     | 15                                | 84             |
|                 | 7                    | 3581   | 36529   | 8                          | 30       | 44                             | 27                             | 36                     | 16                                | 85             |
|                 | 8                    | 3582   | 36630   | 9                          | 31       | 45                             | 28                             | 37                     | 17                                | 86             |
|                 | 9                    | 3583   | 36731   | 10                         | 32       | 46                             | 29                             | 38                     | 18                                | 87             |
|                 |                      |        | Samuel circa hæc tempora natus, 1 Sam. 1.<br>Ceteri, ut supra estis, sunt 430. anni à Capta Troia ad initium Ro-<br>mæ, licet Dionysius in numero errat.  |                            |          |                                |                                |                        |                                   |                |
| C               | 2820                 | 3584   | 36832   | 11                         | 33       | 47                             | 30                             | 39                     | 6 interemisset.                   | 88             |
|                 | 1                    | 3585   | 36933   | 12                         | 34       | 48                             | 31                             | 40                     | 7 Paul.                           | 89             |
|                 | 2                    | 3586   | 37034   | 13                         | 35       | 49                             | 32                             | 41                     | 8                                 | 90             |
|                 | 3                    | 3587   | 37135   | 14                         | 36       | 50                             | 33                             | 42                     | 1 Melanthus                       | 91             |
|                 | 4                    | 3588   | 37236   | 15                         | 37       | 51                             | 34                             | 43                     | 2 Mellesius                       | 92             |
|                 | 5                    | 3589   | 37337   | 16                         | 38       | 52                             | 35                             | 44                     | 3 ab Heraclide                    | 93             |
|                 | 6                    | 3590   | 37438   | 17                         | 39       | 53                             | 36                             | 45                     | 4 domo pulvis                     | 94             |
|                 | 7                    | 3591   | 37539   | 18                         | 40       | 54                             | 37                             | 46                     | 5 Athenis regno                   | 95             |
|                 | 8                    | 3592   | 37640   | 19                         | 41       | 55                             | 38                             | 47                     | 6 positur. Vide                   | 96             |
|                 | 9                    | 3593   | 37741   | 20                         | 42       | 56                             | 39                             | 48                     | 7 Athen. lib. 3.                  | 97             |
|                 |                      |        | Samuel annorum 12. vocacionem divinam acci-<br>pit, 1. Sam. 3.<br>Joseph. lib. 5. cap. 15.  |                            |          |                                |                                |                        |                                   |                |
| D               | 2830                 | 3594   | 37842   | 21                         | 43       | 57                             | 40                             | 49                     | 8 Fuit filius                     | 98             |
|                 | 1                    | 3595   | 37943   | 22                         | 44       | 58                             | 41                             | 50                     | 9 Theopompi,                      | 99             |
|                 | 2                    | 3596   | 38044   | 23                         | 45       | 59                             | 42                             | 51                     | 10 Paul.                          | 100            |
|                 | 3                    | 3597   | 38145   | 24                         | 46       | 60                             | 43                             | 52                     |                                   | 101            |
|                 | 4                    | 3598   | 38246   | 25                         | 47       | 61                             | 44                             | 53                     |                                   | 102            |
|                 | 5                    | 3599   | 38347   | 26                         | 48       | 62                             | 45                             | 54                     |                                   | 103            |
|                 | 6                    | 3600   | 38448   | 27                         | 49       | 63                             | 46                             | 55                     |                                   | 104            |
|                 | 7                    | 3601   | 38549   | 28                         | 50       | 64                             | 47                             | 56                     |                                   | 105            |
|                 | 8                    | 3602   | 38650   | 29                         | 51       | 65                             | 48                             | 57                     |                                   | 106            |
|                 | 9                    | 3603   | 38751   | 30                         | 52       | 66                             | 49                             | 58                     |                                   | 107            |
|                 |                      |        |   |                            |          |                                |                                |                        |                                   |                |
| E               | 2840                 | 3604   | 38852   | 31                         | 53       | 67                             | 50                             | 59                     | 18                                | 108            |
|                 | 1                    | 3605   | 38953   | 32                         | 54       | 68                             | 51                             | 60                     | 19                                | 109            |
|                 | 2                    | 3606   | 39054   | 33                         | 55       | 69                             | 52                             | 61                     | 20                                | 110            |
|                 | 3                    | 3607   | 39155   | 34                         | 56       | 70                             | 53                             | 62                     | 21                                | 111            |
|                 | 4                    | 3608   | 39256   | 35                         | 57       | 71                             | 54                             | 63                     | 22                                | 112            |
|                 | 5                    | 3609   | 39357   | 36                         | 58       | 72                             | 55                             | 64                     | 23                                | 113            |
|                 | 6                    | 3610   | 39458   | 37                         | 59       | 73                             | 56                             | 65                     | 24                                | 114            |
|                 | 7                    | 3611   | 39559   | 38                         | 60       | 74                             | 57                             | 66                     | 25                                | 115            |
|                 | 8                    | 3612   | 39660   | 39                         | 61       | 75                             | 58                             | 67                     | 26                                | 116            |
|                 | 9                    | 3613   | 39761   | 40                         | 62       | 76                             | 59                             | 68                     | 27                                | 117            |
|                 |                      |        | Israhelitis viciu à Philistæis & arcâ Domini<br>captâ, audiens illud Eli cervicem frangit, anno<br>atatis 98. 1. Sam. 4. v. 15.<br>* SAMUEL Propheta, annos 40. compu-<br>tatis annis regni Saulis, Act. 13. v. 25. |                            |          |                                |                                |                        |                                   |                |

| MYCENAE<br>ANN. REGNUM.                   | LACEDÆMONIORUM<br>dyn. 1.                           | GERMANO-<br>ROM. REGNUM. | Alia Myce-<br>næum sup-<br>putatio. | PERIODUS<br>Cycli<br>C. | Ann. ante Chr.<br>N. | INDICES<br>HISTORICI | LIBRARI |
|---|---|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------|
| 33 <sup>16</sup>                          |   | 11                       | 26                                  | 11                      | 1148                 |                      |         |
| 34 <sup>27</sup>                          |   | 12                       | 27                                  | 12                      | 1147                 |                      |         |
| 35 <sup>28</sup>                          |   | 13                       | 28                                  | 13                      | 1146                 |                      |         |
| 36 <sup>1</sup> Penthilus Ore-<br>stis F. | Tisamenus Orestis<br>R. ex Hermione Me-<br>nelai F. | 14                       | 29                                  | 14                      | 1145                 |                      |         |
| 37 <sup>2</sup>                           |   | 15                       | 30                                  | 15                      | 1144                 |                      |         |
| 38 <sup>3</sup>                           |   | 16                       | 31                                  | 16                      | 1143                 |                      |         |
| 39 <sup>4</sup>                           |   | 17                       | 32                                  | 17                      | 1142                 |                      |         |
| 40 <sup>5</sup>                           |   | 18                       | 33                                  | 18                      | 1141                 |                      |         |
| 41 <sup>6</sup>                           |   | 19                       | 34                                  | 19                      | 1140                 |                      |         |
| 42 <sup>7</sup>                           |   | 20                       | 35                                  | 20                      | 1139                 |                      |         |
| 43 <sup>8</sup>                           |   | 21                       | 36                                  | 21                      | 1138                 |                      |         |
| 44 <sup>9</sup>                           |   | 22                       | 37                                  | 22                      | 1137                 |                      |         |
| 45 <sup>10</sup>                          |   | 23                       | 38                                  | 23                      | 1136                 |                      |         |
| 46 <sup>11</sup>                          |   | 24                       | 39                                  | 24                      | 1135                 |                      |         |
| 47 <sup>12</sup>                          |   | 25                       | 40                                  | 25                      | 1134                 |                      |         |
| 48 <sup>13</sup>                          |   | 26                       | 41                                  | 26                      | 1133                 |                      |         |
| 49 <sup>14</sup>                          |   | 27                       | 42                                  | 27                      | 1132                 |                      |         |
| 50 <sup>15</sup>                          |   | 28                       | 43                                  | 28                      | 1131                 |                      |         |
| 51 <sup>16</sup>                          |   | 29                       | 44                                  | 29                      | 1130                 |                      |         |
| 52 <sup>17</sup>                          |   | 30                       | 45                                  | 30                      | 1129                 |                      |         |
| 53 <sup>18</sup>                          |   | 31                       | 46                                  | 31                      | 1128                 |                      |         |
| 54 <sup>19</sup>                          |   | 32                       | 47                                  | 32                      | 1127                 |                      |         |
| 55 <sup>20</sup>                          |   | 33                       | 48                                  | 33                      | 1126                 |                      |         |
| 56 <sup>21</sup>                          |   | 34                       | 49                                  | 34                      | 1125                 |                      |         |
| 57 <sup>22</sup>                          |   | 35                       | 50                                  | 35                      | 1124                 |                      |         |
| 58 <sup>23</sup>                          |   | 36                       | 51                                  | 36                      | 1123                 |                      |         |
| 59 <sup>24</sup>                          |   | 37                       | 52                                  | 37                      | 1122                 |                      |         |
| 60 <sup>25</sup>                          |   | 38                       | 53                                  | 38                      | 1121                 |                      |         |
| 61 <sup>26</sup>                          |   | 39                       | 54                                  | 39                      | 1120                 |                      |         |
| 62 <sup>27</sup>                          |   | 40                       | 55                                  | 40                      | 1119                 |                      |         |
| 63 <sup>28</sup>                          |   | 41                       | 56                                  | 41                      | 1118                 |                      |         |
| 64 <sup>29</sup>                          |   | 42                       | 57                                  | 42                      | 1117                 |                      |         |
| 65 <sup>30</sup>                          |   | 43                       | 58                                  | 43                      | 1116                 |                      |         |
| 66 <sup>31</sup>                          |   | 44                       | 59                                  | 44                      | 1115                 |                      |         |
| 67 <sup>32</sup>                          |   | 45                       | 60                                  | 45                      | 1114                 |                      |         |
| 68 <sup>33</sup>                          |   | 46                       | 61                                  | 46                      | 1113                 |                      |         |
| 69 <sup>34</sup>                          |   | 47                       | 62                                  | 47                      | 1112                 |                      |         |
| 70 <sup>35</sup>                          |   | 48                       | 63                                  | 48                      | 1111                 |                      |         |
| 71 <sup>36</sup>                          |   | 49                       | 64                                  | 49                      | 1110                 |                      |         |
| 72 <sup>37</sup>                          |   | 50                       | 65                                  | 50                      | 1109                 |                      |         |
| 73 <sup>38</sup>                          |   | 51                       | 66                                  | 51                      | 1108                 |                      |         |
| 74 <sup>39</sup>                          |   | 52                       | 67                                  | 52                      | 1107                 |                      |         |
| 75 <sup>40</sup>                          |   | 53                       | 68                                  | 53                      | 1106                 |                      |         |
| 76 <sup>41</sup>                          |   | 54                       | 69                                  | 54                      | 1105                 |                      |         |
| 77 <sup>42</sup>                          |   | 55                       | 70                                  | 55                      | 1104                 |                      |         |
| 78 <sup>43</sup>                          |   | 56                       | 71                                  | 56                      | 1103                 |                      |         |
| 79 <sup>44</sup>                          |   | 57                       | 72                                  | 57                      | 1102                 |                      |         |
| 80 <sup>45</sup>                          |   | 58                       | 73                                  | 58                      | 1101                 |                      |         |
| 81 <sup>46</sup>                          |   | 59                       | 74                                  | 59                      | 1100                 |                      |         |
| 82 <sup>47</sup>                          |   | 60                       | 75                                  | 60                      | 1099                 |                      |         |

a. Filii Aristodemus, nepotes Cleodæi, pronepotes Hylli, ad nepotes Herculis ex Argia Auspiones filii. Hi duo fratres duarum Regiarum familiarum Lacædæmonie seu Sparta simul regnatum usque ad tempora Seleuci Nicanoris & amplius, Auctores fuerunt. Sed altera Proclidarum, ab initio Chronologia destituitur usque ad Charillum, Anno Mundi 3076.

c. Hippota filius, filii Phylantis, filii Antiochi, filii Herculis. Aletes igitur quintus ab Hercule, non sextus, ut vult Vellejus. Prima Dynast. suis Sisyphidarum, qua per sex generationes potius, exiit sunt ad Derienfibus. Aletes enim Doridæ & Hyantibus ultimos Sisyphidarum expulsi. Pausan.

γ. in dynastia 2. Lacædæmoniorum & Corinthiorum. d. dem aliquoties, sed frustra tentaverunt. Ejecti igitur Orestæ posteris Peloponnesum recuperant, & gemina familia Sparta per multa secula regnauit usque ad tempora Prolomai Evergetis: Itemq; altera familia apud Corinthum, Paus. Vide Herod. lib. 9. Schol. Pind. Olymp. Tisamenus pulsus postea in Achaja regnat, ejusq; postori longo tempore, usque ad Sygen, Polyb.



| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Judica. | EXILII<br>F. | JUDICES HE-<br>BRÆORUM.                                | ASSYRII.<br>LATII.<br>SYCONE.<br>ATHENI-<br>DYN. | BYDOR.<br>DYN. |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------------|--|--|----------------|
| F               | 2850                | 3614         | 3982   | 109  | 128            |
| 1               | 3615                | 3993         |  | 110  | 129            |
| 1               | 3616                | 4004         |  | 111  | 130            |
| 3               | 3617                | 4015         |  | 112  | 131            |
| 4               | 3618                | 4026         |  | 113  | 132            |
| 5               | 3619                | 4037         |  | 114  | 133            |
| 6               | 3620                | 4048         |  | 115  | 134            |
| 7               | 3621                | 4059         |  | 116  | 135            |
| 8               | 3622                | 4060         |  | 117  | 136            |
| 9               | 3623                | 4071         |  | 118  | 137            |
| G               | 2860                | 3624         | 4082   | 119  | 138            |
| 1               | 3625                | 4093         | 12 David nascitur, est enim annorum 130. cum an- 11    | 120  | 139            |
| 2               | 3626                | 4104         | 13 Hebron unctus fuit, 2 Samuel. 5. v. 4. Vixit 12     | 121  | 140            |
| 3               | 3627                | 4115         | 14 annos 70. Regnavit enim annos 40. ibid. 13          | 122  | 141            |
| 4               | 3628                | 4126         |  | 123  | 142            |
| 5               | 3629                | 4137         |  | 124  | 143            |
| 6               | 3630                | 4148         |  | 125  | 144            |
| 7               | 3631                | 4159         |  | 126  | 145            |
| 8               | 3632                | 4160         | 15 Anno 20. post restitutionem a Philistinis Arcon. 19 | 127  | 146            |
| 9               | 3633                | 4171         | 16 Samuel infigem victoriam adversus ephraim. 20       | 128  | 147            |
| H               | 2870                | 3634         | 4182   | 129  | 148            |
| 1               | 3635                | 4193         | 22 tines, 1 Sam. 7. 1. 21                              | 130  | 149            |
| 2               | 3636                | 4204         |  | 131  | 150            |
| 3               | 3637                | 4215         |  | 132  | 151            |
| 4               | 3638                | 4226         |  | 133  | 152            |
| 5               | 3639                | 4237         |  | 134  | 153            |
| 6               | 3640                | 4248         |  | 135  | 154            |
| 7               | 3641                | 4259         |  | 136  | 155            |
| 8               | 3642                | 4260         |  | 137  | 156            |
| 9               | 3643                | 4271         | 31 SAUL circa hoc tempus ungitur in 20                 | 138  | 157            |
| I               | 2880                | 3644         | 4282   | 139  | 158            |
| 1               | 3645                | 4293         | 32 Regem I. Israel (fuit de tribu Benjamin) 31         | 140  | 159            |
| 2               | 3646                | 4304         | 33 10. annis ante Davidem Cedren. Duobus 32            | 141  | 160            |
| 3               | 3647                | 4315         | 34 annis exaltis rejicitur, & David inauguratur. 33    | 142  | 161            |
| 4               | 3648                | 4326         | 35 1 Sam. 13. v. 1. & 16. v. 14. 34                    | 143  | 162            |
| 5               | 3649                | 4337         | 36 David prostermit Goliathum, 1 Sam. 17. 35           | 144  | 163            |
| 6               | 3650                | 4348         | 37 Saul Davidem persequitur. 36                        | 145  | 164            |
| 7               | 3651                | 4359         | 38 Samuel obit, septuagenarius. 1 Sam. 25. 37          | 146  | 165            |
| 8               | 3652                | 4360         | 39 David fugit ad Philist. 1 Sam. 27. 38               | 147  | 166            |
| 9               | 3653                | 4371         | 40 DAVID filius Isai, annos 40. 39                     | 148  | 167            |
| K               | 2890                | 3654         | 4382   | 149  | 168            |
| 1               | 3655                | 4393         | 2 Sam. 5. vers. 4. secunda ungitur, 21                 | 150  | 169            |
| 2               | 3656                | 4404         | 3 Saule occiso, in Hebron, & tertio, 22                | 151  | 170            |
| 3               | 3657                | 4415         | 4 2 Sam. 2. v. 4. 23                                   | 152  | 171            |
| 4               | 3658                | 4426         | 5 In Hebron regnat annos 7. m. 6. 24                   | 153  | 172            |
| 5               | 3659                | 4437         | 6 Hierosolymis ann. 33. ibid. 25                       | 154  | 173            |
| 6               | 3660                | 4448         |  | 155  | 174            |
| 7               | 3661                | 4459         |  | 156  | 175            |
| 8               | 3662                | 4460         |  | 157  | 176            |
| 9               | 3663                | 4471         |  | 158  | 177            |



[illegible]



| CORINTH<br>dynast. 2.    |                     |                      |                    | PROPHETAE<br>U. Scilicet viri ce-<br>lebres. |                    |                    |                    | HISTORICA          |                    |                    |                    |
|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| Athenianum<br>Dynast. 2. | Trois<br>Dynast. 1. | Agilan<br>Dynast. 1. | Sub-<br>dynast. 1. | Sub-<br>dynast. 1.                           | Sub-<br>dynast. 1. | Sub-<br>dynast. 1. | Sub-<br>dynast. 1. | Sub-<br>dynast. 1. | Sub-<br>dynast. 1. | Sub-<br>dynast. 1. | Sub-<br>dynast. 1. |
| 168                      | 133                 | 10                   | 17                 | 2  | 2711               | 10                 | 1028               | 10                 | 1028               | 10                 | 1028               |
| 169                      | 134                 | 11                   | 18                 | 3  | 2712               | 11                 | 1047               | 11                 | 1047               | 11                 | 1047               |
| 170                      | 135                 | 12                   | 19                 | 4  | 2713               | 12                 | 1046               | 12                 | 1046               | 12                 | 1046               |
| 171                      | 136                 | 13                   | 20                 | 5  | 2714               | 13                 | 1045               | 13                 | 1045               | 13                 | 1045               |
| 172                      | 137                 | 14                   | 21                 | 6  | 2715               | 14                 | 1044               | 14                 | 1044               | 14                 | 1044               |
| 173                      | 138                 | 15                   | 22                 | 7  | 2716               | 15                 | 1043               | 15                 | 1043               | 15                 | 1043               |
| 174                      | 139                 | 16                   | 23                 | 1  | 2717               | 16                 | 1042               | 16                 | 1042               | 16                 | 1042               |
| 175                      | 140                 | 17                   | 24                 | 2  | 2718               | 17                 | 1041               | 17                 | 1041               | 17                 | 1041               |
| 176                      | 141                 | 18                   | 25                 | 3  | 2719               | 18                 | 1040               | 18                 | 1040               | 18                 | 1040               |
| 177                      | 142                 | 19                   | 26                 | 4  | 2720               | 19                 | 1039               | 19                 | 1039               | 19                 | 1039               |
| 9                        | 178                 | 143                  | 20                 | 27   | 2721               | 6                  | 1038               | 6                  | 1038               | 6                  | 1038               |
| 10                       | 179                 | 144                  | 21                 | 28   | 2722               | 7                  | 1037               | 7                  | 1037               | 7                  | 1037               |
| 11                       | 180                 | 145                  | 22                 | 29   | 2723               | 8                  | 1036               | 8                  | 1036               | 8                  | 1036               |
| 12                       | 181                 | 146                  | 23                 | 30   | 2724               | 9                  | 1035               | 9                  | 1035               | 9                  | 1035               |
| 13                       | 182                 | 147                  | 24                 | 31   | 2725               | 10                 | 1034               | 10                 | 1034               | 10                 | 1034               |
| 14                       | 183                 | 148                  | 25                 | 32   | 2726               | 11                 | 1033               | 11                 | 1033               | 11                 | 1033               |
| 15                       | 184                 | 149                  | 26                 | 33   | 2727               | 12                 | 1032               | 12                 | 1032               | 12                 | 1032               |
| 16                       | 185                 | 150                  | 27                 | 34   | 2728               | 13                 | 1031               | 13                 | 1031               | 13                 | 1031               |
| 17                       | 186                 | 151                  | 28                 | 35   | 2729               | 14                 | 1030               | 14                 | 1030               | 14                 | 1030               |
| 18                       | 187                 | 152                  | 29                 | 36   | 2730               | 15                 | 1029               | 15                 | 1029               | 15                 | 1029               |
| 19                       | 188                 | 153                  | 30                 | 37   | 2731               | 16                 | 1028               | 16                 | 1028               | 16                 | 1028               |
| 20                       | 189                 | 154                  | 31                 | 38   | 2732               | 17                 | 1027               | 17                 | 1027               | 17                 | 1027               |
| 21                       | 190                 | 155                  | 32                 | 39   | 2733               | 18                 | 1026               | 18                 | 1026               | 18                 | 1026               |
| 22                       | 191                 | 156                  | 33                 | 40   | 2734               | 19                 | 1025               | 19                 | 1025               | 19                 | 1025               |
| 23                       | 192                 | 157                  | 34                 | 41   | 2735               | 20                 | 1024               | 20                 | 1024               | 20                 | 1024               |
| 24                       | 193                 | 158                  | 35                 | 42   | 2736               | 21                 | 1023               | 21                 | 1023               | 21                 | 1023               |
| 25                       | 194                 | 159                  | 36                 | 43   | 2737               | 22                 | 1022               | 22                 | 1022               | 22                 | 1022               |
| 26                       | 195                 | 160                  | 37                 | 44   | 2738               | 23                 | 1021               | 23                 | 1021               | 23                 | 1021               |
| 27                       | 196                 | 161                  | 38                 | 45   | 2739               | 24                 | 1020               | 24                 | 1020               | 24                 | 1020               |
| 28                       | 197                 | 162                  | 39                 | 46   | 2740               | 25                 | 1019               | 25                 | 1019               | 25                 | 1019               |
| 29                       | 198                 | 163                  | 40                 | 47   | 2741               | 26                 | 1018               | 26                 | 1018               | 26                 | 1018               |
| 30                       | 199                 | 164                  | 41                 | 48   | 2742               | 27                 | 1017               | 27                 | 1017               | 27                 | 1017               |
| 31                       | 200                 | 165                  | 42                 | 49   | 2743               | 28                 | 1016               | 28                 | 1016               | 28                 | 1016               |
| 32                       | 201                 | 166                  | 43                 | 50   | 2744               | 29                 | 1015               | 29                 | 1015               | 29                 | 1015               |
| 33                       | 202                 | 167                  | 44                 | 51   | 2745               | 30                 | 1014               | 30                 | 1014               | 30                 | 1014               |
| 34                       | 203                 | 168                  | 45                 | 52   | 2746               | 31                 | 1013               | 31                 | 1013               | 31                 | 1013               |
| 35                       | 204                 | 169                  | 46                 | 53   | 2747               | 32                 | 1012               | 32                 | 1012               | 32                 | 1012               |
| 36                       | 205                 | 170                  | 47                 | 54   | 2748               | 33                 | 1011               | 33                 | 1011               | 33                 | 1011               |
| 1                        | 206                 | 171                  | 48                 | 55   | 2749               | 34                 | 1010               | 34                 | 1010               | 34                 | 1010               |
| 2                        | 207                 | 172                  | 49                 | 56   | 2750               | 35                 | 1009               | 35                 | 1009               | 35                 | 1009               |
| 3                        | 208                 | 173                  | 50                 | 57   | 2751               | 36                 | 1008               | 36                 | 1008               | 36                 | 1008               |
| 4                        | 209                 | 174                  | 51                 | 58   | 2752               | 37                 | 1007               | 37                 | 1007               | 37                 | 1007               |
| 5                        | 210                 | 175                  | 52                 | 59   | 2753               | 38                 | 1006               | 38                 | 1006               | 38                 | 1006               |
| 6                        | 211                 | 176                  | 53                 | 60   | 2754               | 39                 | 1005               | 39                 | 1005               | 39                 | 1005               |
| 7                        | 212                 | 177                  | 54                 | 61   | 2755               | 40                 | 1004               | 40                 | 1004               | 40                 | 1004               |
| 8                        | 213                 | 178                  | 55                 | 62   | 2756               | 41                 | 1003               | 41                 | 1003               | 41                 | 1003               |
| 9                        | 214                 | 179                  | 56                 | 63   | 2757               | 42                 | 1002               | 42                 | 1002               | 42                 | 1002               |
| 10                       | 215                 | 180                  | 57                 | 64   | 2758               | 43                 | 1001               | 43                 | 1001               | 43                 | 1001               |
| 11                       | 216                 | 181                  | 58                 | 65   | 2759               | 44                 | 1000               | 44                 | 1000               | 44                 | 1000               |
| 12                       | 217                 | 182                  | 59                 | 66   | 2760               | 45                 | 999                | 45                 | 999                | 45                 | 999                |

1774

| VIRI CELEBRES & PROPHETAE. |            |        |          | TYRI REGES. |            |        |          | HISTORICA. |            |              |          |
|----------------------------|------------|--------|----------|-------------|------------|--------|----------|------------|------------|--------------|----------|
| Annus N.                   | Annus Chr. | Cyclus | Pariosus | Annus N.    | Annus Chr. | Cyclus | Pariosus | Annus N.   | Annus Chr. | Cyclus       | Pariosus |
| 13                         | 118        | 183    | 25       | 30          | 2761       | 18     | 9        | 998        | 130        |              |          |
| 14                         | 119        | 184    | 26       | 31          | 2762       | 19     | 10       | 997        | 131        |              |          |
| 15                         | 120        | 185    | 27       | 32          | 2763       | 20     | 11       | 996        | 132        |              |          |
| 16                         | 121        | 186    | 28       | 33          | 2764       | 21     | 12       | 995        | 133        |              |          |
| 17                         | 122        | 187    | 29       | 34          | 2765       | 22     | 13       | 994        | 134        |              |          |
| 18                         | 123        | 188    | 30       | 35          | 2766       | 23     | 14       | 993        | 135        | Baleazaros.  |          |
| 19                         | 124        | 189    | 31       | 36          | 2767       | 24     | 15       | 992        | 136        | Hiromi F.    |          |
| 1                          | 125        | 190    | 32       | 37          | 2768       | 25     | 16       | 991        | 137        |              |          |
| 2                          | 126        | 191    | 33       | 1 Prymnis.  | 2769       | 26     | 17       | 990        | 138        |              |          |
| 3                          | 127        | 192    | 34       | 2           | 2770       | 27     | 18       | 989        | 139        |              |          |
| 4                          | 128        | 193    | 35       | 3           | 2771       | 28     | 19       | 988        | 140        |              |          |
| 5                          | 129        | 194    | 36       | 4           | 2772       | 29     | 1        | 987        | 141        |              |          |
| 6                          | 130        | 195    | 37       | 5           | 2773       | 30     | 2        | 986        | 142        | Abdestartos  |          |
| 7                          | 131        | 196    | 1        | 6           | 2774       | 31     | 3        | 985        | 143        | Baleazari F. |          |
| 8                          | 132        | 197    | 2        | 7           | 2775       | 32     | 4        | 984        | 144        |              |          |
| 9                          | 133        | 198    | 3        | 8           | 2776       | 33     | 5        | 983        | 145        |              |          |
| 10                         | 134        | 199    | 4        | 9           | 2777       | 34     | 6        | 982        | 146        |              |          |
| 11                         | 135        | 200    | 5        | 10          | 2778       | 35     | 7        | 981        | 147        |              |          |
| 12                         | 136        | 201    | 6        | 11          | 2779       | 36     | 8        | 980        | 148        |              |          |
| 13                         | 137        | 202    | 7        | 12          | 2780       | 37     | 9        | 979        | 149        |              |          |
| 14                         | 138        | 203    | 8        | 13          | 2781       | 38     | 10       | 978        | 150        |              |          |
| 15                         | 139        | 204    | 9        | 14          | 2782       | 39     | 11       | 977        | 151        |              |          |
| 16                         | 140        | 205    | 10       | 15          | 2783       | 40     | 12       | 976        | 152        |              |          |
| 17                         | 141        | 206    | 11       | 16          | 2784       | 41     | 13       | 975        | 153        |              |          |
| 18                         | 142        | 207    | 12       | 17          | 2785       | 42     | 14       | 974        | 154        |              |          |
| 19                         | 143        | 208    | 13       | 18          | 2786       | 43     | 15       | 973        | 155        |              |          |
| 20                         | 144        | 209    | 14       | 19          | 2787       | 44     | 16       | 972        | 156        |              |          |
| 21                         | 145        | 210    | 15       | 20          | 2788       | 45     | 17       | 971        | 157        |              |          |
| 22                         | 146        | 211    | 16       | 21          | 2789       | 46     | 18       | 970        | 158        |              |          |
| 23                         | 147        | 212    | 17       | 22          | 2790       | 47     | 19       | 969        | 159        |              |          |
| 24                         | 148        | 213    | 18       | 23          | 2791       | 48     | 1        | 968        | 160        |              |          |
| 25                         | 149        | 214    | 19       | 24          | 2792       | 49     | 2        | 967        | 161        |              |          |
| 26                         | 150        | 215    | 20       | 25          | 2793       | 50     | 3        | 966        | 162        |              |          |
| 27                         | 151        | 216    | 21       | 26          | 2794       | 51     | 4        | 965        | 163        |              |          |
| 28                         | 152        | 217    | 22       | 27          | 2795       | 52     | 5        | 964        | 164        |              |          |
| 29                         | 153        | 218    | 23       | 28          | 2796       | 53     | 6        | 963        | 165        |              |          |
| 30                         | 154        | 219    | 24       | 29          | 2797       | 54     | 7        | 962        | 166        |              |          |
| 31                         | 155        | 220    | 25       | 30          | 2798       | 55     | 8        | 961        | 167        |              |          |
| 32                         | 156        | 221    | 26       | 31          | 2799       | 56     | 9        | 960        | 168        |              |          |
| 33                         | 157        | 222    | 27       | 32          | 2800       | 57     | 10       | 959        | 169        |              |          |
| 34                         | 158        | 223    | 28       | 33          | 2801       | 58     | 11       | 958        | 170        |              |          |
| 35                         | 159        | 224    | 29       | 34          | 2802       | 59     | 12       | 957        | 171        |              |          |
| 36                         | 160        | 225    | 30       | 35          | 2803       | 60     | 1        | 956        | 172        |              |          |
| 37                         | 161        | 226    | 31       | 1 Bacchis.  | 2804       | 61     | 2        | 955        | 173        |              |          |
| 38                         | 162        | 227    | 32       | 2 Agellus.  | 2805       | 62     | 3        | 954        | 174        |              |          |
| 39                         | 163        | 228    | 33       | 3           | 2806       | 63     | 4        | 953        | 175        |              |          |
| 40                         | 164        | 229    | 34       | 4           | 2807       | 64     | 5        | 952        | 176        |              |          |
| 41                         | 165        | 230    | 35       | 5           | 2808       | 65     | 6        | 951        | 177        |              |          |
| 1                          | 166        | 231    | 36       | 6           | 2809       | 66     | 7        | 950        | 178        |              |          |
| 2                          | 167        | 232    | 37       | 7           | 2810       | 67     | 8        | 949        | 179        |              |          |

-Salomon deficit à verò Dei cultu, 1 Reg. 11.

-Ahias Propheta Silonites prædicit Jeroboamo regium, 1. Reg. 11. 29.

-Rehabeam vimeraria superbia abalienat à se integras 10. tribus, qua Jeroboam ex Ægypto evocatum Regem constituit, 1. Reg. 12.

Ab initio Jeroboami incipiendi sunt dies 390. Ezechielis, qui sunt anni totidem usque ad obsidionem & destructionem Hierosolymorum, interprete ipso Deo, Ezech. 4. v. 5, 6. Veritas tamen cum publico idololatris introductio mense decembris obsidionem, id est, Novembri facta fueris, 1. Reg. 12. v. ult. idem primus annus

consecutus est in annum Mundi 2970. sequentem. Res eodem recider, s. ab anno Mundi 1969. initium sumus & deducas ad obsidionem Hierosolymorum anno nono Zedekia.

-Josaphas postea Rex Juda, nascitur annis 35. antequam regnaret, 1. Reg. 22. 42.

-Josaphas postea Rex Juda, nascitur annis 35. antequam regnaret, 1. Reg. 22. 42.

-Josaphas postea Rex Juda, nascitur annis 35. antequam regnaret, 1. Reg. 22. 42.

-Josaphas postea Rex Juda, nascitur annis 35. antequam regnaret, 1. Reg. 22. 42.

-Josaphas postea Rex Juda, nascitur annis 35. antequam regnaret, 1. Reg. 22. 42.

-Josaphas postea Rex Juda, nascitur annis 35. antequam regnaret, 1. Reg. 22. 42.

-Josaphas postea Rex Juda, nascitur annis 35. antequam regnaret, 1. Reg. 22. 42.

-Josaphas postea Rex Juda, nascitur annis 35. antequam regnaret, 1. Reg. 22. 42.

-Josaphas postea Rex Juda, nascitur annis 35. antequam regnaret, 1. Reg. 22. 42.

-Josaphas postea Rex Juda, nascitur annis 35. antequam regnaret, 1. Reg. 22. 42.

-Josaphas postea Rex Juda, nascitur annis 35. antequam regnaret, 1. Reg. 22. 42.

-Josaphas postea Rex Juda, nascitur annis 35. antequam regnaret, 1. Reg. 22. 42.



| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Julian. | TEMPUS. | REGES JUDA.                      | 390 dicit Ezech. | REGES ISRAEL. | Alia suppu-<br>ratio. | ISRAEL. | AS XRII. | LATINO-<br>rum dyn. 2. | EGYPTI<br>dyn. 2. | ATHENIENSIS<br>dyn. 2. | LYDOR dyn. 1. |
|-----------------|---------------------|---------|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------|----------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| A 3000          | 376                 | 58      | 13                               | 31               | 11            | 13                    | 11      | 38       | 14                     | 3                 | 168                    |               |
| 1 376           | 59                  | 14      |                                  | 32               | 12            | 14                    | 12      | 39       | 15                     | 4                 | 169                    |               |
| 2 376           | 70                  | 15      | Assa ingenti pralio vincit       | 33               | 13            | 15                    | 13      | 40       | 16                     | 5                 | 170                    |               |
| 3 376           | 71                  | 16      | Regem Ethippum Zaram,            | 34               | 14            | 16                    | 14      | 41       | 17                     | 6                 | 171                    |               |
| 4 376           | 72                  | 17      | Et mense tertio in festo Pen-    | 35               | 15            | 17                    | 15      | 42       | 18                     | 7                 | 172                    |               |
| 5 376           | 73                  | 18      | tecostes in Zaramia Deo          | 36               | 16            | 18                    | 16      | 43       | 19                     | 8                 | 173                    |               |
| 6 377           | 74                  | 19      | reddidit, 2. Paral. 14, & 15.    | 37               | 17            | 19                    | 17      | 44       | 20                     | 9                 | 174                    |               |
| 7 377           | 75                  | 20      |                                  | 38               | 18            | 20                    | 18      | 45       | 21                     | 10                | 175                    |               |
| 8 377           | 76                  | 21      | Eodem anno demolitur ido-        | 39               | 19            | 21                    | 19      | 46       | 22                     | 11                | 176                    |               |
| 9 377           | 77                  | 22      | la, & informat cultum, 2.        | 40               | 20            | 22                    | 20      | 47       | 23                     | 12                | 177                    |               |
| B 3010          | 377                 | 78      | 23 Paral. 15. Anno Regni 15.     | 41               | 21            | 23                    | 21      | 48       | 24                     | 13                | 178                    |               |
| 1 377           | 79                  | 24      | vers. 10.                        | 42               | 22            | 24                    | 22      | 49       | 25                     | 14                | 179                    |               |
| 2 377           | 80                  | 25      |                                  | 43               | 23            | 25                    | 23      | 50       | 26                     | 15                | 180                    |               |
| 3 377           | 81                  | 26      |                                  | 44               | 24            | 26                    | 24      | 51       | 27                     | 16                | 181                    |               |
| 4 377           | 82                  | 27      | Ela annos 2.                     | 45               | 25            | 27                    | 25      | 52       | 28                     | 17                | 182                    |               |
| 5 377           | 83                  | 28      | Zamri, dies 7. vel Simri,        | 46               | 26            | 28                    | 26      | 53       | 29                     | 18                | 183                    |               |
| 6 378           | 84                  | 29      | 1. Reg. 16.                      | 47               | 27            | 29                    | 27      | 54       | 30                     | 19                | 184                    |               |
| 7 378           | 85                  | 30      | Populus vero eligit Am-          | 48               | 28            | 30                    | 28      | 55       | 31                     | 20                | 185                    |               |
| 8 378           | 86                  | 31      | ri.                              | 49               | 29            | 31                    | 29      | 56       | 32                     | 21                | 186                    |               |
| 9 378           | 87                  | 32      | Amri solus, in univer-           | 50               | 30            | 32                    | 30      | 57       | 33                     | 22                | 187                    |               |
|                 |                     |         | sum ausum annos 12. incom-       |                  |               |                       |         |          |                        |                   |                        |               |
| C 3020          | 378                 | 88      | 33                               | 51               | 31            | 33                    | 31      | 58       | 34                     | 23                | 188                    |               |
| 1 378           | 89                  | 34      |                                  | 52               | 32            | 34                    | 32      | 59       | 35                     | 24                | 189                    |               |
| 2 378           | 90                  | 35      | Transfert sedem regni            | 53               | 33            | 35                    | 33      | 60       | 36                     | 25                | 190                    |               |
| 3 378           | 91                  | 36      | in Samariam, 1. Reg. 16. 9       | 54               | 34            | 36                    | 34      | 61       | 37                     | 26                | 191                    |               |
| 4 378           | 92                  | 37      | v. 24.                           | 55               | 35            | 37                    | 35      | 62       | 38                     | 27                | 192                    |               |
| 5 378           | 93                  | 38      | Circa haec tempora rex di-       | 56               | 36            | 38                    | 36      | 63       | 39                     | 28                | 193                    |               |
| 6 379           | 94                  | 39      | ficatur Hiericho ab Hiele,       | 57               | 37            | 39                    | 37      | 64       | 40                     | 29                | 194                    |               |
| 7 379           | 95                  | 40      | 1. Reg. 16. 36.                  | 58               | 38            | 40                    | 38      | 65       | 41                     | 30                | 195                    |               |
| 8 379           | 96                  | 41      | Assaph Medicis fidit,            | 59               | 39            | 41                    | 39      | 66       | 42                     | 31                | 196                    |               |
| 9 379           | 97                  | 42      | quam Deo.                        | 60               | 40            | 42                    | 40      | 67       | 43                     | 32                | 197                    |               |
|                 |                     |         | JOSAPHAT, annos 25.              |                  |               |                       |         |          |                        |                   |                        |               |
| D 3030          | 379                 | 98      | 1. Reg. 22. 42.                  | 61               | 41            | 3                     | 41      | 68       | 44                     | 18                | 198                    |               |
| 1 379           | 99                  | 2       | Rex piissimus & optimus.         | 62               | 42            | 4                     | 42      | 69       | 45                     | 19                | 199                    |               |
| 2 379           | 100                 | 3       | Mittit per oppida sua Pro-       | 63               | 43            | 5                     | 43      | 70       | 46                     | 20                | 200                    |               |
| 3 379           | 101                 | 4       | phetas & Levitas, qui popu-      | 64               | 44            | 6                     | 44      | 71       | 47                     | 21                | 201                    |               |
| 4 379           | 102                 | 5       | lum doceant religionem. 2.       | 65               | 45            | 7                     | 45      | 72       | 48                     | 22                | 202                    |               |
| 5 379           | 103                 | 6       | Par. 17. Gener Achabi.           | 66               | 46            | 8                     | 46      | 73       | 49                     | 23                | 203                    |               |
| 6 380           | 104                 | 7       |                                  | 67               | 47            | 9                     | 47      | 74       | 50                     | 24                | 204                    |               |
| 7 380           | 105                 | 8       |                                  | 68               | 48            | 10                    | 48      | 75       | 51                     | 25                | 205                    |               |
| 8 380           | 106                 | 9       |                                  | 69               | 49            | 11                    | 49      | 76       | 52                     | 26                | 206                    |               |
| 9 380           | 107                 | 10      |                                  | 70               | 50            | 12                    | 50      | 77       | 53                     | 27                | 207                    |               |
| E 3040          | 380                 | 108     | 12                               | 71               | 51            | 13                    | 51      | 78       | 54                     | 28                | 208                    |               |
| 1 380           | 109                 | 13      |                                  | 72               | 52            | 14                    | 52      | 79       | 55                     | 29                | 209                    |               |
| 2 380           | 110                 | 14      | Benhadad rex Syriae Samari-      | 73               | 53            | 15                    | 53      | 80       | 56                     | 30                | 210                    |               |
| 3 380           | 111                 | 15      | am obsider frustra, Benhadad     | 74               | 54            | 16                    | 54      | 81       | 57                     | 31                | 211                    |               |
| 4 380           | 112                 | 16      | 19 capitur, sed ab Achabo dimit- | 75               | 55            | 17                    | 55      | 82       | 58                     | 32                | 212                    |               |
| 5 380           | 113                 | 17      | titur, 1. Reg. 20. Naboth la-    | 76               | 56            | 18                    | 56      | 83       | 59                     | 33                | 213                    |               |
| 6 381           | 114                 | 18      | * pidatur, 1. Reg. 21.           | 77               | 57            | 19                    | 57      | 84       | 60                     | 34                | 214                    |               |
| 7 381           | 115                 | 19      | Achabi & Josaphati ad-           | 78               | 58            | 20                    | 58      | 85       | 61                     | 35                | 215                    |               |
| 8 381           | 116                 | 20      | versus Syros, 2. Reg. 22.        | 79               | 59            | 21                    | 59      | 86       | 62                     | 36                | 216                    |               |
| 9 381           | 117                 | 21      | 22. 52. filius Achabi decedit    | 80               | 60            | 22                    | 60      | 87       | 63                     | 37                | 217                    |               |
|                 |                     |         | Josaphat fugā elabitur. *        |                  |               |                       |         |          |                        |                   |                        |               |

\* Constituit Judices. Vincit Moabitas, cum Joram Rege Israelis, opera Eliahi, 2. Reg. 3. 13.

ANNES

| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUM<br>Julianum. | TEMPUS<br>Julianum.  | REGES JUDA.  | REGES ISRAEL.  | Alia suppu-<br>tatio.   | ISRAEL. | ASSYRII. | LATINO-<br>rum dyn. 2. | EGYPTI<br>dyn. 2. | ATHENIENSIS<br>dyn. 2. | LYDOR dyn. 1. |
|-----------------|-----------------------|--|--|--|---|---------|----------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------|
| P               | 3050                  | 3814 118 22<br>3816 119 23<br>3818 120 24<br>3819 121 25<br>3820 122 1<br>3821 123 2<br>3822 124 3<br>3823 125 4<br>3824 126 5<br>3825 127 6 | 22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6 | 81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90 | 6 23 2<br>7 24 3<br>8 25 4<br>9 26 5<br>10 27 6<br>11 28 7<br>12 29 8<br>13 30 9<br>14 31 10<br>15 32 11<br>16 33 12<br>17 34 13<br>18 35 14<br>19 36 15<br>20 37 16<br>21 38 17<br>22 39 18<br>23 40 19<br>24 41 20<br>25 42 21<br>26 43 22<br>27 44 23<br>28 45 24<br>29 46 25<br>30 47 26<br>31 48 27<br>32 49 28<br>33 50 29<br>34 51 30<br>35 52 31<br>36 53 32<br>37 54 33<br>38 55 34<br>39 56 35<br>40 57 36<br>41 58 37<br>42 59 38<br>43 60 39<br>44 61 40<br>45 62 41<br>46 63 42<br>47 64 43<br>48 65 44<br>49 66 45<br>50 67 46<br>51 68 47<br>52 69 48<br>53 70 49<br>54 71 50<br>55 72 51<br>56 73 52<br>57 74 53<br>58 75 54<br>59 76 55<br>60 77 56<br>61 78 57<br>62 79 58<br>63 80 59<br>64 81 60<br>65 82 61<br>66 83 62<br>67 84 63<br>68 85 64<br>69 86 65<br>70 87 66<br>71 88 67<br>72 89 68<br>73 90 69<br>74 91 70<br>75 92 71<br>76 93 72<br>77 94 73<br>78 95 74<br>79 96 75<br>80 97 76<br>81 98 77<br>82 99 78<br>83 100 79<br>84 101 80<br>85 102 81<br>86 103 82<br>87 104 83<br>88 105 84<br>89 106 85<br>90 107 86<br>91 108 87<br>92 109 88<br>93 110 89<br>94 111 90<br>95 112 91<br>96 113 92<br>97 114 93<br>98 115 94<br>99 116 95<br>100 117 96<br>101 118 97<br>102 119 98<br>103 120 99<br>104 121 100<br>105 122 101<br>106 123 102<br>107 124 103<br>108 125 104<br>109 126 105<br>110 127 106<br>111 128 107<br>112 129 108<br>113 130 109<br>114 131 110<br>115 132 111<br>116 133 112<br>117 134 113<br>118 135 114<br>119 136 115<br>120 137 116<br>121 138 117<br>122 139 118<br>123 140 119<br>124 141 120<br>125 142 121<br>126 143 122<br>127 144 123<br>128 145 124<br>129 146 125<br>130 147 126<br>131 148 127<br>132 149 128<br>133 150 129<br>134 151 130<br>135 152 131<br>136 153 132<br>137 154 133<br>138 155 134<br>139 156 135<br>140 157 136<br>141 158 137<br>142 159 138<br>143 160 139<br>144 161 140<br>145 162 141<br>146 163 142<br>147 164 143<br>148 165 144<br>149 166 145<br>150 167 146<br>151 168 147<br>152 169 148<br>153 170 149<br>154 171 150<br>155 172 151<br>156 173 152<br>157 174 153<br>158 175 154<br>159 176 155<br>160 177 156<br>161 178 157<br>162 179 158<br>163 180 159<br>164 181 160<br>165 182 161<br>166 183 162<br>167 184 163<br>168 185 164<br>169 186 165<br>170 187 166<br>171 188 167<br>172 189 168<br>173 190 169<br>174 191 170<br>175 192 171<br>176 193 172<br>177 194 173<br>178 195 174<br>179 196 175<br>180 197 176<br>181 198 177<br>182 199 178<br>183 200 179<br>184 201 180<br>185 202 181<br>186 203 182<br>187 204 183<br>188 205 184<br>189 206 185<br>190 207 186<br>191 208 187<br>192 209 188<br>193 210 189<br>194 211 190<br>195 212 191<br>196 213 192<br>197 214 193<br>198 215 194<br>199 216 195<br>200 217 196<br>201 218 197<br>202 219 198<br>203 220 199<br>204 221 200<br>205 222 201<br>206 223 202<br>207 224 203<br>208 225 204<br>209 226 205<br>210 227 206<br>211 228 207<br>212 229 208<br>213 230 209<br>214 231 210<br>215 232 211<br>216 233 212<br>217 234 213<br>218 235 214<br>219 236 215<br>220 237 216<br>221 238 217<br>222 239 218<br>223 240 219<br>224 241 220<br>225 242 221<br>226 243 222<br>227 244 223<br>228 245 224<br>229 246 225<br>230 247 226<br>231 248 227<br>232 249 228<br>233 250 229<br>234 251 230<br>235 252 231<br>236 253 232<br>237 254 233<br>238 255 234<br>239 256 235<br>240 257 236<br>241 258 237<br>242 259 238<br>243 260 239<br>244 261 240<br>245 262 241<br>246 263 242<br>247 264 243<br>248 265 244<br>249 266 245<br>250 267 246<br>251 268 247<br>252 269 248<br>253 270 249<br>254 271 250<br>255 272 251<br>256 273 252<br>257 274 253<br>258 275 254<br>259 276 255<br>260 277 256<br>261 278 257<br>262 279 258<br>263 280 259<br>264 281 260<br>265 282 261<br>266 283 262<br>267 284 263<br>268 285 264<br>269 286 265<br>270 287 266<br>271 288 267<br>272 289 268<br>273 290 269<br>274 291 270<br>275 292 271<br>276 293 272<br>277 294 273<br>278 295 274<br>279 296 275<br>280 297 276<br>281 298 277<br>282 299 278<br>283 300 279<br>284 301 280<br>285 302 281<br>286 303 282<br>287 304 283<br>288 305 284<br>289 306 285<br>290 307 286<br>291 308 287<br>292 309 288<br>293 310 289<br>294 311 290<br>295 312 291<br>296 313 292<br>297 314 293<br>298 315 294<br>299 316 295<br>300 317 296<br>301 318 297<br>302 319 298<br>303 320 299<br>304 321 300<br>305 322 301<br>306 323 302<br>307 324 303<br>308 325 304<br>309 326 305<br>310 327 306<br>311 328 307<br>312 329 308<br>313 330 309<br>314 331 310<br>315 332 311<br>316 333 312<br>317 334 313<br>318 335 314<br>319 336 315<br>320 337 316<br>321 338 317<br>322 339 318<br>323 340 319<br>324 341 320<br>325 342 321<br>326 343 322<br>327 344 323<br>328 345 324<br>329 346 325<br>330 347 326<br>331 348 327<br>332 349 328<br>333 350 329<br>334 351 330<br>335 352 331<br>336 353 332<br>337 354 333<br>338 355 334<br>339 356 335<br>340 357 336<br>341 358 337<br>342 359 338<br>343 360 339<br>344 361 340<br>345 362 341<br>346 363 342<br>347 364 343<br>348 365 344<br>349 366 345<br>350 367 346<br>351 368 347<br>352 369 348<br>353 370 349<br>354 371 350<br>355 372 351<br>356 373 352<br>357 374 353<br>358 375 354<br>359 376 355<br>360 377 356<br>361 378 357<br>362 379 358<br>363 380 359<br>364 381 360<br>365 382 361<br>366 383 362<br>367 384 363<br>368 385 364<br>369 386 365<br>370 387 366<br>371 388 367<br>372 389 368<br>373 390 369<br>374 391 370<br>375 392 371<br>376 393 372<br>377 394 373<br>378 395 374<br>379 396 375<br>380 397 376<br>381 398 377<br>382 399 378<br>383 400 379<br>384 401 380<br>385 402 381<br>386 403 382<br>387 404 383<br>388 405 384<br>389 406 385<br>390 407 386<br>391 408 387<br>392 409 388<br>393 410 389<br>394 411 390<br>395 412 391<br>396 413 392<br>397 414 393<br>398 415 394<br>399 416 395<br>400 417 396<br>401 418 397<br>402 419 398<br>403 420 399<br>404 421 400<br>405 422 401<br>406 423 402<br>407 424 403<br>408 425 404<br>409 426 405<br>410 427 406<br>411 428 407<br>412 429 408<br>413 430 409<br>414 431 410<br>415 432 411<br>416 433 412<br>417 434 413<br>418 435 414<br>419 436 415<br>420 437 416<br>421 438 417<br>422 439 418<br>423 440 419<br>424 441 420<br>425 442 421<br>426 443 422<br>427 444 423<br>428 445 424<br>429 446 425<br>430 447 426<br>431 448 427<br>432 449 428<br>433 450 429<br>434 451 430<br>435 452 431<br>436 453 432<br>437 454 433<br>438 455 434<br>439 456 435<br>440 457 436<br>441 458 437<br>442 459 438<br>443 460 439<br>444 461 440<br>445 462 441<br>446 463 442<br>447 464 443<br>448 465 444<br>449 466 445<br>450 467 446<br>451 468 447<br>452 469 448<br>453 470 449<br>454 471 450<br>455 472 451<br>456 473 452<br>457 474 453<br>458 475 454<br>459 476 455<br>460 477 456<br>461 478 457<br>462 479 458<br>463 480 459<br>464 481 460<br>465 482 461<br>466 483 462<br>467 484 463<br>468 485 464<br>469 486 465<br>470 487 466<br>471 488 467<br>472 489 468<br>473 490 469<br>474 491 470<br>475 492 471<br>476 493 472<br>477 494 473<br>478 495 474<br>479 496 475<br>480 497 476<br>481 498 477<br>482 499 478<br>483 500 479<br>484 501 480<br>485 502 481<br>486 503 482<br>487 504 483<br>488 505 484<br>489 506 485<br>490 507 486<br>491 508 487<br>492 509 488<br>493 510 489<br>494 511 490<br>495 512 491<br>496 513 492<br>497 514 493<br>498 515 494<br>499 516 495<br>500 517 496<br>501 518 497<br>502 519 498<br>503 520 499<br>504 521 500<br>505 522 501<br>506 523 502<br>507 524 503<br>508 525 504<br>509 526 505<br>510 527 506<br>511 528 507<br>512 529 508<br>513 530 509<br>514 531 510<br>515 532 511<br>516 533 512<br>517 534 513<br>518 535 514<br>519 536 515<br>520 537 516<br>521 538 517<br>522 539 518<br>523 540 519<br>524 541 520<br>525 542 521<br>526 543 522<br>527 544 523<br>528 545 524<br>529 546 525<br>530 547 526<br>531 548 527<br>532 549 528<br>533 550 529<br>534 551 530<br>535 552 531<br>536 553 532<br>537 554 533<br>538 555 534<br>539 556 535<br>540 557 536<br>541 558 537<br>542 559 538<br>543 560 539<br>544 561 540<br>545 562 541<br>546 563 542<br>547 564 543<br>548 565 544<br>549 566 545<br>550 567 546<br>551 568 547<br>552 569 548<br>553 570 549<br>554 571 550<br>555 572 551<br>556 573 552<br>557 574 553<br>558 575 554<br>559 576 555<br>560 577 556<br>561 578 557<br>562 579 558<br>563 580 559<br>564 581 560<br>565 582 561<br>566 583 562<br>567 584 563<br>568 585 564<br>569 586 565<br>570 587 566<br>571 588 567<br>572 589 568<br>573 590 569<br>574 591 570<br>575 592 571<br>576 593 572<br>577 594 573<br>578 595 574<br>579 596 575<br>580 597 576<br>581 598 577<br>582 599 578<br>583 600 579<br>584 601 580<br>585 602 581<br>586 603 582<br>587 604 583<br>588 605 584<br>589 606 585<br>590 607 586<br>591 608 587<br>592 609 588<br>593 610 589<br>594 611 590<br>595 612 591<br>596 613 592<br>597 614 593<br>598 615 594<br>599 616 595<br>600 617 596<br>601 618 597<br>602 619 598<br>603 620 599<br>604 621 600<br>605 622 601<br>606 623 602<br>607 624 603<br>608 625 604<br>609 626 605<br>610 627 606<br>611 628 607<br>612 629 608<br>613 630 609<br>614 631 610<br>615 632 611<br>616 633 612<br>617 634 613<br>618 635 614<br>619 636 615<br>620 637 616<br>621 638 617<br>622 639 618<br>623 640 619<br>624 641 620<br>625 642 621<br>626 643 622<br>627 644 623<br>628 645 624<br>629 646 625<br>630 647 626<br>631 648 627<br>632 649 628<br>633 650 629<br>634 651 630<br>635 652 631<br>636 653 632<br>637 654 633<br>638 655 634<br>639 656 635<br>640 657 636<br>641 658 637<br>642 659 638<br>643 660 639<br>644 661 640<br>645 662 641<br>646 663 642<br>647 664 643<br>648 665 644<br>649 666 645<br>650 667 646<br>651 668 647<br>652 669 648<br>653 670 649<br>654 671 650<br>655 672 651<br>656 673 652<br>657 674 653<br>658 675 654<br>659 676 655<br>660 677 656<br>661 678 657<br>662 679 658<br>663 680 659<br>664 681 660<br>665 682 661<br>666 683 662<br>667 684 663<br>668 685 664<br>669 686 665<br>670 687 666<br>671 688 667<br>672 689 668<br>673 690 669<br>674 691 670<br>675 692 671<br>676 693 672<br>677 694 673<br>678 695 674<br>679 696 675<br>680 697 676<br>681 698 677<br>682 699 678<br>683 700 679<br>684 701 680<br>685 702 681<br>686 703 682<br>687 704 683<br>688 705 684<br>689 706 685<br>690 707 686<br>691 708 687<br>692 709 688<br>693 710 689<br>694 711 690<br>695 712 691<br>696 713 692<br>697 714 693<br>698 715 694<br>699 716 695<br>700 717 696<br>701 718 697<br>702 719 698<br>703 720 699<br>704 721 700<br>705 722 701<br>706 723 702<br>707 724 703<br>708 725 704<br>709 726 705<br>710 727 706<br>711 728 707<br>712 729 708<br>713 730 709<br>714 731 710<br>715 732 711<br>716 733 712<br>717 734 713<br>718 735 714<br>719 736 715<br>720 737 716<br>721 738 717<br>722 739 718<br>723 740 719<br>724 741 720<br>725 742 721<br>726 743 722<br>727 744 723<br>728 745 724<br>729 746 725<br>730 747 726<br>731 748 727<br>732 749 728<br>733 750 729<br>734 751 730<br>735 752 731<br>736 753 732<br>737 754 733<br>738 755 734<br>739 756 735<br>740 757 736<br>741 758 737<br>742 759 738<br>743 760 739<br>744 761 740<br>745 762 741<br>746 763 742<br>747 764 743<br>748 765 744<br>749 766 745<br>750 767 746<br>751 768 747<br>752 769 748<br>753 770 749<br>754 771 750<br>755 772 751<br>756 773 752<br>757 774 753<br>758 775 754<br>759 776 755<br>760 777 756<br>761 778 757<br>762 779 758<br>763 780 759<br>764 781 760<br>765 782 761<br>766 783 762<br>767 784 763<br>768 785 764<br>769 786 765<br>770 787 766<br>771 788 767<br>772 789 768<br>773 790 769<br>774 791 770<br>775 792 771<br>776 793 772<br>777 794 773<br>778 795 774<br>779 796 775<br>780 797 776<br>781 798 777<br>782 799 778<br>783 800 779<br>784 801 780<br>785 802 781<br>786 803 782<br>787 804 783<br>788 805 784<br>789 806 785<br>790 807 786<br>791 808 787<br>792 809 788<br>793 810 789<br>794 811 790<br>795 812 791<br>796 813 792<br>797 814 793<br>798 815 794<br>799 816 795<br>800 817 796<br>801 818 797<br>802 819 798<br>803 820 799<br>804 821 800<br>805 822 801<br>806 823 802<br>807 824 803<br>808 825 804<br>809 826 805<br>810 827 806<br>811 828 807<br>812 829 808<br>813 830 809<br>814 831 810<br>815 832 811<br>816 833 812<br>817 834 813<br>818 835 814<br>819 836 815<br>820 837 816<br>821 838 817<br>822 839 818<br>823 840 819<br>824 841 820<br>825 842 821<br>826 843 822<br>827 844 823<br>828 845 824<br>829 846 825<br>830 847 826<br>831 848 827<br>832 849 828<br>833 850 829<br>834 851 830<br>835 852 831<br>836 853 832<br>837 854 833<br>838 855 834<br>839 856 835<br>840 857 836<br>841 858 837<br>842 859 838<br>843 860 839<br>844 861 840<br>845 862 841<br>846 863 842<br>847 864 843<br>848 865 844<br>849 866 845<br>850 867 846<br>851 868 847<br>852 869 848<br>853 870 849<br>854 871 850<br>855 872 851<br>856 873 852<br>857 874 853<br>858 875 854<br>859 876 855<br>860 877 856<br>861 878 857<br>862 879 858<br>863 880 859<br>864 881 860<br>865 882 861<br>866 883 862<br>867 884 863<br>868 885 864<br>869 886 865<br>870 887 866<br>871 888 867<br>872 889 868<br>873 890 869<br>874 891 870<br>875 892 871<br>876 893 872<br>877 894 873<br>878 895 874<br>879 896 875<br>880 897 876<br>881 898 877<br>882 899 878<br>883 900 879<br>884 901 880<br>885 902 881<br>886 903 882<br>887 904 883<br>888 905 884<br>889 906 885<br>890 907 886<br>891 908 887<br>892 909 888<br>893 910 889<br>894 911 890<br>895 912 891<br>896 913 892<br>897 914 893<br>898 915 894<br>899 916 895<br>900 917 896<br>901 918 897<br>902 919 898<br>903 920 899<br>904 921 900<br>905 922 901<br>906 923 902<br>907 924 903<br>908 925 904<br>909 926 905<br>910 927 906<br>911 928 907<br>912 929 908<br>913 930 909<br>914 931 910<br>915 932 911<br>916 933 912<br>917 934 913<br>918 935 914<br>919 936 915<br>920 937 916<br>921 938 917<br>922 939 918<br>923 940 919<br>924 941 920<br>925 942 921<br>926 943 922<br>927 944 923<br>928 945 924<br>929 946 925<br>930 947 926<br>931 948 927<br>932 949 928<br>933 950 929<br>934 951 930<br>935 952 931<br>936 953 932<br>937 954 933<br>938 955 934<br>939 956 935<br>940 957 936<br>941 958 937<br>942 959 938<br>943 9 |         |          |                        |                   |                        |               |



099

# ANNUS

| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Juliana. | REGES JUDA.                           | Templi. | REGES ISRAEL. | 360 dies<br>Hebr. | Alia sup-<br>putatio.<br>JUDA. | ISRAEL. | ASIRIA. | LA TINI. | Reges dy-<br>ni. | TOTI EXCIT. | Abent. dy-<br>ni. |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|------------------|-------------|-------------------|
| 3100            | 3864                 | 1 Hiel Microsolyman oppu-             | 168     | 10            | 1311              | 38                             | 1       | 16      | 6        | 8                | 333         | 14                |
| 1               | 3865                 | 2 naturus à Joas multaribus pla-      | 169     | 11            | 1312              | 39                             | 3       | 17      | 7        | 9                | 334         | 15                |
| 2               | 3866                 | 3 naturus, 2. Reg. 12. v. 17. 18.     | 170     | 12            | 1313              | 40                             | 4       | 18      | 8        | 10               | 335         | 16                |
| 3               | 3867                 | 4 naturus, 2. Reg. 12. v. 17. 18.     | 171     | 13            | 1314              | 41                             | 5       | 19      | 9        | 11               | 336         | 17                |
| 4               | 3868                 | 5 naturus, 2. Reg. 12. v. 17. 18.     | 172     | 14            | 1315              | 42                             | 6       | 20      | 10       | 12               | 337         | 18                |
| 5               | 3869                 | 6 Joas mandat Zachariam Pro-          | 173     | 15            | 1316              | 43                             | 7       | 21      | 11       | 13               | 338         | 19                |
| 6               | 3870                 | 7 phetam Jojada filium lapidari,      | 174     | 16            | 1317              | 44                             | 8       | 22      | 12       | 14               | 339         | 20                |
| 7               | 3871                 | 8 2. Par. 24. v. 23.                  | 175     | 17            | 1318              | 45                             | 9       | 23      | 13       | 15               | 340         | 21                |
| 8               | 3872                 | 9 2. Par. 24. v. 23.                  | 176     | 18            | 1319              | 46                             | 10      | 24      | 14       | 16               | 341         | 22                |
| 9               | 3873                 | 10 AMAZIA, anno 29.                   | 177     | 19            | 1320              | 47                             | 11      | 25      | 15       | 17               | 342         | 23                |
| B               | 3110                 | 1 2. Reg. 14. 2.                      | 178     | 20            | 1321              | 48                             | 12      | 26      | 16       | 18               | 343         | 24                |
| 1               | 3874                 | 2 Pius aliquo modo, Vindicat          | 179     | 21            | 1322              | 49                             | 13      | 27      | 17       | 19               | 344         | 25                |
| 2               | 3876                 | 3 cadem parentis, sed non nisi in     | 180     | 22            | 1323              | 50                             | 14      | 28      | 18       | 20               | 345         | 26                |
| 3               | 3877                 | 4 autoribus ipsis, id quod Scri-      | 181     | 23            | 1324              | 51                             | 15      | 29      | 19       | 21               | 346         | 27                |
| 4               | 3878                 | 5 ptura in eo commendat, ibid.        | 182     | 24            | 1325              | 52                             | 16      | 30      | 20       | 22               | 347         | 28                |
| 5               | 3879                 | 6                                     | 183     | 25            | 1326              | 53                             | 17      | 31      | 21       | 23               | 348         | 29                |
| 6               | 3880                 | 7                                     | 184     | 26            | 1327              | 54                             | 18      | 32      | 22       | 24               | 349         | 30                |
| 7               | 3881                 | 8                                     | 185     | 27            | 1328              | 55                             | 19      | 33      | 23       | 25               | 350         | 31                |
| 8               | 3882                 | 9                                     | 186     | 28            | 1329              | 56                             | 20      | 34      | 24       | 26               | 351         | 32                |
| 9               | 3883                 | 10                                    | 187     | 29            | 1330              | 57                             | 21      | 35      | 25       | 27               | 352         | 33                |
| C               | 3120                 | 11 Anno 14. regni, Idu-               | 188     | 30            | 1331              | 58                             | 22      | 36      | 26       | 28               | 353         | 34                |
| 1               | 3885                 | 2 mazorum 10000. occidit,             | 189     | 31            | 1332              | 59                             | 23      | 37      | 27       | 29               | 354         | 35                |
| 2               | 3886                 | 3 qua victoria clarus, pro-           | 190     | 32            | 1333              | 60                             | 24      | 38      | 28       | 30               | 355         | 36                |
| 3               | 3887                 | 4 vocat Joas Regem Israël,            | 191     | 33            | 1334              | 61                             | 25      | 39      | 29       | 31               | 356         | 37                |
| 4               | 3888                 | 5 16 à quo vincitur, & Hietolo-       | 192     | 34            | 1335              | 62                             | 26      | 40      | 30       | 32               | 357         | 38                |
| 5               | 3889                 | 6 17 Iyma diripitur, 2. Reg. 14.      | 193     | 35            | 1336              | 63                             | 27      | 41      | 31       | 33               | 358         | 39                |
| 6               | 3890                 | 7 18 8. Josephus in annum 14. A.      | 194     | 36            | 1337              | 64                             | 28      | 42      | 32       | 34               | 359         | 40                |
| 7               | 3891                 | 8 19 maria collocat hoc gestum, libr. | 195     | 37            | 1338              | 65                             | 29      | 43      | 33       | 35               | 360         | 41                |
| 8               | 3892                 | 9 20 9. post Joasi mortem.            | 196     | 38            | 1339              | 66                             | 30      | 44      | 34       | 36               | 361         | 42                |
| 9               | 3893                 | 21                                    | 197     | 39            | 1340              | 67                             | 31      | 45      | 35       | 37               | 362         | 43                |
| D               | 3130                 | 22 Amasia vivit annos 15. 2.          | 198     | 40            | 1341              | 68                             | 32      | 46      | 36       | 38               | 363         | 44                |
| 1               | 3895                 | 23 Reg. 14. v. 17. Atque hac est      | 199     | 41            | 1342              | 69                             | 33      | 47      | 37       | 39               | 364         | 45                |
| 2               | 3896                 | 24 secunda Spoliatio Templi, qua      | 200     | 42            | 1343              | 70                             | 34      | 48      | 38       | 40               | 365         | 46                |
| 3               | 3897                 | 25 omnes thesauri, non ipsius         | 201     | 43            | 1344              | 71                             | 35      | 49      | 39       | 41               | 366         | 47                |
| 4               | 3898                 | 26 Templi, tam Regia capilai.         | 202     | 44            | 1345              | 72                             | 36      | 50      | 40       | 42               | 367         | 48                |
| 5               | 3899                 | 27 Prima, ut supra dictum, à          | 203     | 45            | 1                 |                                | 37      | 51      | 41       | 43               | 368         | 49                |
| 6               | 3900                 | 28 Sefaco à Egyptio facta.            | 204     | 46            | 167               | 8                              | 38      | 52      | 42       | 44               | 369         | 50                |
| 7               | 3901                 | 29 A conjuratis occiditur, 2.         | 205     | 47            | 168               | 9                              | 39      | 53      | 43       | 45               | 370         | 51                |
| 8               | 3902                 | 1 * Reg. 14. 19.                      | 206     | 48            | 169               | 10                             | 40      | 54      | 44       | 46               | 371         | 52                |
| 9               | 3903                 | 2 * USIAS AZARIAS                     | 207     | 49            | 170               | 11                             | 41      | 55      | 45       | 47               | 372         | 53                |
| E               | 3140                 | 3 annos 52. 2. Reg. 15. 2. Pius       | 208     | 50            | 171               | 1                              | 42      | 56      | 46       | 48               | 373         | 54                |
| 1               | 3904                 | 4 strenuus & industrius, Vicin        | 209     | 51            | 172               | 2                              | 43      | 57      | 47       | 49               | 374         | 55                |
| 2               | 3906                 | 5 Philistaei, Arabes Gur Baali-       | 210     | 52            | 173               | 3                              | 44      | 58      | 48       | 50               | 375         | 56                |
| 3               | 3907                 | 6 tates, Memueos. Unde magnam         | 211     | 53            | 174               | 4                              | 45      | 59      | 49       | 51               | 376         | 57                |
| 4               | 3908                 | 7 auctoritatem sibi comparavit        | 212     | 54            | 175               | 5                              | 46      | 60      | 50       | 52               | 377         | 58                |
| 5               | 3909                 | 8 apud vicinas gentes. Multa          | 213     | 55            | 176               | 6                              | 47      | 61      | 51       | 53               | 378         | 59                |
| 6               | 3910                 | 9 munitiones extruxit. Pius &         | 214     | 56            | 177               | 7                              | 48      | 62      | 52       | 54               | 379         | 60                |
| 7               | 3911                 | 10 felix fuit, quamdiu Zaba-          | 215     | 57            | 178               | 8                              | 49      | 63      | 53       | 55               | 380         | 61                |
| 8               | 3912                 | 11 rias Propheta vixit, 2. Par. 26.   | 216     | 58            | 179               | 9                              | 50      | 64      | 54       | 56               | 381         | 62                |
| 9               | 3913                 | 12 v. 5.                              | 217     | 59            | 180               | 10                             | 51      | 65      | 55       | 57               | 382         | 63                |

\* Alii id constituunt in regno Juda, inter Amariam & Nisiam, ut supra diximus.

|                       |                           |                          |       | PROPHETÆ & viri celebres. |                         |                    |                   | HISTORICA. |                        |   |  |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------|------------------------|---|--|
| Europ. Laced. dyn. 2. | Agadum La- cedem. dyn. 2. | Corinthiorum dynastia 3. | Medi. | Lydon. dyn. 2. nati. 2.   | Lydon. dyn. 2. nati. 2. | JUBIL. ET Sabbath. | PERIODUS Judaica. | Cyclus C.  | Ann. ante Chri- Rum N. |   |  |
| 25                    | 5                         | 18                       | 24    |                           | 368 6                   |                    | 2911              | 28 7       | 848                    | Fejuni almodum sunt Ethnici Historici circa hanc Tem-<br>pora.  |  |
| 26                    | 6                         | 19                       | 25    |                           | 369 7                   | 2                  | 2912              | 1 8        | 847                    |   |  |
| 27                    | 7                         | 20                       | 26    |                           | 370 1                   |                    | 2913              | 2 9        | 846                    |   |  |
| 28                    | 8                         | 21                       | 27    |                           | 371 2                   |                    | 2914              | 3 10       | 845                    |   |  |
| 29                    | 9                         | 22                       | 28    |                           | 372 3                   |                    | 2915              | 4 11       | 844                    |   |  |
| 30                    | 10                        | 23                       | 1     | Mandaucæ Arbaci F.        | 373 4                   |                    | 2916              | 5 12       | 843                    |   |  |
| 31                    | 11                        | 24                       | 2     |                           | 374 5                   |                    | 2917              | 6 13       | 842                    |   |  |
| 32                    | 12                        | 25                       | 3     |                           | 375 6                   |                    | 2918              | 7 14       | 841                    |   |  |
| 33                    | 13                        | 26                       | 4     |                           | 376 7                   | 3                  | 2919              | 8 15       | 840                    | Elisa Propheta obiit, 2. Reg. 13. cum annis 60. do-<br>cuisset.   |  |
| 34                    | 14                        | 27                       | 5     |                           | 377 1                   |                    | 2920              | 9 16       | 839                    | BENHADAD REX  |  |
| 35                    | 15                        | 28                       | 6     |                           | 378 2                   |                    | 2921              | 10 17      | 838                    | SYRIÆ Hazaël pater  |  |
| 36                    | 16                        | 29                       | 7     |                           | 379 3                   |                    | 2922              | 11 18      | 837                    | defuncto, 2. Reg. 13.   |  |
| 37                    | 17                        | 30                       | 8     |                           | 380 4                   |                    | 2923              | 12 19      | 836                    | Fuerit igitur hi duo Propheta Elias & Eliaſum Lumi-<br>na Ecclesia, miraculis & doctrina clarissima, qualis inde<br>ad Moſe & ad Danielem uſque in Babylonica captivitate,<br>non vixerunt. Nec abſq; cauſa factum, ut duo Propheta Mo-<br>ſes & Elias Chriſto in tranſfiguratione apparuerint. Moſes<br>Legiſlator, qui de facie ad faciem Deum uidebat, & cum eo<br>collocutus eſt: Elias Zelotes, qui vivus in calum tranſla-<br>tus, uterq; miraculis inſignis, &c. |  |
| 38                    | 18                        | 31                       | 9     |                           | 381 5                   |                    | 2924              | 13 1       | 835                    |   |  |
| 39                    | 19                        | 32                       | 10    |                           | 382 6                   |                    | 2925              | 14 2       | 834                    |   |  |
| 40                    | 20                        | 33                       | 11    |                           | 383 7                   | 4                  | 2926              | 15 3       | 833                    |   |  |
| 41                    | 21                        | 34                       | 12    |                           | 384 1                   |                    | 2927              | 16 4       | 832                    |   |  |
| 42                    | 22                        | 35                       | 13    |                           | 385 2                   |                    | 2928              | 17 5       | 831                    |   |  |
| 43                    | 23                        | 36                       | 14    |                           | 386 3                   |                    | 2929              | 18 6       | 830                    |   |  |
| 44                    | 24                        | 37                       | 15    |                           | 387 4                   |                    | 2930              | 19 7       | 829                    |   |  |
| 45                    | 25                        | 38                       | 16    |                           | 388 5                   |                    | 2931              | 20 8       | 828                    | animadu. in Euſ.  |  |
| 46                    | 26                        | 39                       | 17    |                           | 389 6                   |                    | 2932              | 21 9       | 827                    |   |  |
| 47                    | 27                        | 40                       | 18    |                           | 390 7                   | 5                  | 2933              | 22 10      | 826                    |   |  |
| 48                    | 28                        | 41                       | 19    |                           | 391 1                   |                    | 2934              | 23 11      | 825                    |   |  |
| 49                    | 29                        | 42                       | 20    |                           | 392 2                   |                    | 2935              | 24 12      | 824                    |   |  |
| 50                    | 30                        | 43                       | 21    |                           | 393 3                   |                    | 2936              | 25 13      | 823                    |   |  |
| 51                    | 31                        | 44                       | 22    |                           | 394 4                   |                    | 2937              | 26 14      | 822                    | HOSEA Propheta  |  |
| 52                    | 32                        | 45                       | 23    |                           | 395 5                   |                    | 2938              | 27 15      | 821                    | sub Jeroboam, uſq; Jo-<br>ſiam, Achab & Eze-<br>chia, ad annos 701. do-   |  |
| 53                    | 33                        | 46                       | 24    |                           | 396 6                   |                    | 2939              | 28 16      | 820                    |   |  |
| 54                    | 34                        | 47                       | 25    |                           | 397 7                   | 6                  | 2940              | 29 17      | 819                    |   |  |
| 55                    | 35                        | 48                       | 26    |                           | 398 1                   |                    | 2941              | 2 18       | 818                    | cuſ, Hoſ. 1. v. 1.  |  |
| 56                    | 36                        | 49                       | 27    |                           | 399 2                   |                    | 2942              | 3 19       | 817                    | MACEDO-   |  |
| 57                    | 37                        | 50                       | 28    |                           | 400 3                   |                    | 2943              | 4 1        | 816                    | NIZ REGN.   |  |
| 58                    | 38                        | 51                       | 29    |                           | 401 4                   |                    | 2944              | 5 2        | 815                    | Ex African. &   |  |
| 59                    | 39                        | 52                       | 30    |                           | 402 5                   |                    | 2945              | 6 3        | 814                    | Eusebio. Nam  |  |
| 60                    | 40                        | 53                       | 31    |                           | 403 6                   |                    | 2946              | 7 4        | 813                    | Diodori ſeriem  |  |
| 61                    | 41                        | 54                       | 32    |                           | 404 7                   |                    | 2947              | 8 5        | 812                    | Joel Propheta pra-  |  |
| 62                    | 42                        | 55                       | 33    |                           | 405 1                   |                    | 2948              | 9 6        | 811                    | ceſſiſſe videtur Amo-   |  |
| 63                    | 43                        | 56                       | 34    |                           | 406 2                   |                    | 2949              | 10 7       | 810                    | ſion. Prædictis enim ſic-   |  |
| 64                    | 44                        | 57                       | 35    |                           | 407 3                   |                    | 2950              | 11 8       | 809                    | citatem, cap. 1. v. 15.   |  |
| 1                     | 5                         | 7                        | 36    |                           | 408 4                   |                    | 2951              | 12 9       | 808                    | quam ſine fructu peni-  |  |
| 2                     | 6                         | 8                        | 37    |                           | 409 5                   |                    | 2952              | 13 10      | 807                    | tentia eveniſſe queri-  |  |
| 3                     | 7                         | 9                        | 38    |                           | 410 6                   |                    | 2953              | 14 11      | 806                    | tur, Amos c. 4. v. 6, 7, 8,   |  |
| 4                     | 8                         | 10                       | 39    |                           | 411 7                   |                    | 2954              | 15 12      | 805                    | 9, 10, 11. &c.  |  |
| 5                     | 9                         | 11                       | 40    |                           | 412 1                   |                    | 2955              | 16 13      | 804                    |   |  |
| 6                     | 10                        | 12                       | 41    |                           | 413 2                   |                    | 2956              | 17 14      | 803                    |   |  |
| 7                     | 11                        | 13                       | 42    |                           | 414 3                   |                    | 2957              | 18 15      | 802                    |   |  |
| 8                     | 12                        | 14                       | 43    |                           | 415 4                   |                    | 2958              | 19 16      | 801                    |   |  |
| 9                     | 13                        | 15                       | 44    |                           | 416 5                   |                    | 2959              | 20 17      | 800                    |   |  |
| 10                    | 14                        | 16                       | 45    |                           | 417 6                   |                    | 2960              | 21 18      | 799                    | HESIODUS sub A-   |  |
|                       |                           |                          |       |                           |                         |                    |                   |            |                        | raris & Proca Syl. 13   |  |

\* vito. Cyrill. Sic &amp; Euſ. ex Porphyrio, in hac tempora ponit.

\*\* re Cnopsis, neutrius nomine inquit appellari debere. Hinc κοῖν & dictum fuit, Cænus, qui poſtea in regno ſucceſſit, Etymolog. κοῖν & enim com-  
munem ſignificat, verum quia nomen proprium factum, ſcribitur κοῖν &.



| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Juliana. | REGES Juda.  | OLYMPIA-<br>des. | Templi. | REGES Israël.  | 300 dies Ezech.  | Alia sup-<br>putatio. | ASSYRII.   | LATINI. | EGYPTI.<br>dynast. 24.  | Trojae Ercid.  | Atheniens. dy-<br>nast. 2.   |
|-----------------|----------------------|--|------------------|---------|--|--|-----------------------|--|---------|---|--|--|
| F               | 3150                 | 3914 13<br>1 3915 14<br>2 3916 15<br>3 3917 16<br>4 3918 17<br>5 3919 18<br>6 3920 19<br>7 3921 20<br>8 3922 21<br>9 3923 22 |                  |         | 118 18<br>119 19<br>120 30<br>121 31<br>122 32<br>123 33<br>124 34<br>125 35<br>126 36<br>127 37 | 181 11<br>182 12<br>183 13<br>184 14<br>185 15<br>186 16<br>187 17<br>188 18<br>189 19<br>190 20 |                       | 37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5      |         | 19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>1 Amulius.<br>2 Sylvius occu-<br>3 pat regnum ex-<br>4 cluso Numito-<br>5 re, fratre ma-  | 19<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9          | 383 25<br>384 26<br>385 27<br>386 1 Agamestor.<br>387 2<br>388 3<br>389 4<br>390 5<br>391 6<br>392 7   |
| G               | 3160                 | 3924 23<br>1 3925 24<br>2 3926 25<br>3 3927 26<br>4 3928 27<br>5 3929 28<br>6 3930 29<br>7 3931 30<br>8 3932 31<br>9 3933 32 |                  |         | 128 38<br>129 39<br>130 40<br>131 41<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137                   | 191 21<br>192 22<br>193 23<br>194 24<br>195 25<br>196 26<br>197 27<br>198 28<br>199 29<br>200 30 |                       | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15     |         | 6 jore, qui tamen<br>7 post 24. annos<br>8 a nepotibus suis<br>9 Romulo & Re-<br>10 mo, in regnum<br>11 restituitur,<br>12 occiso Amu-<br>13 lio, Dionys.<br>14<br>15 | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | 393 8<br>394 9<br>395 10<br>396 11<br>397 12<br>398 13<br>399 14<br>400 15<br>401 16<br>402 17         |
| H               | 3170                 | 3934 33<br>1 3935 34<br>2 3936 35<br>3 3937 36<br>4 3938 37<br>5 3939 38<br>6 3940 39<br>7 3941 40<br>8 3942 41<br>9 3943 42 |                  |         | 138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147                               | 201 31<br>202 32<br>203 33<br>204 34<br>205 35<br>206 36<br>207 37<br>208 38<br>209 39<br>210 40 |                       | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25 |         | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25  | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | 403 18<br>404 19<br>405 20<br>406 1 Aeschylus F.<br>407 2<br>408 3<br>409 4<br>410 5<br>411 6<br>412 7 |
| I               | 3180                 | 3944 43<br>1 3945 44<br>2 3946 45<br>3 3947 46<br>4 3948 47<br>5 3949 48<br>6 3950 49<br>7 3951 50<br>8 3952 51<br>9 3953 52 |                  |         | 148 5<br>149 6<br>150 7<br>151 8<br>152 9<br>153 10<br>154 11<br>155 12<br>156 13<br>157 14      | 211 41<br>212 42<br>213 43<br>214 44<br>215 45<br>216 46<br>217 47<br>218 48<br>219 49<br>220 50 |                       | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12             |         | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25  | 30<br>31<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9    | 413 8<br>414 9<br>415 10<br>416 11<br>417 12<br>418 13<br>419 14<br>420 15<br>421 16<br>422 17         |
| K               | 3190                 | 3954 53<br>1 3955 54<br>2 3956 55<br>3 3957 56<br>4 3958 57<br>5 3959 58<br>6 3960 59<br>7 3961 60<br>8 3962 61<br>9 3963 62 |                  |         | 158 1<br>159 2<br>160 3<br>161 4<br>162 5<br>163 6<br>164 7<br>165 8<br>166 9<br>167 10          | 221 51<br>222 52<br>223 53<br>224 54<br>225 55<br>226 56<br>227 57<br>228 58<br>229 59<br>230 60 |                       | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10               |         | 36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>1 Numitor<br>2 nepos Nu-  | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18       | 423 18<br>424 19<br>425 20<br>426 21<br>427 22<br>428 23<br>429 24<br>430 25<br>431 26<br>432 27       |

| Ani ante Chr<br>stum N. |     | PROPHETÆ<br>& viri cele-<br>bres. | Macedon.<br>dyn. I. | HISTORICA |
|-------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 11                      | 15  | 14                                |                     |           |
| 12                      | 16  | 15                                |                     |           |
| 13                      | 17  | 16                                |                     |           |
| 14                      | 18  | 17                                |                     |           |
| 15                      | 19  | 18                                |                     |           |
| 16                      | 20  | 19                                |                     |           |
| 17                      | 21  | 20                                |                     |           |
| 18                      | 22  | 21                                |                     |           |
| 19                      | 23  | 22                                |                     |           |
| 20                      | 24  | 23                                |                     |           |
| 21                      | 25  | 24                                |                     |           |
| 22                      | 26  | 25                                |                     |           |
| 23                      | 27  | 26                                |                     |           |
| 24                      | 28  | 27                                |                     |           |
| 25                      | 29  | 28                                |                     |           |
| 26                      | 30  | 29                                |                     |           |
| 27                      | 31  | 30                                |                     |           |
| 28                      | 32  | 31                                |                     |           |
| 29                      | 33  | 32                                |                     |           |
| 30                      | 34  | 33                                |                     |           |
| 31                      | 35  | 34                                |                     |           |
| 32                      | 36  | 35                                |                     |           |
| 33                      | 37  | 36                                |                     |           |
| 34                      | 38  | 37                                |                     |           |
| 35                      | 39  | 38                                |                     |           |
| 36                      | 40  | 39                                |                     |           |
| 37                      | 41  | 40                                |                     |           |
| 38                      | 42  | 41                                |                     |           |
| 39                      | 43  | 42                                |                     |           |
| 40                      | 44  | 43                                |                     |           |
| 41                      | 45  | 44                                |                     |           |
| 42                      | 46  | 45                                |                     |           |
| 43                      | 47  | 46                                |                     |           |
| 44                      | 48  | 47                                |                     |           |
| 45                      | 49  | 48                                |                     |           |
| 46                      | 50  | 49                                |                     |           |
| 47                      | 51  | 50                                |                     |           |
| 48                      | 52  | 51                                |                     |           |
| 49                      | 53  | 52                                |                     |           |
| 50                      | 54  | 53                                |                     |           |
| 51                      | 55  | 54                                |                     |           |
| 52                      | 56  | 55                                |                     |           |
| 53                      | 57  | 56                                |                     |           |
| 54                      | 58  | 57                                |                     |           |
| 55                      | 59  | 58                                |                     |           |
| 56                      | 60  | 59                                |                     |           |
| 57                      | 61  | 60                                |                     |           |
| 58                      | 62  | 61                                |                     |           |
| 59                      | 63  | 62                                |                     |           |
| 60                      | 64  | 63                                |                     |           |
| 61                      | 65  | 64                                |                     |           |
| 62                      | 66  | 65                                |                     |           |
| 63                      | 67  | 66                                |                     |           |
| 64                      | 68  | 67                                |                     |           |
| 65                      | 69  | 68                                |                     |           |
| 66                      | 70  | 69                                |                     |           |
| 67                      | 71  | 70                                |                     |           |
| 68                      | 72  | 71                                |                     |           |
| 69                      | 73  | 72                                |                     |           |
| 70                      | 74  | 73                                |                     |           |
| 71                      | 75  | 74                                |                     |           |
| 72                      | 76  | 75                                |                     |           |
| 73                      | 77  | 76                                |                     |           |
| 74                      | 78  | 77                                |                     |           |
| 75                      | 79  | 78                                |                     |           |
| 76                      | 80  | 79                                |                     |           |
| 77                      | 81  | 80                                |                     |           |
| 78                      | 82  | 81                                |                     |           |
| 79                      | 83  | 82                                |                     |           |
| 80                      | 84  | 83                                |                     |           |
| 81                      | 85  | 84                                |                     |           |
| 82                      | 86  | 85                                |                     |           |
| 83                      | 87  | 86                                |                     |           |
| 84                      | 88  | 87                                |                     |           |
| 85                      | 89  | 88                                |                     |           |
| 86                      | 90  | 89                                |                     |           |
| 87                      | 91  | 90                                |                     |           |
| 88                      | 92  | 91                                |                     |           |
| 89                      | 93  | 92                                |                     |           |
| 90                      | 94  | 93                                |                     |           |
| 91                      | 95  | 94                                |                     |           |
| 92                      | 96  | 95                                |                     |           |
| 93                      | 97  | 96                                |                     |           |
| 94                      | 98  | 97                                |                     |           |
| 95                      | 99  | 98                                |                     |           |
| 96                      | 100 | 99                                |                     |           |
| 97                      | 101 | 100                               |                     |           |
| 98                      | 102 | 101                               |                     |           |
| 99                      | 103 | 102                               |                     |           |
| 100                     | 104 | 103                               |                     |           |
| 101                     | 105 | 104                               |                     |           |
| 102                     | 106 | 105                               |                     |           |
| 103                     | 107 | 106                               |                     |           |
| 104                     | 108 | 107                               |                     |           |
| 105                     | 109 | 108                               |                     |           |
| 106                     | 110 | 109                               |                     |           |
| 107                     | 111 | 110                               |                     |           |
| 108                     | 112 | 111                               |                     |           |
| 109                     | 113 | 112                               |                     |           |
| 110                     | 114 | 113                               |                     |           |
| 111                     | 115 | 114                               |                     |           |
| 112                     | 116 | 115                               |                     |           |
| 113                     | 117 | 116                               |                     |           |
| 114                     | 118 | 117                               |                     |           |
| 115                     | 119 | 118                               |                     |           |
| 116                     | 120 | 119                               |                     |           |
| 117                     | 121 | 120                               |                     |           |
| 118                     | 122 | 121                               |                     |           |
| 119                     | 123 | 122                               |                     |           |
| 120                     | 124 | 123                               |                     |           |
| 121                     | 125 | 124                               |                     |           |
| 122                     | 126 | 125                               |                     |           |
| 123                     | 127 | 126                               |                     |           |
| 124                     | 128 | 127                               |                     |           |
| 125                     | 129 | 128                               |                     |           |
| 126                     | 130 | 129                               |                     |           |
| 127                     | 131 | 130                               |                     |           |
| 128                     | 132 | 131                               |                     |           |
| 129                     | 133 | 132                               |                     |           |
| 130                     | 134 | 133                               |                     |           |
| 131                     | 135 | 134                               |                     |           |
| 132                     | 136 | 135                               |                     |           |
| 133                     | 137 | 136                               |                     |           |
| 134                     | 138 | 137                               |                     |           |
| 135                     | 139 | 138                               |                     |           |
| 136                     | 140 | 139                               |                     |           |
| 137                     | 141 | 140                               |                     |           |
| 138                     | 142 | 141                               |                     |           |
| 139                     | 143 | 142                               |                     |           |
| 140                     | 144 | 143                               |                     |           |
| 141                     | 145 | 144                               |                     |           |
| 142                     | 146 | 145                               |                     |           |
| 143                     | 147 | 146                               |                     |           |
| 144                     | 148 | 147                               |                     |           |
| 145                     | 149 | 148                               |                     |           |
| 146                     | 150 | 149                               |                     |           |
| 147                     | 151 | 150                               |                     |           |
| 148                     | 152 | 151                               |                     |           |
| 149                     | 153 | 152                               |                     |           |
| 150                     | 154 | 153                               |                     |           |
| 151                     | 155 | 154                               |                     |           |
| 152                     | 156 | 155                               |                     |           |
| 153                     | 157 | 156                               |                     |           |
| 154                     | 158 | 157                               |                     |           |
| 155                     | 159 | 158                               |                     |           |
| 156                     | 160 | 159                               |                     |           |
| 157                     | 161 | 160                               |                     |           |
| 158                     | 162 | 161                               |                     |           |
| 159                     | 163 | 162                               |                     |           |
| 160                     | 164 | 163                               |                     |           |
| 161                     | 165 | 164                               |                     |           |
| 162                     | 166 | 165                               |                     |           |
| 163                     | 167 | 166                               |                     |           |
| 164                     | 168 | 167                               |                     |           |
| 165                     | 169 | 168                               |                     |           |
| 166                     | 170 | 169                               |                     |           |
| 167                     | 171 | 170                               |                     |           |
| 168                     | 172 | 171                               |                     |           |
| 169                     | 173 | 172                               |                     |           |
| 170                     | 174 | 173                               |                     |           |
| 171                     | 175 | 174                               |                     |           |
| 172                     | 176 | 175                               |                     |           |
| 173                     | 177 | 176                               |                     |           |
| 174                     | 178 | 177                               |                     |           |
| 175                     | 179 | 178                               |                     |           |
| 176                     | 180 | 179                               |                     |           |
| 177                     | 181 | 180                               |                     |           |
| 178                     | 182 | 181                               |                     |           |
| 179                     | 183 | 182                               |                     |           |
| 180                     | 184 | 183                               |                     |           |
| 181                     | 185 | 184                               |                     |           |
| 182                     | 186 | 185                               |                     |           |
| 183                     | 187 | 186                               |                     |           |
| 184                     | 188 | 187                               |                     |           |
| 185                     | 189 | 188                               |                     |           |
| 186                     | 190 | 189                               |                     |           |
| 187                     | 191 | 190                               |                     |           |
| 188                     | 192 | 191                               |                     |           |
| 189                     | 193 | 192                               |                     |           |
| 190                     | 194 | 193                               |                     |           |
| 191                     | 195 | 194                               |                     |           |
| 192                     | 196 | 195                               |                     |           |
| 193                     | 197 | 196                               |                     |           |
| 194                     | 198 | 197                               |                     |           |
| 195                     | 199 | 198                               |                     |           |
| 196                     | 200 | 199                               |                     |           |
| 197                     | 201 | 200                               |                     |           |
| 198                     | 202 | 201                               |                     |           |
| 199                     | 203 | 202                               |                     |           |
| 200                     | 204 | 203                               |                     |           |
| 201                     | 205 | 204                               |                     |           |
| 202                     | 206 | 205                               |                     |           |
| 203                     | 207 | 206                               |                     |           |
| 204                     | 208 | 207                               |                     |           |
| 205                     | 209 | 208                               |                     |           |
| 206                     | 210 | 209                               |                     |           |
| 207                     | 211 | 210                               |                     |           |
| 208                     | 212 | 211                               |                     |           |
| 209                     | 213 | 212                               |                     |           |
| 210                     | 214 | 213                               |                     |           |
| 211                     | 215 | 214                               |                     |           |
| 212                     | 216 | 215                               |                     |           |
| 213                     | 217 | 216                               |                     |           |
| 214                     | 218 | 217                               |                     |           |
| 215                     | 219 | 218                               |                     |           |
| 216                     | 220 | 219                               |                     |           |
| 217                     | 221 | 220                               |                     |           |
| 218                     | 222 | 221                               |                     |           |
| 219                     | 223 | 222                               |                     |           |
| 220                     | 224 | 223                               |                     |           |
| 221                     | 225 | 224                               |                     |           |
| 222                     | 226 | 225                               |                     |           |
| 223                     | 227 | 226                               |                     |           |
| 224                     | 228 | 227                               |                     |           |
| 225                     | 229 | 228                               |                     |           |
| 226                     | 230 | 229                               |                     |           |
| 227                     | 231 | 230                               |                     |           |
| 228                     | 232 | 231                               |                     |           |
| 229                     | 233 | 232                               |                     |           |
| 230                     | 234 | 233                               |                     |           |
| 231                     | 235 | 234                               |                     |           |
| 232                     | 236 | 235                               |                     |           |
| 233                     | 237 | 236                               |                     |           |
| 234                     | 238 | 237                               |                     |           |
| 235                     | 239 | 238                               |                     |           |
| 236                     | 240 | 239                               |                     |           |
| 237                     | 241 | 240                               |                     |           |
| 238                     | 242 | 241                               |                     |           |
| 239                     | 243 | 242                               |                     |           |
| 240                     | 244 | 243                               |                     |           |
| 241                     | 245 | 244                               |                     |           |
| 242                     | 246 | 245                               |                     |           |
| 243                     | 247 | 246                               |                     |           |
| 244                     | 248 | 247                               |                     |           |
| 245                     | 249 | 248                               |                     |           |
| 246                     | 250 | 249                               |                     |           |
| 247                     | 251 | 250                               |                     |           |
| 248                     | 252 | 251                               |                     |           |
| 249                     | 253 | 252                               |                     |           |
| 250                     | 254 | 253                               |                     |           |
| 251                     | 255 | 254                               |                     |           |
| 252                     | 256 | 255                               |                     |           |
| 253                     | 257 | 256                               |                     |           |
| 254                     | 258 | 257                               |                     |           |
| 255                     | 259 | 258                               |                     |           |
| 256                     | 260 | 259                               |                     |           |
| 257                     | 261 | 260                               |                     |           |
| 258                     | 262 | 261                               |                     |           |
| 259                     | 263 | 262                               |                     |           |
| 260                     | 264 | 263                               |                     |           |
| 261                     | 265 | 264                               |                     |           |
| 262                     | 266 | 265                               |                     |           |
| 263                     | 267 | 266                               |                     |           |
| 264                     | 268 | 267                               |                     |           |
| 265                     | 269 | 268                               |                     |           |
| 266                     | 270 | 269                               |                     |           |
| 267                     | 271 | 270                               |                     |           |
| 268                     | 272 | 271                               |                     |           |
| 269                     | 273 | 272                               |                     |           |
| 270                     | 274 | 273                               |                     |           |
| 271                     | 275 | 274                               |                     |           |
| 272                     | 276 | 275                               |                     |           |
| 273                     | 277 | 276                               |                     |           |
| 274                     | 278 | 277                               |                     |           |
| 275                     | 279 | 278                               |                     |           |
| 276                     | 280 | 279                               |                     |           |
| 277                     | 281 | 280                               |                     |           |
| 278                     | 282 | 281                               |                     |           |
| 279                     | 283 | 282                               |                     |           |
| 280                     | 284 | 283                               |                     |           |
| 281                     | 285 | 284                               |                     |           |
| 282                     | 286 | 285                               |                     |           |
| 283                     | 287 | 286                               |                     |           |
| 284                     | 288 | 287                               |                     |           |
| 285                     | 289 | 288                               |                     |           |
| 286                     | 290 | 289                               |                     |           |
| 287                     | 291 | 290                               |                     |           |
| 288                     | 292 | 291                               |                     |           |
| 289                     | 293 | 292                               |                     |           |
| 290                     | 294 | 293                               |                     |           |
| 291                     | 295 | 294                               |                     |           |
| 292                     | 296 | 295                               |                     |           |
| 293                     | 297 | 296                               |                     |           |
| 294                     | 298 | 297                               |                     |           |
| 295                     | 299 | 298                               |                     |           |
| 296                     | 300 | 299                               |                     |           |
| 297                     | 301 | 300                               |                     |           |
| 298                     | 302 | 301                               |                     |           |
| 299                     | 303 | 302                               |                     |           |
| 300                     | 304 | 303                               |                     |           |
| 301                     | 305 | 304                               |                     |           |
| 302                     | 306 | 305                               |                     |           |
| 303                     | 307 | 306                               |                     |           |
| 304                     | 308 | 307                               |                     |           |
| 305                     | 309 | 308                               |                     |           |
| 306                     | 310 | 309                               |                     |           |
| 307                     | 311 | 310                               |                     |           |
| 308                     | 312 | 311                               |                     |           |
| 309                     | 313 | 312                               |                     |           |
| 310                     | 314 | 313                               |                     |           |
| 311                     | 315 | 314                               |                     |           |
| 312                     | 316 | 315                               |                     |           |
| 313                     | 317 | 316                               |                     |           |
| 314                     | 318 | 317                               |                     |           |
| 315                     | 319 | 318                               |                     |           |
| 316                     | 320 | 319                               |                     |           |
| 317                     | 321 | 320                               |                     |           |
| 318                     | 322 | 321                               |                     |           |
| 319                     | 323 | 322                               |                     |           |
| 320                     | 324 | 323                               |                     |           |
| 321                     | 325 | 324                               |                     |           |
| 322                     | 326 | 325                               |                     |           |
| 323                     | 327 | 326                               |                     |           |
| 324                     | 328 | 327                               |                     |           |
| 325                     | 329 | 328                               |                     |           |
| 326                     | 330 | 329                               |                     |           |
| 327                     | 331 | 330                               |                     |           |
| 328                     | 332 | 331                               |                     |           |
| 329                     | 333 | 332                               |                     |           |
| 330                     | 334 | 333                               |                     |           |
| 331                     | 335 | 334                               |                     |           |
| 332                     | 336 | 335                               |                     |           |
| 333                     | 337 | 336                               |                     |           |
| 334                     | 338 | 337                               |                     |           |
| 335                     | 339 | 338                               |                     |           |
| 336                     | 340 | 339                               |                     |           |
| 337                     | 341 | 340                               |                     |           |
| 338                     | 342 | 341                               |                     |           |
| 339                     | 343 | 342                               |                     |           |
| 340                     | 344 | 343                               |                     |           |
| 341                     | 345 | 344                               |                     |           |
| 342                     | 346 | 345                               |                     |           |
| 343                     | 347 | 346                               |                     |           |
| 344                     | 348 | 347                               |                     |           |
| 345                     | 349 | 348                               |                     |           |
| 346                     | 350 | 349                               |                     |           |
| 347                     | 351 | 350                               |                     |           |
| 348                     | 352 | 351                               |                     |           |
| 349                     | 353 | 352                               |                     |           |
| 350                     | 354 | 353                               |                     |           |
| 351                     | 355 | 354                               |                     |           |
| 352                     | 356 | 355                               |                     |           |
| 353                     | 357 | 356                               |                     |           |
| 354                     | 358 | 357                               |                     |           |
| 355                     | 359 | 358                               |                     |           |
| 356                     | 360 | 359                               |                     |           |
| 357                     | 361 | 360                               |                     |           |
| 358                     | 362 | 361                               |                     |           |
| 359                     | 363 | 362                               |                     |           |
| 360                     | 364 |                                   |                     |           |

| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Julian. | IPHITI.<br>des. | OLYMPIA-<br>des. | Tempi. | 390 dies Ezech. | REGES JUDA. | REGES ISRAEL. | Alia sup-<br>putatio.<br>ISRAEL. | REGES AS-<br>SYRI. | REGES ROM.<br>dynast. 3. | Egypt. dy-<br>nast. 24. |
|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| A               | 3200                | 3964            | 273              | 268    | 231             | 11          | 11            | 10                               | 3                  | 3                        | Transfert e-            |
|                 | 13965               | 284             |                  | 269    | 232             | 12          | 12            | 11                               | 4                  | 4                        | dem regni ex-           |
|                 | 23966               | 291             | 8                | 270    | 233             | 13          | 13            | 12                               | 5                  | 5                        | Alba in colo-           |
|                 | 33967               | 302             |                  | 271    | 234             | 14          | 14            | 13                               | 6                  | 6                        | niam novam              |
|                 | 43968               | 313             |                  | 272    | 235             | 15          | 15            | 14                               | 7                  | 7                        | Roman.                  |
|                 | 53969               | 324             |                  | 273    | 236             | 16          | 16            | 15                               | 8                  | 8                        |                         |
|                 | 63970               | 331             | 9                | 274    | 237             | 1           | 1             | 16                               | 9                  | 9                        |                         |
|                 | 73971               | 342             |                  | 275    | 238             | 2           | 2             | 17                               | 10                 | 10                       | Tatius                  |
|                 | 83972               | 353             |                  | 276    | 239             | 3           | 3             | 18                               | 11                 | 11                       | Sabinus                 |
|                 | 93973               | 364             |                  | 277    | 240             | 4           | 4             | 19                               | 12                 | 12                       | cum Ro-                 |
| B               | 3210                | 3974            | 37               | 10     | 278             | 241         | 5             | 20                               | 4                  | 13                       | miulo re-               |
|                 | 13975               | 38              |                  | 279    | 242             | 6           | 6             | 5                                | 14                 | 14                       | gnat, Dionys.           |
|                 | 23976               | 393             |                  | 280    | 243             | 7           | 7             | 6                                | 15                 | 15                       |                         |
|                 | 33977               | 404             |                  | 281    | 244             | 8           | 8             | 7                                | 16                 | 16                       |                         |
|                 | 43978               | 411             | 11               | 282    | 245             | 9           | 9             | 8                                | 17                 | 17                       |                         |
|                 | 53979               | 422             |                  | 283    | 246             | 10          | 10            | 9                                | 18                 | 18                       |                         |
|                 | 63980               | 433             |                  | 284    | 247             | 11          | 11            | 10                               | 19                 | 19                       |                         |
|                 | 73981               | 444             |                  | 285    | 248             | 12          | 12            | 11                               | 20                 | 20                       |                         |
|                 | 83982               | 451             | 12               | 286    | 249             | 13          | 13            | 12                               | 21                 | 21                       |                         |
|                 | 93983               | 462             |                  | 287    | 250             | 14          | 14            | 13                               | 22                 | 22                       |                         |
| C               | 3220                | 3984            | 47               | 3      | 288             | 251         | 15            | 11                               | 3                  | 23                       |                         |
|                 | 13985               | 484             |                  | 289    | 252             | 16          | 16            | 12                               | 4                  | 24                       |                         |
|                 | 23986               | 491             | 13               | 290    | 253             | 1           | 1             | 13                               | 5                  | 25                       |                         |
|                 | 33987               | 502             |                  | 291    | 254             | 2           | 2             | 14                               | 6                  | 26                       |                         |
|                 | 43988               | 513             |                  | 292    | 255             | 3           | 3             | 15                               | 7                  | 27                       |                         |
|                 | 53989               | 524             |                  | 293    | 256             | 4           | 4             | 16                               | 8                  | 28                       |                         |
|                 | 63990               | 531             | 14               | 294    | 257             | 5           | 5             | 17                               | 9                  | 29                       |                         |
|                 | 73991               | 542             |                  | 295    | 258             | 6           | 6             | 18                               | 10                 | 30                       |                         |
|                 | 83992               | 553             |                  | 296    | 259             | 7           | 7             | 19                               | 11                 | 31                       |                         |
|                 | 93993               | 564             |                  | 297    | 260             | 8           | 8             | 20                               | 12                 | 32                       |                         |
| D               | 3230                | 3994            | 57               | 15     | 298             | 261         | 9             | 11                               | 33                 | 33                       |                         |
|                 | 13995               | 582             |                  | 299    | 262             | 10          | 10            | 12                               | 34                 | 34                       |                         |
|                 | 23996               | 593             |                  | 300    | 263             | 11          | 11            | 13                               | 35                 | 35                       |                         |
|                 | 33997               | 604             |                  | 301    | 264             | 12          | 12            | 14                               | 36                 | 36                       |                         |
|                 | 43998               | 611             | 16               | 302    | 265             | 13          | 13            | 15                               | 37                 | 37                       |                         |
|                 | 53999               | 622             |                  | 303    | 266             | 14          | 14            | 16                               | 38                 | 38                       |                         |
|                 | 64000               | 633             |                  | 304    | 267             | 15          | 15            | 17                               | 39                 | 39                       |                         |
|                 | 74001               | 644             |                  | 305    | 268             | 16          | 16            | 18                               | 40                 | 40                       |                         |
|                 | 84002               | 651             | 17               | 306    | 269             | 17          | 17            | 19                               | 41                 | 41                       |                         |
|                 | 94003               | 662             |                  | 307    | 270             | 18          | 18            | 20                               | 42                 | 42                       |                         |
| E               | 3240                | 4004            | 67               | 3      | 308             | 271         | 19            | 21                               | 43                 | 43                       |                         |
|                 | 14005               | 684             |                  | 309    | 272             | 20          | 20            | 22                               | 44                 | 44                       |                         |
|                 | 24006               | 691             | 18               | 310    | 273             | 21          | 21            | 23                               | 45                 | 45                       |                         |
|                 | 34007               | 702             |                  | 311    | 274             | 22          | 22            | 24                               | 46                 | 46                       |                         |
|                 | 44008               | 713             |                  | 312    | 275             | 23          | 23            | 25                               | 47                 | 47                       |                         |
|                 | 54009               | 724             |                  | 313    | 276             | 24          | 24            | 26                               | 48                 | 48                       |                         |
|                 | 64010               | 731             | 19               | 314    | 277             | 25          | 25            | 27                               | 49                 | 49                       |                         |
|                 | 74011               | 742             |                  | 315    | 278             | 26          | 26            | 28                               | 50                 | 50                       |                         |
|                 | 84012               | 753             |                  | 316    | 279             | 27          | 27            | 29                               | 51                 | 51                       |                         |
|                 | 94013               | 764             |                  | 317    | 280             | 28          | 28            | 30                               | 52                 | 52                       |                         |

\* ipsi monstrati, & propterea à Prophetis Es. objurgatur.

\*\* rum Reges non inventio. Nec dubium quin progressu temporis hac dynastia ab altera Babyloniorum absorpta fuerit. Unde quidam huc referunt locum, Ezech. 31. v. 11.

\* tum tamen Luna interponendo menses intercalares, ut ad motum Solis congrueret. Sacra item & superstitiones ordinat cumulatq. Vide Liv. Leges ejus apud Valer. Forsterum.

\* Vocatur, Es. 37. 9. Tiraka, Græci 70. Saegax. Ac prius in Æthiopia regnavit, quam Ægypti compos fecit. Nomen cognationem habet cum Tharface Æthiopo apud Joseph. l. 10. c. 1.



| Archeus.<br>dynast. 3. | Cor. d. 4. 5. | Agidarium<br>Laced.<br>d. 2. | Medi.<br>Aera Nabonass. | BA BILONI-<br>orum dyn. | Lydotu<br>dyn. 2. | Macch.<br>dyn. 1. | Jub. l. ET<br>Sabbath. | PERIODUS<br>Judica. | Cyclus<br>5. | Aera<br>Christum. | PROPHETAE<br>& Viri Cele-<br>bres. | HISTORICA. |
|------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| 30 28                  | 31 29         | 32 30                        | 33 31                   | 34 32                   | 35 33             | 36 34             | 37 35                  | 38 36               | 39 37        | 40 38             | 41 39                              | 42 40      |
| 43 41                  | 44 42         | 45 43                        | 46 44                   | 47 45                   | 48 46             | 49 47             | 50 48                  | 51 49               | 52 50        | 53 51             | 54 52                              | 55 53      |
| 56 54                  | 57 55         | 58 56                        | 59 57                   | 60 58                   | 61 59             | 62 60             | 63 61                  | 64 62               | 65 63        | 66 64             | 67 65                              | 68 66      |
| 69 67                  | 70 68         | 71 69                        | 72 70                   | 73 71                   | 74 72             | 75 73             | 76 74                  | 77 75               | 78 76        | 79 77             | 80 78                              | 81 79      |
| 82 80                  | 83 81         | 84 82                        | 85 83                   | 86 84                   | 87 85             | 88 86             | 89 87                  | 90 88               | 91 89        | 92 90             | 93 91                              | 94 92      |
| 95 93                  | 96 94         | 97 95                        | 98 96                   | 99 97                   | 100 98            | 101 99            | 102 100                | 103 101             | 104 102      | 105 103           | 106 104                            | 107 105    |
| 108 106                | 109 107       | 110 108                      | 111 109                 | 112 110                 | 113 111           | 114 112           | 115 113                | 116 114             | 117 115      | 118 116           | 119 117                            | 120 118    |
| 121 119                | 122 120       | 123 121                      | 124 122                 | 125 123                 | 126 124           | 127 125           | 128 126                | 129 127             | 130 128      | 131 129           | 132 130                            | 133 131    |
| 134 132                | 135 133       | 136 134                      | 137 135                 | 138 136                 | 139 137           | 140 138           | 141 139                | 142 140             | 143 141      | 144 142           | 145 143                            | 146 144    |
| 147 145                | 148 146       | 149 147                      | 150 148                 | 151 149                 | 152 150           | 153 151           | 154 152                | 155 153             | 156 154      | 157 155           | 158 156                            | 159 157    |
| 160 158                | 161 159       | 162 160                      | 163 161                 | 164 162                 | 165 163           | 166 164           | 167 165                | 168 166             | 169 167      | 170 168           | 171 169                            | 172 170    |
| 173 171                | 174 172       | 175 173                      | 176 174                 | 177 175                 | 178 176           | 179 177           | 180 178                | 181 179             | 182 180      | 183 181           | 184 182                            | 185 183    |
| 186 184                | 187 185       | 188 186                      | 189 187                 | 190 188                 | 191 189           | 192 190           | 193 191                | 194 192             | 195 193      | 196 194           | 197 195                            | 198 196    |
| 199 197                | 200 198       | 201 199                      | 202 200                 | 203 201                 | 204 202           | 205 203           | 206 204                | 207 205             | 208 206      | 209 207           | 210 208                            | 211 209    |
| 212 210                | 213 211       | 214 212                      | 215 213                 | 216 214                 | 217 215           | 218 216           | 219 217                | 220 218             | 221 219      | 222 220           | 223 221                            | 224 222    |
| 225 223                | 226 224       | 227 225                      | 228 226                 | 229 227                 | 230 228           | 231 229           | 232 230                | 233 231             | 234 232      | 235 233           | 236 234                            | 237 235    |
| 238 236                | 239 237       | 240 238                      | 241 239                 | 242 240                 | 243 241           | 244 242           | 245 243                | 246 244             | 247 245      | 248 246           | 249 247                            | 250 248    |
| 251 249                | 252 250       | 253 251                      | 254 252                 | 255 253                 | 256 254           | 257 255           | 258 256                | 259 257             | 260 258      | 261 259           | 262 260                            | 263 261    |
| 264 262                | 265 263       | 266 264                      | 267 265                 | 268 266                 | 269 267           | 270 268           | 271 269                | 272 270             | 273 271      | 274 272           | 275 273                            | 276 274    |
| 277 275                | 278 276       | 279 277                      | 280 278                 | 281 279                 | 282 280           | 283 281           | 284 282                | 285 283             | 286 284      | 287 285           | 288 286                            | 289 287    |
| 290 288                | 291 289       | 292 290                      | 293 291                 | 294 292                 | 295 293           | 296 294           | 297 295                | 298 296             | 299 297      | 300 298           | 301 299                            | 302 300    |
| 303 301                | 304 302       | 305 303                      | 306 304                 | 307 305                 | 308 306           | 309 307           | 310 308                | 311 309             | 312 310      | 313 311           | 314 312                            | 315 313    |
| 316 314                | 317 315       | 318 316                      | 319 317                 | 320 318                 | 321 319           | 322 320           | 323 321                | 324 322             | 325 323      | 326 324           | 327 325                            | 328 326    |
| 329 327                | 330 328       | 331 329                      | 332 330                 | 333 331                 | 334 332           | 335 333           | 336 334                | 337 335             | 338 336      | 339 337           | 340 338                            | 341 339    |
| 342 340                | 343 341       | 344 342                      | 345 343                 | 346 344                 | 347 345           | 348 346           | 349 347                | 350 348             | 351 349      | 352 350           | 353 351                            | 354 352    |
| 355 353                | 356 354       | 357 355                      | 358 356                 | 359 357                 | 360 358           | 361 359           | 362 360                | 363 361             | 364 362      | 365 363           | 366 364                            | 367 365    |
| 368 366                | 369 367       | 370 368                      | 371 369                 | 372 370                 | 373 371           | 374 372           | 375 373                | 376 374             | 377 375      | 378 376           | 379 377                            | 380 378    |
| 381 379                | 382 380       | 383 381                      | 384 382                 | 385 383                 | 386 384           | 387 385           | 388 386                | 389 387             | 390 388      | 391 389           | 392 390                            | 393 391    |
| 394 392                | 395 393       | 396 394                      | 397 395                 | 398 396                 | 399 397           | 400 398           | 401 399                | 402 400             | 403 401      | 404 402           | 405 403                            | 406 404    |
| 407 405                | 408 406       | 409 407                      | 410 408                 | 411 409                 | 412 410           | 413 411           | 414 412                | 415 413             | 416 414      | 417 415           | 418 416                            | 419 417    |
| 420 418                | 421 419       | 422 420                      | 423 421                 | 424 422                 | 425 423           | 426 424           | 427 425                | 428 426             | 429 427      | 430 428           | 431 429                            | 432 430    |
| 433 431                | 434 432       | 435 433                      | 436 434                 | 437 435                 | 438 436           | 439 437           | 440 438                | 441 439             | 442 440      | 443 441           | 444 442                            | 445 443    |
| 446 444                | 447 445       | 448 446                      | 449 447                 | 450 448                 | 451 449           | 452 450           | 453 451                | 454 452             | 455 453      | 456 454           | 457 455                            | 458 456    |
| 459 457                | 460 458       | 461 459                      | 462 460                 | 463 461                 | 464 462           | 465 463           | 466 464                | 467 465             | 468 466      | 469 467           | 470 468                            | 471 469    |
| 472 470                | 473 471       | 474 472                      | 475 473                 | 476 474                 | 477 475           | 478 476           | 479 477                | 480 478             | 481 479      | 482 480           | 483 481                            | 484 482    |
| 485 483                | 486 484       | 487 485                      | 488 486                 | 489 487                 | 490 488           | 491 489           | 492 490                | 493 491             | 494 492      | 495 493           | 496 494                            | 497 495    |
| 498 496                | 499 497       | 500 498                      | 501 499                 | 502 500                 | 503 501           | 504 502           | 505 503                | 506 504             | 507 505      | 508 506           | 509 507                            | 510 508    |
| 511 509                | 512 510       | 513 511                      | 514 512                 | 515 513                 | 516 514           | 517 515           | 518 516                | 519 517             | 520 518      | 521 519           | 522 520                            | 523 521    |
| 524 522                | 525 523       | 526 524                      | 527 525                 | 528 526                 | 529 527           | 530 528           | 531 529                | 532 530             | 533 531      | 534 532           | 535 533                            | 536 534    |
| 537 535                | 538 536       | 539 537                      | 540 538                 | 541 539                 | 542 540           | 543 541           | 544 542                | 545 543             | 546 544      | 547 545           | 548 546                            | 549 547    |
| 550 548                | 551 549       | 552 550                      | 553 551                 | 554 552                 | 555 553           | 556 554           | 557 555                | 558 556             | 559 557      | 560 558           | 561 559                            | 562 560    |
| 563 561                | 564 562       | 565 563                      | 566 564                 | 567 565                 | 568 566           | 569 567           | 570 568                | 571 569             | 572 570      | 573 571           | 574 572                            | 575 573    |
| 576 574                | 577 575       | 578 576                      | 579 577                 | 580 578                 | 581 579           | 582 580           | 583 581                | 584 582             | 585 583      | 586 584           | 587 585                            | 588 586    |
| 589 587                | 590 588       | 591 589                      | 592 590                 | 593 591                 | 594 592           | 595 593           | 596 594                | 597 595             | 598 596      | 599 597           | 600 598                            | 601 599    |
| 602 600                | 603 601       | 604 602                      | 605 603                 | 606 604                 | 607 605           | 608 606           | 609 607                | 610 608             | 611 609      | 612 610           | 613 611                            | 614 612    |
| 615 613                | 616 614       | 617 615                      | 618 616                 | 619 617                 | 620 618           | 621 619           | 622 620                | 623 621             | 624 622      | 625 623           | 626 624                            | 627 625    |
| 628 626                | 629 627       | 630 628                      | 631 629                 | 632 630                 | 633 631           | 634 632           | 635 633                | 636 634             | 637 635      | 638 636           | 639 637                            | 640 638    |
| 641 639                | 642 640       | 643 641                      | 644 642                 | 645 643                 | 646 644           | 647 645           | 648 646                | 649 647             | 650 648      | 651 649           | 652 650                            | 653 651    |
| 654 652                | 655 653       | 656 654                      | 657 655                 | 658 656                 | 659 657           | 660 658           | 661 659                | 662 660             | 663 661      | 664 662           | 665 663                            | 666 664    |
| 667 665                | 668 666       | 669 667                      | 670 668                 | 671 669                 | 672 670           | 673 671           | 674 672                | 675 673             | 676 674      | 677 675           | 678 676                            | 679 677    |
| 680 678                | 681 679       | 682 680                      | 683 681                 | 684 682                 | 685 683           | 686 684           | 687 685                | 688 686             | 689 687      | 690 688           | 691 689                            | 692 690    |
| 693 691                | 694 692       | 695 693                      | 696 694                 | 697 695                 | 698 696           | 699 697           | 700 698                | 701 699             | 702 700      | 703 701           | 704 702                            | 705 703    |
| 706 704                | 707 705       | 708 706                      | 709 707                 | 710 708                 | 711 709           | 712 710           | 713 711                | 714 712             | 715 713      | 716 714           | 717 715                            | 718 716    |
| 719 717                | 720 718       | 721 719                      | 722 720                 | 723 721                 | 724 722           | 725 723           | 726 724                | 727 725             | 728 726      | 729 727           | 730 728                            | 731 729    |
| 732 730                | 733 731       | 734 732                      | 735 733                 | 736 734                 | 737 735           | 738 736           | 739 737                | 740 738             | 741 739      | 742 740           | 743 741                            | 744 742    |
| 745 743                | 746 744       | 747 745                      | 748 746                 | 749 747                 | 750 748           | 751 749           | 752 750                | 753 751             | 754 752      | 755 753           | 756 754                            | 757 755    |
| 758 756                | 759 757       | 760 758                      | 761 759                 | 762 760                 | 763 761           | 764 762           | 765 763                | 766 764             | 767 765      | 768 766           | 769 767                            | 770 768    |
| 771 769                | 772 770       | 773 771                      | 774 772                 | 775 773                 | 776 774           | 777 775           | 778 776                | 779 777             | 780 778      | 781 779           | 782 780                            | 783 781    |
| 784 782                | 785 783       | 786 784                      | 787 785                 | 788 786                 | 789 787           | 790 788           | 791 789                | 792 790             | 793 791      | 794 792           | 795 793                            | 796 794    |
| 797 795                | 798 796       | 799 797                      | 800 798                 | 801 799                 | 802 800           | 803 801           | 804 802                | 805 803             | 806 804      | 807 805           | 808 806                            | 809 807    |
| 810 808                | 811 809       | 812 810                      | 813 811                 | 814 812                 | 815 813           | 816 814           | 817 815                | 818 816             | 819 817      | 820 818           | 821 819                            | 822 820    |
| 823 821                | 824 822       | 825 823                      | 826 824                 | 827 825                 | 828 826           | 829 827           | 830 828                | 831 829             | 832 830      | 833 831           | 834 832                            | 835 833    |
| 836 834                | 837 835       | 838 836                      | 839 837                 | 840 838                 | 841 839           | 842 840           | 843 841                | 844 842             | 845 843      | 846 844           | 847 845                            | 848 846    |
| 849 847                | 850 848       | 851 849                      | 852 850                 | 853 851                 | 854 852           | 855 853           | 856 854                | 857 855             | 858 856      | 859 857           | 860 858                            | 861 859    |
| 862 860                | 863 861       | 864 862                      | 865 863                 | 866 864                 | 867 865           | 868 866           | 869 867                | 870 868             | 871 869      | 872 870           | 873 871                            | 874 872    |
| 875 873                | 876 874       | 877 875                      | 878 876                 | 879 877                 | 880 878           | 881 879           | 882 880                | 883 881             | 884 882      | 885 883           | 886 884                            | 887 885    |
| 888 886                | 889 887       | 890 888                      | 891 889                 | 892 890                 | 893 891           | 894 892           | 895 893                | 896 894             | 897 895      | 898 896           | 899 897                            | 900 898    |
| 901 899                | 902 900       | 903 901                      | 904 902                 | 905 903                 | 906 904           | 907 905           | 908 906                | 909 907             | 910 908      | 911 909           | 912 910                            | 913 911    |
| 914 912                | 915 913       | 916 914                      | 917 915                 | 918 916                 | 919 917           | 920 918           | 921 919                | 922 920             | 923 921      | 924 922           | 925 923                            | 926 924    |
| 927 925                | 928 926       | 929 927                      | 930 928                 | 931 929                 | 932 930           | 933 931           | 934 932                | 935 933             | 936 934      | 937 935           | 938 936                            | 939 937    |
| 940 938                | 941 939       | 942 940                      | 943 941                 | 944 942                 | 945 943           | 946 944           | 947 945                | 948 946             | 949 947      | 950 948           | 951 949                            | 952 950    |
| 953 951                | 954 952       | 955 953                      | 956 954                 | 957 955                 | 958 956           | 959 957           | 960 958                | 961 959             | 962 960      | 963 961           | 964 962                            | 965 963    |
| 966 964                | 967 965       | 968 966                      | 969 967                 | 970 968                 | 971 969           | 972 970           | 973 971                | 974 972             | 975 973      | 976 974           | 977 975                            | 978 976    |
| 979 977                | 980 978       | 981 979                      | 982 980                 | 983 981                 | 984 982           | 985 983           | 986 984                | 987 985             | 988 986      | 989 987           | 990 988                            | 991 989    |
| 992 990                | 993 991       | 994 992                      | 995 993                 | 996 994                 | 997 995           | 998 996           | 999 997                | 1000 998            | 1001 999     | 1002 1000         | 1003 1001                          | 1004 1002  |
| 1005 1003              | 1006 1004     | 1007 1005                    | 1008 1006               | 1009 1007               | 1010 100          |                   |                        |                     |              |                   |                                    |            |

| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Juliana. | OLYMP.   | TEMPLI. | 390. d. Epoch. | REGES JUDA.   | Alia<br>Reg. J. Juda. | U. C. | Reg. Rom.<br>dyn. 3. | Egypt. dy-<br>nast. 26. |
|-----------------|----------------------|----------|---------|----------------|---|-----------------------|-------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| F               | 3250                 | 4014 77  | 20      | 318 181        | 29  | 1                     | 53    | 15                   | 3                       |
|                 | 14015 78             | 2        |         | 319 182        | 1 MANASSE ann. 55. 2. Reg. 21. 1. Impius, ido-                  | 2                     | 54    | 16                   | 4                       |
|                 | 24016 79             | 3        |         | 320 183        | 2 Iola:ra, augurum & facidicorum patronus, Propheta-            | 3                     | 55    | 17                   | 5                       |
|                 | 34017 80             | 4        |         | 321 184        | 3 rum parricida.  | 4                     | 56    | 18                   | 6                       |
|                 | 44018 81             | 1 21     |         | 322 185        | 4 Tandem à ducibus Regis Assyrii captus & Babylonem             | 5                     | 57    | 19                   | 7                       |
|                 | 54019 82             | 2 1      |         | 323 186        | 5 adductus penitentiam egit, fuitque regna restitutum, a. 7     | 6                     | 58    | 20                   | 8                       |
|                 | 64020 83             | 3        |         | 324 187        | 6 Paral. 33. 11.  | 7                     | 59    | 21                   | 9                       |
|                 | 74021 84             | 4        |         | 325 188        | 7 Oratio ejus penitentialis exat inter Apocriphe Bi-            | 8                     | 60    | 22                   | 10                      |
|                 | 84022 85             | 1 22     |         | 326 189        | 8 blica. Diutissime omnium regum, tum Juda, tum Israël,         | 9                     | 61    | 23                   | 11                      |
|                 | 94023 86             | 2        |         | 327 190        | 9 regnavit. Postquam regno restitutus fuit, instauravit cul-    | 10                    | 62    | 24                   | 12                      |
| G               | 3260                 | 4024 87  | 3       | 328 191        | 10 tum vera religionis, abolitis idolis & altaribus idololatri- | 11                    | 63    | 25                   | 13                      |
|                 | 14025 88             | 4        |         | 329 192        | 11 tis destructis, a. Paral. 33. v. 15.                         | 12                    | 64    | 26                   | 14                      |
|                 | 24026 89             | 1 23     |         | 330 193        |   | 13                    | 65    | 27                   | 15                      |
|                 | 34027 90             | 2        |         | 331 194        |   | 14                    | 66    | 28                   | 16                      |
|                 | 44028 91             | 3        |         | 332 195        |   | 15                    | 67    | 29                   | 17                      |
|                 | 54029 92             | 4        |         | 333 196        |   | 16                    | 68    | 30                   | 18                      |
|                 | 64030 93             | 1 24     |         | 334 197        |   | 17                    | 69    | 31                   | 19                      |
|                 | 74031 94             | 2        |         | 335 198        |   | 18                    | 70    | 32                   | 20                      |
|                 | 84032 95             | 3        |         | 336 199        |   | 19                    | 71    | 33                   | 21                      |
|                 | 94033 96             | 4        |         | 337 200        |   | 20                    | 72    | 34                   | 22                      |
| H               | 3270                 | 4034 97  | 1 25    | 338 201        |   | 21                    | 73    | 35                   | 23                      |
|                 | 14035 98             | 2        |         | 339 202        |   | 22                    | 74    | 36                   | 24                      |
|                 | 24036 99             | 3        |         | 340 203        |   | 23                    | 75    | 37                   | 25                      |
|                 | 34037 100            | 4        |         | 341 204        |   | 24                    | 76    | 38                   | 26                      |
|                 | 44038 101            | 1 26     |         | 342 205        |   | 25                    | 77    | 39                   | 27                      |
|                 | 54039 102            | 2        |         | 343 206        |   | 26                    | 78    | 40                   | 28                      |
|                 | 64040 103            | 3        |         | 344 207        |   | 27                    | 79    | 41                   | 29                      |
|                 | 74041 104            | 4        |         | 345 208        |   | 28                    | 80    | 42                   | 30                      |
|                 | 84042 105            | 1 27     |         | 346 209        |   | 29                    | 81    | 43                   | 31                      |
|                 | 94043 106            | 2        |         | 347 210        |   | 30                    | 82    | 44                   | 32                      |
| I               | 3280                 | 4044 107 | 3       | 348 211        |   | 31                    | 83    | 45                   | 33                      |
|                 | 14045 108            | 4        |         | 349 212        |   | 32                    | 84    | 46                   | 34                      |
|                 | 24046 109            | 1 28     |         | 350 213        |   | 33                    | 85    | 47                   | 35                      |
|                 | 34047 110            | 2        |         | 351 214        |   | 34                    | 86    | 48                   | 36                      |
|                 | 44048 111            | 3        |         | 352 215        |   | 35                    | 87    | 49                   | 37                      |
|                 | 54049 112            | 4        |         | 353 216        |   | 36                    | 88    | 50                   | 38                      |
|                 | 64050 113            | 1 29     |         | 354 217        |   | 37                    | 89    | 51                   | 39                      |
|                 | 74051 114            | 2        |         | 355 218        |   | 38                    | 90    | 52                   | 40                      |
|                 | 84052 115            | 3        |         | 356 219        |   | 39                    | 91    | 53                   | 41                      |
|                 | 94053 116            | 4        |         | 357 220        |   | 40                    | 92    | 54                   | 42                      |
| K               | 3290                 | 4054 117 | 1 30    | 358 221        |   | 41                    | 93    | 55                   | 43                      |
|                 | 14055 118            | 2        |         | 359 222        |   | 42                    | 94    | 56                   | 44                      |
|                 | 24056 119            | 3        |         | 360 223        |   | 43                    | 95    | 57                   | 45                      |
|                 | 34057 120            | 4        |         | 361 224        |   | 44                    | 96    | 58                   | 46                      |
|                 | 44058 121            | 1 31     |         | 362 225        |   | 45                    | 97    | 59                   | 47                      |
|                 | 54059 122            | 2        |         | 363 226        |   | 46                    | 98    | 60                   | 48                      |
|                 | 64060 123            | 3        |         | 364 227        |   | 47                    | 99    | 61                   | 49                      |
|                 | 74061 124            | 4        |         | 365 228        |   | 48                    | 100   | 62                   | 50                      |
|                 | 84062 125            | 1 32     |         | 366 229        |   | 49                    | 101   | 63                   | 51                      |
|                 | 94063 126            | 2        |         | 367 230        |   | 50                    | 102   | 64                   | 52                      |

DYNASTIA XXVI. Sarratum.

Sequentes Reges sunt ex  
Herodoto usque ad Cam-  
bysem, Darius, Hyphsi-  
den & Xerxes.Azotum Syria  
urbem post mul-  
torum annorum  
obsidionem ex-  
pugnata. Herod.

| ATHENIENSIS<br>dynast. 4. |     | Cor. d. 4. 5. | Agidarum<br>Laced.<br>d. 2. | Medi. | Æra Nabonn. | BABY-<br>loniorū<br>nova dy-<br>nast. | Lydonum dy-<br>nast. 3. | Maccedon. dy-<br>nast. 1. | JUBIL. ET<br>Sabbath. | PERIODUS<br>Judæic. | Cyclus<br>Θ | Amæ<br>Christum. | PROPHETÆ<br>& Viri Ce-<br>lebres. | HISTORICA. |
|---------------------------|-----|---------------|-----------------------------|-------|-------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| 3                         | 80  | 24            | 16                          | 8     | 8           | 513                                   | 36                      | 2                         | 3061                  | 10                  | 5           | 698              |                                   |            |
| 4                         | 81  | 25            | 17                          | 49    | 17          | 614                                   | 37                      | 3                         | 3062                  | 11                  | 6           | 697              |                                   |            |
| 5                         | 82  | 26            | 18                          | 50    | 18          | 715                                   | 38                      | 4                         | 3063                  | 12                  | 7           | 696              |                                   |            |
| 6                         | 83  | 27            | 19                          | 51    | 19          | 816                                   | 39                      | 5                         | 3064                  | 13                  | 8           | 695              |                                   |            |
| 7                         | 84  | 28            | 20                          | 52    | 20          | 917                                   | 40                      | 6                         | 3065                  | 14                  | 9           | 694              |                                   |            |
| 8                         | 85  | 29            | 21                          | 53    | 21          | 1018                                  | 41                      | 7                         | 3066                  | 15                  | 10          | 693              |                                   |            |
| 9                         | 86  | 30            | 22                          | 54    | 22          | 1119                                  | 42                      | 1                         | 3067                  | 16                  | 11          | 692              |                                   |            |
| 10                        | 87  | 31            | 23                          | 55    | 23          | 1220                                  | 43                      | 2                         | 3068                  | 17                  | 12          | 691              |                                   |            |
| 1                         | 88  | 32            | 24                          | 56    | 24          | 1321                                  | 44                      | 3                         | 3069                  | 18                  | 13          | 690              |                                   |            |
| 2                         | 89  | 33            | 25                          | 57    | 25          | 1422                                  | 45                      | 4                         | 3070                  | 19                  | 14          | 689              |                                   |            |
| 3                         | 90  | 34            | 26                          | 58    | 26          | 1523                                  | 46                      | 5                         | 3071                  | 20                  | 15          | 688              |                                   |            |
| 4                         | 91  | 35            | 27                          | 59    | 27          | 1624                                  | 47                      | 6                         | 3072                  | 21                  | 16          | 687              |                                   |            |
| 5                         | 92  | 36            | 28                          | 60    | 28          | 1725                                  | 48                      | 7                         | 3073                  | 22                  | 17          | 686              |                                   |            |
| 6                         | 93  | 37            | 29                          | 61    | 29          | 1826                                  | 49                      | 1                         | 3074                  | 23                  | 18          | 685              |                                   |            |
| 7                         | 94  | 38            | 30                          | 62    | 30          | 1927                                  | 50                      | 2                         | 3075                  | 24                  | 19          | 684              |                                   |            |
| 8                         | 95  | 39            | 31                          | 63    | 31          | 2028                                  | 51                      | 3                         | 3076                  | 25                  | 20          | 683              |                                   |            |
| 9                         | 96  | 40            | 32                          | 64    | 32          | 2129                                  | 52                      | 4                         | 3077                  | 26                  | 21          | 682              |                                   |            |
| 10                        | 97  | 41            | 33                          | 65    | 33          | 2230                                  | 53                      | 5                         | 3078                  | 27                  | 22          | 681              |                                   |            |
| 1                         | 98  | 42            | 34                          | 66    | 34          | 2331                                  | 54                      | 6                         | 3079                  | 28                  | 23          | 680              |                                   |            |
| 2                         | 99  | 43            | 35                          | 67    | 35          | 2432                                  | 55                      | 7                         | 3080                  | 29                  | 24          | 679              |                                   |            |
| 3                         | 100 | 44            | 36                          | 68    | 36          | 2533                                  | 56                      | 1                         | 3081                  | 30                  | 25          | 678              |                                   |            |
| 4                         | 101 | 45            | 37                          | 69    | 37          | 2634                                  | 57                      | 2                         | 3082                  | 31                  | 26          | 677              |                                   |            |
| 5                         | 102 | 46            | 38                          | 70    | 38          | 2735                                  | 58                      | 3                         | 3083                  | 32                  | 27          | 676              |                                   |            |
| 6                         | 103 | 47            | 39                          | 71    | 39          | 2836                                  | 59                      | 4                         | 3084                  | 33                  | 28          | 675              |                                   |            |
| 7                         | 104 | 48            | 40                          | 72    | 40          | 2937                                  | 60                      | 5                         | 3085                  | 34                  | 29          | 674              |                                   |            |
| 8                         | 105 | 49            | 41                          | 73    | 41          | 3038                                  | 61                      | 6                         | 3086                  | 35                  | 30          | 673              |                                   |            |
| 9                         | 106 | 50            | 42                          | 74    | 42          | 3139                                  | 62                      | 7                         | 3087                  | 36                  | 31          | 672              |                                   |            |
| 10                        | 107 | 51            | 43                          | 75    | 43          | 3240                                  | 63                      | 1                         | 3088                  | 37                  | 32          | 671              |                                   |            |
| 1                         | 108 | 52            | 44                          | 76    | 44          | 3341                                  | 64                      | 2                         | 3089                  | 38                  | 33          | 670              |                                   |            |
| 2                         | 109 | 53            | 45                          | 77    | 45          | 3442                                  | 65                      | 3                         | 3090                  | 39                  | 34          | 669              |                                   |            |
| 3                         | 110 | 54            | 46                          | 78    | 46          | 3543                                  | 66                      | 4                         | 3091                  | 40                  | 35          | 668              |                                   |            |
| 4                         | 111 | 55            | 47                          | 79    | 47          | 3644                                  | 67                      | 5                         | 3092                  | 41                  | 36          | 667              |                                   |            |
| 5                         | 112 | 56            | 48                          | 80    | 48          | 3745                                  | 68                      | 6                         | 3093                  | 42                  | 37          | 666              |                                   |            |
| 6                         | 113 | 57            | 49                          | 81    | 49          | 3846                                  | 69                      | 7                         | 3094                  | 43                  | 38          | 665              |                                   |            |
| 7                         | 114 | 58            | 50                          | 82    | 50          | 3947                                  | 70                      | 1                         | 3095                  | 44                  | 39          | 664              |                                   |            |
| 8                         | 115 | 59            | 51                          | 83    | 51          | 4048                                  | 71                      | 2                         | 3096                  | 45                  | 40          | 663              |                                   |            |
| 9                         | 116 | 60            | 52                          | 84    | 52          | 4149                                  | 72                      | 3                         | 3097                  | 46                  | 41          | 662              |                                   |            |
| 10                        | 117 | 61            | 53                          | 85    | 53          | 4250                                  | 73                      | 4                         | 3098                  | 47                  | 42          | 661              |                                   |            |
| 1                         | 118 | 62            | 54                          | 86    | 54          | 4351                                  | 74                      | 5                         | 3099                  | 48                  | 43          | 660              |                                   |            |
| 2                         | 119 | 63            | 55                          | 87    | 55          | 4452                                  | 75                      | 6                         | 3100                  | 49                  | 44          | 659              |                                   |            |
| 3                         | 120 | 64            | 56                          | 88    | 56          | 4553                                  | 76                      | 7                         | 3101                  | 50                  | 45          | 658              |                                   |            |
| 4                         | 121 | 65            | 57                          | 89    | 57          | 4654                                  | 77                      | 1                         | 3102                  | 51                  | 46          | 657              |                                   |            |
| 5                         | 122 | 66            | 58                          | 90    | 58          | 4755                                  | 78                      | 2                         | 3103                  | 52                  | 47          | 656              |                                   |            |
| 6                         | 123 | 67            | 59                          | 91    | 59          | 4856                                  | 79                      | 3                         | 3104                  | 53                  | 48          | 655              |                                   |            |
| 7                         | 124 | 68            | 60                          | 92    | 60          | 4957                                  | 80                      | 4                         | 3105                  | 54                  | 49          | 654              |                                   |            |
| 8                         | 125 | 69            | 61                          | 93    | 61          | 5058                                  | 81                      | 5                         | 3106                  | 55                  | 50          | 653              |                                   |            |
| 9                         | 126 | 70            | 62                          | 94    | 62          | 5159                                  | 82                      | 6                         | 3107                  | 56                  | 51          | 652              |                                   |            |
| 10                        | 127 | 71            | 63                          | 95    | 63          | 5260                                  | 83                      | 7                         | 3108                  | 57                  | 52          | 651              |                                   |            |
| 1                         | 128 | 72            | 64                          | 96    | 64          | 5361                                  | 84                      | 1                         | 3109                  | 58                  | 53          | 650              |                                   |            |
| 2                         | 129 | 73            | 65                          | 97    | 65          | 5462                                  | 85                      | 2                         | 3110                  | 59                  | 54          | 649              |                                   |            |
| 3                         | 130 | 74            | 66                          | 98    | 66          | 5563                                  | 86                      | 3                         | 3111                  | 60                  | 55          | 648              |                                   |            |
| 4                         | 131 | 75            | 67                          | 99    | 67          | 5664                                  | 87                      | 4                         | 3112                  | 61                  | 56          | 647              |                                   |            |
| 5                         | 132 | 76            | 68                          | 100   | 68          | 5765                                  | 88                      | 5                         | 3113                  | 62                  | 57          | 646              |                                   |            |
| 6                         | 133 | 77            | 69                          | 101   | 69          | 5866                                  | 89                      | 6                         | 3114                  | 63                  | 58          | 645              |                                   |            |
| 7                         | 134 | 78            | 70                          | 102   | 70          | 5967                                  | 90                      | 7                         | 3115                  | 64                  | 59          | 644              |                                   |            |
| 8                         | 135 | 79            | 71                          | 103   | 71          | 6068                                  | 91                      | 1                         | 3116                  | 65                  | 60          | 643              |                                   |            |
| 9                         | 136 | 80            | 72                          | 104   | 72          | 6169                                  | 92                      | 2                         | 3117                  | 66                  | 61          | 642              |                                   |            |
| 10                        | 137 | 81            | 73                          | 105   | 73          | 6270                                  | 93                      | 3                         | 3118                  | 67                  | 62          | 641              |                                   |            |
| 1                         | 138 | 82            | 74                          | 106   | 74          | 6371                                  | 94                      | 4                         | 3119                  | 68                  | 63          | 640              |                                   |            |
| 2                         | 139 | 83            | 75                          | 107   | 75          | 6472                                  | 95                      | 5                         | 3120                  | 69                  | 64          | 639              |                                   |            |
| 3                         | 140 | 84            | 76                          | 108   | 76          | 6573                                  | 96                      | 6                         | 3121                  | 70                  | 65          | 638              |                                   |            |
| 4                         | 141 | 85            | 77                          | 109   | 77          | 6674                                  | 97                      | 7                         | 3122                  | 71                  | 66          | 637              |                                   |            |
| 5                         | 142 | 86            | 78                          | 110   | 78          | 6775                                  | 98                      | 1                         | 3123                  | 72                  | 67          | 636              |                                   |            |
| 6                         | 143 | 87            | 79                          | 111   | 79          | 6876                                  | 99                      | 2                         | 3124                  | 73                  | 68          | 635              |                                   |            |
| 7                         | 144 | 88            | 80                          | 112   | 80          | 6977                                  | 100                     | 3                         | 3125                  | 74                  | 69          | 634              |                                   |            |
| 8                         | 145 | 89            | 81                          | 113   | 81          | 7078                                  | 101                     | 4                         | 3126                  | 75                  | 70          | 633              |                                   |            |
| 9                         | 146 | 90            | 82                          | 114   | 82          | 7179                                  | 102                     | 5                         | 3127                  | 76                  | 71          | 632              |                                   |            |
| 10                        | 147 | 91            | 83                          | 115   | 83          | 7280                                  | 103                     | 6                         | 3128                  | 77                  | 72          | 631              |                                   |            |
| 1                         | 148 | 92            | 84                          | 116   | 84          | 7381                                  | 104                     | 7                         | 3129                  | 78                  | 73          | 630              |                                   |            |
| 2                         | 149 | 93            | 85                          | 117   | 85          | 7482                                  | 105                     | 1                         | 3130                  | 79                  | 74          | 629              |                                   |            |
| 3                         | 150 | 94            | 86                          | 118   | 86          | 7583                                  | 106                     | 2                         | 3131                  | 80                  | 75          | 628              |                                   |            |
| 4                         | 151 | 95            | 87                          | 119   | 87          | 7684                                  | 107                     | 3                         | 3132                  | 81                  | 76          | 627              |                                   |            |
| 5                         | 152 | 96            | 88                          | 120   | 88          | 7785                                  | 108                     | 4                         | 3133                  | 82                  | 77          | 626              |                                   |            |
| 6                         | 153 | 97            | 89                          | 121   | 89          | 7886                                  | 109                     | 5                         | 3134                  | 83                  | 78          | 625              |                                   |            |
| 7                         | 154 | 98            | 90                          | 122   | 90          | 7987                                  | 110                     | 6                         | 3135                  | 84                  | 79          | 624              |                                   |            |
| 8                         | 155 | 99            | 91                          | 123   | 91          | 8088                                  | 111                     | 7                         | 3136                  | 85                  | 80          | 623              |                                   |            |
| 9                         | 156 | 100           | 92                          | 124   | 92          | 8189                                  | 112                     | 1                         | 3137                  | 86                  | 81          | 622              |                                   |            |
| 10                        | 157 | 101           | 93                          | 125   | 93          | 8290                                  | 113                     | 2                         | 3138                  | 87                  | 82          | 621              |                                   |            |
| 1                         | 158 | 102           | 94                          | 126   | 94          | 8391                                  | 114                     | 3                         | 3139                  | 88                  | 83          | 620              |                                   |            |
| 2                         | 159 | 103           | 95                          | 127   | 95          | 8492                                  | 115                     | 4                         | 3140                  | 89                  | 84          | 619              |                                   |            |
| 3                         | 160 | 104           | 96                          | 128   | 96          | 8593                                  | 116                     | 5                         | 3141                  | 90                  | 85          | 618              |                                   |            |
| 4                         | 161 | 105           | 97                          | 129   | 97          | 8694                                  | 117                     | 6                         | 3142                  | 91                  | 86          | 617              |                                   |            |
| 5                         | 162 | 106           | 98                          | 130   | 98          | 8795                                  | 118                     | 7                         | 3143                  | 92                  | 87          | 616              |                                   |            |
| 6                         | 163 | 107           | 99                          | 131   | 99          | 8896                                  | 119                     | 1                         | 3144                  | 93                  | 88          | 615              |                                   |            |
| 7                         | 164 | 108           | 100                         | 132   | 100         | 8997                                  | 120                     | 2                         | 3145                  | 94                  | 89          | 614              |                                   |            |
| 8                         | 165 | 109           | 101                         | 133   | 101         | 9098                                  | 121                     | 3                         | 3146                  | 95                  | 90          | 613              |                                   |            |
| 9                         | 166 | 110           | 102                         | 134   | 102         | 9199                                  | 122                     | 4                         | 3147                  | 96                  | 91          | 612              |                                   |            |
| 10                        | 167 | 111           | 103                         | 135   | 103         | 9300                                  | 123                     | 5                         | 3148                  | 97                  | 92          | 611              |                                   |            |
| 1                         | 168 | 112           | 104                         | 136   | 104         | 9401                                  | 124                     | 6                         | 3149                  | 98                  | 93          | 610              |                                   |            |
| 2                         | 169 | 113           | 105                         | 137   | 105         | 9502                                  | 125                     | 7                         | 3150                  | 99                  | 94          | 609              |                                   |            |
| 3                         | 170 | 114           | 106                         | 138   | 106         | 9603                                  | 126                     | 1                         | 3151                  | 100                 | 95          | 608              |                                   |            |
| 4                         | 171 | 115           | 107                         | 139   | 107         | 9704                                  | 127                     | 2                         | 3152                  | 101                 | 96          | 607              |                                   |            |
| 5                         | 172 | 116           | 108                         | 140   | 108         | 9805                                  | 128                     | 3                         | 3153                  | 102                 | 97          | 606              |                                   |            |
| 6                         | 173 | 117           | 109                         | 141   | 109         | 9906                                  | 129                     | 4                         | 3154                  | 103                 | 98          | 605              |                                   |            |
| 7                         | 174 | 118           | 110                         | 142   | 110         | 10007                                 | 130                     | 5                         | 3155                  | 104                 | 99          | 604              |                                   |            |
| 8                         | 175 | 119           | 111                         | 143   | 111         | 10108                                 | 131                     | 6                         | 3156                  | 105                 | 100         | 603              |                                   |            |
| 9                         | 176 | 120           | 112                         | 144   | 112         | 10209                                 | 132                     | 7                         | 3157                  | 106                 | 101         | 602              |                                   |            |
| 10                        | 177 | 121           | 113                         | 145   | 113         | 10310                                 | 133                     | 1                         | 3158                  | 107                 | 102         | 601              |                                   |            |
| 1                         | 178 | 122           | 114                         | 146   | 114         | 10411                                 | 134                     | 2                         | 3159                  | 108                 | 103         | 600              |                                   |            |
| 2                         | 179 | 123           | 115                         | 147   | 115         | 10512                                 | 135                     | 3                         | 3160                  | 109                 | 104         | 599              |                                   |            |
| 3                         | 180 | 124           | 116                         | 148   | 116         | 10613                                 | 136                     | 4                         | 3161                  | 110                 | 105         | 598              |                                   |            |
| 4                         | 181 | 125           | 117                         | 149   | 117         | 10714                                 | 137                     | 5                         | 3162                  | 111                 | 106         | 597              |                                   |            |
| 5                         | 182 | 126           | 118                         | 150   | 118         | 10815                                 | 138                     | 6                         | 3163                  | 112                 | 107         | 596              |                                   |            |
| 6                         | 183 | 127           | 119                         | 151   | 119         | 10916                                 | 139                     | 7                         | 3164                  | 113                 | 108         | 595              |                                   |            |
| 7                         | 184 | 128           | 120                         | 152   | 120         | 11017                                 | 140                     | 1                         | 3165                  | 114                 | 109         | 594              |                                   |            |
| 8                         | 185 | 129           | 121                         | 153   | 121         | 11118                                 | 141                     | 2                         | 3166                  | 115                 | 110         | 593              |                                   |            |
| 9                         | 186 | 130           | 122                         | 154   | 122         | 11219                                 | 142                     | 3                         | 3167                  | 116                 | 111         | 592              |                                   |            |
| 10                        | 187 | 131           | 123                         | 155   | 123         | 11320                                 | 143                     | 4                         | 3168                  | 117                 | 112         | 591              |                                   |            |
| 1                         | 188 | 132           | 124                         | 156   | 124         | 11421                                 | 144                     | 5                         | 3169                  |                     |             |                  |                                   |            |



| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Juliana. | OLYMP.<br>I. P. H. T. I. | U. C. | REGES<br>JUDA. | TEMPLI.           | 390. d. Ezech. | PROPHETÆ.                        | Nabonnass. | REGES BA-<br>BYLONII.        | REGES Ro-<br>manorum. |
|-----------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| A               | 3360                 | 4064                     | 127 3 | 103 50         |                   | 368 331        |                                  | 98 12      |                              | 22                    |
|                 | 1 4065               | 128 4                    |       | 104 51         |                   | 369 332        |                                  | 99 13      |                              | 23                    |
|                 | 2 4066               | 129 1                    | 33    | 105 52         |                   | 370 333        |                                  | 100 1      | Saosducinus.                 | 24                    |
|                 | 3 4067               | 130 2                    |       | 106 53         |                   | 371 334        | Prophetas in peculiarem colum-   | 101 2      |                              | 25                    |
|                 | 4 4068               | 131 3                    |       | 107 54         |                   | 372 335        | nam redelegi, ut status Ecclesie | 102 3      |                              | 26                    |
|                 | 5 4069               | 132 4                    |       | 108 55         |                   | 373 336        | apud Prophetas ed distinctius    | 103 4      |                              | 27                    |
|                 | 6 4070               | 133 1                    | 34    | 109 1          | AMON an-          | 374 337        | cognosci possit.                 | 104 5      |                              | 28                    |
|                 | 7 4071               | 134 2                    |       | 110 2          | no: 2. Impius.    | 375 338        |                                  | 105 6      |                              | 29                    |
|                 | 8 4072               | 135 3                    |       | 111 1          | 2. Reg. 21. 19.   | 376 339        |                                  | 106 7      |                              | 30                    |
|                 | 9 4073               | 136 4                    |       | 112 2          | * JOSIAS au-      | 377 340        |                                  | 107 8      |                              | 31                    |
| B               | 3310                 | 4074                     | 137 1 | 35 113         | 3 nos 31. 2. Reg. | 378 341        |                                  | 108 9      |                              | 32                    |
|                 | 1 4075               | 138 2                    |       | 114 4          | 22. 1.            | 379 342        |                                  | 109 1      | Kiniladachus.                | 1 ANCUS,              |
|                 | 2 4076               | 139 3                    |       | 115 5          | Piissimus &       | 380 343        |                                  | 110 2      |                              | 2 MARTIUS,            |
|                 | 3 4077               | 140 4                    |       | 116 6          | religiosissim:    | 381 344        |                                  | 111 3      |                              | 3 NUMA nepos.         |
|                 | 4 4078               | 141 1                    | 36    | 117 7          | Templum re-       | 382 345        |                                  | 112 4      |                              | 4                     |
|                 | 5 4079               | 142 2                    |       | 118 8          | purgat, librum    | 383 346        |                                  | 113 5      |                              | 5                     |
|                 | 6 4080               | 143 3                    |       | 119 9          | legis repertum    | 384 347        |                                  | 114 6      |                              | 6                     |
|                 | 7 4081               | 144 4                    |       | 120 10         | drungar, Pa-      | 385 348        | Sophonias temporibus Jo-         | 115 7      |                              | 7                     |
|                 | 8 4082               | 145 1                    | 37    | 121 11         | seba celebrat     | 386 349        | sia, Sophon. 1. 1.               | 116 8      |                              | 8                     |
|                 | 9 4083               | 146 2                    |       | 122 12         | magnificen-       | 387 350        | Hulda Prophetissa, 2. Pa-        | 117 9      |                              | 9                     |
| C               | 3320                 | 4084                     | 147 3 | 123 13         | tissime           | 388 351        | Incipit anno 13. Josia, Fe-      | 118 10     |                              | 10                    |
|                 | 1 4085               | 148 4                    |       | 124 14         | nos, quam dicitur | 389 352        | rem. 1. v. 1.                    | 119 11     |                              | 11                    |
|                 | 2 4086               | 149 1                    | 38    | 125 15         | bellum inferi, 2. | 390 353        | Eodem Anno reformationem         | 120 12     |                              | 12                    |
|                 | 3 4087               | 150 2                    |       | 126 16         | Reg. 13. v. 1.    | 391 354        | instituit Josias, 2. Paralip.    | 121 13     |                              | 13                    |
|                 | 4 4088               | 151 3                    |       | 127 17         | Reg. 13. v. 1.    | 392 355        | 34.                              | 122 14     |                              | 14                    |
|                 | 5 4089               | 152 4                    |       | 128 18         | Reg. 23. 29.      | 393 356        | Anno 18. Josia liber legis       | 123 1      | NABOPOLLASSAR                | 15                    |
|                 | 6 4090               | 153 1                    | 39    | 129 19         | 2. Reg. 23. 29.   | 394 357        | inventus, 2. Paralip. 34.        | 124 2      | pater Nabuchodonosoris.      | 16                    |
|                 | 7 4091               | 154 2                    |       | 130 20         | Reg. 23. 29.      | 395 358        | Ab eo nonnulli numerant tri-     | 125 3      |                              | 17                    |
|                 | 8 4092               | 155 3                    |       | 131 21         | Reg. 23. 29.      | 396 359        | gesimum annum apud Ezech:        | 126 4      |                              | 18                    |
|                 | 9 4093               | 156 4                    |       | 132 22         | Reg. 23. 29.      | 397 360        | 10. c. 1. v. 1. Scaliger vero ad | 127 5      | Anno quinto Nabopollassar    | 19                    |
| D               | 3330                 | 4094                     | 157 1 | 40 133         | 23                | 398 361        | 11 trigessimum Nabopollassar     | 128 6      | annosata fuit Eclipsis Lune. | 20                    |
|                 | 1 4095               | 158 2                    |       | 134 24         |                   | 499 362        | 12 refert, quippe cum Ezechiel   | 129 7      | Ptol. De hoc Rege vide fra-  | 21                    |
|                 | 2 4096               | 159 3                    |       | 135 25         |                   | 400 363        | 3 scripsit in Assyria, cujus     | 130 8      | gmentum Berosi apud Joseph.  | 22                    |
|                 | 3 4097               | 160 4                    |       | 136 26         |                   | 401 364        | 14 regni Epochæ usum, verifi-    | 131 9      |                              | 23                    |
|                 | 4 4098               | 161 1                    | 41    | 137 27         |                   | 402 365        | 15 mile est.                     | 132 10     |                              | 24                    |
|                 | 5 4099               | 162 2                    |       | 138 28         |                   | 403 366        | 16                               | 133 11     |                              | 1 TARTINI-            |
|                 | 6 4100               | 163 3                    |       | 139 29         |                   | 404 367        | 17                               | 134 12     |                              | 2 US PRISCUS,         |
|                 | 7 4101               | 164 4                    |       | 140 30         |                   | 405 368        | 18                               | 135 13     |                              | 3 antea Lucumo        |
|                 | 8 4102               | 165 1                    | 42    | 141 31         | Joachas me-       | 406 369        | 19 Urias Propheta occisus.       | 136 14     |                              | 4 dius, Corin-        |
|                 | 9 4103               | 166 2                    |       | 142 1          | les 3.            | 407 370        | 20 Jer. 26. v. 23.               | 137 15     |                              | 5 ibo oriundus,       |
| E               | 3340                 | 4104                     | 167 3 | 143 1          | * JOAKIM          | 408 371        | 21                               | 138 16     |                              | 6 TARTINI-            |
|                 | 1 4105               | 168 4                    |       | 144 2          | ann. 11. 2. Re.   | 409 372        | 22                               | 139 17     | NABUCHODONO-                 | 7 pido) nasus,        |
|                 | 2 4106               | 169 1                    | 43    | 145 3          | 24. 1. Impius     | 410 373        | 23                               | 140 18     | SOR filius mittitur ad pa-   | 8 studia ejus bel-    |
|                 | 3 4107               | 170 2                    |       | 146 4          | & perfidus,       | 411 374        | 24                               | 141 19     | tre in Syria ad subju-       | 9 lo magis quam       |
|                 | 4 4108               | 171 3                    |       | 147 5          | rebellat Regi     | 412 375        | 25                               | 142 20     | gandos rebelles Tyrios &     | 10 paci dedita        |
|                 | 5 4109               | 172 4                    |       | 148 6          | Babylonio.        | 413 376        | 26                               | 143 21     | Palastinos, Berosi. apud     | 11 fuerunt.           |
|                 | 6 4110               | 173 1                    | 44    | 149 7          |                   | 414 377        | 27                               | 144 22     | Josephum lib. 1. contra      | 12 ubi à bello va-    |
|                 | 7 4111               | 174 2                    |       | 150 8          |                   | 415 378        | 28                               | 145 23     | Ap. Inde Scriptura ejus      | 13 cavet, urbi or-    |
|                 | 8 4112               | 175 3                    |       | 151 9          |                   | 416 379        | 29                               | 146 24     | annos numerat, 2. Regum      | 14 manda et poli-     |
|                 | 9 4113               | 176 4                    |       | 152 10         |                   | 417 380        | 30                               | 147 25     | 24. & Jer. 52.               | 15 tate incubuit.     |

\* Capitolium construxit, Euseb. scilicet factis fundamentis, quæ post à Servio Tullio & Tarquinio superbo exedificata, Corn. Tac.

## Theatrum Historicum.

[illegible]

\* *Cretensis tempore Solonis vixit ultra 154. vel 157. Dormiuit continuè annos 57. vide Laërt.*

# Christophori Helvici, Theol. D.

| ANNUUS<br>MUNDI. | PERIODUS<br>Julian. | OLYMP. | U.C. | REGES<br>JUDA.                  | TEMP.<br>LI. | REGES<br>BAB. | REGES<br>ROMANORUM.                  |
|------------------|---------------------|--------|------|---------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| 3350             | 4114                | 1771   | 45   | 1531 Iecanias, men: 3.          | 418 381 31   | 9             | 148 26                               |
| 1                | 4115                | 1782   | 46   | 1542 Abducur Baby.              | 419 382 32   | 10            | 149 27                               |
| 2                | 4116                | 1793   | 47   | 1553 Iecanias.                  | 420 383 33   | 11            | 150 28                               |
| 3                | 4117                | 1804   | 48   | 1564                            | 421 384 34   | 12            | 151 29                               |
| 4                | 4118                | 1815   | 49   | 1575 SEDECHIAS                  | 422 385 35   | 13            | 152 30. anno.                        |
| 5                | 4119                | 1826   | 50   | 1586 anno 11. 2. Reg.           | 423 386 36   | 14            | 153 Nabuchodonosor à                 |
| 6                | 4120                | 1837   | 51   | 1597                            | 424 387 37   | 15            | 154 anno patris. Anno 2. fo          |
| 7                | 4121                | 1848   | 52   | 1608                            | 425 388 38   | 16            | 155 4. Monarchis.                    |
| 8                | 4122                | 1859   | 53   | 1619 Obsidio Hieroso-           | 426 389 39   | 17            | 156 5. forma statua, Dan: 2.         |
| 9                | 4123                | 1862   | 54   | 16210 lyma. fer. 52.            | 427 390 40   | 18            | 157 6. 18. 25                        |
| 3360             | 4124                | 1873   | 55   | 16311. v. 4. Ezech: 24.         | 197 391 16.  | 158           | 158 7. 19. 26                        |
| 1                | 4125                | 1884   | 56   | 164 Sedechias exeatat Babylonem | 208 392 32.  | 159           | 159 8. 20. 27                        |
| 2                | 4126                | 1895   | 57   | 165 ducitur.                    | 219 393 33.  | 160           | 160 9. 21. 28                        |
| 3                | 4127                | 1906   | 58   | 166                             | 220 394 34.  | 161           | 161 10. 22. 29                       |
| 4                | 4128                | 1917   | 59   | 167                             | 231 395 35.  | 162           | 162 11. Nabuchodonosoris histori-    |
| 5                | 4129                | 1928   | 60   | 168                             | 242 396 36.  | 163           | 163 12. in hanciter à Berofo con-    |
| 6                | 4130                | 1939   | 61   | 169                             | 253 397 37.  | 164           | 164 13. scriptam, vide apud Joseph.  |
| 7                | 4131                | 1940   | 62   | 170                             | 264 398 38.  | 165           | 165 14. in Antiq: 6. l. 1. contra 26 |
| 8                | 4132                | 1951   | 63   | 171                             | 275 399 39.  | 166           | 166 15. Apinionem, ubi 6. Mega-      |
| 9                | 4133                | 1962   | 64   | 172                             | 286 400 40.  | 167           | 167 16. hanc Persa verba de eo-      |
| 3370             | 4134                | 1973   | 65   | 173                             | 297 401 16.  | 168           | 168 17. dem, admodum sacra hi-       |
| 1                | 4135                | 1984   | 66   | 174                             | 308 402 32.  | 169           | 169 18. storia congrua leguntur.     |
| 2                | 4136                | 1995   | 67   | 175                             | 319 403 33.  | 170           | 170 19. 30. 37                       |
| 3                | 4137                | 2006   | 68   | 176                             | 320 404 34.  | 171           | 171 20. 31. 38                       |
| 4                | 4138                | 2017   | 69   | 177                             | 331 405 35.  | 172           | 172 21. 32. 39                       |
| 5                | 4139                | 2028   | 70   | 178                             | 342 406 36.  | 173           | 173 22. 33. 40                       |
| 6                | 4140                | 2039   | 71   | 179                             | 353 407 37.  | 174           | 174 23. 34. 41                       |
| 7                | 4141                | 2040   | 72   | 180                             | 364 408 38.  | 175           | 175 24. 35. 42                       |
| 8                | 4142                | 2051   | 73   | 181                             | 375 409 39.  | 176           | 176 25. 36. 43                       |
| 9                | 4143                | 2062   | 74   | 182                             | 386 410 40.  | 177           | 177 26. 37. 44                       |
| 3380             | 4144                | 2073   | 75   | 183                             | 397 411 16.  | 178           | 178 27. 38. 45                       |
| 1                | 4145                | 2084   | 76   | 184                             | 408 412 32.  | 179           | 179 28. 39. 46                       |
| 2                | 4146                | 2095   | 77   | 185                             | 419 413 33.  | 180           | 180 29. 40. 47                       |
| 3                | 4147                | 2106   | 78   | 186                             | 420 414 34.  | 181           | 181 30. 41. 48                       |
| 4                | 4148                | 2117   | 79   | 187                             | 421 415 35.  | 182           | 182 31. 42. 49                       |
| 5                | 4149                | 2128   | 80   | 188                             | 422 416 36.  | 183           | 183 32. 43. 50                       |
| 6                | 4150                | 2139   | 81   | 189                             | 423 417 37.  | 184           | 184 33. 44. 51                       |
| 7                | 4151                | 2140   | 82   | 190                             | 424 418 38.  | 185           | 185 34. 45. 52                       |
| 8                | 4152                | 2151   | 83   | 191                             | 425 419 39.  | 186           | 186 35. 46. 53                       |
| 9                | 4153                | 2162   | 84   | 192                             | 426 420 40.  | 187           | 187 36. 47. 54                       |
| 3390             | 4154                | 2173   | 85   | 193                             | 427 421 16.  | 188           | 188 37. 48. 55                       |
| 1                | 4155                | 2184   | 86   | 194                             | 428 422 32.  | 189           | 189 38. 49. 56                       |
| 2                | 4156                | 2195   | 87   | 195                             | 429 423 33.  | 190           | 190 39. 50. 57                       |
| 3                | 4157                | 2206   | 88   | 196                             | 430 424 34.  | 191           | 191 40. 51. 58                       |
| 4                | 4158                | 2217   | 89   | 197                             | 431 425 35.  | 192           | 192 41. 52. 59                       |
| 5                | 4159                | 2228   | 90   | 198                             | 432 426 36.  | 193           | 193 42. 53. 60                       |
| 6                | 4160                | 2239   | 91   | 199                             | 433 427 37.  | 194           | 194 43. 54. 61                       |
| 7                | 4161                | 2240   | 92   | 200                             | 434 428 38.  | 195           | 195 44. 55. 62                       |
| 8                | 4162                | 2251   | 93   | 201                             | 435 429 39.  | 196           | 196 45. 56. 63                       |
| 9                | 4163                | 2262   | 94   | 202                             | 436 430 40.  | 197           | 197 46. 57. 64                       |



| EGYPTI<br>dynast. 26. | ATHENI-<br>ensium dy-<br>nast. 4.                 | MEDO-<br>rum. | LYDORUM<br>dynast. 3. | Macedon.<br>dynast. 1. | JUBIL.<br>Sabbath. | PERIODUS<br>Judica. | Cycl.<br>O. | Ann. sacre<br>Chr.<br>Ann. N. | TYRIL. | VIRI CELE-<br>bres. | HISTORICA. |
|-----------------------|---|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|--------|---------------------|------------|
| 1 Plammis.            | 16 Olymp.   | 32            | 15                    | 9                      | 4                  | 3161                | 26          | 10                            | 598    | 15                  |            |
| 2                     | 27 45 Cylon affectus                              | 33            | 16                    | 10                     | 5                  | 3162                | 27          | 11                            | 597    | 16                  |            |
| 3                     | 28 tyrannidem, unde                               | 34            | 17                    | 11                     | 6                  | 3163                | 28          | 12                            | 596    | 17                  |            |
| 4                     | 29 gravissima seditio                             | 35            | 18                    | 12                     | 7                  | 3164                | 1           | 13                            | 595    | 18                  |            |
| 5                     | 30 Sigon.   | 36            | 19                    | 13                     | 8                  | 3165                | 2           | 14                            | 594    | 19                  |            |
| 6                     | 31 Olymp. 48. 4. Cerinthus liberatus a tyrannide. | 37            | 20                    | 14                     | 9                  | 3166                | 3           | 15                            | 593    | 1                   | Baal.      |
| 1                     | 32 46 Olymp. 48. 4. Epimenides.                   | 38            | 21                    | 15                     | 10                 | 3167                | 4           | 16                            | 592    | 2                   |            |
| 2                     | 33 1 Epimenides.                                  | 39            | 22                    | 16                     | 11                 | 3168                | 5           | 17                            | 591    | 3                   |            |
| 3                     | 34 2 Philombratus                                 | 40            | 23                    | 17                     | 12                 | 3169                | 6           | 18                            | 590    | 4                   |            |
| 4                     | 35 3 SOLON Le-                                    | 1 Apandus     | 24                    | 18                     | 13                 | 3170                | 7           | 19                            | 589    | 5                   |            |
| 5                     | 36 gillator.                                      | 2 qui &       | 25                    | 19                     | 14                 | 3171                | 8           | 1                             | 588    | 6                   |            |
| 6                     | 37 Draconis leges a-                              | 3 Astya-      | 26                    | 20                     | 15                 | 3172                | 9           | 2                             | 587    | 7                   |            |
| 7                     | 38 brogata (qua de-                               | 4 ges.        | 27                    | 21                     | 16                 | 3173                | 10          | 3                             | 586    | 8                   |            |
| 8                     | 39 quos appellabant)                              | 5             | 28                    | 22                     | 17                 | 3174                | 11          | 4                             | 585    | 9                   |            |
| 9                     | 40 reseratis iis solis ju-                        | 6             | 29                    | 23                     | 18                 | 3175                | 12          | 5                             | 584    | 10                  |            |
| 10                    | de capitalibus sup-                               | 7             | 30                    | 24                     | 19                 | 3176                | 13          | 6                             | 583    | 11                  |            |
| 11                    | plicibus, & Elid. 13.                             | 8             | 31                    | 25                     | 20                 | 3177                | 14          | 7                             | 582    | 12                  |            |
| 12                    | cap. 10.  | 9             | 32                    | 26                     | 21                 | 3178                | 15          | 8                             | 581    | 13                  |            |
| 13                    |   | 10            | 33                    | 27                     | 22                 | 3179                | 16          | 9                             | 580    | 14                  |            |
| 14                    |   | 11            | 34                    | 28                     | 23                 | 3180                | 17          | 10                            | 579    | 1                   |            |
| 15                    | 1 Olymp 50.                                       | 12            | 35                    | 29                     | 24                 | 3181                | 18          | 11                            | 578    | 2                   |            |
| 16                    | 2   | 13            | 36                    | 30                     | 25                 | 3182                | 19          | 12                            | 577    | 3                   |            |
| 17                    | 3   | 14            | 37                    | 31                     | 26                 | 3183                | 20          | 13                            | 576    | 4                   |            |
| 18                    | 4 Archestratides.                                 | 15            | 38                    | 32                     | 27                 | 3184                | 21          | 14                            | 575    | 5                   |            |
| 19                    |   | 16            | 39                    | 33                     | 28                 | 3185                | 22          | 15                            | 574    | 6                   |            |
| 20                    |   | 17            | 40                    | 34                     | 29                 | 3186                | 23          | 16                            | 573    | 7                   |            |
| 21                    |   | 18            | 41                    | 35                     | 30                 | 3187                | 24          | 17                            | 572    | 8                   |            |
| 22                    |   | 19            | 42                    | 36                     | 31                 | 3188                | 25          | 18                            | 571    | 9                   |            |
| 23                    | 1 Olymp. 52. 1.                                   | 20            | 43                    | 37                     | 32                 | 3189                | 26          | 19                            | 570    | 10                  |            |
| 24                    | 2   | 21            | 44                    | 38                     | 33                 | 3190                | 27          | 20                            | 569    | 11                  |            |
| 25                    | 3 Aristodemus.                                    | 22            | 45                    | 39                     | 34                 | 3191                | 28          | 21                            | 568    | 12                  |            |
| 1                     | 4   | 23            | 46                    | 40                     | 35                 | 3192                | 29          | 22                            | 567    | 13                  |            |
| 2                     | 1 Olymp. 53.                                      | 24            | 47                    | 41                     | 36                 | 3193                | 30          | 23                            | 566    | 14                  |            |
| 3                     | 2   | 25            | 48                    | 42                     | 37                 | 3194                | 31          | 24                            | 565    | 15                  |            |
| 4                     | 3 Comias  | 26            | 49                    | 43                     | 38                 | 3195                | 32          | 25                            | 564    | 16                  |            |
| 5                     | 4 Hegesistratus.                                  | 27            | 50                    | 44                     | 39                 | 3196                | 33          | 26                            | 563    | 17                  |            |
| 6                     | 1 Olymp. 54.                                      | 28            | 51                    | 45                     | 40                 | 3197                | 34          | 27                            | 562    | 18                  |            |
| 7                     | 2   | 29            | 52                    | 46                     | 41                 | 3198                | 35          | 28                            | 561    | 19                  |            |
| 8                     | 3 Pisistratus tyrannus                            | 30            | 53                    | 47                     | 42                 | 3199                | 36          | 29                            | 560    | 1                   |            |
| 9                     | 4 ejicitur.                                       | 31            | 54                    | 48                     | 43                 | 3200                | 37          | 30                            | 559    | 2                   |            |
| 10                    | 1 Olympiad. 55.                                   | 32            | 55                    | 49                     | 44                 | 3201                | 38          | 31                            | 558    | 3                   |            |
| 11                    | 2   | 33            | 56                    | 50                     | 45                 | 3202                | 39          | 32                            | 557    | 4                   |            |
| 12                    | 3 Pisistratus redit.                              | 34            | 57                    | 51                     | 46                 | 3203                | 40          | 33                            | 556    | 5                   |            |
| 13                    | 4   | 35            | 58                    | 52                     | 47                 | 3204                | 41          | 34                            | 555    | 6                   |            |
| 14                    | 1 Olymp. 56.                                      | 36            | 59                    | 53                     | 48                 | 3205                | 42          | 35                            | 554    | 7                   |            |
| 15                    | 2   | 37            | 60                    | 54                     | 49                 | 3206                | 43          | 36                            | 553    | 8                   |            |
| 16                    | 3   | 38            | 61                    | 55                     | 50                 | 3207                | 44          | 37                            | 552    | 9                   |            |
| 17                    | 4 Pisistratus pulsus.                             | 39            | 62                    | 56                     | 51                 | 3208                | 45          | 38                            | 551    | 10                  |            |
| 18                    | 1 Olymp. 57.                                      | 40            | 63                    | 57                     | 52                 | 3209                | 46          | 39                            | 550    | 11                  |            |
| 19                    | 2   | 41            | 64                    | 58                     | 53                 | 3210                | 47          | 40                            | 549    | 12                  |            |

| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Julian. | Olymp. | RES<br>Iudaeorum. | REGES<br>Babylo-<br>nii. | REGES PER-<br>SARUM.         | REGES RO-<br>MANORUM<br>dynast. 3. | Egypt. dyn. 26. |     |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------|-------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|
| A 3400          | 4164                | 227 3  | 203               | 8                        | 10                           | 51                                 | 198             | 28  |
| 1 4165          | 228 4               | 204    | 9                 | 11                       | 11                           | 52                                 | 199             | 29  |
| 2 4166          | 229 5               | 205    | 10                | 12                       | 12                           | 53                                 | 200             | 30  |
| 3 4167          | 230 6               | 206    | 11                | 13                       | 13                           | 54                                 | 201             | 31  |
| 4 4168          | 231 7               | 207    | 12                | 14                       | 14                           | 55                                 | 202             | 32  |
| 5 4169          | 232 8               | 208    | 13                | 15                       | 15                           | 56                                 | 203             | 33  |
| 6 4170          | 233 9               | 209    | 14                | 16                       | 16                           | 57                                 | 204             | 34  |
| 7 4171          | 234 10              | 210    | 15                | 17                       | 17                           | 58                                 | 205             | 35  |
| 8 4172          | 235 11              | 211    | 16                | 18                       | 18                           | 59                                 | 206             | 36  |
| 9 4173          | 236 12              | 212    | 17                | 19                       | 19                           | 60                                 | 207             | 37  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 17 a. Cyrus              | 19 Primus annus in Chaldaea. |                                    |                 |     |
| B 3410          | 4174                | 237 1  | 213               | 20                       | 20                           | 61                                 | 208             | 38  |
| 1 4175          | 238 2               | 214    | 21                | 21                       | 21                           | 62                                 | 209             | 39  |
| 2 4176          | 239 3               | 215    | 22                | 22                       | 22                           | 63                                 | 210             | 40  |
| 3 4177          | 240 4               | 216    | 23                | 23                       | 23                           | 64                                 | 211             | 41  |
| 4 4178          | 241 5               | 217    | 24                | 24                       | 24                           | 65                                 | 212             | 42  |
| 5 4179          | 242 6               | 218    | 25                | 25                       | 25                           | 66                                 | 213             | 43  |
| 6 4180          | 243 7               | 219    | 26                | 26                       | 26                           | 67                                 | 214             | 44  |
| 7 4181          | 244 8               | 220    | 27                | 27                       | 27                           | 68                                 | 215             | 45  |
| 8 4182          | 245 9               | 221    | 28                | 28                       | 28                           | 69                                 | 216             | 46  |
| 9 4183          | 246 10              | 222    | 29                | 29                       | 29                           | 70                                 | 217             | 47  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 20                       | 20                           | 61                                 | 208             | 38  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 21                       | 21                           | 62                                 | 209             | 39  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 22                       | 22                           | 63                                 | 210             | 40  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 23                       | 23                           | 64                                 | 211             | 41  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 24                       | 24                           | 65                                 | 212             | 42  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 25                       | 25                           | 66                                 | 213             | 43  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 26                       | 26                           | 67                                 | 214             | 44  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 27                       | 27                           | 68                                 | 215             | 45  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 28                       | 28                           | 69                                 | 216             | 46  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 29                       | 29                           | 70                                 | 217             | 47  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 30                       | 30                           | 71                                 | 218             | 48  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 31                       | 31                           | 72                                 | 219             | 49  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 32                       | 32                           | 73                                 | 220             | 50  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 33                       | 33                           | 74                                 | 221             | 51  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 34                       | 34                           | 75                                 | 222             | 52  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 35                       | 35                           | 76                                 | 223             | 53  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 36                       | 36                           | 77                                 | 224             | 54  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 37                       | 37                           | 78                                 | 225             | 55  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 38                       | 38                           | 79                                 | 226             | 56  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 39                       | 39                           | 80                                 | 227             | 57  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 40                       | 40                           | 81                                 | 228             | 58  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 41                       | 41                           | 82                                 | 229             | 59  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 42                       | 42                           | 83                                 | 230             | 60  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 43                       | 43                           | 84                                 | 231             | 61  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 44                       | 44                           | 85                                 | 232             | 62  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 45                       | 45                           | 86                                 | 233             | 63  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 46                       | 46                           | 87                                 | 234             | 64  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 47                       | 47                           | 88                                 | 235             | 65  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 48                       | 48                           | 89                                 | 236             | 66  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 49                       | 49                           | 90                                 | 237             | 67  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 50                       | 50                           | 91                                 | 238             | 68  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 51                       | 51                           | 92                                 | 239             | 69  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 52                       | 52                           | 93                                 | 240             | 70  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 53                       | 53                           | 94                                 | 241             | 71  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 54                       | 54                           | 95                                 | 242             | 72  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 55                       | 55                           | 96                                 | 243             | 73  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 56                       | 56                           | 97                                 | 244             | 74  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 57                       | 57                           | 98                                 | 245             | 75  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 58                       | 58                           | 99                                 | 246             | 76  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 59                       | 59                           | 100                                | 247             | 77  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 60                       | 60                           | 101                                | 248             | 78  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 61                       | 61                           | 102                                | 249             | 79  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 62                       | 62                           | 103                                | 250             | 80  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 63                       | 63                           | 104                                | 251             | 81  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 64                       | 64                           | 105                                | 252             | 82  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 65                       | 65                           | 106                                | 253             | 83  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 66                       | 66                           | 107                                | 254             | 84  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 67                       | 67                           | 108                                | 255             | 85  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 68                       | 68                           | 109                                | 256             | 86  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 69                       | 69                           | 110                                | 257             | 87  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 70                       | 70                           | 111                                | 258             | 88  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 71                       | 71                           | 112                                | 259             | 89  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 72                       | 72                           | 113                                | 260             | 90  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 73                       | 73                           | 114                                | 261             | 91  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 74                       | 74                           | 115                                | 262             | 92  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 75                       | 75                           | 116                                | 263             | 93  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 76                       | 76                           | 117                                | 264             | 94  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 77                       | 77                           | 118                                | 265             | 95  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 78                       | 78                           | 119                                | 266             | 96  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 79                       | 79                           | 120                                | 267             | 97  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 80                       | 80                           | 121                                | 268             | 98  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 81                       | 81                           | 122                                | 269             | 99  |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 82                       | 82                           | 123                                | 270             | 100 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 83                       | 83                           | 124                                | 271             | 101 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 84                       | 84                           | 125                                | 272             | 102 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 85                       | 85                           | 126                                | 273             | 103 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 86                       | 86                           | 127                                | 274             | 104 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 87                       | 87                           | 128                                | 275             | 105 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 88                       | 88                           | 129                                | 276             | 106 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 89                       | 89                           | 130                                | 277             | 107 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 90                       | 90                           | 131                                | 278             | 108 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 91                       | 91                           | 132                                | 279             | 109 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 92                       | 92                           | 133                                | 280             | 110 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 93                       | 93                           | 134                                | 281             | 111 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 94                       | 94                           | 135                                | 282             | 112 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 95                       | 95                           | 136                                | 283             | 113 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 96                       | 96                           | 137                                | 284             | 114 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 97                       | 97                           | 138                                | 285             | 115 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 98                       | 98                           | 139                                | 286             | 116 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 99                       | 99                           | 140                                | 287             | 117 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 100                      | 100                          | 141                                | 288             | 118 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 101                      | 101                          | 142                                | 289             | 119 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 102                      | 102                          | 143                                | 290             | 120 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 103                      | 103                          | 144                                | 291             | 121 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 104                      | 104                          | 145                                | 292             | 122 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 105                      | 105                          | 146                                | 293             | 123 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 106                      | 106                          | 147                                | 294             | 124 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 107                      | 107                          | 148                                | 295             | 125 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 108                      | 108                          | 149                                | 296             | 126 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 109                      | 109                          | 150                                | 297             | 127 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 110                      | 110                          | 151                                | 298             | 128 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 111                      | 111                          | 152                                | 299             | 129 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 112                      | 112                          | 153                                | 300             | 130 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 113                      | 113                          | 154                                | 301             | 131 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 114                      | 114                          | 155                                | 302             | 132 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 115                      | 115                          | 156                                | 303             | 133 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 116                      | 116                          | 157                                | 304             | 134 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 117                      | 117                          | 158                                | 305             | 135 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 118                      | 118                          | 159                                | 306             | 136 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 119                      | 119                          | 160                                | 307             | 137 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 120                      | 120                          | 161                                | 308             | 138 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 121                      | 121                          | 162                                | 309             | 139 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 122                      | 122                          | 163                                | 310             | 140 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 123                      | 123                          | 164                                | 311             | 141 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 124                      | 124                          | 165                                | 312             | 142 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 125                      | 125                          | 166                                | 313             | 143 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 126                      | 126                          | 167                                | 314             | 144 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 127                      | 127                          | 168                                | 315             | 145 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 128                      | 128                          | 169                                | 316             | 146 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 129                      | 129                          | 170                                | 317             | 147 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 130                      | 130                          | 171                                | 318             | 148 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 131                      | 131                          | 172                                | 319             | 149 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 132                      | 132                          | 173                                | 320             | 150 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 133                      | 133                          | 174                                | 321             | 151 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 134                      | 134                          | 175                                | 322             | 152 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 135                      | 135                          | 176                                | 323             | 153 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 136                      | 136                          | 177                                | 324             | 154 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 137                      | 137                          | 178                                | 325             | 155 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 138                      | 138                          | 179                                | 326             | 156 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 139                      | 139                          | 180                                | 327             | 157 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 140                      | 140                          | 181                                | 328             | 158 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 141                      | 141                          | 182                                | 329             | 159 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 142                      | 142                          | 183                                | 330             | 160 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 143                      | 143                          | 184                                | 331             | 161 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 144                      | 144                          | 185                                | 332             | 162 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 145                      | 145                          | 186                                | 333             | 163 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 146                      | 146                          | 187                                | 334             | 164 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 147                      | 147                          | 188                                | 335             | 165 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 148                      | 148                          | 189                                | 336             | 166 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 149                      | 149                          | 190                                | 337             | 167 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 150                      | 150                          | 191                                | 338             | 168 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 151                      | 151                          | 192                                | 339             | 169 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 152                      | 152                          | 193                                | 340             | 170 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 153                      | 153                          | 194                                | 341             | 171 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 154                      | 154                          | 195                                | 342             | 172 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 155                      | 155                          | 196                                | 343             | 173 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 156                      | 156                          | 197                                | 344             | 174 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 157                      | 157                          | 198                                | 345             | 175 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 158                      | 158                          | 199                                | 346             | 176 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 159                      | 159                          | 200                                | 347             | 177 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 160                      | 160                          | 201                                | 348             | 178 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 161                      | 161                          | 202                                | 349             | 179 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 162                      | 162                          | 203                                | 350             | 180 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 163                      | 163                          | 204                                | 351             | 181 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 164                      | 164                          | 205                                | 352             | 182 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 165                      | 165                          | 206                                | 353             | 183 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 166                      | 166                          | 207                                | 354             | 184 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 167                      | 167                          | 208                                | 355             | 185 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 168                      | 168                          | 209                                | 356             | 186 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 169                      | 169                          | 210                                | 357             | 187 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 170                      | 170                          | 211                                | 358             | 188 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 171                      | 171                          | 212                                | 359             | 189 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 172                      | 172                          | 213                                | 360             | 190 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 173                      | 173                          | 214                                | 361             | 191 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 174                      | 174                          | 215                                | 362             | 192 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 175                      | 175                          | 216                                | 363             | 193 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 176                      | 176                          | 217                                | 364             | 194 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 177                      | 177                          | 218                                | 365             | 195 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 178                      | 178                          | 219                                | 366             | 196 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 179                      | 179                          | 220                                | 367             | 197 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 180                      | 180                          | 221                                | 368             | 198 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 181                      | 181                          | 222                                | 369             | 199 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 182                      | 182                          | 223                                | 370             | 200 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 183                      | 183                          | 224                                | 371             | 201 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 184                      | 184                          | 225                                | 372             | 202 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 185                      | 185                          | 226                                | 373             | 203 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 186                      | 186                          | 227                                | 374             | 204 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 187                      | 187                          | 228                                | 375             | 205 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 188                      | 188                          | 229                                | 376             | 206 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 189                      | 189                          | 230                                | 377             | 207 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 190                      | 190                          | 231                                | 378             | 208 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 191                      | 191                          | 232                                | 379             | 209 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 192                      | 192                          | 233                                | 380             | 210 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 193                      | 193                          | 234                                | 381             | 211 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 194                      | 194                          | 235                                | 382             | 212 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 195                      | 195                          | 236                                | 383             | 213 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 196                      | 196                          | 237                                | 384             | 214 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 197                      | 197                          | 238                                | 385             | 215 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 198                      | 198                          | 239                                | 386             | 216 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 199                      | 199                          | 240                                | 387             | 217 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 200                      | 200                          | 241                                | 388             | 218 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 201                      | 201                          | 242                                | 389             | 219 |
|                 |                     |        |                   | 202                      | 202                          |                                    |                 |     |

culam Hebraeorum ad per Vau connectam praecedentibus, inclusivè intelligendam esse, ita scilicet, ut regnum Darii, sub quo adificium impeditum, connumeretur, vide disput. ipsius 2. thes. 154. Idem sentit F. Junius Bibl. vers. & Scalig.

| LYDORUM<br>dynast. 3. |  | ATHEN.<br>Archontes<br>dyn. 4. |  | MACEDON.<br>dynast. 1. |     | JUDAEI.<br>Sabath.<br>dynast. 1. |      | PERIODUS<br>Judica. |  | CYCLOS<br>C. |  | ANCIEN.<br>C. |  | EURIPON-<br>tidarum La-<br>ced. d. 2. |  | DANIEL.<br>Agid. Laced.<br>d. 2. Buryll. |  | VIRI CELEBRES.  |   | HISTORICA. |  |
|-----------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|------|---------------------|--|--------------|--|---------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|---|------------|--|
| 8                     |  |                                |  | 4                      | 5   | 3211                             | 103  | 548                 |  |              |  |               |  | 59                                    |  |  |  | Daniel Propheta flores uique ad<br>tertium annum Monarchiz Cyri,<br>Dan. 10.            | Cyrum non Olymp. 58. us-<br>que Solinus habet, sed 59. Sar-<br>des occupasse & Cræsum vi-<br>cisse, Scalig. ex Sophocle La-<br>conico historico colligit, qui<br>classen Cræsi 41. annis ponit<br>à morte Pericandri, Obis<br>autem Pericander Corinth.<br>Olymp. 48. extrema, Laert. |            |  |
| 9                     |  |                                |  | 5                      | 6   | 3212                             | 114  | 547                 |  |              |  |               |  | 60                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
| 10                    |  |                                |  | 6                      | 7   | 3213                             | 125  | 546                 |  |              |  |               |  | 61                                    |  |  |  | ANAXIMANDER nobilis<br>physicus, Olymp. 58. 2. fuit annorum<br>64. Apollodor. Laert.    |   |            |  |
| 11                    |  |                                |  | 7                      | 8   | 3214                             | 136  | 545                 |  |              |  |               |  | 62                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
| 12                    |  |                                |  | 8                      | 9   | 3215                             | 147  | 544                 |  |              |  |               |  | 63                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
| 13                    |  |                                |  | 9                      | 10  | 3216                             | 158  | 543                 |  |              |  |               |  | 64                                    |  |  |  | ANAXIMENES physicus, au-<br>ditor Anaximandri & Thaletis, Py-<br>thagora coævus, Laert. |   |            |  |
| 14                    |  |                                |  | 10                     | 11  | 3217                             | 169  | 542                 |  |              |  |               |  | 65                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 11                     | 12  | 3218                             | 170  | 541                 |  |              |  |               |  | 66                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 12                     | 13  | 3219                             | 181  | 540                 |  |              |  |               |  | 67                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 13                     | 14  | 3220                             | 192  | 539                 |  |              |  |               |  | 68                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 14                     | 15  | 3221                             | 203  | 538                 |  |              |  |               |  | 69                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 15                     | 16  | 3222                             | 214  | 537                 |  |              |  |               |  | 70                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 16                     | 17  | 3223                             | 225  | 536                 |  |              |  |               |  | 71                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 17                     | 18  | 3224                             | 236  | 535                 |  |              |  |               |  | 72                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 18                     | 19  | 3225                             | 247  | 534                 |  |              |  |               |  | 73                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 19                     | 20  | 3226                             | 258  | 533                 |  |              |  |               |  | 74                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 20                     | 21  | 3227                             | 269  | 532                 |  |              |  |               |  | 75                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 21                     | 22  | 3228                             | 280  | 531                 |  |              |  |               |  | 76                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 22                     | 23  | 3229                             | 291  | 530                 |  |              |  |               |  | 77                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 23                     | 24  | 3230                             | 302  | 529                 |  |              |  |               |  | 78                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 24                     | 25  | 3231                             | 313  | 528                 |  |              |  |               |  | 79                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 25                     | 26  | 3232                             | 324  | 527                 |  |              |  |               |  | 80                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 26                     | 27  | 3233                             | 335  | 526                 |  |              |  |               |  | 81                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 27                     | 28  | 3234                             | 346  | 525                 |  |              |  |               |  | 82                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 28                     | 29  | 3235                             | 357  | 524                 |  |              |  |               |  | 83                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 29                     | 30  | 3236                             | 368  | 523                 |  |              |  |               |  | 84                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 30                     | 31  | 3237                             | 379  | 522                 |  |              |  |               |  | 85                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 31                     | 32  | 3238                             | 390  | 521                 |  |              |  |               |  | 86                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 32                     | 33  | 3239                             | 401  | 520                 |  |              |  |               |  | 87                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 33                     | 34  | 3240                             | 412  | 519                 |  |              |  |               |  | 88                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 34                     | 35  | 3241                             | 423  | 518                 |  |              |  |               |  | 89                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 35                     | 36  | 3242                             | 434  | 517                 |  |              |  |               |  | 90                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 36                     | 37  | 3243                             | 445  | 516                 |  |              |  |               |  | 91                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 37                     | 38  | 3244                             | 456  | 515                 |  |              |  |               |  | 92                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 38                     | 39  | 3245                             | 467  | 514                 |  |              |  |               |  | 93                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 39                     | 40  | 3246                             | 478  | 513                 |  |              |  |               |  | 94                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 40                     | 41  | 3247                             | 489  | 512                 |  |              |  |               |  | 95                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 41                     | 42  | 3248                             | 500  | 511                 |  |              |  |               |  | 96                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 42                     | 43  | 3249                             | 511  | 510                 |  |              |  |               |  | 97                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 43                     | 44  | 3250                             | 522  | 509                 |  |              |  |               |  | 98                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 44                     | 45  | 3251                             | 533  | 508                 |  |              |  |               |  | 99                                    |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 45                     | 46  | 3252                             | 544  | 507                 |  |              |  |               |  | 100                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 46                     | 47  | 3253                             | 555  | 506                 |  |              |  |               |  | 101                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 47                     | 48  | 3254                             | 566  | 505                 |  |              |  |               |  | 102                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 48                     | 49  | 3255                             | 577  | 504                 |  |              |  |               |  | 103                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 49                     | 50  | 3256                             | 588  | 503                 |  |              |  |               |  | 104                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 50                     | 51  | 3257                             | 599  | 502                 |  |              |  |               |  | 105                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 51                     | 52  | 3258                             | 610  | 501                 |  |              |  |               |  | 106                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 52                     | 53  | 3259                             | 621  | 500                 |  |              |  |               |  | 107                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 53                     | 54  | 3260                             | 632  | 499                 |  |              |  |               |  | 108                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 54                     | 55  | 3261                             | 643  | 498                 |  |              |  |               |  | 109                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 55                     | 56  | 3262                             | 654  | 497                 |  |              |  |               |  | 110                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 56                     | 57  | 3263                             | 665  | 496                 |  |              |  |               |  | 111                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 57                     | 58  | 3264                             | 676  | 495                 |  |              |  |               |  | 112                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 58                     | 59  | 3265                             | 687  | 494                 |  |              |  |               |  | 113                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 59                     | 60  | 3266                             | 698  | 493                 |  |              |  |               |  | 114                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 60                     | 61  | 3267                             | 709  | 492                 |  |              |  |               |  | 115                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 61                     | 62  | 3268                             | 720  | 491                 |  |              |  |               |  | 116                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 62                     | 63  | 3269                             | 731  | 490                 |  |              |  |               |  | 117                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 63                     | 64  | 3270                             | 742  | 489                 |  |              |  |               |  | 118                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 64                     | 65  | 3271                             | 753  | 488                 |  |              |  |               |  | 119                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 65                     | 66  | 3272                             | 764  | 487                 |  |              |  |               |  | 120                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 66                     | 67  | 3273                             | 775  | 486                 |  |              |  |               |  | 121                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 67                     | 68  | 3274                             | 786  | 485                 |  |              |  |               |  | 122                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 68                     | 69  | 3275                             | 797  | 484                 |  |              |  |               |  | 123                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 69                     | 70  | 3276                             | 808  | 483                 |  |              |  |               |  | 124                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 70                     | 71  | 3277                             | 819  | 482                 |  |              |  |               |  | 125                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 71                     | 72  | 3278                             | 830  | 481                 |  |              |  |               |  | 126                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 72                     | 73  | 3279                             | 841  | 480                 |  |              |  |               |  | 127                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 73                     | 74  | 3280                             | 852  | 479                 |  |              |  |               |  | 128                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 74                     | 75  | 3281                             | 863  | 478                 |  |              |  |               |  | 129                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 75                     | 76  | 3282                             | 874  | 477                 |  |              |  |               |  | 130                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 76                     | 77  | 3283                             | 885  | 476                 |  |              |  |               |  | 131                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 77                     | 78  | 3284                             | 896  | 475                 |  |              |  |               |  | 132                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 78                     | 79  | 3285                             | 907  | 474                 |  |              |  |               |  | 133                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 79                     | 80  | 3286                             | 918  | 473                 |  |              |  |               |  | 134                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 80                     | 81  | 3287                             | 929  | 472                 |  |              |  |               |  | 135                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 81                     | 82  | 3288                             | 940  | 471                 |  |              |  |               |  | 136                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 82                     | 83  | 3289                             | 951  | 470                 |  |              |  |               |  | 137                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 83                     | 84  | 3290                             | 962  | 469                 |  |              |  |               |  | 138                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 84                     | 85  | 3291                             | 973  | 468                 |  |              |  |               |  | 139                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 85                     | 86  | 3292                             | 984  | 467                 |  |              |  |               |  | 140                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 86                     | 87  | 3293                             | 995  | 466                 |  |              |  |               |  | 141                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 87                     | 88  | 3294                             | 1006 | 465                 |  |              |  |               |  | 142                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 88                     | 89  | 3295                             | 1017 | 464                 |  |              |  |               |  | 143                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 89                     | 90  | 3296                             | 1028 | 463                 |  |              |  |               |  | 144                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 90                     | 91  | 3297                             | 1039 | 462                 |  |              |  |               |  | 145                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 91                     | 92  | 3298                             | 1050 | 461                 |  |              |  |               |  | 146                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 92                     | 93  | 3299                             | 1061 | 460                 |  |              |  |               |  | 147                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 93                     | 94  | 3300                             | 1072 | 459                 |  |              |  |               |  | 148                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 94                     | 95  | 3301                             | 1083 | 458                 |  |              |  |               |  | 149                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 95                     | 96  | 3302                             | 1094 | 457                 |  |              |  |               |  | 150                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 96                     | 97  | 3303                             | 1105 | 456                 |  |              |  |               |  | 151                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 97                     | 98  | 3304                             | 1116 | 455                 |  |              |  |               |  | 152                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 98                     | 99  | 3305                             | 1127 | 454                 |  |              |  |               |  | 153                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 99                     | 100 | 3306                             | 1138 | 453                 |  |              |  |               |  | 154                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 100                    | 101 | 3307                             | 1149 | 452                 |  |              |  |               |  | 155                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 101                    | 102 | 3308                             | 1160 | 451                 |  |              |  |               |  | 156                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 102                    | 103 | 3309                             | 1171 | 450                 |  |              |  |               |  | 157                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 103                    | 104 | 3310                             | 1182 | 449                 |  |              |  |               |  | 158                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 104                    | 105 | 3311                             | 1193 | 448                 |  |              |  |               |  | 159                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 105                    | 106 | 3312                             | 1204 | 447                 |  |              |  |               |  | 160                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 106                    | 107 | 3313                             | 1215 | 446                 |  |              |  |               |  | 161                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 107                    | 108 | 3314                             | 1226 | 445                 |  |              |  |               |  | 162                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 108                    | 109 | 3315                             | 1237 | 444                 |  |              |  |               |  | 163                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 109                    | 110 | 3316                             | 1248 | 443                 |  |              |  |               |  | 164                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 110                    | 111 | 3317                             | 1259 | 442                 |  |              |  |               |  | 165                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 111                    | 112 | 3318                             | 1270 | 441                 |  |              |  |               |  | 166                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 112                    | 113 | 3319                             | 1281 | 440                 |  |              |  |               |  | 167                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 113                    | 114 | 3320                             | 1292 | 439                 |  |              |  |               |  | 168                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 114                    | 115 | 3321                             | 1303 | 438                 |  |              |  |               |  | 169                                   |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |
|                       |  |                                |  | 115                    | 116 | 3322</                           |      |                     |  |              |  |               |  |                                       |  |  |  |   |   |            |  |



| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Judaica. | IPHATHI. | OLYMP. | U.C. | RES JU-<br>DAICAE. | REGES PER-<br>SARUM. | ÆTA Regn. Pers. | Nabonnass. | CONSULES ROMANI.                               |
|-----------------|----------------------|----------|--------|------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------|--|
| A               | 3459                 | 4214     | 177    | 170  | 253                | 22                   | 60              | 168        | T. Lartius Flavius Posth. Cominus Aruncus.     |
|                 | 4215                 | 178      | 171    | 254  | 23                 | 23                   | 61              | 169        | M. Fulvius Longus S. Sulpitius Camerinus.      |
|                 | 4216                 | 179      | 172    | 255  | 24                 | 24                   | 62              | 170        | T. Æbutius Helva P. Veturius Geminus.          |
|                 | 4217                 | 180      | 173    | 256  | 25                 | 25                   | 63              | 171        | T. Lart. Flav. II. Q. Cladius Siculus.         |
|                 | 4218                 | 181      | 174    | 257  | 26                 | 26                   | 64              | 172        | A. Semp. Atratinus M. Minutius Augur.          |
|                 | 4219                 | 182      | 175    | 258  | 27                 | 27                   | 65              | 173        | A. Posthum. Albus T. Virginus Tricostus.       |
|                 | 4220                 | 183      | 176    | 259  | 28                 | 28                   | 66              | 174        | App. Claudius Sabinus P. Servilius Priscus.    |
|                 | 4221                 | 184      | 177    | 260  | 29                 | 29                   | 67              | 175        | A. Virgin. Tricostus T. Veturius Geminus.      |
|                 | 4222                 | 185      | 178    | 261  | 30                 | 30                   | 68              | 176        | Sp. Cass. Viscellinus II. Posth. Cominus II.   |
|                 | 4223                 | 186      | 179    | 262  | 31                 | 31                   | 69              | 177        | T. Geganius Macerinus P. Minutius Augur.       |
| B               | 3460                 | 4224     | 187    | 263  |                    | 32                   | 70              | 178        | M. Minutius Augur. II. A. Semp. Atratin. II.   |
|                 | 4225                 | 188      | 180    | 264  |                    | 33                   | 71              | 179        | Q. Sulpis. Camerinus Sp. Laert. Flav. II.      |
|                 | 4226                 | 189      | 181    | 265  |                    | 34                   | 72              | 180        | C. Julius Fabus. P. Primarius Rufus Mamerc.    |
|                 | 4227                 | 190      | 182    | 266  | Achæwercus seu     | 35                   | 73              | 181        | Sp. Nautius Rutilus S. Furius Medullinus.      |
|                 | 4228                 | 191      | 183    | 267  | Xerxes prohibet    | 36                   | 74              | 182        | T. Sicinius Sabinus C. Aquilius Tuscus.        |
|                 | 4229                 | 192      | 184    | 268  | restauracionem     | 37                   | 75              | 183        | Proc. Virgin. Tricostus Sp. Cass. Viscellinus. |
|                 | 4230                 | 193      | 185    | 269  | civitatis Hieroso- | 38                   | 76              | 184        | Q. Fab. Vibulanus Serv. Cornel. Cossus.        |
|                 | 4231                 | 194      | 186    | 270  | lymitana ex-poli-  | 39                   | 77              | 185        | Casso Fabius L. Æmilius Mamercus.              |
|                 | 4232                 | 195      | 187    | 271  | tia Judaica, Esra  | 40                   | 78              | 186        | M. Fab. Vibulanus L. Val. Potius Volusius.     |
|                 | 4233                 | 196      | 188    | 272  | 4. v. 6.           | 41                   | 79              | 187        | Q. Fab. Vibul. II. C. Julius Julius.           |
| C               | 3470                 | 4234     | 197    | 273  | Nota, quædam       | 42                   | 80              | 188        | Casso Fab. II. Sp. Furius Fufus.               |
|                 | 4235                 | 198      | 189    | 274  | exemplaria He-     | 43                   | 81              | 189        | M. Fab. Vibulan. II. (N. Manl. Cincinnatus.    |
|                 | 4236                 | 199      | 190    | 275  | bra in Esrb: 12    | 44                   | 82              | 190        | C. Fab. Vibulan. III. T. Virginus Tricostus.   |
|                 | 4237                 | 200      | 191    | 276  | habent Achab       | 45                   | 83              | 191        | L. Æmilius Mamercus C. Servil. Ahala.          |
|                 | 4238                 | 201      | 192    | 277  | resch pro Achab    | 46                   | 84              | 192        | M. Horatius Pulvillus T. Men. Lanatus.         |
|                 | 4239                 | 202      | 193    | 278  | werofch.           | 47                   | 85              | 193        | A. Virgin. Tricostus Sp. Servilius Struclius.  |
|                 | 4240                 | 203      | 194    | 279  |                    | 48                   | 86              | 194        | C. Nautius Rutilus P. Val. Poplicola.          |
|                 | 4241                 | 204      | 195    | 280  |                    | 49                   | 87              | 195        | L. Furius Medullinus A. Manl. Vols.            |
|                 | 4242                 | 205      | 196    | 281  |                    | 50                   | 88              | 196        | L. Æmyl. Mam. III. Poplicus Julius Julius.     |
|                 | 4243                 | 206      | 197    | 282  |                    | 51                   | 89              | 197        | L. Pinarius Mamercus P. Furius Medullin.       |
| D               | 3480                 | 4244     | 207    | 283  |                    | 52                   | 90              | 198        | T. Quim. Capitolinus App. Claudius.            |
|                 | 4245                 | 208      | 200    | 284  |                    | 53                   | 91              | 199        | L. Val. Potius II. T. Æmil. Mamercinus.        |
|                 | 4246                 | 209      | 201    | 285  |                    | 54                   | 92              | 200        | T. Numitius Priscus. A. Virgin. Cælimont.      |
|                 | 4247                 | 210      | 202    | 286  |                    | 55                   | 93              | 201        | T. Quim. Capitolinus Q. Servil. Priscus.       |
|                 | 4248                 | 211      | 203    | 287  |                    | 56                   | 94              | 202        | T. Æm. Mamerc. II. Q. Fabius Vibulanus.        |
|                 | 4249                 | 212      | 204    | 288  |                    | 57                   | 95              | 203        | Q. Servil. Priscus II. Sp. Posthum. Albus.     |
|                 | 4250                 | 213      | 205    | 289  | Artachastha seu    | 58                   | 96              | 204        | T. Quim. Capitol. III. Q. Fab. Vibul. II.      |
|                 | 4251                 | 214      | 206    | 290  | Artaxerxes ipse    | 59                   | 97              | 205        | A. Posthumus Sp. Furius Medullinus.            |
|                 | 4252                 | 215      | 207    | 291  | quoque prohibet    | 60                   | 98              | 206        | P. Servil. Priscus L. Æbutius Helva.           |
|                 | 4253                 | 216      | 208    | 292  | restauracionem     | 61                   | 99              | 207        | L. Lucr. Tricipitinus T. Vetur. Geminus.       |
| E               | 3490                 | 4254     | 217    | 293  | Hierosolymorum,    | 62                   | 100             | 208        | P. Volumn. Gabuz Serv. Sulp. Camerinus.        |
|                 | 4255                 | 218      | 209    | 294  | Esra 4. v. 7.      | 63                   | 101             | 209        | P. Val. Poplicola II. Cl. Sabinus & Cincinn.   |
|                 | 4256                 | 219      | 210    | 295  |                    | 64                   | 102             | 210        | Q. Fab. Vibulanus L. Cornel. Maluginens.       |
|                 | 4257                 | 220      | 211    | 296  |                    | 65                   | 103             | 211        | L. Minus Angurinus C. Naut. Rutilus II.        |
|                 | 4258                 | 221      | 212    | 297  |                    | 66                   | 104             | 212        | C. Horat. Pulvillus Q. Minus Angurinus.        |
|                 | 4259                 | 222      | 213    | 298  |                    | 67                   | 105             | 213        | M. Valer. Maximus Sp. Virgin. Tricostus.       |
|                 | 4260                 | 223      | 214    | 299  |                    | 68                   | 106             | 214        | T. Romilius Vaticanus C. Vetur. Cæcilius.      |
|                 | 4261                 | 224      | 215    | 300  |                    | 69                   | 107             | 215        | Sp. Tarpejus Capitolin. A. Aterius Fontin.     |
|                 | 4262                 | 225      | 216    | 301  |                    | 70                   | 108             | 216        | S. Quim. Varus P. Horatius Tergeminus.         |
|                 | 4263                 | 226      | 217    | 302  |                    | 71                   | 109             | 217        | P. Sex. Capitolinus T. Menenius Lanatus.       |

| Athen. Archontes dyn. 4. |               | Macedon. dy. 1. | Jubil. E. I. | PERIODUS Dedic. | Cycl. | Ann. age. Car. N. | BURTON- tidarum Laced. d. 2. | Agar. Laced. d. 2. Euryle. | Agar. Laced. d. 2. Euryle.      | MIRI CELE bres. | SIG. M. R. | HISTORICA. |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|-------|-------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------|------------|
| 91                       | Myrus,        | 4               | 6            | 3261            | 14    | 15                | 498                          | 4                          | HERACLITUS                      | Olymp. 69.      | 70         | HERACLITUS |
| 102                      |               | 5               | 7            | 3262            | 15    | 16                | 497                          | 5                          | à Dario vocatus per Sarras, La  |                 | 71         | HERACLITUS |
| 113                      |               | 6               | 8            | 3263            | 16    | 17                | 496                          | 6                          | crispus, modicus, 109           |                 | 72         | HERACLITUS |
| 124                      |               | 7               | 9            | 3264            | 17    | 18                | 495                          | 7                          | Longum, primo DIGITATOR         |                 | 73         | HERACLITUS |
| 135                      | Hipparchus,   | 8               | 10           | 3265            | 18    | 19                | 494                          | 8                          | Roma: Creatus: Dicitur adjun    |                 | 74         | HERACLITUS |
| 146                      |               | 9               | 11           | 3266            | 19    | 20                | 493                          | 9                          | tus semper fuit MAGISTER        |                 | 75         | HERACLITUS |
| 157                      | Themistocles, | 10              | 12           | 3267            | 20    | 21                | 492                          | 10                         | EQUITUM, qui fuit primus        |                 | 76         | HERACLITUS |
| 168                      |               | 11              | 13           | 3268            | 21    | 22                | 491                          | 11                         | Sp: Cassius, Liv: 109           |                 | 77         | HERACLITUS |
| 179                      | Diogenes,     | 12              | 14           | 3269            | 22    | 23                | 490                          | 12                         | TRIBUNI PLEBIS primus           |                 | 78         | HERACLITUS |
| 182                      | Hybridides,   | 13              | 15           | 3270            | 23    | 24                | 489                          | 13                         | creat, Liv: 109                 |                 | 79         | HERACLITUS |
| 193                      | Phzennippus,  | 14              | 16           | 3271            | 24    | 25                | 488                          | 14                         | Miltiades Dux Athen: Persa      |                 | 80         | HERACLITUS |
| 204                      | Aristides,    | 15              | 17           | 3272            | 25    | 26                | 487                          | 15                         | vincit.                         |                 | 81         | HERACLITUS |
| 215                      | Anchides,     | 16              | 18           | 3273            | 26    | 27                | 486                          | 16                         | M. Coriolanus in exilium pel    |                 | 82         | HERACLITUS |
| 226                      | Eacratides,   | 17              | 19           | 3274            | 27    | 28                | 485                          | 17                         | litur, & cum Volscis bellum Ro  |                 | 83         | HERACLITUS |
| 237                      |               | 18              | 20           | 3275            | 28    | 29                | 484                          | 18                         | * man: mover: Liv: 109          |                 | 84         | HERACLITUS |
| 248                      |               | 19              | 21           | 3276            | 29    | 30                | 483                          | 19                         | 2. AESCHYLUS Tragicus,          |                 | 85         | HERACLITUS |
| 259                      | Leofratus,    | 20              | 22           | 3277            | 30    | 31                | 482                          | 20                         | Euf: vide ejus vitam. Obiit     |                 | 86         | HERACLITUS |
| 262                      | Aristides,    | 21              | 23           | 3278            | 31    | 32                | 481                          | 21                         | 3 Olymp: 76.                    |                 | 87         | HERACLITUS |
| 273                      |               | 22              | 24           | 3279            | 32    | 33                | 480                          | 22                         | * Gelo Rex Sicil: annis 7.      |                 | 88         | HERACLITUS |
| 284                      |               | 23              | 25           | 3280            | 33    | 34                | 479                          | 23                         | 6 Diod: Pausanias: verò af      |                 | 89         | HERACLITUS |
| 295                      | Callias,      | 24              | 26           | 3281            | 34    | 35                | 478                          | 24                         | signat, Olympiadi 72. 2.        |                 | 90         | HERACLITUS |
| 306                      | Xantippus,    | 25              | 27           | 3282            | 35    | 36                | 477                          | 25                         | 7 PINDARUS, Esfeb:              |                 | 91         | HERACLITUS |
| 317                      | Timolthenes,  | 26              | 28           | 3283            | 36    | 37                | 476                          | 26                         | 8 Suid: Paus: Duxes Spart:      |                 | 92         | HERACLITUS |
| 328                      | Adimantus,    | 27              | 29           | 3284            | 37    | 38                | 475                          | 27                         | 9 Themistocles Ath:             |                 | 93         | HERACLITUS |
| 339                      | Phædo,        | 28              | 30           | 3285            | 38    | 39                | 474                          | 28                         | 10 Hiero Rex Siciliz,           |                 | 94         | HERACLITUS |
| 340                      | Dromoclidis,  | 29              | 31           | 3286            | 39    | 40                | 473                          | 29                         | 11 Diodor: frater Geloniz, vide |                 | 95         | HERACLITUS |
| 351                      | Aceftorides,  | 30              | 32           | 3287            | 40    | 41                | 472                          | 30                         | 12 Sôlig:                       |                 | 96         | HERACLITUS |
| 362                      | Meno,         | 31              | 33           | 3288            | 41    | 42                | 471                          | 31                         | 13 Aristides: Justi nomen a-    |                 | 97         | HERACLITUS |
| 373                      | Chares,       | 32              | 34           | 3289            | 42    | 43                | 470                          | 32                         | deptus, Thucyd: Dux Athe-       |                 | 98         | HERACLITUS |
| 384                      | Praxiergus,   | 33              | 35           | 3290            | 43    | 44                | 469                          | 33                         | 9. mienfium, Herod. Arthelau    |                 | 99         | HERACLITUS |
| 395                      | Demotion,     | 34              | 36           | 3291            | 44    | 45                | 468                          | 34                         | 10 phyticus, Laert:             |                 | 100        | HERACLITUS |
| 406                      | Aphepion,     | 35              | 37           | 3292            | 45    | 46                | 467                          | 35                         | 11 Themistocles per quadrienni- |                 | 101        | HERACLITUS |
| 417                      | Theagenidas,  | 36              | 38           | 3293            | 46    | 47                | 466                          | 36                         | am jam exul fugit ad Adme-      |                 | 102        | HERACLITUS |
| 428                      | Lyfistratus,  | 37              | 39           | 3294            | 47    | 48                | 465                          | 37                         | taon, Diod.                     |                 | 103        | HERACLITUS |
| 439                      | Lysanias,     | 38              | 40           | 3295            | 48    | 49                | 464                          | 38                         | 12 Egyptus: rebella Diod.       |                 | 104        | HERACLITUS |
| 440                      | Lysitheus,    | 39              | 41           | 3296            | 49    | 50                | 463                          | 39                         | 13 Egyptii reducantur sub ju-   |                 | 105        | HERACLITUS |
| 451                      | Archimenes,   | 40              | 42           | 3297            | 50    | 51                | 462                          | 40                         | gion, Diod.                     |                 | 106        | HERACLITUS |
| 462                      | Tlepolemus,   | 41              | 43           | 3298            | 51    | 52                | 461                          | 41                         | 14. Metaph: Olymp: 80.          |                 | 107        | HERACLITUS |
| 473                      | Conon,        | 42              | 44           | 3299            | 52    | 53                | 460                          | 42                         | 15. Parmenidis amulator,        |                 | 108        | HERACLITUS |
| 484                      | Evippus,      | 43              | 45           | 3300            | 53    | 54                | 459                          | 43                         | 16. Laert:                      |                 | 109        | HERACLITUS |
| 495                      | Phrafileides, | 44              | 46           | 3301            | 54    | 55                | 458                          | 44                         | 17. DEMOCRITUS Olymp:           |                 | 110        | HERACLITUS |
| 506                      | Philocles,    | 45              | 47           | 3302            | 55    | 56                | 457                          | 45                         | 80. Apollodor: usque ad tem-    |                 | 111        | HERACLITUS |
| 517                      | Bion,         | 46              | 48           | 3303            | 56    | 57                | 456                          | 46                         | pora belli Peloponnesiaci,      |                 | 112        | HERACLITUS |
| 528                      | Mnesithides,  | 47              | 49           | 3304            | 57    | 58                | 455                          | 47                         | 18. Plin:                       |                 | 113        | HERACLITUS |
| 539                      | Callias,      | 48              | 50           | 3305            | 58    | 59                | 454                          | 48                         | 19. Bacchylides, Euf:           |                 | 114        | HERACLITUS |
| 540                      | Sofistratus,  | 49              | 51           | 3306            | 59    | 60                | 453                          | 49                         | 20. HIPPOCRATES aequali         |                 | 115        | HERACLITUS |
| 551                      | Aristo,       | 50              | 52           | 3307            | 60    | 61                | 452                          | 50                         | Democriti, Plin: 30. 1. Laert.  |                 | 116        | HERACLITUS |
| 562                      | Lyficerates,  | 51              | 53           | 3308            | 61    | 62                | 451                          | 51                         |                                 |                 | 117        | HERACLITUS |
| 573                      | Charephanes,  | 52              | 54           | 3309            | 62    | 63                | 450                          | 52                         |                                 |                 | 118        | HERACLITUS |
| 584                      | Antidotus,    | 53              | 55           | 3310            | 63    | 64                | 449                          | 53                         |                                 |                 | 119        | HERACLITUS |

| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Julian. | Olymp.   | RES<br>Judee.                             | Nationall.   | REGES PER-<br>SAMM.                                      | CONSULES<br>ROM.  | RES ROMANE   |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| F               | 3500                | 4264 3<br>1 4265 4<br>2 4266 1 83<br>3 4267 2 84<br>4 4268 3 85<br>5 4269 4 86<br>6 4270 1 84<br>7 4271 2 310<br>8 4272 3 311<br>9 4273 4 312            | 70. Hebe<br>Danielis<br>Jaria<br>Sauliger | 1298 15<br>1299 16<br>1300 17<br>1301 18<br>1302 19<br>1303 20<br>1304 21<br>1305 22<br>1306 23<br>1307 24 | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | DECENVIRI<br>Decemviri.<br>Decemviri.<br>Horat. Barbat. L. Valer. Publ.<br>Lan. Hermin. T. Virg. Colliman.<br>Gegan. Macer. C. Fulv. Fulv.<br>Capitol. IV. Agrippa Furio.<br>C. Cenu. Augura C. Curt. Phila.<br>L. Papp. Mugill. L. Sapp. Atrac.<br>F. Q. Capitol. V. M. Gegan. Macer.  | 59 LEGES XII. TAB.<br>60 Decemviri decimo quoque<br>61 dñjus reddunt.<br>62 Decemviri tyrannice agunt.<br>63 quibus abrogatis res ad Coss.<br>64 redit. Lex Clodia, Dionys.<br>65 de qui res Volsci victi.<br>66 Leges Canuleji.<br>67 Tribuni Coss. abdicant.<br>68 Censores primum creati. |
| G               | 3510                | 4274 1 85<br>1 4275 2 314<br>2 4276 3 315<br>3 4277 4 316<br>4 4278 1 86<br>5 4279 2 318<br>6 4280 3 319<br>7 4281 4 320<br>8 4282 1 87<br>9 4283 2 322  | 71. Hebe<br>Danielis<br>Jaria<br>Sauliger | 308 25<br>309 26<br>310 27<br>311 28<br>312 29<br>313 30<br>314 31<br>315 32<br>316 33<br>317 34           | 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34 | M. Fab. Vibul. Postum. E. bus. Helce.<br>F. Furus Fufus Raud. M. Papp.<br>F. Gegan. Macer. L. Papp. Lan.<br>F. Q. Capitol. VI. Agrippa Men.<br>Tribuni Consulari potestate.<br>M. Geg. Macer. III. L. Seng. Fiden.<br>L. Corn. Malugin. L. Papp. Crass.<br>L. Virg. Frisco. C. Fulvius Fulv. II.<br>M. Man. Capitol. Q. Sulp. Coss.<br>Tribuni militum Consulari pot.     | 69 Volsci victi.<br>70<br>71 Fones Roma.<br>72 Dictator L. Q. Cincinn.<br>73 Fiden. à Rom. deficiunt.<br>74 Dictator A. M. Manerius.<br>75 Vejentibus Fidenas victi.<br>76 Fiden. capta.<br>77 Dictator A. M. Manerius.<br>78 Lex Amili Manilii.   |
| H               | 3520                | 4284 3 323<br>1 4285 4 324<br>2 4286 1 88<br>3 4287 2 326<br>4 4288 3 327<br>5 4289 4 328<br>6 4290 1 89<br>7 4291 2 330<br>8 4292 3 331<br>9 4293 4 332 | 72. Hebe<br>Danielis<br>Jaria<br>Sauliger | 318 35<br>319 36<br>320 37<br>321 38<br>322 39<br>323 40<br>324 41<br>325 42<br>326 43<br>327 44           | 35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44 | Tribuni militum Consulari pot.<br>T. Q. Cincin. C. Fulv. Meno.<br>L. Papp. Crass. II. C. Fulvius Fulv.<br>L. Seng. Fidenas II. H. L. Seng. Fiden.<br>A. Corn. Cossus. T. Q. Cincin. II.<br>L. Papp. Mugill. II. C. Seng. Abul.<br>Tribuni militum Consulari pot.<br>Tribuni militum Consulari pot.<br>Tribuni militum Consulari pot.<br>C. Semprom. Atrac. Q. Fabi Fibul. | 79 Lex de ambitu lata.<br>80 Lex de Multis.<br>81 Inducta cum A. qui.<br>82<br>83 Pestis Roma. Hetrusci vin-<br>84 cunt.<br>85 A. M. Man. Dictator eos<br>86 den vincit.<br>87 Vejentibus data inducia.<br>88 Capua capta à Samniti-   |
| I               | 3530                | 4294 1 90<br>1 4295 2 334<br>2 4296 3 335<br>3 4297 4 336<br>4 4298 1 91<br>5 4299 2 338<br>6 4300 3 339<br>7 4301 4 340<br>8 4302 1 92<br>9 4303 2 342  | 73. Hebe<br>Danielis<br>Jaria<br>Sauliger | 328 45<br>329 46<br>330 47<br>331 48<br>332 49<br>333 50<br>334 51<br>335 52<br>336 53<br>337 54           | 45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54 | Tribuni militum Consulari pot.<br>Coss. Cn. Fab. Vibul. T. Q. Capitol.<br>Tribuni militum Consulari pot.<br>Tribuni militum Consulari pot.<br>Tribuni militum Consulari pot.<br>Tribuni militum Consulari pot.<br>Tribuni militum Consulari pot.<br>Tribuni militum Consulari pot.<br>Tribuni militum Consulari pot.<br>L. Furus Medull. M. Corn. Coss.                   | 89 bus.<br>90 A. qui à Fabio victi.<br>91 Quæstores 4. creati.<br>92 Conjunctio Servorum.<br>93 Lavicani victi à Dictatore.<br>94 Servilio Prisco.<br>95 Lex Agraria movetur.<br>96<br>97 A. qui victi. Cades Post-<br>98 humi victoris.   |
| K               | 3540                | 4304 3 343<br>1 4305 4 344<br>2 4306 1 93<br>3 4307 2 346<br>4 4308 3 347<br>5 4309 4 348<br>6 4310 1 94<br>7 4311 2 350<br>8 4312 3 351<br>9 4313 4 352 | 74. Hebe<br>Danielis<br>Jaria<br>Sauliger | 338 55<br>339 56<br>340 57<br>341 58<br>342 59<br>343 60<br>344 61<br>345 62<br>346 63<br>347 64           | 55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64 | Q. Fab. Ambust. C. Furus Pacil.<br>M. Papp. Mugillan. C. Naur. Rat.<br>M. A. M. Maner. C. Valer. Publ.<br>Cn. Corn. L. Furus Medullin.<br>Tribuni militum Consulari pot.<br>Tribuni militum Consulari pot.<br>Tribuni militum Consulari pot.<br>Tribuni militum Consulari pot.<br>A. Man. Volsi L. Furus Medull. II.<br>Tribuni militum Consulari pot.                    | 99 Pestis Roma.<br>100<br>101 A. qui victi. Iidem capi-<br>102 unt arcem Carvian.<br>103 Volsi victi.<br>104<br>105 Volsorum fines vastantur.<br>106 Volsi obsessi.<br>107 Volsi victi.<br>108   |

\* A. qui in qua perit, Olymp. 94. 4. Diodor.



\* Dio: Xen: xxx. tyranni Athenis constituti, qui paulo post à Thracibus opprimuntur, Athenis recuperatis, & ab eodem perpetua AMNHETI'A. sancitur, Diodor: ¶ SAITAR.

| ANNUS<br>Mundi | PERIODUS<br>Juliana. | O. L. X. M. P. | U. C. | 70. Hebd. | Res. Ju-<br>dææ. | Nabonaſſ. | REGES PER-<br>SARUM.                 | CONSULES<br>ROMANI.             | RES ROMANÆ<br>e Livio. |
|----------------|----------------------|----------------|-------|-----------|------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------|
| A              | 3550                 | 4314           | 95    | 353       | 3                | 348 6     | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | 109 Anxur à Volſcis capitur.    |                        |
|                | 1 4315               | 2              | 354   | 4         | Elſas-Hie-       | 349 7     | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | 110 Faliscæ & Veientes victi.   |                        |
|                | 2 4316               | 3              | 355   | 5         | roſolymā         | 350 8     | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | 111 Anxur recipitur.            |                        |
|                | 3 4317               | 4              | 356   | 6         | proſitici-       | 351 9     | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | 112 Faliscæ & Capenates victi.  |                        |
|                | 4 4318               | 5              | 357   | 7         | cur, ann. 7.     | 352 10    | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | 113 Falisci aſciſcunt Hetruscos |                        |
|                | 5 4319               | 6              | 358   | 8         | 1 Artaxer-       | 353 11    | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | 114 Diſtar: Furius Camillus.    |                        |
|                | 6 4320               | 7              | 359   | 9         | 2 xir, Eſr. 7.   | 354 12    | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | 115 Veios expugnat.             |                        |
|                | 7 4321               | 8              | 360   | 10        | 3 v. 9.          | 355 13    | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | 116 Faliscorum fines vaſtantur. |                        |
|                | 8 4322               | 9              | 361   | 11        | 4                | 356 14    | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | 117 Hiſtoria Padagogi Falisca-  |                        |
|                | 9 4323               | 10             | 362   | 12        | 5                | 357 15    | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | 118 ni. Equi victi.             |                        |
| B              | 3560                 | 4324           | 96    | 363       | 6                | 358       | L. Lucret: Flav. Ser: Sulpis: Camer: | 119 Vox humana clarior audita.  |                        |
|                | 1 4325               | 1              | 364   | 7         | 7                | 359       | L. Valer: Potit: Manl: M: Capitol:   | 120 noctu, de Gallis.           |                        |
|                | 2 4326               | 2              | 365   | 8         | 1                | 360       | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | Roma à Gallis capta & à Ca-     |                        |
|                | 3 4327               | 3              | 366   | 9         | 2                | 361       | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | millio liberata.                |                        |
|                | 4 4328               | 4              | 367   | 10        | 3                | 362       | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | Volſci iterum bellum movent     |                        |
|                | 5 4329               | 5              | 368   | 11        | 4                | 363       | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | & Hetrusci.                     |                        |
|                | 6 4330               | 6              | 369   | 12        | 5                | 364       | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | Lex Cornelii de Patriciis.      |                        |
|                | 7 4331               | 7              | 370   | 1         | 6                | 365       | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       |                                 |                        |
|                | 8 4332               | 8              | 371   | 2         | 7                | 366       | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       |                                 |                        |
|                | 9 4333               | 9              | 372   | 3         | 8                | 367       | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       |                                 |                        |
| C              | 3570                 | 4334           | 100   | 373       | 2 7 & muros      | 368 16    | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | Præneſtini vincuntur & uni-     |                        |
|                | 1 4335               | 1              | 374   | 3         | 8 civitatis      | 369 17    | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | cunt.                           |                        |
|                | 2 4336               | 2              | 375   | 4         | 9 per ann.       | 370 18    | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | T. Q. Cincinnatus Diſtar.       |                        |
|                | 3 4337               | 3              | 376   | 5         | 10 12. re        | 371 19    | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | Volſci vincunt.                 |                        |
|                | 4 4338               | 4              | 377   | 6         | 11 ſtatuas       | 372 20    | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | Volſci bello premuntur.         |                        |
|                | 5 4339               | 5              | 378   | 7         | 12 Neh: 1.       | 373 21    | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | Victi pacem petunt.             |                        |
|                | 6 4340               | 6              | 379   | 8         | 13 & c. Redis    | 374 22    | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | Anarchia.                       |                        |
|                | 7 4341               | 7              | 380   | 9         | 14 in Perſiam    | 375 23    | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | ob diffidium de creatione Coſſ: |                        |
|                | 8 4342               | 8              | 381   | 10        | 15 Neh. 5. v.    | 376 24    | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | Leges 4. C. Licinii.            |                        |
|                | 9 4343               | 9              | 382   | 11        | 16 anno          | 377 25    | Tribuni militum Consulari pot:       | Lex Cenucia obtinet.            |                        |
| D              | 3580                 | 4344           | 101   | 383       | 5 32. Arta-      | 378 26    | 36 Darii Nothi                       | 34                              |                        |
|                | 1 4345               | 1              | 384   | 6         | xerxis.          | 379 27    | 37 anno & initio                     | 35                              |                        |
|                | 2 4346               | 2              | 385   | 7         | 7                | 380 28    | 38 Hebdomadū,                        | 36                              |                        |
|                | 3 4347               | 3              | 386   | 8         | 8                | 381 29    | 39 Dan: 9.                           | 37                              |                        |
|                | 4 4348               | 4              | 387   | 9         | 9                | 382 30    |                                      | 38                              |                        |
|                | 5 4349               | 5              | 388   | 10        | 10               | 383 31    |                                      | 39                              |                        |
|                | 6 4350               | 6              | 389   | 11        | 11               | 384 32    |                                      | 40                              |                        |
|                | 7 4351               | 7              | 390   | 12        | 12               | 385 33    | 43 Artaxerxes                        | 41                              |                        |
|                | 8 4352               | 8              | 391   | 1         | 1                | 386 34    | 1 OCHUS                              | 42                              |                        |
|                | 9 4353               | 9              | 392   | 2         | 2                | 387 35    | 2 tyrannus.                          | 43                              |                        |
| E              | 3590                 | 4354           | 105   | 393       | 10               | 388 3     |                                      | 24                              |                        |
|                | 1 4355               | 1              | 394   | 11        | 1                | 389 4     |                                      | 25                              |                        |
|                | 2 4356               | 2              | 395   | 12        | 2                | 390 5     |                                      | 26                              |                        |
|                | 3 4357               | 3              | 396   | 1         | 3                | 391 6     |                                      | 27                              |                        |
|                | 4 4358               | 4              | 397   | 2         | 4                | 392 7     |                                      | 28                              |                        |
|                | 5 4359               | 5              | 398   | 3         | 5                | 393 8     |                                      | 29                              |                        |
|                | 6 4360               | 6              | 399   | 4         | 6                | 394 9     |                                      | 30                              |                        |
|                | 7 4361               | 7              | 400   | 5         | 7                | 395 10    |                                      | 31                              |                        |
|                | 8 4362               | 8              | 401   | 6         | 8                | 396 11    |                                      | 32                              |                        |
|                | 9 4363               | 9              | 402   | 7         | 9                | 397 12    |                                      | 33                              |                        |

| ATRO: Excid. | AT MEN: Archontes, dyn. 4. | Europon: I. a. dyn. 2. | Agel: Laced. dyn. 1. | Res Græcor: e Dio- dorō Stedlo & Thucyd. | Sicili: Regn. | Maced. dyn. 1. | ÆGY- PTUS: | Scythi: D. m. f. 1. | Subsidi: D. m. f. 1. | JUBIL. ET | PERIODUS Julia. | Ant. Cæsar. N. | VIRI CELE- bres & Pro- pheta. |
|--------------|----------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|----------------|------------|---------------------|----------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------------|
| 783          | 1 Laches,                  | 4                      | 12                   | 5  | 7             | 1              | 1          | 25                  | 1                    | 336       | 2               | 338            | Thraſybulus, Ath. Dux         |
| 784          | 1 Aristocrates,            | 5                      | 13                   | 6  | 8             | 1              | 2          | 26                  | 2                    | 337       | 3               | 339            | Palæphatus Parius,            |
| 785          | 1 Iehyches,                | 6                      | 14                   | 7  | 9             | 2              | 3          | 27                  | 3                    | 338       | 4               | 340            | Suid.                         |
| 786          | 1 Lyſiades,                | 7                      | 15                   | 8  | 10            | 3              | 4          | 28                  | 4                    | 339       | 5               | 341            | ISOCHRATES Diod.              |
| 787          | 1 Phormio,                 | 8                      | 16                   | 9  | 11            | 4              | 5          | 29                  | 5                    | 340       | 6               | 342            | COEON Athen. Dux.             |
| 788          | 1 Diophantus,              | 9                      | 17                   | 10                                       | 12            | 5              | 6          | 30                  | 6                    | 341       | 7               | 343            | Lysander Dux Spartan.         |
| 789          | 1 Eubulides,               | 10                     | 18                   | 11                                       | 13            | 6              | 7          | 31                  | 7                    | 342       | 8               | 344            | Diod.                         |
| 790          | 1 Demostrius,              | 11                     | 19                   | 12                                       | 14            | 7              | 8          | 32                  | 8                    | 343       | 9               | 345            | XENOPHON floret,              |
| 791          | 1 Philocles,               | 12                     | 20                   | 13                                       | 15            | 8              | 9          | 33                  | 9                    | 344       | 10              | 346            | Xenoph.                       |
| 792          | 1 Nicoteles,               | 13                     | 21                   | 14                                       | 16            | 9              | 10         | 34                  | 10                   | 345       | 11              | 347            | Sanebalar Neb. 1.             |
| 793          | 1 Demostrius,              | 14                     | 22                   | 15                                       | 17            | 10             | 11         | 35                  | 11                   | 346       | 12              | 348            | CTESIAS, Suid. Diod.          |
| 794          | 1 Antipater,               | 15                     | 23                   | 16                                       | 18            | 11             | 12         | 36                  | 12                   | 347       | 13              | 349            | Parmenid. Olymp. 99.          |
| 795          | 1 Pyrrho,                  | 16                     | 24                   | 17                                       | 19            | 12             | 13         | 37                  | 13                   | 348       | 14              | 350            | Laert.                        |
| 796          | 1 Theodorus,               | 17                     | 25                   | 18                                       | 20            | 13             | 14         | 38                  | 14                   | 349       | 15              | 351            | Sel est proculdubio meta-     |
| 797          | 1 Myschides,               | 18                     | 26                   | 19                                       | 21            | 14             | 15         | 39                  | 15                   | 350       | 16              | 352            | chronus.                      |
| 798          | 1 Dexitheus,               | 19                     | 27                   | 20                                       | 22            | 15             | 16         | 40                  | 16                   | 351       | 17              | 353            | Middend. ex historia          |
| 799          | 1 Diotrephes,              | 20                     | 28                   | 21                                       | 23            | 16             | 17         | 41                  | 17                   | 352       | 18              | 354            | Canabrig. 3575. Cana-         |
| 800          | 1 Phanotrar.               | 21                     | 29                   | 22                                       | 24            | 17             | 18         | 42                  | 18                   | 353       | 19              | 355            | ber Rex Angl. fundavit        |
| 801          | 1 Evander,                 | 22                     | 30                   | 23                                       | 25            | 18             | 19         | 43                  | 19                   | 354       | 20              | 356            | Academiam Cantabrigien-       |
| 802          | 1 Demophilus,              | 23                     | 31                   | 24                                       | 26            | 19             | 20         | 44                  | 20                   | 355       | 21              | 357            | sem ex Atheniensis accitis    |
| 803          | 1 Pytheus,                 | 24                     | 32                   | 25                                       | 27            | 20             | 21         | 45                  | 21                   | 356       | 22              | 358            | Professibus.                  |
| 804          | 1 Nicho,                   | 25                     | 33                   | 26                                       | 28            | 21             | 22         | 46                  | 22                   | 357       | 23              | 359            | ARCHYTAS Ta-                  |
| 805          | 1 Naufanicus,              | 26                     | 34                   | 27                                       | 29            | 22             | 23         | 47                  | 23                   | 358       | 24              | 360            | rentin. Laert.                |
| 806          | 1 Cabrias,                 | 27                     | 35                   | 28                                       | 30            | 23             | 24         | 48                  | 24                   | 359       | 25              | 361            | Epaminond. & Pelopi-          |
| 807          | 1 Charlander,              | 28                     | 36                   | 29                                       | 31            | 24             | 25         | 49                  | 25                   | 360       | 26              | 362            | das Dux Theban.               |
| 808          | 1 Hippodam,                | 29                     | 37                   | 30                                       | 32            | 25             | 26         | 50                  | 26                   | 361       | 27              | 363            | PLATO Philosophus flo-        |
| 809          | 1 Socratides,              | 30                     | 38                   | 31                                       | 33            | 26             | 27         | 51                  | 27                   | 362       | 28              | 364            | ret, Laert.                   |
| 810          | 1 Alfeus,                  | 31                     | 39                   | 32                                       | 34            | 27             | 28         | 52                  | 28                   | 363       | 29              | 365            | XENOPHON CORVUS,              |
| 811          | 1 Alcisthenes,             | 32                     | 40                   | 33                                       | 35            | 28             | 29         | 53                  | 29                   | 364       | 30              | 366            | Diod.                         |
| 812          | 1 Phrasiclides,            | 33                     | 41                   | 34                                       | 36            | 29             | 30         | 54                  | 30                   | 365       | 31              | 367            | Eudoxas Olymp. 103.           |
| 813          | 1 Dyfnicetus,              | 34                     | 42                   | 35                                       | 37            | 30             | 31         | 55                  | 31                   | 366       | 32              | 368            | Laert.                        |
| 814          | 1 Lyſistratus,             | 35                     | 43                   | 36                                       | 38            | 31             | 32         | 56                  | 32                   | 367       | 33              | 369            | ARISTIPPUS Cy-                |
| 815          | 1 Naufigenes,              | 36                     | 44                   | 37                                       | 39            | 32             | 33         | 57                  | 33                   | 368       | 34              | 370            | renicus, Diod.                |
| 816          | 1 Polyzelus,               | 37                     | 45                   | 38                                       | 40            | 33             | 34         | 58                  | 34                   | 369       | 35              | 371            | DEMOSTHENES flo-              |
| 817          | 1 Cephalodor.              | 38                     | 46                   | 39                                       | 41            | 34             | 35         | 59                  | 35                   | 370       | 36              | 372            | ret, Demosth.                 |
| 818          | 1 Chio,                    | 39                     | 47                   | 40                                       | 42            | 35             | 36         | 60                  | 36                   | 371       | 37              | 373            | ÆSCHINES, ejus ad-            |
| 819          | 1 Timocrates,              | 40                     | 48                   | 41                                       | 43            | 36             | 37         | 61                  | 37                   | 372       | 38              | 374            | versarius, Æsch.              |
| 820          | 1 Chariclides,             | 41                     | 49                   | 42                                       | 44            | 37             | 38         | 62                  | 38                   | 373       | 39              | 375            | DIÖGENES Cyni-                |
| 821          | 1 Molo,                    | 42                     | 50                   | 43                                       | 45            | 38             | 39         | 63                  | 39                   | 374       | 40              | 376            | cus, Laert.                   |
| 822          | 1 Nicophemus,              | 43                     | 51                   | 44                                       | 46            | 39             | 40         | 64                  | 40                   | 375       | 41              | 377            |                               |
| 823          | 1 Callimedes,              | 44                     | 52                   | 45                                       | 47            | 40             | 41         | 65                  | 41                   | 376       | 42              | 378            |                               |
| 824          | 1 Eucharistus,             | 45                     | 53                   | 46                                       | 48            | 41             | 42         | 66                  | 42                   | 377       | 43              | 379            |                               |
| 825          | 1 Cephalodor.              | 46                     | 54                   | 47                                       | 49            | 42             | 43         | 67                  | 43                   | 378       | 44              | 380            |                               |
| 826          | 1 Agathocles,              | 47                     | 55                   | 48                                       | 50            | 43             | 44         | 68                  | 44                   | 379       | 45              | 381            |                               |
| 827          | 1 Elpinus,                 | 48                     | 56                   | 49                                       | 51            | 44             | 45         | 69                  | 45                   | 380       | 46              | 382            |                               |
| 828          | 1 Callistratus,            | 49                     | 57                   | 50                                       | 52            | 45             | 46         | 70                  | 46                   | 381       | 47              | 383            |                               |
| 829          | 1 Diotimus,                | 50                     | 58                   | 51                                       | 53            | 46             | 47         | 71                  | 47                   | 382       | 48              | 384            |                               |
| 830          | 1 Eudemus,                 | 51                     | 59                   | 52                                       | 54            | 47             | 48         | 72                  | 48                   | 383       | 49              | 385            |                               |
| 831          | 1 Aristodemus,             | 52                     | 60                   | 53                                       | 55            | 48             | 49         | 73                  | 49                   | 384       | 50              | 386            |                               |
| 832          | 1 Theſſalus,               | 53                     | 61                   | 54                                       | 56            | 49             | 50         | 74                  | 50                   | 385       | 51              | 387            |                               |



| ANNUS<br>Mundi<br>cum Pon-<br>tifi. Jud. | PER-<br>IODUS<br>Julian. | O L Y M P I<br>P. | U C. | 70. Hebd. | Res Ju-<br>DÆ. | Nabonn.              | REGES<br>PERSA-<br>rum. | Æta R. Pers. | Æta Chalde-<br>orum. | Ante Alexand. | Lacedæmon. Eury-<br>pontid. dy-<br>naſt. 2. | REGES MACE-<br>DONIÆ Dy-<br>naſt. 1, 2, 3. |
|--|--------------------------|-------------------|------|-----------|----------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------|---|--|
| A  | 3600                     | 43643             | 403  | 4         | 4              | 398 13               |                         | 210 1883     | 14                   | 13            |   | 13   |
|  | 14355                    | 404               |      | 5         | 5              | 399 14               |                         | 211 1884     | 13                   | 14            |   | 14   |
|  | 24366                    | 108               | 405  | 6         | 6              | 400 15               |                         | 212 1885     | 12                   | 15            |   | 15 Philippus Olynthum ex-                  |
|  | 34367                    | 1                 | 406  | 7         | 7              | 401 16               |                         | 213 1886     | 11                   | 16            |   | 16 pugnat, Diod.                           |
|  | 44368                    | 3                 | 407  | 12        | 1              | 402 17               |                         | 214 1887     | 10                   | 17            |   | 17   |
|  | 54369                    | 4                 | 408  | 2         | 2              | 403 18               |                         | 215 1888     | 9                    | 18            |   | 18   |
|  | 64370                    | 109               | 409  | 3         | 3              | 404 19               |                         | 216 1889     | 8                    | 19            |   | 19 Philippus Illyrios vincit.              |
|  | 74371                    | 2                 | 410  | 4         | 4              | 405 20               |                         | 217 1890     | 7                    | 20            |   | 20 Thracæ subjugat.                        |
|  | 84372                    | 3                 | 411  | 5         | 5              | 406 21 A Bagoa cu-   |                         | 218 1891     | 6                    | 21            |   | 21   |
|  | 94373                    | 4                 | 412  | 6         | 6              | 407 22 biculario oc- |                         | 219 1892     | 5                    | 22            |   | 22 Perinbium & Byzantium                   |
| B  | 3610                     | 4374              | 110  | 4         | 7              | 408 23 ciſus, Diod.  |                         | 220 1893     | 4                    | 23            |   | 23 obſidet.                                |
|  | * Jaddus                 | 4375              | 111  | 5         | 13             | 409 1 ARSES à        |                         | 221 1894     | 3                    | 24            | Agis Archidami F.                           | 24 Repellitur ab Athen. Chis               |
|  | an. 20:                  | 4376              | 112  | 6         | 2              | 410 2 Bagoa & c-     |                         | 222 1895     | 2                    | 25            |   | 25 Bellum Athen. & Theban.                 |
|  | 34377                    | 4                 | 416  | 3         | 3              | 411 3 veſtus & i.    |                         | 223 1896     | 1                    | 26            |   | 26 cum Philippo, quo victi.                |
|  | 44378                    | 111               | 417  | 4         | 4              | 412 4 occiſus.       |                         | 224 1897     | 0                    | 1             |   | 1 ALEXAND:                                 |
|  | 54379                    | 2                 | 418  | 5         | 5              | 413 2 DARIUS         |                         | 225 1898     | 0                    | 2             |   | 2 MAGNVS                                   |
|  | 64380                    | 3                 | 419  | 6         | 6              | 414 3 CODMAN-        |                         | 226 1899     | 0                    | 3             |   | 3 Vincit Perſas & Aſia domi-               |
|  | 74381                    | 4                 | 420  | 7         | 7              | 415 4 nuſ.           |                         | 227 1900     | 0                    | 4             |   | 4 nus ſit.                                 |
|  | 84382                    | 112               | 421  | 14        | 14             | 416 5 Viſtus ab A-   |                         | 228 1901     | 0                    | 5             |   | 5  |
|  | 94383                    | 2                 | 422  | 2         | 2              | 417 6 lex. occiſus à |                         | 1902         | 0                    | 6             |   | 6  |
| C  | 3620                     | 4384              | 423  | 3         | 3              | 418 Beſſo.           |                         | 1903         |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 14385                    | 4                 | 424  | 4         | 4              | 419 Dynaſtia         |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 24386                    | 113               | 425  | 5         | 5              | 420 THRA-            |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 34387                    | 3                 | 426  | 6         | 6              | 421 CIA.             |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 44388                    | 3                 | 427  | 7         | 7              | 422 Lyſimacho        |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 54389                    | 4                 | 428  | 15        | 15             | 423 obſigit          |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 64390                    | 114               | 429  | 2         | 2              | 424 Thracia.         |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 74391                    | 3                 | 430  | 3         | 3              | 425 Lyſimachus       |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 84392                    | 3                 | 431  | 4         | 4              | 426 Dux Alexandri.   |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 94393                    | 4                 | 432  | 5         | 5              | 427                  |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
| D  | 3630                     | 4394              | 115  | 433       | 64             | 428 Seleuci          |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | Onias I. 1               | 4395              | 116  | 434       | 75             | 429                  |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | an. 21:                  | 4396              | 117  | 435       | 16             | 430                  |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 34397                    | 4                 | 436  | 27        | 27             | 431                  |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 44398                    | 116               | 437  | 38        | 38             | 432                  |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 54399                    | 2                 | 438  | 49        | 49             | 433                  |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 64400                    | 3                 | 439  | 5         | 5              | 434                  |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 74401                    | 4                 | 440  | 6         | 6              | 435                  |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 84402                    | 117               | 441  | 7         | 7              | 436                  |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 94403                    | 2                 | 442  | 17        | 13             | 437                  |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
| E  | 3640                     | 4404              | 443  | 214       | 438            | 3                    |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 14405                    | 4                 | 444  | 315       | 439            | 4                    |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 24406                    | 118               | 445  | 416       | 440            | 5                    |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 34407                    | 2                 | 446  | 517       | 441            | 6                    |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 44408                    | 3                 | 447  | 618       | 442            | 7                    |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 54409                    | 4                 | 448  | 719       | 443            | 8                    |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 64410                    | 119               | 449  | 820       | 444            | 9                    |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 74411                    | 2                 | 450  | 921       | 445            | 10                   |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 84412                    | 3                 | 451  | 1022      | 446            | 11                   |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |
|  | 94413                    | 4                 | 452  | 1123      | 447            | 12                   |                         |              |                      |               |   |  |

\* cñm in praliò à Seleuco, menſib. 7. ante Seleuci cadem, Juſtin.

¶ vincit, occiditq. Diod: Fit gener Demetrii. Antiſchia, Seleucia, Laodicea, Apamia, Berrhusa, Pellum, urbes à Seleuco conduntur. Juſtin. Euseb.

# Theatrum Historicum.

71

| REGES ÆGYPTI<br>dyn. 30.  | ATHENIENSIS<br>Archontum.<br>dynast. 4.   | SICILIE<br>regnum.<br>Agid. Taced.<br>dyn. 2.  | CONULLES<br>ROMANI. | VIRI<br>Celebres. | ANNE<br>Christiani. | Historia rerum<br>Græcæ, Romæ, &c. |
|---|---|--|---------------------|-------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| 18<br>1 Arraxerxes<br>2 Ochus rex Persarum<br>3 Egyptus, anno<br>4 Olymp. 107. 4.<br>5 cum Nestanebar<br>6 Olymp. 107. 4.<br>7 gisse Diod. Ma-<br>8 netho.<br>9 | 3 Apollodorus,<br>4 Callimachus,<br>5 Theophrastus,<br>6 Themistocles,<br>7 Aschias,<br>8 Eubulus,<br>9 Lyciscus,<br>10 Pythodorus,<br>11 Soligenes,<br>12 Nichomachus, | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>290<br>291<br>292<br>293<br>294<br>295<br>296<br>297<br>298<br>299<br>300<br>301<br>302<br>303<br>304<br>305<br>306<br>307<br>308<br>309<br>310<br>311<br>312<br>313<br>314<br>315<br>316<br>317<br>318<br>319<br>320<br>321<br>322<br>323<br>324<br>325<br>326<br>327<br>328<br>329<br>330<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334<br>335<br>336<br>337<br>338<br>339<br>340<br>341<br>342<br>343<br>344<br>345<br>346<br>347<br>348<br>349<br>350<br>351<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>356<br>357<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366<br>367<br>368<br>369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>378<br>379<br>380<br>381<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386<br>387<br>388<br>389<br>390<br>391<br>392<br>393<br>394<br>395<br>396<br>397<br>398<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418<br>419<br>420<br>421<br>422<br>423<br>424<br>425<br>426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434<br>435<br>436<br>437<br>438<br>439<br>440<br>441<br>442<br>443<br>444<br>445<br>446<br>447<br>448<br>449<br>450<br>451<br>452<br>453<br>454<br>455<br>456<br>457<br>458<br>459<br>460<br>461<br>462<br>463<br>464<br>465<br>466<br>467<br>468<br>469<br>470<br>471<br>472<br>473<br>474<br>475<br>476<br>477<br>478<br>479<br>480<br>481<br>482<br>483<br>484<br>485<br>486<br>487<br>488<br>489<br>490<br>491<br>492<br>493<br>494<br>495<br>496<br>497<br>498<br>499<br>500<br>501<br>502<br>503<br>504<br>505<br>506<br>507<br>508<br>509<br>510<br>511<br>512<br>513<br>514<br>515<br>516<br>517<br>518<br>519<br>520<br>521<br>522<br>523<br>524<br>525<br>526<br>527<br>528<br>529<br>530<br>531<br>532<br>533<br>534<br>535<br>536<br>537<br>538<br>539<br>540<br>541<br>542<br>543<br>544<br>545<br>546<br>547<br>548<br>549<br>550<br>551<br>552<br>553<br>554<br>555<br>556<br>557<br>558<br>559<br>560<br>561<br>562<br>563<br>564<br>565<br>566<br>567<br>568<br>569<br>570<br>571<br>572<br>573<br>574<br>575<br>576<br>577<br>578<br>579<br>580<br>581<br>582<br>583<br>584<br>585<br>586<br>587<br>588<br>589<br>590<br>591<br>592<br>593<br>594<br>595<br>596<br>597<br>598<br>599<br>600<br>601<br>602<br>603<br>604<br>605<br>606<br>607<br>608<br>609<br>610<br>611<br>612<br>613<br>614<br>615<br>616<br>617<br>618<br>619<br>620<br>621<br>622<br>623<br>624<br>625<br>626<br>627<br>628<br>629<br>630<br>631<br>632<br>633<br>634<br>635<br>636<br>637<br>638<br>639<br>640<br>641<br>642<br>643<br>644<br>645<br>646<br>647<br>648<br>649<br>650<br>651<br>652<br>653<br>654<br>655<br>656<br>657<br>658<br>659<br>660<br>661<br>662<br>663<br>664<br>665<br>666<br>667<br>668<br>669<br>670<br>671<br>672<br>673<br>674<br>675<br>676<br>677<br>678<br>679<br>680<br>681<br>682<br>683<br>684<br>685<br>686<br>687<br>688<br>689<br>690<br>691<br>692<br>693<br>694<br>695<br>696<br>697<br>698<br>699<br>700<br>701<br>702<br>703<br>704<br>705<br>706<br>707<br>708<br>709<br>710<br>711<br>712<br>713<br>714<br>715<br>716<br>717<br>718<br>719<br>720<br>721<br>722<br>723<br>724<br>725<br>726<br>727<br>728<br>729<br>730<br>731<br>732<br>733<br>734<br>735<br>736<br>737<br>738<br>739<br>740<br>741<br>742<br>743<br>744<br>745<br>746<br>747<br>748<br>749<br>750<br>751<br>752<br>753<br>754<br>755<br>756<br>757<br>758<br>759<br>760<br>761<br>762<br>763<br>764<br>765<br>766<br>767<br>768<br>769<br>770<br>771<br>772<br>773<br>774<br>775<br>776<br>777<br>778<br>779<br>780<br>781<br>782<br>783<br>784<br>785<br>786<br>787<br>788<br>789<br>790<br>791<br>792<br>793<br>794<br>795<br>796<br>797<br>798<br>799<br>800<br>801<br>802<br>803<br>804<br>805<br>806<br>807<br>808<br>809<br>810<br>811<br>812<br>813<br>814<br>815<br>816<br>817<br>818<br>819<br>820<br>821<br>822<br>823<br>824<br>825<br>826<br>827<br>828<br>829<br>830<br>831<br>832<br>833<br>834<br>835<br>836<br>837<br>838<br>839<br>840<br>841<br>842<br>843<br>844<br>845<br>846<br>847<br>848<br>849<br>850<br>851<br>852<br>853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858<br>859<br>860<br>861<br>862<br>863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868<br>869<br>870<br>871<br>872<br>873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878<br>879<br>880<br>881<br>882<br>883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888<br>889<br>890<br>891<br>892<br>893<br>894<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898<br>899<br>900<br>901<br>902<br>903<br>904<br>905<br>906<br>907<br>908<br>909<br>910<br>911<br>912<br>913<br>914<br>915<br>916<br>917<br>918<br>919<br>920<br>921<br>922<br>923<br>924<br>925<br>926<br>927<br>928<br>929<br>930<br>931<br>932<br>933<br>934<br>935<br>936<br>937<br>938<br>939<br>940<br>941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958<br>959<br>960<br>961<br>962<br>963<br>964<br>965<br>966<br>967<br>968<br>969<br>970<br>971<br>972<br>973<br>974<br>975<br>976<br>977<br>978<br>979<br>980<br>981<br>982<br>983<br>984<br>985<br>986<br>987<br>988<br>989<br>990<br>991<br>992<br>993<br>994<br>995<br>996<br>997<br>998<br>999<br>1000<br>1001<br>1002<br>1003<br>1004<br>1005<br>1006<br>1007<br>1008<br>1009<br>1010<br>1011<br>1012<br>1013<br>1014<br>1015<br>1016<br>1017<br>1018<br>1019<br>1020<br>1021<br>1022<br>1023<br>1024<br>1025<br>1026<br>1027<br>1028<br>1029<br>1030<br>1031<br>1032<br>1033<br>1034<br>1035<br>1036<br>1037<br>1038<br>1039<br>1040<br>1041<br>1042<br>1043<br>1044<br>1045<br>1046<br>1047<br>1048<br>1049<br>1050<br>1051<br>1052<br>1053<br>1054<br>1055<br>1056<br>1057<br>1058<br>1059<br>1060<br>1061<br>1062<br>1063<br>1064<br>1065<br>1066<br>1067<br>1068<br>1069<br>1070<br>1071<br>1072<br>1073<br>1074<br>1075<br>1076<br>1077<br>1078<br>1079<br>1080<br>1081<br>1082<br>1083<br>1084<br>1085<br>1086<br>1087<br>1088<br>1089<br>1090<br>1091<br>1092<br>1093<br>1094<br>1095<br>1096<br>1097<br>1098<br>1099<br>1100<br>1101<br>1102<br>1103<br>1104<br>1105<br>1106<br>1107<br>1108<br>1109<br>1110<br>1111<br>1112<br>1113<br>1114<br>1115<br>1116<br>1117<br>1118<br>1119<br>1120<br>1121<br>1122<br>1123<br>1124<br>1125<br>1126<br>1127<br>1128<br>1129<br>1130<br>1131<br>1132<br>1133<br>1134<br>1135<br>1136<br>1137<br>1138<br>1139<br>1140<br>1141<br>1142<br>1143<br>1144<br>1145<br>1146<br>1147<br>1148<br>1149<br>1150<br>1151<br>1152<br>1153<br>1154<br>1155<br>1156<br>1157<br>1158<br>1159<br>1160<br>1161<br>1162<br>1163<br>1164<br>1165<br>1166<br>1167<br>1168<br>1169<br>1170<br>1171<br>1172<br>1173<br>1174<br>1175<br>1176<br>1177<br>1178<br>1179<br>1180<br>1181<br>1182<br>1183<br>1184<br>1185<br>1186<br>1187<br>1188<br>1189<br>1190<br>1191<br>1192<br>1193<br>1194<br>1195<br>1196<br>1197<br>1198<br>1199<br>1200<br>1201<br>1202<br>1203<br>1204<br>1205<br>1206<br>1207<br>1208<br>1209<br>1210<br>1211<br>1212<br>1213<br>1214<br>1215<br>1216<br>1217<br>1218<br>1219<br>1220<br>1221<br>1222<br>1223<br>1224<br>1225<br>1226<br>1227<br>1228<br>1229<br>1230<br>1231<br>1232<br>1233<br>1234<br>1235<br>1236<br>1237<br>1238<br>1239<br>1240<br>1241<br>1242<br>1243<br>1244<br>1245<br>1246<br>1247<br>1248<br>1249<br>1250<br>1251<br>1252<br>1253<br>1254<br>1255<br>1256<br>1257<br>1258<br>1259<br>1260<br>1261<br>1262<br>1263<br>1264<br>1265<br>1266<br>1267<br>1268<br>1269<br>1270<br>1271<br>1272<br>1273<br>1274<br>1275<br>1276<br>1277<br>1278<br>1279<br>1280<br>1281<br>1282<br>1283<br>1284<br>1285<br>1286<br>1287<br>1288<br>1289<br>1290<br>1291<br>1292<br>1293<br>1294<br>1295<br>1296<br>1297<br>1298<br>1299<br>1300<br>1301<br>1302<br>1303<br>1304<br>1305<br>1306<br>1307<br>1308<br>1309<br>1310<br>1311<br>1312<br>1313<br>1314<br>1315<br>1316<br>1317<br>1318<br>1319<br>1320<br>1321<br>1322<br>1323<br>1324<br>1325<br>1326<br>1327<br>1328<br>1329<br>1330<br>1331<br>1332<br>1333<br>1334<br>1335<br>1336<br>1337<br>1338<br>1339<br>1340<br>1341<br>1342<br>1343<br>1344<br>1345<br>1346<br>1347<br>1348<br>1349<br>1350<br>1351<br>1352<br>1353<br>1354<br>1355<br>1356<br>1357<br>1358<br>1359<br>1360<br>1361<br>1362<br>1363<br>1364<br>1365<br>1366<br>1367<br>1368<br>1369<br>1370<br>1371<br>1372<br>1373<br>1374<br>1375<br>1376<br>1377<br>1378<br>1379<br>1380<br>1381<br>1382<br>1383<br>1384<br>1385<br>1386<br>1387<br>1388<br>1389<br>1390<br>1391<br>1392<br>1393<br>1394<br>1395<br>1396<br>1397<br>1398<br>1399<br>1400<br>1401<br>1402<br>1403<br>1404<br>1405<br>1406<br>1407<br>1408<br>1409<br>1410<br>1411<br>1412<br>1413<br>1414<br>1415<br>1416<br>1417<br>1418<br>1419<br>1420<br>1421<br>1422<br>1423<br>1424<br>1425<br>1426<br>1427<br>1428<br>1429<br>1430<br>1431<br>1432<br>1433<br>1434<br>1435<br>1436<br>1437<br>1438<br>1439<br>1440<br>1441<br>1442<br>1443<br>1444<br>1445<br>1446<br>1447<br>1448<br>1449<br>1450<br>1451<br>1452<br>1453<br>1454<br>1455<br>1456<br>1457<br>1458<br>1459<br>1460<br>1461<br>1462<br>1463<br>1464<br>1465<br>1466<br>1467<br>1468<br>1469<br>1470<br>1471<br>1472<br>1473<br>1474<br>1475<br>1476<br>1477<br>1478<br>1479<br>1480<br>1481<br>1482<br>1483<br>1484<br>1485<br>1486<br>1487<br>1488<br>1489<br>1490<br>1491<br>1492<br>1493<br>1494<br>1495<br>1496<br>1497<br>1498<br>1499<br>1500<br>1501<br>1502<br>1503<br>1504<br>1505<br>1506<br>1507<br>1508<br>1509<br>1510<br>1511<br>1512<br>1513<br>1514<br>1515<br>1516<br>1517<br>1518<br>1519<br>1520<br>1521<br>1522<br>1523<br>1524<br>1525<br>1526<br>1527<br>1528<br>1529<br>1530<br>1531<br>1532<br>1533<br>1534<br>1535<br>1536<br>1537<br>1538<br>1539<br>1540<br>1541<br>1542<br>1543<br>1544<br>1545<br>1546<br>1547<br>1548<br>1549<br>1550<br>1551<br>1552<br>1553<br>1554<br>1555<br>1556<br>1557<br>1558<br>1559<br>1560<br>1561<br>1562<br>1563<br>1564<br>1565<br>1566<br>1567<br>1568<br>1569<br>1570<br>1571<br>1572<br>1573<br>1574<br>1575<br>1576<br>1577<br>1578<br>1579<br>1580<br>1581<br>1582<br>1583<br>1584<br>1585<br>1586<br>1587<br>1588<br>1589<br>1590<br>1591<br>1592<br>1593<br>1594<br>1595<br>1596<br>1597<br>1598<br>1599<br>1600<br>1601<br>1602<br>1603<br>1604<br>1605<br>1606<br>1607<br>1608<br>1609<br>1610<br>1611<br>1612<br>1613<br>1614<br>1615<br>1616<br>1617<br>1618<br>1619<br>1620<br>1621<br>1622<br>1623<br>1624<br>1625<br>1626<br>1627<br>1628<br>1629<br>1630<br>1631<br>1632<br>1633<br>1634<br>1635<br>1636<br>1637<br>1638<br>1639<br>1640<br>1641<br>1642<br>1643<br>1644<br>1645<br>1646<br>1647<br>1648<br>1649<br>1650<br>1651<br>1652<br>1653<br>1654<br>1655<br>1656<br>1657<br>1658<br>1659<br>1660<br>1661<br>1662<br>1663<br>1664<br>1665<br>1666<br>1667<br>1668<br>1669<br>1670<br>1671<br>1672<br>1673<br>1674<br>1675<br>1676<br>1677<br>1678<br>1679<br>1680<br>1681<br>1682<br>1683<br>1684<br>1685<br>1686<br>1687<br>1688<br>1689<br>1690<br>1691<br>1692<br>1693<br>1694<br>1695<br>1696<br>1697<br>1698<br>1699<br>1700<br>1701<br>1702<br>1703<br>1704<br>1705<br>1706<br>1707<br>1708<br>1709<br>1710<br>1711<br>1712<br>1713<br>1714<br>1715<br>1716<br>1717<br>1718<br>1719<br>1720<br>1721<br>1722<br>1723<br>1724<br>1725<br>1726<br>1727<br>1728<br>1729<br>1730<br>1731<br>1732<br>1733<br>1734<br>1735<br>1736<br>1737<br>1738<br>1739<br>1740<br>1741<br>1742<br>1743<br>1744<br>1745<br>1746<br>1747<br>1748<br>1749<br>1750<br>1751<br>1752<br>1753<br>1754<br>1755<br>1756<br>1757<br>1758<br>1759<br>1760<br>1761<br>1762<br>1763<br>1764<br>1765<br>1766<br>1767<br>1768<br>1769<br>1770<br>1771<br>1772<br>1773<br>1774<br>1775<br>1776<br>1777<br>1778<br>1779<br>1780<br>1781<br>1782<br>1783<br>1784<br>1785<br>1786<br>1787<br>1788<br>1789<br>1790<br>1791<br>1792<br>1793<br>1794<br>1795<br>1796<br>1797<br>1798<br>1799<br>1800<br>1801<br>1802<br>1803<br>1804<br>1805<br>1806<br>1807<br>1808<br>1809<br>1810<br>1811<br>1812<br>1813<br>1814<br>1815<br>1816<br>1817<br>1818<br>1819<br>1820<br>1821<br>1822<br>1823<br>1824<br>1825<br>1826<br>1827<br>1828<br>1829<br>1830<br>1831<br>1832<br>1833<br>1834<br>1835<br>1836<br>1837<br>1838<br>1839<br>1840<br>1841<br>1842<br>1843<br>1844<br>1845<br>1846<br>1847<br>1848<br>1849<br>1850<br>1851<br>1852<br>1853<br>1854<br>1855<br>1856<br>1857<br>1858<br>1859<br>1860<br>1861<br>1862<br>1863<br>1864<br>1865<br>1866<br>1867<br>1868<br>1869<br>1870<br>1871<br>1872<br>1873<br>1874<br>1875<br>1876<br>1877<br>1878<br>1879<br>1880<br>1881<br>1882<br>1883<br>1884<br>1885<br>1886<br>1887<br>1888<br>1889<br>1890<br>1891<br>1892<br>1893<br>1894<br>1895<br>1896<br>1897<br>1898<br>1899<br>1900<br>1901<br>1902<br>1903<br>1904<br>1905<br>1906<br>1907<br>1908<br>1909<br>1910<br>1911<br>1912<br>1913<br>1914<br>1915<br>1916<br>1917<br>1918<br>1919<br>1920<br>1921<br>1922<br>1923<br>1924<br>1925<br>1926<br>1927<br>1928<br>1929<br>1930<br>1931<br>1932<br>1933<br>1934<br>1935<br>1936<br>1937<br>1938<br>1939<br>1940<br>1941<br>1942<br>1943<br>1944<br>1945<br>1946<br>1947<br>1948<br>1949<br>1950<br>1951<br>1952<br>1953<br>1954<br>1955<br>1956<br>1957<br>1958<br>1959<br>1960<br>1961<br>1962<br>1963<br>1964<br>1965<br>1966<br>1967<br>1968<br>1969<br>1970<br>1971<br>1972<br>1973<br>1974<br>1975<br>1976<br>1977<br>1978<br>1979<br>1980<br>1981<br>1982<br>1983<br>1984<br>1985<br>1986<br>1987<br>1988<br>1989<br>1990<br>1991<br>1992<br>1993<br>1994<br>1995<br>1996<br>1997<br>1998<br>1999<br>2000<br>2001<br>2002<br>2003<br>2004<br>2005<br>2006<br>2007<br>2008<br>2009<br>2010<br>2011<br>2012<br>2013<br>2014<br>2015<br>2016<br>2017<br>2018<br>2019<br>2020<br>2021<br>2022<br>2023<br>2024<br>2025<br>2026<br>2027<br>2028<br>2029<br>2030<br>2031<br>2032<br>2033<br>2034<br>2035<br>2036<br>2037<br>2038<br>2039<br>2040<br>2041<br>2042<br>2043<br>2044<br>2045<br>2046<br>2047<br>2048<br>2049<br>2050<br>2051<br>2052<br>2053<br>2054<br>2055<br>2056<br>2057<br>2058<br>2059<br>2060<br>2061<br>2062<br>2063<br>2064<br>2065<br>2066<br>2067<br>2068<br>2069<br>2070<br>2071<br>2072<br>2073<br>2074<br>2075<br>2076<br>2077<br>2078<br>2079<br>2080<br>2081<br>2082<br>2083<br>2084<br>2085<br>2086<br>2087<br>2088<br>2089<br>2090<br>2091<br>2092<br>2093<br>2094<br>2095<br>2096<br>2097<br>2098<br>2099<br>2100<br>2101<br>2102<br>2103<br>2104<br>2105<br>2106<br>2107<br>2108<br>2109<br>2110<br>2111<br>2112<br>2113<br>2114<br>2115<br>2116<br>2117<br>2118<br>2119<br>2120<br>2121<br>2122<br>2123<br>2124<br>2125<br>2126<br>2127<br>2128<br>2129<br>2130<br>2131<br>2132<br>2133<br>2134<br>2135<br>2136<br>2137<br>2138<br>2139<br>2140<br>2141<br>2142<br>2143<br>2144<br>2145<br>2146<br>2147<br>2148<br>2149<br>2150<br>2151<br>2152<br>2153<br>2154<br>2155<br>2156<br>2157<br>2158<br>2159<br>2160<br>2161<br>2162<br>2163<br>2164<br>2165<br>2166<br>2167<br>2168<br>2169<br>2170<br>2171<br>2172<br>2173<br>2174<br>2175<br>2176<br>2177<br>2178<br>2179<br>2180<br>2181<br>2182<br>2183<br>2184<br>2185<br>2186<br>2187<br>2188 |                     |                   |                     |                                    |

| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Julian. | OLYMP. | U. C. | 70. Hebd. | SYNASTIA<br>Thrac. | Nabonn. | Seleu.<br>Juda. | CHAL. | REGES SYRIÆ. | REGES ASIÆ. | Ante Alexandr. | REGES MACE-<br>DONIÆ                                    |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------|-------|-----------|--------------------|---------|-----------------|-------|--------------|-------------|----------------|---|
| F               | 3650                | 4414   | 120   | 453       | 5                  | 24      | 448             | 13    | 12           | 13          | 1              | DEMETRIUS   |
| Simon           | 1                   | 4415   | 2     | 454       | 6                  | 25      | 449             | 14    | 13           | 14          | 2              | solus, Poliorcetes dictus, 18                           |
| Justus          | 2                   | 4416   | 3     | 455       | 7                  | 26      | 450             | 15    | 14           | 15          | 3              | Josephus  |
| ann. 9.         | 3                   | 4417   | 4     | 456       | 19                 | 27      | 451             | 16    | 15           | 16          | 4              | Antipater seu   |
|                 | 4                   | 4418   | 5     | 457       | 2                  | 28      | 452             | 17    | 16           | 17          | 5              | Antigonus, &  |
|                 | 5                   | 4419   | 6     | 458       | 3                  | 29      | 453             | 18    | 17           | 18          | 6              | Alexander, Cassandri filii,                             |
|                 | 6                   | 4420   | 7     | 459       | 4                  | 30      | 454             | 19    | 18           | 19          | 7              | musuit bellis se perdit.                                |
|                 | 7                   | 4421   | 8     | 460       | 5                  | 31      | 455             | 20    | 19           | 20          | 8              | Demetrius Poliorc. Rex                                  |
|                 | 8                   | 4422   | 9     | 461       | 6                  | 32      | 456             | 21    | 20           | 21          | 9              | Gracian in suam po-                                     |
|                 | 9                   | 4423   | 10    | 462       | 7                  | 33      | 457             | 22    | 21           | 22          | 10             | testatem redigit.                                       |
| G               | 3660                | 4424   | 1     | 463       | 10                 | 34      | 458             | 23    | 22           | 23          | 11             | linus, Alexandrum à quo in-                             |
|                 | 1                   | 4425   | 2     | 464       | 11                 | 35      | 459             | 24    | 23           | 24          | 12             | auxilium vocabatur, in-                                 |
|                 | 2                   | 4426   | 3     | 465       | 12                 | 36      | 460             | 25    | 24           | 25          | 13             | 11 Vincitur à Pyrrho, 18                                |
|                 | 3                   | 4427   | 4     | 466       | 13                 | 37      | 461             | 26    | 25           | 26          | 14             | 12 12 6 pat.  |
|                 | 4                   | 4428   | 5     | 467       | 14                 | 38      | 462             | 27    | 26           | 27          | 15             | 13 Pyrrhus dies 210.                                    |
|                 | 5                   | 4429   | 6     | 468       | 15                 | 39      | 463             | 28    | 27           | 28          | 16             | 14 Lyfimachus, unus è duci-                             |
|                 | 6                   | 4430   | 7     | 469       | 16                 | 40      | 464             | 29    | 28           | 29          | 17             | 15 bus Alexandri, qui in Thra-                          |
|                 | 7                   | 4431   | 8     | 470       | 17                 | 41      | 465             | 30    | 29           | 30          | 18             | 16 triennium moritur, Just.                             |
|                 | 8                   | 4432   | 9     | 471       | 18                 | 42      | 466             | 31    | 30           | 31          | 19             | 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17                                 |
|                 | 9                   | 4433   | 10    | 472       | 19                 | 43      | 467             | 32    | 31           | 32          | 20             | 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18                                 |
| H               | 3670                | 4434   | 1     | 473       | 4                  | 468     | 33              | 32    | 32           | 33          | 21             | 19 Seleuci: itaque Regum sequentium, qui cum recte fixi |
| * Elea          | 1                   | 4435   | 2     | 474       | 5                  | 469     | 34              | 33    | 33           | 34          | 22             | 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20                                 |
| u               | 2                   | 4436   | 3     | 475       | 6                  | 470     | 35              | 34    | 34           | 35          | 23             | 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 21                                 |
| 2               | 3                   | 4437   | 4     | 476       | 7                  | 471     | 36              | 35    | 35           | 36          | 24             | 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22                                 |
| 3               | 4                   | 4438   | 5     | 477       | 8                  | 472     | 37              | 36    | 36           | 37          | 25             | 23 23 23 23 23 23 23 23                                 |
| 4               | 5                   | 4439   | 6     | 478       | 9                  | 473     | 38              | 37    | 37           | 38          | 26             | 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24                                 |
| 5               | 6                   | 4440   | 7     | 479       | 10                 | 474     | 39              | 38    | 38           | 39          | 27             | 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25                                 |
| 6               | 7                   | 4441   | 8     | 480       | 11                 | 475     | 40              | 39    | 39           | 40          | 28             | 26 26 26 26 26 26 26 26                                 |
| 7               | 8                   | 4442   | 9     | 481       | 12                 | 476     | 41              | 40    | 40           | 41          | 29             | 27 27 27 27 27 27 27 27                                 |
| 8               | 9                   | 4443   | 10    | 482       | 13                 | 477     | 42              | 41    | 41           | 42          | 30             | 28 28 28 28 28 28 28 28                                 |
| I               | 3680                | 4444   | 1     | 483       | 7                  | 478     | 43              | 42    | 42           | 43          | 31             | 29 Seleuci: itaque Regum sequentium, qui cum recte fixi |
| nit Ma-         | 1                   | 4445   | 2     | 484       | 8                  | 479     | 44              | 43    | 43           | 44          | 32             | 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30                                 |
| nassam          | 2                   | 4446   | 3     | 485       | 9                  | 480     | 45              | 44    | 44           | 45          | 33             | 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31                                 |
| post Ele-       | 3                   | 4447   | 4     | 486       | 10                 | 481     | 46              | 45    | 45           | 46          | 34             | 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32                                 |
| atium.          | 4                   | 4448   | 5     | 487       | 11                 | 482     | 47              | 46    | 46           | 47          | 35             | 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33                                 |
|                 | 5                   | 4449   | 6     | 488       | 12                 | 483     | 48              | 47    | 47           | 48          | 36             | 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34                                 |
|                 | 6                   | 4450   | 7     | 489       | 13                 | 484     | 49              | 48    | 48           | 49          | 37             | 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35                                 |
|                 | 7                   | 4451   | 8     | 490       | 14                 | 485     | 50              | 49    | 49           | 50          | 38             | 36 36 36 36 36 36 36 36                                 |
|                 | 8                   | 4452   | 9     | 491       | 15                 | 486     | 51              | 50    | 50           | 51          | 39             | 37 37 37 37 37 37 37 37                                 |
|                 | 9                   | 4453   | 10    | 492       | 16                 | 487     | 52              | 51    | 51           | 52          | 40             | 38 38 38 38 38 38 38 38                                 |
| K               | 3690                | 4454   | 1     | 493       | 3                  | 488     | 53              | 52    | 52           | 53          | 41             | 39 Seleuci: itaque Regum sequentium, qui cum recte fixi |
|                 | 1                   | 4455   | 2     | 494       | 4                  | 489     | 54              | 53    | 53           | 54          | 42             | 40 40 40 40 40 40 40 40                                 |
| Menela-         | 2                   | 4456   | 3     | 495       | 5                  | 490     | 55              | 54    | 54           | 55          | 43             | 41 41 41 41 41 41 41 41                                 |
| us frater       | 3                   | 4457   | 4     | 496       | 6                  | 491     | 56              | 55    | 55           | 56          | 44             | 42 42 42 42 42 42 42 42                                 |
| Eleaga-         | 4                   | 4458   | 5     | 497       | 7                  | 492     | 57              | 56    | 56           | 57          | 45             | 43 43 43 43 43 43 43 43                                 |
| ri ann.         | 5                   | 4459   | 6     | 498       | 8                  | 493     | 58              | 57    | 57           | 58          | 46             | 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44                                 |
| 26.             | 6                   | 4460   | 7     | 499       | 9                  | 494     | 59              | 58    | 58           | 59          | 47             | 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45                                 |
|                 | 7                   | 4461   | 8     | 500       | 10                 | 495     | 60              | 59    | 59           | 60          | 48             | 46 46 46 46 46 46 46 46                                 |
|                 | 8                   | 4462   | 9     | 501       | 11                 | 496     | 61              | 60    | 60           | 61          | 49             | 47 47 47 47 47 47 47 47                                 |
|                 | 9                   | 4463   | 10    | 502       | 12                 | 497     | 62              | 61    | 61           | 62          | 50             | 48 48 48 48 48 48 48 48                                 |



## 73

ANNUIS

| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Julian. | Olymp. | Nabonass. | Seleuci.<br>era<br>Jud. A. | CHAL. | REGES SY-<br>ria live Assy-<br>ria. | Philipp.<br>Alex. | Reges Ma-<br>cedoniz.<br>dyn. 3. | Dionys.<br>era. | Reges<br>Egypti<br>dyn. 32. | CONSULES<br>ROMANI. |                                   |                                 |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------|-----------|----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| A               | 3700                | 4464   | 5273      | 103                        | 498   | 63                                  | 61                | 12                               | 24              | 5                           | 31                  | 1835                              | C. Ant. Reg. 2. L. Manl. Volfo. |
|                 | 14465               | 5284   | 104       | 499                        | 64    | 63                                  | 13                | 71                               | 6               | 32                          | 1836                | P. Claud. Pulcer. L. Jun. Pullus. |                                 |
|                 | 24466               | 5291   | 133       | 505                        | 509   | 65                                  | 64                | 14                               | 76              | 33                          | 1837                | C. Aur. C. 2. P. Serv. Gem. 2.    |                                 |
|                 | 34467               | 5302   | 106       | 501                        | 66    | 65                                  | 15                | 77                               | 8               | 34                          | 1838                | L. Cae. Met. 2. M. Fab. Butco.    |                                 |
|                 | 44468               | 5313   | 107       | 502                        | 67    | 66                                  | 1                 | SELEUCES                         | 9               | 35                          | 1839                | M. Otac. Grass. 2. M. Fab. L.     |                                 |
|                 | 54469               | 5324   | 108       | 503                        | 68    | 67                                  | 2                 | CALLINIC.                        | 10              | 36                          | 1840                | M. Fab. Butco. 2. C. Antil. Bulb. |                                 |
|                 | 64470               | 5331   | 134       | 509                        | 504   | 69                                  | 68                | 3                                | 11              | 37                          | 1841                | A. Manl. Torq. Ar. C. 3. Bl. 2.   |                                 |
|                 | 74471               | 5342   | 110       | 505                        | 70    | 69                                  | 4                 | novercam Borenicem               | 12              | 38                          | 1842                | C. Fun. Fund. C. Sulp. Gallus.    |                                 |
|                 | 84472               | 5353   | 111       | 506                        | 71    | 70                                  | 5                 | cum filio neca, ex               | 13              | 39                          | 1843                | C. Tuo. C. A. Posth. Albinus.     |                                 |
|                 | 94473               | 5364   | 112       | 507                        | 72    | 71                                  | 6                 | instinctu sua maris              | 14              | 40                          | 1844                | C. Luff. Ca. Cer. A. M. Tor. 2.   |                                 |
| B               | 3710                | 4474   | 5371      | 135                        | 513   | 508                                 | 73                | 72                               | 7               | 41                          | 1845                | C. Cl. Comp. M. Somp. Tudis.      |                                 |
|                 | 14475               | 5382   | 114       | 509                        | 74    | 73                                  | 8                 | patre repudiate. An              | 16              | 42                          | 1846                | C. Man. Tur. P. Val. Flaccus.     |                                 |
|                 | 24476               | 5393   | 115       | 510                        | 75    | 74                                  | 9                 | de Evergetes Bere                | 17              | 43                          | 1847                | T. Sem. Grac. P. Valer. Fallo.    |                                 |
|                 | 34477               | 5404   | 116       | 511                        | 76    | 75                                  | 10                | nices frater in bet.             | 18              | 44                          | 1848                | L. Corn. Lent. Q. Fulv. Flaccus.  |                                 |
|                 | 44478               | 5411   | 136       | 517                        | 512   | 77                                  | 76                | 11                               | 19              | 45                          | 1849                | P. Corn. Lent. C. Lic. Varus.     |                                 |
|                 | 54479               | 5422   | 118       | 513                        | 78    | 77                                  | 12                | chus Hierax fra                  | 20              | 46                          | 1850                | C. Antil. Bul. 2. T. Manl. Torq.  |                                 |
|                 | 64480               | 5433   | 119       | 514                        | 79    | 78                                  | 13                | trem Seleucum ju                 | 21              | 47                          | 1851                | L. Posth. Alb. S. Cavil. Max.     |                                 |
|                 | 74481               | 5444   | 120       | 515                        | 80    | 79                                  | 14                | vat. Sed post com                | 22              | 48                          | 1852                | Q. Fa. Ma. Cunc. M. Maio.         |                                 |
| Onias           | 84482               | 5455   | 137       | 521                        | 516   | 81                                  | 80                | 15                               | 23              | 49                          | 1853                | M. Am. Lep. M. Publ. Manlio.      |                                 |
| II. ann.        | 94483               | 5466   | 122       | 522                        | 517   | 82                                  | 81                | 16                               | 24              | 50                          | 1854                | M. Pom. Maio. 2. C. Pap. Mas.     |                                 |
| C               | 3720                | 4484   | 5473      | 123                        | 523   | 518                                 | 83                | 82                               | 17              | 51                          | 1855                | M. Emil. Barb. M. Jun. Pera.      |                                 |
|                 | 14485               | 5484   | 124       | 524                        | 519   | 84                                  | 83                | 18                               | 26              | 52                          | 1856                | L. Posth. Alb. C. Fulv. Cenn.     |                                 |
|                 | 24486               | 5491   | 138       | 525                        | 520   | 85                                  | 84                | 19                               | 27              | 53                          | 1857                | S. Carv. M. 2. Q. Fa. M. Cu. 2.   |                                 |
|                 | 34487               | 5502   | 126       | 521                        | 86    | 85                                  | 20                | 20                               | 28              | 54                          | 1858                | P. Val. Flaccus. M. At. Regulus.  |                                 |
|                 | 44488               | 5513   | 127       | 522                        | 87    | 86                                  | 1                 | SELEU. CERAU                     | 29              | 55                          | 1859                | M. Val. Messalab. L. Apul. Full.  |                                 |
|                 | 54489               | 5524   | 128       | 523                        | 88    | 87                                  | 2                 | Nus Callini f. i.                | 30              | 56                          | 1860                | L. Am. Papus. C. At. Regulus.     |                                 |
|                 | 64490               | 5535   | 139       | 529                        | 524   | 89                                  | 88                | 3                                | 31              | 57                          | 1861                | Q. Fulv. Flac. 2. T. Ma. Torq.    |                                 |
|                 | 74491               | 5546   | 130       | 530                        | 525   | 90                                  | 89                | 4                                | 32              | 58                          | 1862                | C. Flamini. Nepos. P. Fur. Philo. |                                 |
|                 | 84492               | 5557   | 131       | 531                        | 526   | 91                                  | 90                | 5                                | 33              | 59                          | 1863                | M. Clau. Otac. C. Cor. Scipio.    |                                 |
|                 | 94493               | 5568   | 132       | 532                        | 527   | 92                                  | 91                | 6                                | 34              | 60                          | 1864                | P. Corn. Asina. M. Min. Rufus.    |                                 |
| D               | 3730                | 4494   | 5571      | 140                        | 533   | 528                                 | 93                | 92                               | 5               | 61                          | 1865                | L. Vei. Philo. C. Luff. Canulus.  |                                 |
| Simon           | 14495               | 5582   | 134       | 534                        | 529   | 94                                  | 93                | 6                                | 62              | 62                          | 1866                | L. Am. Paulus. M. Liv. Salin.     |                                 |
| II. na.         | 24496               | 5593   | 135       | 535                        | 530   | 95                                  | 94                | 7                                | 63              | 63                          | 1867                | P. Corn. Scipio. T. Somp. Long.   |                                 |
| 20.             | 34497               | 5604   | 136       | 536                        | 531   | 96                                  | 95                | 8                                | 64              | 64                          | 1868                | C. Flamini. 2. C. Serv. Gem.      |                                 |
|                 | 44498               | 5611   | 141       | 537                        | 532   | 97                                  | 96                | 9                                | 65              | 65                          | 1869                | L. Am. Paul. 2. C. Ter. Varro.    |                                 |
|                 | 54499               | 5622   | 138       | 538                        | 533   | 98                                  | 97                | 10                               | 66              | 66                          | 1870                | T. Se. Grac. Q. Fab. Cunc. 3.     |                                 |
|                 | 64500               | 5633   | 139       | 539                        | 534   | 99                                  | 98                | 11                               | 67              | 67                          | 1871                | Q. Fab. Cunc. M. Cl. Marc. 3.     |                                 |
|                 | 74501               | 5644   | 140       | 540                        | 535   | 100                                 | 99                | 12                               | 68              | 68                          | 1872                | Q. Fab. Cunc. F. T. Somp. Gra.    |                                 |
|                 | 84502               | 5655   | 142       | 541                        | 536   | 101                                 | 100               | 13                               | 69              | 69                          | 1873                | 10 Pol. 1. 4                      |                                 |
|                 | 94503               | 5666   | 143       | 542                        | 537   | 102                                 | 101               | 14                               | 70              | 70                          | 1874                | 11 initio.                        |                                 |
| E               | 3740                | 4504   | 5673      | 144                        | 543   | 538                                 | 103               | 102                              | 15              | 71                          | 1875                | 12 redit. Dan.                    |                                 |
| Onias           | 14505               | 5684   | 145       | 544                        | 539   | 104                                 | 103               | 16                               | 72              | 72                          | 1876                | 13 11. v. 11.                     |                                 |
| III. an.        | 24506               | 5691   | 146       | 545                        | 540   | 105                                 | 104               | 17                               | 73              | 73                          | 1877                | 14 Just. l. 30.                   |                                 |
| 44.             | 34507               | 5702   | 147       | 546                        | 541   | 106                                 | 105               | 18                               | 74              | 74                          | 1878                | M. Cl. Marc. 3. T. Qu. Crisp.     |                                 |
|                 | 44508               | 5713   | 148       | 547                        | 542   | 107                                 | 106               | 19                               | 75              | 75                          | 1879                | M. Liv. Sal. 2. C. Claud. Nero    |                                 |
|                 | 54509               | 5724   | 149       | 548                        | 543   | 108                                 | 107               | 20                               | 76              | 76                          | 1880                | 16 * Ptolem.                      |                                 |
|                 | 64510               | 5735   | 150       | 549                        | 544   | 109                                 | 108               | 21                               | 77              | 77                          | 1881                | 17 Epipha.                        |                                 |
|                 | 74511               | 5746   | 151       | 550                        | 545   | 110                                 | 109               | 22                               | 78              | 78                          | 1882                | 18 urget.                         |                                 |
|                 | 84512               | 5757   | 152       | 551                        | 546   | 111                                 | 110               | 23                               | 79              | 79                          | 1883                | 19 * Nes filius                   |                                 |
|                 | 94513               | 5768   | 153       | 552                        | 547   | 112                                 | 111               | 24                               | 80              | 80                          | 1884                | C. Serv. Capio. C. Serv. Nepos.   |                                 |
|                 |                     |        |           |                            |       |                                     |                   |                                  | 81              | 81                          | 1885                | Tib. Cl. Nero. M. Serv. Gemi.     |                                 |
|                 |                     |        |           |                            |       |                                     |                   |                                  | 82              | 82                          | 1886                | Cn. Cor. Manulus. P. El. Pet.     |                                 |

| HISTORICA.     |       |                     |                     |        |   |                 |                          |                    |   |
|----------------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|---|-----------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---|
| Ann. ante Chr. | Cycl. | PERIODUS<br>Judica. | JUBILEI<br>Sabbath. | SCOTI. | Viri celebres.                                | Reges Siciliae. | Syembar. dy-<br>nest. 1. | Reges Per-<br>gam. | Ros Roman. d<br>Liv. ejusque<br>Epitom. |
| 248            | 1218  | 3511                | 4                   | 14     | 20 Amilcar pater Han-<br>nibal, Liv.          | 11              | 11                       | 13                 | 15                                      |
| 247            | 1319  | 3512                | 5                   | 15     | 21 Jesus Siracides                            | 12              | 12                       | 14                 | 16                                      |
| 246            | 141   | 3513                | 6                   | 16     | 22 Lacides Philosoph.                         | 13              | 13                       | 15                 | 17                                      |
| 245            | 151   | 3514                | 7                   | 17     | 23 Laërs                                      | 14              | 14                       | 16                 | 18                                      |
| 244            | 161   | 3515                | 8                   | 18     | 24 CALLIMACHUS                                | 15              | 15                       | 17                 | 19                                      |
| 243            | 171   | 3516                | 9                   | 19     | 25 Poëta, Suid.                               | 16              | 16                       | 18                 | 20                                      |
| 242            | 181   | 3517                | 10                  | 20     | 26 M. Liv. Poëta, Epir.                       | 17              | 17                       | 19                 | 21                                      |
| 241            | 191   | 3518                | 11                  | 21     | 27 Liv. Cic.                                  | 18              | 18                       | 20                 | 22                                      |
| 240            | 201   | 3519                | 12                  | 22     | 28  | 19              | 19                       | 21                 | 23                                      |
| 239            | 211   | 3520                | 13                  | 23     | 29  | 20              | 20                       | 22                 | 24                                      |
| 238            | 221   | 3521                | 14                  | 24     | 30  | 21              | 21                       | 23                 |   |
| 237            | 231   | 3522                | 15                  | 25     | 31  | 22              | 22                       | 24                 |   |
| 236            | 241   | 3523                | 16                  | 26     | 32 Ennius natus, Cicer.                       | 23              | 23                       | 25                 |   |
| 235            | 251   | 3524                | 17                  | 27     | 33 HANNIBAL                                   | 24              | 24                       | 26                 |   |
| 234            | 261   | 3525                | 18                  | 28     | 34 novennis à patre A-<br>milcare adjuratur,  | 25              | 25                       | 27                 |   |
| 233            | 271   | 3526                | 19                  | 29     | 35 quod velis hostis Ro-<br>man. mori, Liv.   | 26              | 26                       | 28                 |   |
| 232            | 281   | 3527                | 20                  | 30     | 36 CATO Censorinus                            | 27              | 27                       | 29                 |   |
| 231            | 291   | 3528                | 21                  | 31     | 37 natus, Cic. de senec                       | 28              | 28                       | 30                 |   |
| 230            | 301   | 3529                | 22                  | 32     | 38  | 29              | 29                       | 31                 |   |
| 229            | 311   | 3530                | 23                  | 33     | 39  | 30              | 30                       | 32                 |   |
| 228            | 321   | 3531                | 24                  | 34     | 40  | 31              | 31                       | 33                 |   |
| 227            | 331   | 3532                | 25                  | 35     | 41 CHRYSIPPUS                                 | 32              | 32                       | 34                 |   |
| 226            | 341   | 3533                | 26                  | 36     | 42 floret, obiit Olymp. 143.                  | 33              | 33                       | 35                 |   |
| 225            | 351   | 3534                | 27                  | 37     | 43 natus annos 72. Laërs.                     | 34              | 34                       | 36                 |   |
| 224            | 361   | 3535                | 28                  | 38     | 44  | 35              | 35                       | 37                 |   |
| 223            | 371   | 3536                | 29                  | 39     | 45 Eratosthen, usque ad                       | 36              | 36                       | 38                 |   |
| 222            | 381   | 3537                | 30                  | 40     | 46 Epiphan. Suid. Mar-<br>cellus, Plut.       | 37              | 37                       | 39                 |   |
| 221            | 391   | 3538                | 31                  | 41     | 47  | 38              | 38                       | 40                 |   |
| 220            | 401   | 3539                | 32                  | 42     | 48 POLYBIUS, Suid.                            | 39              | 39                       | 41                 |   |
| 219            | 411   | 3540                | 33                  | 43     | 49 Q. Fab. Pic. Liv.                          | 40              | 40                       | 42                 |   |
| 218            | 421   | 3541                | 34                  | 44     | 50 P. Sempron. ICIUS.                         | 41              | 41                       | 43                 |   |
| 217            | 431   | 3542                | 35                  | 45     | 51 Q. Fab. Dictator                           | 42              | 42                       | 44                 |   |
| 216            | 441   | 3543                | 36                  | 46     | 52 Cunctator dictus,                          | 43              | 43                       | 45                 |   |
| 215            | 451   | 3544                | 37                  | 47     | 53 Liv.                                       | 44              | 44                       | 46                 |   |
| 214            | 461   | 3545                | 38                  | 48     | 54 Syphax rex Numidie.                        | 45              | 45                       | 47                 |   |
| 213            | 471   | 3546                | 39                  | 49     | 55 Liv.                                       | 46              | 46                       | 48                 |   |
| 212            | 481   | 3547                | 40                  | 50     | 56 Carneades natus,                           | 47              | 47                       | 49                 |   |
| 211            | 491   | 3548                | 41                  | 51     | 57 Laërs.                                     | 48              | 48                       | 50                 |   |
| 210            | 501   | 3549                | 42                  | 52     | 58 ARCHIMEDES                                 | 49              | 49                       | 51                 |   |
| 209            | 511   | 3550                | 43                  | 53     | 59  | 50              | 50                       | 52                 |   |
| 208            | 521   | 3551                | 44                  | 54     | 60 Mathematicus,                              | 51              | 51                       | 53                 |   |
| 207            | 531   | 3552                | 45                  | 55     | 61 Syracusis à Marcello                       | 52              | 52                       | 54                 |   |
| 206            | 541   | 3553                | 46                  | 56     | 62 captus, occisus, Liv.                      | 53              | 53                       | 55                 |   |
| 205            | 551   | 3554                | 47                  | 57     | 63 Aldrubal frater Han-<br>nibal, Liv. Mago   | 54              | 54                       | 56                 |   |
| 204            | 561   | 3555                | 48                  | 58     | 64 dux Carth.                                 | 55              | 55                       | 57                 |   |
| 203            | 571   | 3556                | 49                  | 59     | 65 Masinissa rex Numi-<br>dia in Africa, Liv. | 56              | 56                       | 58                 |   |
| 202            | 581   | 3557                | 50                  | 60     | 66  | 57              | 57                       | 59                 |   |
| 201            | 591   | 3558                | 51                  | 61     | 67  | 58              | 58                       | 60                 |   |
| 200            | 601   | 3559                | 52                  | 62     | 68  | 59              | 59                       | 61                 |   |
| 199            | 611   | 3560                | 53                  | 63     | 69  | 60              | 60                       | 62                 |   |

## HISTORICA.

Parti à Syris deficiunt & regnant per  
annos 479. usque ad Persas.  
Anno 38. sub initium Evergetæ regis, Je-  
sus Siracides in Ægyptum venit, Strab  
pref. Scaliger etiam de 38. anno Jubilei in-  
telligi posse sentit.

Attalus Asian occupat, cum frater Seleucus  
& Hierax digladiarentur, Liv.

Antiochus Hierax occisus, Just.

Utraq; familiâ Lacedamoniorum regnum circa  
annum Seleuci 90. extincta, Scalig.

Hieronymus rex Sicilia ad Panos deficiens oc-  
ciditur, Liv.

Syracuse à Marcello capta.

Auro signato primum Roma usi, Liv.

Indibilis & Mandonius Romanis rebellant,  
Liv.

Hannibal in African revocatur gemens &  
frendens, Liv.

Scipio cum eo colloquitur, Polyb.

Eclipsis ☉ Liv. Cetera sunt apud Ptolom.  
lib. 4. c. 11.



| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Juliana. | Iphiti. | Olymp. | Nabonn. | Seleuci<br>era<br>Jud. | REGES SY-<br>riz five Assy-<br>riz. | Philipp.<br>à mor-<br>te Alex. | Calapti. | Reges Ma-<br>cedoniz<br>dyn. 3.  | Dionys.<br>era. | Reges<br>Egypti,<br>dyn. 32. | CONSULES<br>ROMANI.  |  |  |   |
|-----------------|----------------------|---------|--------|---------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|--|-----------------|------------------------------|--|--|--|---|
| F               | 3750                 | 4514    | 577    | 145     | 553                    | 548                                 | 113                            | 112      | 25 * Antiochus ci-<br>vitate Prolo-<br>27 mai in Syria occu-<br>28 par, Liv. l. 33.<br>29 Dan. 11. Pacem<br>30 cum eo init data fi-<br>31 lia Cleopatra in<br>32 uxorem. Liv. Dan. 131<br>33 11. v. 17. vietus à<br>34 Romanis. Liv. Dan. 133  | 124             | 55                           | 22 Bellum<br>23 apertum<br>24 à Rom.<br>25 indici-<br>26 tur,<br>27 Liv.<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34   | 86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95   | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14  | P. Sulp. Galba 2. C. Aur. Cor.<br>L. Cor. Lent. P. Vill. Tappulus.<br>T. Quin. Flam. S. & El. Pa. Cat.<br>C. Corn. Cest. Q. Min. Rufus.<br>L. Furus Purp. M. Cl. Marc.<br>M. Porc. Cato. L. Vael. Flaccus.<br>P. Cor. Sc. Aff. 2. T. Semp. Long.<br>L. Cor. Merula. Q. Min. Tber.<br>L. Qu. Flam. C. Do. Abcnoba.<br>P. Cor. Sc. Nafica. M. A. Glab.  |
| G               | 3760                 | 4524    | 587    | 3       | 563                    | 558                                 | 123                            | 122      | 35 11. v. 18, 19. Ju-<br>36 dais benefaci, ib<br>37 Jofeph. 12.3.<br>38 Seleucus PHILO-<br>39 PATOR filius An-<br>40 tiochi, à Jofeph<br>41 Sotor dictus de eo<br>42 Dan. 11. vers. 20.<br>43 Sub eo contigit bi<br>44 storia Heliodori,   | 134             | 65                           | 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41   | 96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105   | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24   | L. Sc. Asia. C. Lalius Nepos.<br>M. Fulv. Nob. C. Manl. Volfo.<br>C. Liv. Salim. M. Val. Messala.<br>M. & Em. Lepidus. C. Fl. Nepos.<br>Sp. Posth. Alb. Q. Marti. Phil.<br>P. Cl. Pulcr. M. Sem. Thidius.<br>P. Cl. Pulcr. L. Porc. Licinius.<br>Q. Fab. Labco. M. Cl. Marcell.<br>L. & Em. Paulus. C. Beb. Pamp.<br>P. Cor. Cest. M. Feb. Pamp.      |
| H               | 3770                 | 4534    | 597    | 1       | 573                    | 568                                 | 133                            | 132      | 2. Maccab. 3. v.<br>3. 9.<br>3. 10.<br>3. 11.<br>3. 12.<br>3. 13.<br>3. 14.<br>3. 15.<br>3. 16.<br>3. 17.<br>3. 18.<br>3. 19.<br>3. 20.  | 144             | 75                           | 42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74 | 106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>290<br>291<br>292<br>293<br>294<br>295<br>296<br>297<br>298<br>299<br>300<br>301<br>302<br>303<br>304<br>305<br>306<br>307<br>308<br>309<br>310<br>311<br>312<br>313<br>314<br>315<br>316<br>317<br>318<br>319<br>320<br>321<br>322<br>323<br>324<br>325<br>326<br>327<br>328<br>329<br>330<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334<br>335<br>336<br>337<br>338<br>339<br>340<br>341<br>342<br>343<br>344<br>345<br>346<br>347<br>348<br>349<br>350<br>351<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>356<br>357<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366<br>367<br>368<br>369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>378<br>379<br>380<br>381<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386<br>387<br>388<br>389<br>390<br>391<br>392<br>393<br>394<br>395<br>396<br>397<br>398<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418<br>419<br>420<br>421<br>422<br>423<br>424<br>425<br>426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434<br>435<br>436<br>437<br>438<br>439<br>440<br>441<br>442<br>443<br>444<br>445<br>446<br>447<br>448<br>449<br>450<br>451<br>452<br>453<br>454<br>455<br>456<br>457<br>458<br>459<br>460<br>461<br>462<br>463<br>464<br>465<br>466<br>467<br>468<br>469<br>470<br>471<br>472<br>473<br>474<br>475<br>476<br>477<br>478<br>479<br>480<br>481<br>482<br>483<br>484<br>485<br>486<br>487<br>488<br>489<br>490<br>491<br>492<br>493<br>494<br>495<br>496<br>497<br>498<br>499<br>500<br>501<br>502<br>503<br>504<br>505<br>506<br>507<br>508<br>509<br>510<br>511<br>512<br>513<br>514<br>515<br>516<br>517<br>518<br>519<br>520<br>521<br>522<br>523<br>524<br>525<br>526<br>527<br>528<br>529<br>530<br>531<br>532<br>533<br>534<br>535<br>536<br>537<br>538<br>539<br>540<br>541<br>542<br>543<br>544<br>545<br>546<br>547<br>548<br>549<br>550<br>551<br>552<br>553<br>554<br>555<br>556<br>557<br>558<br>559<br>560<br>561<br>562<br>563<br>564<br>565<br>566<br>567<br>568<br>569<br>570<br>571<br>572<br>573<br>574<br>575<br>576<br>577<br>578<br>579<br>580<br>581<br>582<br>583<br>584<br>585<br>586<br>587<br>588<br>589<br>590<br>591<br>592<br>593<br>594<br>595<br>596<br>597<br>598<br>599<br>600<br>601<br>602<br>603<br>604<br>605<br>606<br>607<br>608<br>609<br>610<br>611<br>612<br>613<br>614<br>615<br>616<br>617<br>618<br>619<br>620<br>621<br>622<br>623<br>624<br>625<br>626<br>627<br>628<br>629<br>630<br>631<br>632<br>633<br>634<br>635<br>636<br>637<br>638<br>639<br>640<br>641<br>642<br>643<br>644<br>645<br>646<br>647<br>648<br>649<br>650<br>651<br>652<br>653<br>654<br>655<br>656<br>657<br>658<br>659<br>660<br>661<br>662<br>663<br>664<br>665<br>666<br>667<br>668<br>669<br>670<br>671<br>672<br>673<br>674<br>675<br>676<br>677<br>678<br>679<br>680<br>681<br>682<br>683<br>684<br>685<br>686<br>687<br>688<br>689<br>690<br>691<br>692<br>693<br>694<br>695<br>696<br>697<br>698<br>699<br>700<br>701<br>702<br>703<br>704<br>705<br>706<br>707<br>708<br>709<br>710<br>711<br>712<br>713<br>714<br>715<br>716<br>717<br>718<br>719<br>720<br>721<br>722<br>723<br>724<br>725<br>726<br>727<br>728<br>729<br>730<br>731<br>732<br>733<br>734<br>735<br>736<br>737<br>738<br>739<br>740<br>741<br>742<br>743<br>744<br>745<br>746<br>747<br>748<br>749<br>750<br>751<br>752<br>753<br>754<br>755<br>756<br>757<br>758<br>759<br>760<br>761<br>762<br>763<br>764<br>765<br>766<br>767<br>768<br>769<br>770<br>771<br>772<br>773<br>774<br>775<br>776<br>777<br>778<br>779<br>780<br>781<br>782<br>783<br>784<br>785<br>786<br>787<br>788<br>789<br>790<br>791<br>792<br>793<br>794<br>795<br>796<br>797<br>798<br>799<br>800<br>801<br>802<br>803<br>804<br>805<br>806<br>807<br>808<br>809<br>810<br>811<br>812<br>813<br>814<br>815<br>816<br>817<br>818<br>819<br>820<br>821<br>822<br>823<br>824<br>825<br>826<br>827<br>828<br>829<br>830<br>831<br>832<br>833<br>834<br>835<br>836<br>837<br>838<br>839<br>840<br>841<br>842<br>843<br>844<br>845<br>846<br>847<br>848<br>849<br>850<br>851<br>852<br>853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858<br>859<br>860<br>861<br>862<br>863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868<br>869<br>870<br>871<br>872<br>873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878<br>879<br>880<br>881<br>882<br>883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888<br>889<br>890<br>891<br>892<br>893<br>894<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898<br>899<br>900<br>901<br>902<br>903<br>904<br>905<br>906<br>907<br>908<br>909<br>910<br>911<br>912<br>913<br>914<br>915<br>916<br>917<br>918<br>919<br>920<br>921<br>922<br>923<br>924<br>925<br>926<br>927<br>928<br>929<br>930<br>931<br>932<br>933<br>934<br>935<br>936<br>937<br>938<br>939<br>940<br>941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958<br>959<br>960<br>961<br>962<br>963<br>964<br>965<br>966<br>967<br>968<br>969<br>970<br>971<br>972<br>973<br>974<br>975<br>976<br>977<br>978<br>979<br>980<br>981<br>982<br>983<br>984<br>985<br>986<br>987<br>988<br>989<br>990<br>991<br>992<br>993<br>994<br>995<br>996<br>997<br>998<br>999<br>1000 | 106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>290<br>291<br>292<br>293<br>294<br>295<br>296<br>297<br>298<br>299<br>300<br>301<br>302<br>303<br>304<br>305<br>306<br>307<br>308<br>309<br>310<br>311<br>312<br>313<br>314<br>315<br>316<br>317<br>318<br>319<br>320<br>321<br>322<br>323<br>324<br>325<br>326<br>327<br>328<br>329<br>330<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334<br>335<br>336<br>337<br>338<br>339<br>340<br>341<br>342<br>343<br>344<br>345<br>346<br>347<br>348<br>349<br>350<br>351<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>356<br>357<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366<br>367<br>368<br>369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>378<br>379<br>380<br>381<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386<br>387<br>388<br>389<br>390<br>391<br>392<br>393<br>394<br>395<br>396<br>397<br>398<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418<br>419<br>420<br>421<br>422<br>423<br>424<br>425<br>426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434<br>435<br>436<br>437<br>438<br>439<br>440<br>441<br>442<br>443<br>444<br>445<br>446<br>447<br>448<br>449<br>450<br>451<br>452<br>453<br>454<br>455<br>456<br>457<br>458<br>459<br>460<br>461<br>462<br>463<br>464<br>465<br>466<br>467<br>468<br>469<br>470<br>471<br>472<br>473<br>474<br>475<br>476<br>477<br>478<br>479<br>480<br>481<br>482<br>483<br>484<br>485<br>486<br>487<br>488<br>489<br>490<br>491<br>492<br>493<br>494<br>495<br>496<br>497<br>498<br>499<br>500<br>501<br>502<br>503<br>504<br>505<br>506<br>507<br>508<br>509<br>510<br>511<br>512<br>513<br>514<br>515<br>516<br>517<br>518<br>519<br>520<br>521<br>522<br>523<br>524<br>525<br>526<br>527<br>528<br>529<br>530<br>531<br>532<br>533<br>534<br>535<br>536<br>537<br>538<br>539<br>540<br>541<br>542<br>543<br>544<br>545<br>546<br>547<br>548<br>549<br>550<br>551<br>552<br>553<br>554<br>555<br>556<br>557<br>558<br>559<br>560<br>561<br>562<br>563<br>564<br>565<br>566<br>567<br>568<br>569<br>570<br>571<br>572<br>573<br>574<br>575<br>576<br>577<br>578<br>579<br>580<br>581<br>582<br>583<br>584<br>585<br>586<br>587<br>588<br>589<br>590<br>591<br>592<br>593<br>594<br>595<br>596<br>597<br>598<br>599<br>600<br>601<br>602<br>603<br>604<br>605<br>606<br>607<br>608<br>609<br>610<br>611<br>612<br>613<br>614<br>615<br>616<br>617<br>618<br>619<br>620<br>621<br>622<br>623<br>624<br>625<br>626<br>627<br>628<br>629<br>630<br>631<br>632<br>633<br>634<br>635<br>636<br>637<br>638<br>639<br>640<br>641<br>642<br>643<br>644<br>645<br>646<br>647<br>648<br>649<br>650<br>651<br>652<br>653<br>654<br>655<br>656<br>657<br>658<br>659<br>660<br>661<br>662<br>663<br>664<br>665<br>666<br>667<br>668<br>669<br>670<br>671<br>672<br>673<br>674<br>675<br>676<br>677<br>678<br>679<br>680<br>681<br>682<br>683<br>684<br>685<br>686<br>687<br>688<br>689<br>690<br>691<br>692<br>693<br>694<br>695<br>696<br>697<br>698<br>699<br>700<br>701<br>702<br>703<br>704<br>705<br>706<br>707<br>708<br>709<br>710<br>711<br>712<br>713<br>714<br>715<br>716<br>717<br>718<br>719<br>720<br>721<br>722<br>723<br>724<br>725<br>726<br>727<br>728<br>729<br>730<br>731<br>732<br>733<br>734<br>735<br>736<br>737<br>738<br>739<br>740<br>741<br>742<br>743<br>744<br>745<br>746<br>747<br>748<br>749<br>750<br>751<br>752<br>753<br>754<br>755<br>756<br>757<br>758<br>759<br>760<br>761<br>762<br>763<br>764<br>765<br>766<br>767<br>768<br>769<br>770<br>771<br>772<br>773<br>774<br>775<br>776<br>777<br>778<br>779<br>780<br>781<br>782<br>783<br>784<br>785<br>786<br>787<br>788<br>789<br>790<br>791<br>792<br>793<br>794<br>795<br>796<br>797<br>798<br>799<br>800<br>801<br>802<br>803<br>804<br>805<br>806<br>807<br>808<br>809<br>810<br>811<br>812<br>813<br>814<br>815<br>816<br>817<br>818<br>819<br>820<br>821<br>822<br>823<br>824<br>825<br>826<br>827<br>828<br>829<br>830<br>831<br>832<br>833<br>834<br>835<br>836<br>837<br>838<br>839<br>840<br>841<br>842<br>843<br>844<br>845<br>846<br>847<br>848<br>849<br>850<br>851<br>852<br>853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858<br>859<br>860<br>861<br>862<br>863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868<br>869<br>870<br>871<br>872<br>873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878<br>879<br>880<br>881<br>882<br>883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888<br>889<br>890<br>891<br>892<br>893<br>894<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898<br>899<br>900<br>901<br>902<br>903<br>904<br>905<br>906<br>907<br>908<br>909<br>910<br>911<br>912<br>913<br>914<br>915<br>916<br>917<br>918<br>919<br>920<br>921<br>922<br>923<br>924<br>925<br>926<br>927<br>928<br>929<br>930<br>931<br>932<br>933<br>934<br>935<br>936<br>937<br>938<br>939<br>940<br>941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958<br>959<br>960<br>961<br>962<br>963<br>964<br>965<br>966<br>967<br>968<br>969<br>970<br>971<br>972<br>973<br>974<br>975<br>976<br>977<br>978<br>979<br>980<br>981<br>982<br>983<br>984<br>985<br>986<br>987<br>988<br>989<br>990<br>991<br>992<br>993<br>994<br>995<br>996<br>997<br>998<br>999<br>1000 | A. Posth. Alb. C. Calp. Piso.<br>Q. Ful. Fl. L. Manl. Accidinus.<br>M. Jun. Brutus. A. Man. Volfo.<br>C. Cl. Pulcr. T. Semp. Grab.<br>Q. Pet. Spurin. C. Corn. Scipio.<br>P. Mur. Scru. M. & Em. Lep. 2.<br>L. Posth. Alb. M. Pop. Lenas.<br>Sp. Posth. Paul. Q. M. Scaevola.<br>C. Popilius Lenis. P. & L. Ligur.<br>P. Lic. Crassus. C. Cass. Long. |
| I               | 3780                 | 4544    | 607    | 3       | 583                    | 578                                 | 143                            | 142      | 6. 11. & 12.<br>7. 1. po-<br>8. 1. po-<br>9. 1. po-<br>10. 1. po-<br>11. 1. po-<br>12. 1. po-<br>13. 1. po-<br>14. 1. po-<br>15. 1. po-<br>16. 1. po-<br>17. 1. po-<br>18. 1. po-<br>19. 1. po-<br>20. 1. po-<br>21. 1. po-<br>22. 1. po-<br>23. 1. po-<br>24. 1. po-<br>25. 1. po-<br>26. 1. po-<br>27. 1. po-<br>28. 1. po-<br>29. 1. po-<br>30. 1. po-<br>31. 1. po-<br>32. 1. po-<br>33. 1. po-<br>34. 1. po-<br>35. 1. po-<br>36. 1. po-<br>37. 1. po-<br>38. 1. po-<br>39. 1. po-<br>40. 1. po-<br>41. 1. po-<br>42. 1. po-<br>43. 1. po-<br>44. 1. po-<br>45. 1. po-<br>46. 1. po-<br>47. 1. po-<br>48. 1. po-<br>49. 1. po-<br>50. 1. po-<br>51. 1. po-<br>52. 1. po-<br>53. 1. po-<br>54. 1. po-<br>55. 1. po-<br>56. 1. po-<br>57. 1. po-<br>58. 1. po-<br>59. 1. po-<br>60. 1. po-<br>61. 1. po-<br>62. 1. po-<br>63. 1. po-<br>64. 1. po-<br>65. 1. po-<br>66. 1. po-<br>67. 1. po-<br>68. 1. po-<br>69. 1. po-<br>70. 1. po-<br>71. 1. po-<br>72. 1. po-<br>73. 1. po-<br>74. 1. po-<br>75. 1. po-<br>76. 1. po-<br>77. 1. po-<br>78. 1. po-<br>79. 1. po-<br>80. 1. po-<br>81. 1. po-<br>82. 1. po-<br>83. 1. po-<br>84. 1. po-<br>85. 1. po-<br>86. 1. po-<br>87. 1. po-<br>88. 1. po-<br>89. 1. po-<br>90. 1. po-<br>91. 1. po-<br>92. 1. po-<br>93. 1. po-<br>94. 1. po-<br>95. 1. po-<br>96. 1. po-<br>97. 1. po-<br>98. 1. po-<br>99. 1. po-<br>100. 1. po-<br>101. 1. po-<br>102. 1. po-<br>103. 1. po-<br>104. 1. po-<br>105. 1. po-<br>106. 1. po-<br>107. 1. po-<br>108. 1. po-<br>109. 1. po-<br>110. 1. po-<br>111. 1. po-<br>112. 1. po-<br>113. 1. po-<br>114. 1. po-<br>115. 1. po-<br>116. 1. po-<br>117. 1. po-<br>118. 1. po-<br>119. 1. po-<br>120. 1. po-<br>121. 1. po-<br>122. 1. po-<br>123. 1. po-<br>124. 1. po-<br>125. 1. po-<br>126. 1. po-<br>127. 1. po-<br>128. 1. po-<br>129. 1. po-<br>130. 1. po-<br>131. 1. po-<br>132. 1. po-<br>133. 1. po-<br>134. 1. po-<br>135. 1. po-<br>136. 1. po-<br>137. 1. po-<br>138. 1. po-<br> |                 |                              |  |  |  |   |

| RES ROMANAE & Livio ejusq; Epit.   | REGES Pergami. | Sycambr. dyn. I.   | VIRI CELEBRES.  | SCOTI.   | Sabbath.  | JURIL. ET JUDICA.  | PERIODUS Cyclor.   | Ant. Christ. N.  | HISTORICA.   |
|--|----------------|--|---|--|---|--|--|--|--|
| 38 41<br>39 42<br>40 43<br>41 44<br>42 45<br>43 46<br>44 47<br>45 48<br>46 49<br>47 50 |                | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | S. Ælim I Crm.<br>Jebochya ben Berachya.<br><br>Nithai Arbelites P.<br>Ælim Pat. IC. Nabii<br>Spartanus tyrannus, Liv.<br><br>Philopæmen. Plutarch.<br>M. Porcius Cato Censorinus<br>dictus floret, Cicer.  | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25   | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | 3561<br>3562<br>3563<br>3564<br>3565<br>3566<br>3567<br>3568<br>3569<br>3570   | 6<br>11<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>15  | 1198<br>1197<br>1196<br>1195<br>1194<br>1193<br>1192<br>1191<br>1190<br>1189   | Pax in tota Græcia & libertas à Romanis data, Liv.<br><br>Antiocho minor Asia eripitur, Liv.<br>Ead Eumenes & Rhodiis datur, id.<br>Sparta dades, Liv.<br>Scipio userq; accusatur, Liv.  |
| 48 7<br>49 8<br>50 9<br>51 10<br>52 11<br>53 12<br>54 13<br>55 14<br>56 15<br>57 16    |                | 19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28 | Panætius Stoicus.<br>Africano Scipioni familiaris.<br>Cic.<br>ENNIUS floret.<br>P. Scipio African. obit, Cic.<br><br>PLAUTUS obit Cicer. Brut.<br><br>P. Scipio Africanus junior na-  | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 3571<br>3572<br>3573<br>3574<br>3575<br>3576<br>3577<br>3578<br>3579<br>3580   | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25   | 188<br>187<br>186<br>185<br>184<br>183<br>182<br>181<br>180<br>179   | Antioch. Magnus caditur, Dan. II.<br>Strab. fast.<br>Achai ob nimiam erga Spartanos ty-<br>rannidem à Legatis Rom. objurgan-<br>tur, Liv.<br><br>Philippus in regno tyrannicè agit, &<br>Demetrium filium necas, id.   |
| 58 17<br>59 18<br>60 19<br>61 20<br>62 21<br>63 22<br>64 23<br>65 24<br>66 25<br>67 26 |                | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10          | Clodius<br>f.<br>A Romanus in pro-<br>lio occisus.<br>Romani in pro-<br>clodius.<br><br>Paulus & Emilius Visitor Per-<br>sei.<br>Prusias rex Bithynia.<br>Arianates rex Cappadocia.<br><br>ENNIUS Poëta septuagenarius<br>obit.<br>Aristarchus, Suid.<br>CARNEADES floret, Olymp.<br>162. 4. natus annos 85.<br><br>Lært. Suet.<br><br>P. Corn. Scipio.<br>Nasica, Epi. Liv.<br>TERENTIUS teste inscriptione<br>com.<br>M. Manilius ICTus.<br>Pacuvius Poëta, Cris.<br><br>Clitoma, Frif. bibl. | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25                               | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25                | 3581<br>3582<br>3583<br>3584<br>3585<br>3586<br>3587<br>3588<br>3589<br>3590<br>3591<br>3592<br>3593<br>3594<br>3595<br>3596<br>3597<br>3598<br>3599<br>3600   | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35   | 178<br>177<br>176<br>175<br>174<br>173<br>172<br>171<br>170<br>169<br>168<br>167<br>166<br>165<br>164<br>163<br>162<br>161<br>160<br>159   | <del>RES ROMANAE</del><br><br>RES JUDÆÆ.<br><br>Hyrcanus, Joseph. lib. 12. cap. 5.<br>Sibi ipsi violentas manus intulit.<br><br>Templi spoliatio, 1. Maccab.<br><br>Templi profanatio.<br><br>JUDAS MACCABÆVS.<br><br>JONATHAS frater Juda,<br>suocis anno 152. 1. Maccab. 9.<br>v. 3. 23. |
| 68 27<br>69 28<br>70 29<br>71 30<br>72 31<br>73 32<br>74 33<br>75 34<br>76 35<br>77 36 |                | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | Paulus & Emilius Visitor Per-<br>sei.<br>Prusias rex Bithynia.<br>Arianates rex Cappadocia.<br><br>ENNIUS Poëta septuagenarius<br>obit.<br>Aristarchus, Suid.<br>CARNEADES floret, Olymp.<br>162. 4. natus annos 85.<br><br>Lært. Suet.<br><br>P. Corn. Scipio.<br>Nasica, Epi. Liv.<br>TERENTIUS teste inscriptione<br>com.<br>M. Manilius ICTus.<br>Pacuvius Poëta, Cris.<br><br>Clitoma, Frif. bibl.   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25 | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25 | 3591<br>3592<br>3593<br>3594<br>3595<br>3596<br>3597<br>3598<br>3599<br>3600<br>3601<br>3602<br>3603<br>3604<br>3605<br>3606<br>3607<br>3608<br>3609<br>3610   | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35   | 168<br>167<br>166<br>165<br>164<br>163<br>162<br>161<br>160<br>159<br>158<br>157<br>156<br>155<br>154<br>153<br>152<br>151<br>150<br>149<br>148<br>147<br>146<br>145<br>144<br>143<br>142<br>141<br>140<br>139<br>138<br>137<br>136<br>135<br>134<br>133<br>132<br>131<br>130<br>129<br>128<br>127<br>126<br>125<br>124<br>123<br>122<br>121<br>120<br>119<br>118<br>117<br>116<br>115<br>114<br>113<br>112<br>111<br>110<br>109<br>108<br>107<br>106<br>105<br>104<br>103<br>102<br>101<br>100<br>99<br>98<br>97<br>96<br>95<br>94<br>93<br>92<br>91<br>90<br>89<br>88<br>87<br>86<br>85<br>84<br>83<br>82<br>81<br>80<br>79<br>78<br>77<br>76<br>75<br>74<br>73<br>72<br>71<br>70<br>69<br>68<br>67<br>66<br>65<br>64<br>63<br>62<br>61<br>60<br>59<br>58<br>57<br>56<br>55<br>54<br>53<br>52<br>51<br>50<br>49<br>48<br>47<br>46<br>45<br>44<br>43<br>42<br>41<br>40<br>39<br>38<br>37<br>36<br>35<br>34<br>33<br>32<br>31<br>30<br>29<br>28<br>27<br>26<br>25<br>24<br>23<br>22<br>21<br>20<br>19<br>18<br>17<br>16<br>15<br>14<br>13<br>12<br>11<br>10<br>9<br>8<br>7<br>6<br>5<br>4<br>3<br>2<br>1 |  |
| 78 37<br>79 38<br>80 39<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                             |                | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>1<br>2<br>3    | Eumenes Attali<br>fuerit & tutor.<br><br>Clodimirus<br>II. F.<br><br>Clitoma, Frif. bibl.   | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25      | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25           | 3601<br>3602<br>3603<br>3604<br>3605<br>3606<br>3607<br>3608<br>3609<br>3610<br>3611<br>3612<br>3613<br>3614<br>3615<br>3616<br>3617<br>3618<br>3619<br>3620<br>3621<br>3622<br>3623<br>3624<br>3625<br>3626<br>3627<br>3628<br>3629<br>3630<br>3631<br>3632<br>3633<br>3634<br>3635<br>3636<br>3637<br>3638<br>3639<br>3640<br>3641<br>3642<br>3643<br>3644<br>3645<br>3646<br>3647<br>3648<br>3649<br>3650<br>3651<br>3652<br>3653<br>3654<br>3655<br>3656<br>3657<br>3658<br>3659<br>3660<br>3661<br>3662<br>3663<br>3664<br>3665<br>3666<br>3667<br>3668<br>3669<br>3670<br>3671<br>3672<br>3673<br>3674<br>3675<br>3676<br>3677<br>3678<br>3679<br>3680<br>3681<br>3682<br>3683<br>3684<br>3685<br>3686<br>3687<br>3688<br>3689<br>3690<br>3691<br>3692<br>3693<br>3694<br>3695<br>3696<br>3697<br>3698<br>3699<br>3700<br>3701<br>3702<br>3703<br>3704<br>3705<br>3706<br>3707<br>3708<br>3709<br>3710<br>3711<br>3712<br>3713<br>3714<br>3715<br>3716<br>3717<br>3718<br>3719<br>3720<br>3721<br>3722<br>3723<br>3724<br>3725<br>3726<br>3727<br>3728<br>3729<br>3730<br>3731<br>3732<br>3733<br>3734<br>3735<br>3736<br>3737<br>3738<br>3739<br>3740<br>3741<br>3742<br>3743<br>3744<br>3745<br>3746<br>3747<br>3748<br>3749<br>3750<br>3751<br>3752<br>3753<br>3754<br>3755<br>3756<br>3757<br>3758<br>3759<br>3760<br>3761<br>3762<br>3763<br>3764<br>3765<br>3766<br>3767<br>3768<br>3769<br>3770<br>3771<br>3772<br>3773<br>3774<br>3775<br>3776<br>3777<br>3778<br>3779<br>3780<br>3781<br>3782<br>3783<br>3784<br>3785<br>3786<br>3787<br>3788<br>3789<br>3790<br>3791<br>3792<br>3793<br>3794<br>3795<br>3796<br>3797<br>3798<br>3799<br>3800<br>3801<br>3802<br>3803<br>3804<br>3805<br>3806<br>3807<br>3808<br>3809<br>3810<br>3811<br>3812<br>3813<br>3814<br>3815<br>3816<br>3817<br>3818<br>3819<br>3820<br>3821<br>3822<br>3823<br>3824<br>3825<br>3826<br>3827<br>3828<br>3829<br>3830<br>3831<br>3832<br>3833<br>3834<br>3835<br>3836<br>3837<br>3838<br>3839<br>3840<br>3841<br>3842<br>3843<br>3844<br>3845<br>3846<br>3847<br>3848<br>3849<br>3850<br>3851<br>3852<br>3853<br>3854<br>3855<br>3856<br>3857<br>3858<br>3859<br>3860<br>3861<br>3862<br>3863<br>3864<br>3865<br>3866<br>3867<br>3868<br>3869<br>3870<br>3871<br>3872<br>3873<br>3874<br>3875<br>3876<br>3877<br>3878<br>3879<br>3880<br>3881<br>3882<br>3883<br>3884<br>3885<br>3886<br>3887<br>3888<br>3889<br>3890<br>3891<br>3892<br>3893<br>3894<br>3895<br>3896<br>3897<br>3898<br>3899<br>3900<br>3901<br>3902<br>3903<br>3904<br>3905<br>3906<br>3907<br>3908<br>3909<br>3910<br>3911<br>3912<br>3913<br>3914<br>3915<br>3916<br>3917<br>3918<br>3919<br>3920<br>3921<br>3922<br>3923<br>3924<br>3925<br>3926<br>3927<br>3928<br>3929<br>3930<br>3931<br>3932<br>3933<br>3934<br>3935<br>3936<br>3937<br>3938<br>3939<br>3940<br>3941<br>3942<br>3943<br>3944<br>3945<br>3946<br>3947<br>3948<br>3949<br>3950<br>3951<br>3952<br>3953<br>3954<br>3955<br>3956<br>3957<br>3958<br>3959<br>3960<br>3961<br>3962<br>3963<br>3964<br>3965<br>3966<br>3967<br>3968<br>3969<br>3970<br>3971<br>3972<br>3973<br>3974<br>3975<br>3976<br>3977<br>3978<br>3979<br>3980<br>3981<br>3982<br>3983<br>3984<br>3985<br>3986<br>3987<br>3988<br>3989<br>3990<br>3991<br>3992<br>3993<br>3994<br>3995<br>3996<br>3997<br>3998<br>3999<br>4000 | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>290<br>291<br>292<br>293<br>294<br>295<br>296<br>297<br>298<br>299<br>300<br>301<br>302<br>303<br>304<br>305<br>306<br>307<br>308<br>309<br>310<br>311<br>312<br>313<br>314<br>315<br>316<br>317<br>318<br>319<br>320<br>321<br>322<br>323<br>324<br>325<br>326<br>327<br>328<br>329<br>330<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334<br>335<br>336<br>337<br>338<br>339<br>340<br>341<br>342<br>343<br>344<br>345<br>346<br>347<br>348<br>349<br>350<br>351<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>356<br>357<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366<br>367<br>368<br>369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>378<br>379<br>380<br>381<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386<br>387<br>388<br>389<br>390<br>391<br>392<br>393<br>394<br>395<br>396<br>397<br>398<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418<br>419<br>420<br>421<br>422<br>423<br>424<br>425<br>426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434<br>435<br>436<br>437<br>438<br>439<br>440<br>441<br>442<br>443<br>444<br>445<br>446<br>447<br>448<br>449<br>450<br>451<br>452<br>453<br>454<br>455<br>456<br>457<br>458<br>459<br>460<br>461<br>462<br>463<br>464<br>465<br>466<br>467<br>468<br>469<br>470<br>471<br>472<br>473<br>474<br>475<br>476<br>477<br>478<br>479<br>480<br>481<br>482<br>483<br>484<br>485<br>486<br>487<br>488<br>489<br>490<br>491<br>492<br>493<br>494<br>495<br>496<br>497<br>498<br>499<br>500<br>501<br>502<br>503<br>504<br>505<br>506<br>507<br>508<br>509<br>510<br>511<br>512<br>513<br>514<br>515<br>516<br>517<br>518<br>519<br>520<br>521<br>522<br>523<br>524<br>525<br>526<br>527<br>528<br>529<br>530<br>531<br>532<br>533<br>534<br>535<br>536<br>537<br>538<br>539<br>540<br>541<br>542<br>543<br>544<br>545<br>546<br>547<br>548<br>549<br>550<br>551<br>552<br>553<br>554<br>555<br>556<br>557<br>558<br>559<br>560<br>561<br>562<br>563<br>564<br>565<br>566<br>567<br>568<br>569<br>570<br>571<br>572<br>573<br>574<br>575<br>576<br>577<br>578<br>579<br>580<br>581<br>582<br>583<br>584<br>585<br>586<br>587<br>588<br>589<br>590<br>591<br>592<br>593<br>594<br>595<br>596<br>597<br>598<br>599<br>600<br>601<br>602<br>603<br>604<br>605<br>606<br>607<br>608<br>609<br>610<br>611<br>612<br>613<br>614<br>615<br>616<br>617<br>618<br>619<br>620<br>621<br>622<br>623<br>624<br>625<br>626<br>627<br>628<br>629<br>630<br>631<br>632<br>633<br>634<br>635<br>636<br>637<br>638<br>639<br>640<br>641<br>642<br>643<br>644<br>645<br>646<br>647<br>648<br>649<br>650<br>651<br>652<br>653<br>654<br>655<br>656<br>657<br>658<br>659<br>660<br>661<br>662<br>663<br>664<br>665<br>666<br>667<br>668<br>669<br>670<br>671<br>672<br>673<br>674<br>675<br>676<br>677<br>678<br>679<br>680<br>681<br>682<br>683<br>684<br>685<br>686<br>687<br>688<br>689<br>690<br>691<br>692<br>693<br>694<br>695<br>696<br>697<br>698<br>699<br>700<br>701<br>702<br>703<br>704<br>705<br>706<br>707<br>708<br>709<br>710<br>711<br>712<br>713<br>714<br>715<br>716<br>717<br>718<br>719<br>720<br>721<br>722<br>723<br>724<br>725<br>726<br>727<br>728<br>729<br>730<br>731<br>732<br>733<br>734<br>735<br>736<br>737<br>738<br>739<br>740<br>741<br>742<br>743<br>744<br>745<br>746<br>747<br>748<br>749<br>750<br>751<br>752<br>753<br>754<br>755<br>756<br>757<br>758<br>759<br>760<br>761<br>762<br>763<br>764<br>765<br>766<br>767<br>768<br>769<br>770<br>771<br>772<br>773<br>774<br>775<br>776<br>777<br>778<br>779<br>780<br>781<br>782<br>783<br>784<br>785<br>786<br>787<br>788<br>789<br>790<br>791<br>792<br>793<br>794<br>795<br>796<br>797<br>798<br>799<br>800<br>801<br>802<br>803<br>804<br>805<br>806<br>807<br>808<br>809<br>810<br>811<br>812<br>813<br>814<br>815<br>816<br>817<br>818<br>819<br>820<br>821<br>822<br>823<br>824<br>825<br>826<br>827<br>828<br>829<br>830<br>831<br>832<br>833<br>834<br>835<br>836<br>837<br>838<br>839<br>840<br>841<br>842<br>843<br>844<br>845<br>846<br>847<br>848<br>849<br>850<br>851<br>852<br>853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858<br>859<br>860<br>861<br>862<br>863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868<br>869<br>870<br>871<br>872<br>873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878<br>879<br>880<br>881<br>882<br>883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888<br>889<br>890<br>891<br>892<br>893<br>894<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898<br>899<br>900<br>901<br>902<br>903<br>904<br>905<br>906<br>907<br>908<br>909<br>910<br>911<br>912<br>913<br>914<br>915<br>916<br>917<br>918<br>919<br>920<br>921<br>922<br>923<br>924<br>925<br>926<br>927<br>928<br>929<br>930<br>931<br>932<br>933<br>934<br>935<br>936<br>937<br>938<br>939<br>940<br>941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958<br>959<br>960<br>961<br>962<br>963<br>964<br>965<br>966<br>967<br>968<br>969<br>970<br>971<br>972<br>973<br>974<br>975<br>976<br>977<br>978<br>979<br>980<br>981<br>982<br>983<br>984<br>985<br>986<br>987<br>988<br>989<br>990<br>991<br>992<br>993<br>994<br>995<br>996<br>997<br>998<br>999<br>1000 |  |  |

| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PARALIP.<br>Julian. | Iphit. | Olymp. | u.c. | Nabonn. | Seleuci<br>Judæa. | CHAL. | RES JUDÆÆ. | 70.<br>Heb. | REGES SYRIÆ<br>seu Assyriæ. | 2 morte<br>Alex.                                      | Dionys.<br>Calip. |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------|--------|------|---------|-------------------|-------|------------|-------------|-----------------------------|---|-------------------|
| F               | 3800                | 4564   | 627    | 3    | 603     | 598               | 163   | 162        | 12          | 40 13                       | Cæpit anno 160. 1. Mac. 10. vers. 1. Jos. sed se-     | 174 29 136        |
|                 | 1                   | 4565   | 628    | 4    | 604     | 599               | 164   | 163        | 13          | 24                          | quente plenè occupat.                                 | 175 30 137        |
|                 | 2                   | 4566   | 629    | 1    | 605     | 600               | 165   | 164        | 14          | 35                          |   | 176 31 138        |
|                 | 3                   | 4567   | 630    | 2    | 606     | 601               | 166   | 165        | 15          | 46                          | DEMETRIUS   | 177 32 139        |
|                 | 4                   | 4568   | 631    | 3    | 607     | 602               | 167   | 166        | 16          | 51                          | anno Seleuc. 167. dictus Nicanor, 1. Maccab. 11.      | 178 33 140        |
|                 | 5                   | 4569   | 632    | 4    | 608     | 603               | 168   | 167        | 17          | 62                          |   | 179 34 141        |
|                 | 6                   | 4570   | 633    | 1    | 609     | 604               | 169   | 168        | 18          | 73                          |   | 180 35 142        |
| Simon           | 7                   | 4571   | 634    | 2    | 610     | 605               | 170   | 169        | 1           | 41 14                       | ANTIOCHUS   | 181 36 143        |
| fr.             | 8                   | 4572   | 635    | 3    | 611     | 606               | 171   | 170        | 2           | 25                          | ENTHEUS cum Tryphone Prærege an-                      | 182 37 144        |
| 9               | 4573                | 636    | 4      | 612  | 607     | 172               | 171   | 3          | 3           | 3                           | nos ferè duos. Trophon solus, annos 3. Joseph.        | 183 38 145        |
| G               | 3810                | 4574   | 637    | 1    | 613     | 608               | 173   | 172        | 4           | 4                           | Anno 174. ANTIOCH.                                    | 184 39 146        |
|                 | 1                   | 4575   | 638    | 2    | 614     | 609               | 174   | 173        | 5           | 5                           | SIDETES   | 185 40 147        |
|                 | 2                   | 4576   | 639    | 3    | 615     | 610               | 175   | 174        | 6           | 62                          | seu Pius & Soter dictus, Demetrii frater, regnum      | 186 41 148        |
|                 | 3                   | 4577   | 640    | 4    | 616     | 611               | 176   | 175        | 7           | 73                          | occupat & Tryphonem ejicit, 1. Maccab. 19. v. 10.     | 187 42 149        |
| Johannes        | 4                   | 4578   | 641    | 1    | 617     | 612               | 177   | 176        | 8           | 42 14                       | uterque est filius Demetrii Soterii.                  | 188 43 150        |
| Hircanus        | 5                   | 4579   | 642    | 2    | 618     | 613               | 178   | 177        | 1           | 25                          |   | 189 44 151        |
| F. ann.         | 6                   | 4580   | 643    | 3    | 619     | 614               | 179   | 178        | 2           | 36                          |   | 190 45 152        |
| 31.             | 7                   | 4581   | 644    | 4    | 620     | 615               | 180   | 179        | 3           | 47                          |   | 191 46 153        |
|                 | 8                   | 4582   | 645    | 1    | 621     | 616               | 181   | 180        | 4           | 58                          |   | 192 47 154        |
|                 | 9                   | 4583   | 646    | 2    | 622     | 617               | 182   | 181        | 5           | 69                          |   | 193 48 155        |
| H               | 3820                | 4584   | 647    | 3    | 623     | 618               | 183   | 182        | 6           | 7 10                        | DEMETRIUS   | 194 49 156        |
|                 | 1                   | 4585   | 648    | 4    | 624     | 619               | 184   | 183        | 7           | 43 11                       |   | 195 50 157        |
|                 | 2                   | 4586   | 649    | 1    | 625     | 620               | 185   | 184        | 8           | 22                          | iterum liberatus captivitate Parthica.                | 196 51 158        |
|                 | 3                   | 4587   | 650    | 2    | 626     | 621               | 186   | 185        | 9           | 33                          | Alexander Zebema.                                     | 197 52 159        |
|                 | 4                   | 4588   | 651    | 3    | 627     | 622               | 187   | 186        | 10          | 41                          |   | 198 53 160        |
|                 | 5                   | 4589   | 652    | 4    | 628     | 623               | 188   | 187        | 11          | 52                          |   | 199 54 161        |
|                 | 6                   | 4590   | 653    | 1    | 629     | 624               | 189   | 188        | 12          | 61                          | ANTIOCHUS   | 200 55 162        |
|                 | 7                   | 4591   | 654    | 2    | 630     | 625               | 190   | 189        | 13          | 72                          | GRYPUS  | 201 56 163        |
|                 | 8                   | 4592   | 655    | 3    | 631     | 626               | 191   | 190        | 14          | 44 13                       | Demetrii filius à naso ita dictus, Just. Josepho      | 202 57 164        |
|                 | 9                   | 4593   | 656    | 4    | 632     | 627               | 192   | 191        | 15          | 24                          | cognominatur Philometor, lib. 13. c. 20. annos 29.    | 203 58 165        |
| I               | 3830                | 4594   | 657    | 1    | 633     | 628               | 193   | 192        | 16          | 35                          | regnat, Joseph. lib. 13. c. 21.                       | 204 59 166        |
|                 | 1                   | 4595   | 658    | 2    | 634     | 629               | 194   | 193        | 17          | 46                          | Antiochus CYZICENUS frater Grypi in-                  | 205 60 167        |
|                 | 2                   | 4596   | 659    | 3    | 635     | 630               | 195   | 194        | 18          | 57                          | cipit anno nono movere fratri bellum, Just. In eo tu- | 206 61 168        |
|                 | 3                   | 4597   | 660    | 4    | 636     | 631               | 196   | 195        | 19          | 68                          | multum moritur rex Ptolemaus Physcon, id. Ei asiri-   | 207 62 169        |
|                 | 4                   | 4598   | 661    | 1    | 637     | 632               | 197   | 196        | 20          | 79                          | buntur 18. anni ab Eusebio, finitur Grypi 12. usque   | 208 63 170        |
|                 | 5                   | 4599   | 662    | 2    | 638     | 633               | 198   | 197        | 21          | 45 11                       | dum à Seleuco Grypi filio occisus fuit. Grypi verò    | 209 64 171        |
|                 | 6                   | 4600   | 663    | 3    | 639     | 634               | 199   | 198        | 22          | 21                          | annos 12. tribuit idem Eusebius, fortè quod resi-     | 210 65 172        |
|                 | 7                   | 4601   | 664    | 4    | 640     | 635               | 200   | 199        | 23          | 32                          | quis 17. Cæsaræus fuerit superior.                    | 211 66 173        |
|                 | 8                   | 4602   | 665    | 1    | 641     | 636               | 201   | 200        | 24          | 43                          |   | 212 67 174        |
|                 | 9                   | 4603   | 666    | 2    | 642     | 637               | 202   | 201        | 25          | 54                          |   | 213 68 175        |
| K               | 3840                | 4604   | 667    | 3    | 643     | 638               | 203   | 202        | 26          | 615                         |   | 214 69 176        |
|                 | 1                   | 4605   | 668    | 4    | 644     | 639               | 204   | 203        | 27          | 716                         |   | 215 70 177        |
|                 | 2                   | 4606   | 669    | 1    | 645     | 640               | 205   | 204        | 28          | 117                         |   | 216 71 178        |
| Alexan.         | 3                   | 4607   | 670    | 2    | 646     | 641               | 206   | 205        | 29          | 118                         |   | 217 72 179        |
| Iannus          | 4                   | 4608   | 671    | 3    | 647     | 642               | 207   | 206        | 30          | 119                         |   | 218 73 180        |
| F. ann.         | 5                   | 4609   | 672    | 4    | 648     | 643               | 208   | 207        | 31          | 20                          |   | 219 74 181        |
| 27.             | 6                   | 4610   | 673    | 1    | 649     | 644               | 209   | 208        | 1           | 21                          |   | 220 75 182        |
|                 | 7                   | 4611   | 674    | 2    | 650     | 645               | 210   | 209        | 2           | 22                          |   | 221 76 183        |
|                 | 8                   | 4612   | 675    | 3    | 651     | 646               | 211   | 210        | 3           | 23                          |   | 222 77 184        |
|                 | 9                   | 4613   | 676    | 4    | 652     | 647               | 212   | 211        | 4           | 24                          |   | 223 78 185        |



| Reges<br>ÆGYPTI<br>dynast. 32.   | CONSULES<br>ROMANI.   | Res Romanorum<br>è Floro.   | PERGAMI<br>Reges.  | SCOTI<br>dynast.                                   | Viri Celebres.   | Publ. & Subh.  | Parados<br>Judic.  | Ante Christum<br>Periodus  | Ante Christum<br>Periodus |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|---------------------------|
| 31 Alexandro Bala filiam elocat,<br>32 1. Maccab. 10. Justin. Alexan-<br>33 drum generum persequitur,<br>34 1. Mac. 11.<br>35<br>1 Ptol. EUERGETES<br>2 SECUNDUS cognomento<br>3 PHYSCON<br>4 Jof. frater Philometoris, Strab.<br>5. Ptolomæo mortuo anno Seleuc.                            | L. Quin. Flam. M. Al. Balbus<br>L. Marc. Cens. M. Ma. Nepos.<br>Sp. Post. Albinus L. Calp. Pifo.<br>P. Corn. Sc. Afr. C. Liv. Drusus.<br>Cn. Corn. Lent. L. Mum. Arch.<br>Q. Fab. M. Am. L. Host. Man.<br>Serv. Sulp. Galba L. Aur. Cor.<br>Ap. Cl. Pulber, Q. Cac. Met.<br>L. Cac. Met. Q. Fab. M. Serv.<br>C. Serv. Capio Q. Pomp. Ruf.               | 1 BALLUM Pu.<br>2 NICUM III.<br>3 Lex de Repe-<br>4 rundis. Car-<br>thago deleta. | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13 | 15 Cato major mo-<br>16 ritur initio Puni-<br>17 ci 3. belli, Cic. Pl.<br>18 Scipio African.<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 P. Mut. Scæv. IC.<br>24 Jehuda ben Fab. | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | 3611<br>3612<br>3613<br>3614<br>3615<br>3616<br>3617<br>3618<br>3619<br>3620 | 148<br>147<br>146<br>145<br>144<br>143<br>142<br>141<br>140<br>139 |                           |
| 6 167. succedit Euergetes, 1. Mar-<br>7 11. v. 18. Particula igitur primi<br>8 anni Euergetis ad annum 167.<br>9 pertinet, qui proculdubio tum<br>10 temporis mense Jan. Feb. Mar-<br>11 tio anni Mundi 3805. ad fi-<br>12 nem decurrebat. Omnes ei an-<br>13 nos 29. ascribunt.<br>14<br>15 | C. Lal. Sap. Q. Sarvili. Capio.<br>C. Calpur. Pifo M. Pop. Lanus,<br>P. Sc. Nas. Serapio C. Fu. Brut.<br>M. Am. Lep. C. Host. Manc.<br>P. Fur. Philus, S. At. Serranus<br>S. Fulv. Flac. C. Calpurn. Pifo<br>P. Cor. Sc. Afr. 2. C. Ful. Flac.<br>P. Mut. Scæv. L. Calp. Pif. Fr.<br>P. Pop. Lanus P. Rupil. Nepos<br>P. Lic. Crass. Mut. L. Val. Flac. | Lex Voconia.<br><br>Bellum Servile<br>in Sicilia.<br><br>Numantia de-<br>leta.    | 19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>290<br>291<br>292<br>293<br>294<br>295<br>296<br>297<br>298<br>299<br>300<br>301<br>302<br>303<br>304<br>305<br>306<br>307<br>308<br>309<br>310<br>311<br>312<br>313<br>314<br>315<br>316<br>317<br>318<br>319<br>320<br>321<br>322<br>323<br>324<br>325<br>326<br>327<br>328<br>329<br>330<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334<br>335<br>336<br>337<br>338<br>339<br>340<br>341<br>342<br>343<br>344<br>345<br>346<br>347<br>348<br>349<br>350<br>351<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>356<br>357<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366<br>367<br>368<br>369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>378<br>379<br>380<br>381<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386<br>387<br>388<br>389<br>390<br>391<br>392<br>393<br>394<br>395<br>396<br>397<br>398<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418<br>419<br>420<br>421<br>422<br>423<br>424<br>425<br>426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434<br>435<br>436<br>437<br>438<br>439<br>440<br>441<br>442<br>443<br>444<br>445<br>446<br>447<br>448<br>449<br>450<br>451<br>452<br>453<br>454<br>455<br>456<br>457<br>458<br>459<br>460<br>461<br>462<br>463<br>464<br>465<br>466<br>467<br>468<br>469<br>470<br>471<br>472<br>473<br>474<br>475<br>476<br>477<br>478<br>479<br>480<br>481<br>482<br>483<br>484<br>485<br>486<br>487<br>488<br>489<br>490<br>491<br>492<br>493<br>494<br>495<br>496<br>497<br>498<br>499<br>500<br>501<br>502<br>503<br>504<br>505<br>506<br>507<br>508<br>509<br>510<br>511<br>512<br>513<br>514<br>515<br>516<br>517<br>518<br>519<br>520<br>521<br>522<br>523<br>524<br>525<br>526<br>527<br>528<br>529<br>530<br>531<br>532<br>533<br>534<br>535<br>536<br>537<br>538<br>539<br>540<br>541<br>542<br>543<br>544<br>545<br>546<br>547<br>548<br>549<br>550<br>551<br>552<br>553<br>554<br>555<br>556<br>557<br>558<br>559<br>560<br>561<br>562<br>563<br>564<br>565<br>566<br>567<br>568<br>569<br>570<br>571<br>572<br>573<br>574<br>575<br>576<br>577<br>578<br>579<br>580<br>581<br>582<br>583<br>584<br>585<br>586<br>587<br>588<br>589<br>590<br>591<br>592<br>593<br>594<br>595<br>596<br>597<br>598<br>599<br>600<br>601<br>602<br>603<br>604<br>605<br>606<br>607<br>608<br>609<br>610<br>611<br>612<br>613<br>614<br>615<br>616<br>617<br>618<br>619<br>620<br>621<br>622<br>623<br>624<br>625<br>626<br>627<br>628<br>629<br>630<br>631<br>632<br>633<br>634<br>635<br>636<br>637<br>638<br>639<br>640<br>641<br>642<br>643<br>644<br>645<br>646<br>647<br>648<br>649<br>650<br>651<br>652<br>653<br>654<br>655<br>656<br>657<br>658<br>659<br>660<br>661<br>662<br>663<br>664<br>665<br>666<br>667<br>668<br>669<br>670<br>671<br>672<br>673<br>674<br>675<br>676<br>677<br>678<br>679<br>680<br>681<br>682<br>683<br>684<br>685<br>686<br>687<br>688<br>689<br>690<br>691<br>692<br>693<br>694<br>695<br>696<br>697<br>698<br>699<br>700<br>701<br>702<br>703<br>704<br>705<br>706<br>707<br>708<br>709<br>710<br>711<br>712<br>713<br>714<br>715<br>716<br>717<br>718<br>719<br>720<br>721<br>722<br>723<br>724<br>725<br>726<br>727<br>728<br>729<br>730<br>731<br>732<br>733<br>734<br>735<br>736<br>737<br>738<br>739<br>740<br>741<br>742<br>743<br>744<br>745<br>746<br>747<br>748<br>749<br>750<br>751<br>752<br>753<br>754<br>755<br>756<br>757<br>758<br>759<br>760<br>761<br>762<br>763<br>764<br>765<br>766<br>767<br>768<br>769<br>770<br>771<br>772<br>773<br>774<br>775<br>776<br>777<br>778<br>779<br>780<br>781<br>782<br>783<br>784<br>785<br>786<br>787<br>788<br>789<br>790<br>791<br>792<br>793<br>794<br>795<br>796<br>797<br>798<br>799<br>800<br>801<br>802<br>803<br>804<br>805<br>806<br>807<br>808<br>809<br>810<br>811<br>812<br>813<br>814<br>815<br>816<br>817<br>818<br>819<br>820<br>821<br>822<br>823<br>824<br>825<br>826<br>827<br>828<br>829<br>830<br>831<br>832<br>833<br>834<br>835<br>836<br>837<br>838<br>839<br>840<br>841<br>842<br>843<br>844<br>845<br>846<br>847<br>848<br>849<br>850<br>851<br>852<br>853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858<br>859<br>860<br>861<br>862<br>863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868<br>869<br>870<br>871<br>872<br>873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878<br>879<br>880<br>881<br>882<br>883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888<br>889<br>890<br>891<br>892<br>893<br>894<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898<br>899<br>900<br>901<br>902<br>903<br>904<br>905<br>906<br>907<br>908<br>909<br>910<br>911<br>912<br>913<br>914<br>915<br>916<br>917<br>918<br>919<br>920<br>921<br>922<br>923<br>924<br>925<br>926<br>927<br>928<br>929<br>930<br>931<br>932<br>933<br>934<br>935<br>936<br>937<br>938<br>939<br>940<br>941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958<br>959<br>960<br>961<br>962<br>963<br>964<br>965<br>966<br>967<br>968<br>969<br>970<br>971<br>972<br>973<br>974<br>975<br>976<br>977<br>978<br>979<br>980<br>981<br>982<br>983<br>984<br>985<br>986<br>987<br>988<br>989<br>990<br>991<br>992<br>993<br>994<br>995<br>996<br>997<br>998<br>999<br>1000<br>1001<br>1002<br>1003<br>1004<br>1005<br>1006<br>1007<br>1008<br>1009<br>1010<br>1011<br>1012<br>1013<br>1014<br>1015<br>1016<br>1017<br>1018<br>1019<br>1020<br>1021<br>1022<br>1023<br>1024<br>1025<br>1026<br>1027<br>1028<br>1029<br>1030<br>1031<br>1032<br>1033<br>1034<br>1035<br>1036<br>1037<br>1038<br>1039<br>1040<br>1041<br>1042<br>1043<br>1044<br>1045<br>1046<br>1047<br>1048<br>1049<br>1050<br>1051<br>1052<br>1053<br>1054<br>1055<br>1056<br>1057<br>1058<br>1059<br>1060<br>1061<br>1062<br>1063<br>1064<br>1065<br>1066<br>1067<br>1068<br>1069<br>1070<br>1071<br>1072<br>1073<br>1074<br>1075<br>1076<br>1077<br>1078<br>1079<br>1080<br>1081<br>1082<br>1083<br>1084<br>1085<br>1086<br>1087<br>1088<br>1089<br>1090<br>1091<br>1092<br>1093<br>1094<br>1095<br>1096<br>1097<br>1098<br>1099<br>1100<br>1101<br>1102<br>1103<br>1104<br>1105<br>1106<br>1107<br>1108<br>1109<br>1110<br>1111<br>1112<br>1113<br>1114<br>1115<br>1116<br>1117<br>1118<br>1119<br>1120<br>1121<br>1122<br>1123<br>1124<br>1125<br>1126<br>1127<br>1128<br>1129<br>1130<br>1131<br>1132<br>1133<br>1134<br>1135<br>1136<br>1137<br>1138<br>1139<br>1140<br>1141<br>1142<br>1143<br>1144<br>1145<br>1146<br>1147<br>1148<br>1149<br>1150<br>1151<br>1152<br>1153<br>1154<br>1155<br>1156<br>1157<br>1158<br>1159<br>1160<br>1161<br>1162<br>1163<br>1164<br>1165<br>1166<br>1167<br>1168<br>1169<br>1170<br>1171<br>1172<br>1173<br>1174<br>1175<br>1176<br>1177<br>1178<br>1179<br>1180<br>1181<br>1182<br>1183<br>1184<br>1185<br>1186<br>1187<br>1188<br>1189<br>1190<br>1191<br>1192<br>1193<br>1194<br>1195<br>1196<br>1197<br>1198<br>1199<br>1200<br>1201<br>1202<br>1203<br>1204<br>1205<br>1206<br>1207<br>1208<br>1209<br>1210<br>1211<br>1212<br>1213<br>1214<br>1215<br>1216<br>1217<br>1218<br>1219<br>1220<br>1221<br>1222<br>1223<br>1224<br>1225<br>1226<br>1227<br>1228<br>1229<br>1230<br>1231<br>1232<br>1233<br>1234<br>1235<br>1236<br>1237<br>1238<br>1239<br>1240<br>1241<br>1242<br>1243<br>1244<br>1245<br>1246<br>1247<br>1248<br>1249<br>1250<br>1251<br>1252<br>1253<br>1254<br>1255<br>1256<br>1257<br>1258<br>1259<br>1260<br>1261<br>1262<br>1263<br>1264<br>1265<br>1266<br>1267<br>1268<br>1269<br>1270<br>1271<br>1272<br>1273<br>1274<br>1275<br>1276<br>1277<br>1278<br>1279<br>1280<br>1281<br>1282<br>1283<br>1284<br>1285<br>1286<br>1287<br>1288<br>1289<br>1290<br>1291<br>1292<br>1293<br>1294<br>1295<br>1296<br>1297<br>1298<br>1299<br>1300<br>1301<br>1302<br>1303<br>1304<br>1305<br>1306<br>1307<br>1308<br>1309<br>1310<br>1311<br>1312<br>1313<br>1314<br>1315<br>1316<br>1317<br>1318<br>1319<br>1320<br>1321<br>1322<br>1323<br>1324<br>1325<br>1326<br>1327<br>1328<br>1329<br>1330<br>1331<br>1332<br>1333<br>1334<br>1335<br>1336<br>1337<br>1338<br>1339<br>1340<br>1341<br>1342<br>1343<br>1344<br>1345<br>1346<br>1347<br>1348<br>1349<br>1350<br>1351<br>1352<br>1353<br>1354<br>1355<br>1356<br>1357<br>1358<br>1359<br>1360<br>1361<br>1362<br>1363<br>1364<br>1365<br>1366<br>1367<br>1368<br>1369<br>1370<br>1371<br>1372<br>1373<br>1374<br>1375<br>1376<br>1377<br>1378<br>1379<br>1380<br>1381<br>1382<br>1383<br>1384<br>1385<br>1386<br>1387<br>1388<br>1389<br>1390<br>1391<br>1392<br>1393<br>1394<br>1395<br>1396<br>1397<br>1398<br>1399<br>1400<br>1401<br>1402<br>1403<br>1404<br>1405<br>1406<br>1407<br>1408<br>1409<br>1410<br>1411<br>1412<br>1413<br>1414<br>1415<br>1416<br>1417<br>1418<br>1419<br>1420<br>1421<br>1422<br>1423<br>1424<br>1425<br>1426<br>1427<br>1428<br>1429<br>1430<br>1431<br>1432<br>1433<br>1434<br>1435<br>1436<br>1437<br>1438<br>1439<br>1440<br>1441<br>1442<br>1443<br>1444<br>1445<br>1446<br>1447<br>1448<br>1449<br>1450<br>1451<br>1452<br>1453<br>1454<br>1455<br>1456<br>1457<br>1458<br>1459<br>1460<br>1461<br>1462<br>1463<br>1464<br>1465<br>1466<br>1467<br>1468<br>1469<br>1470<br>1471<br>1472<br>1473<br>1474<br>1475<br>1476<br>1477<br>1478<br>1479<br>1480<br>1481<br>1482<br>1483<br>1484<br>1485<br>1486<br>1487<br>1488<br>1489<br>1490<br>1491<br>1492<br>1493<br>1494<br>1495<br>1496<br>1497<br>1498<br>1499<br>1500<br>1501<br>1502<br>1503<br>1504<br>1505<br>1506<br>1507<br>1508<br>1509<br>1510<br>1511<br>1512<br>1513<br>1514<br>1515<br>1516<br>1517<br>1518<br>1519<br>1520<br>1521<br>1522<br>1523<br>1524<br>1525<br>1526<br>1527<br>1528<br>1529<br>1530<br>1531<br>1532<br>1533<br>1534<br>1535<br>1536<br>1537<br>1538<br>1539<br>1540<br>1541<br>1542<br>1543<br>1544<br>1545<br>1546<br>1547<br>1548<br>1549<br>1550<br>1551<br>1552<br>1553<br>1554<br>1555<br>1556<br>1557<br>1558<br>1559<br>1560<br>1561<br>1562<br>1563<br>1564<br>1565<br>1566<br>1567<br>1568<br>1569<br>1570<br>1571<br>1572<br>1573<br>1574<br>1575<br>1576<br>1577<br>1578<br>1579<br>1580<br>1581<br>1582<br>1583<br>1584<br>1585<br>1586<br>1587<br>1588<br>1589<br>1590<br>1591<br>1592<br>1593<br>1594<br>1595<br>1596<br>1597<br>1598<br>1599<br>1600<br>1601<br>1602<br>1603<br>1604<br>1605<br>1606<br>1607<br>1608<br>1609<br>1610<br>1611<br>1612<br>1613<br>1614<br>1615<br>1616<br>1617<br>1618<br>1619<br>1620<br>1621<br>1622<br>1623<br>1624<br>1625<br>1626<br>1627<br>1628<br>1629<br>1630<br>1631<br>1632<br>1633<br>1634<br>1635<br>1636<br>1637<br>1638<br>1639<br>1640<br>1641<br>1642<br>1643<br>1644<br>1645<br>1646<br>1647<br>1648<br>1649<br>1650<br>1651<br>1652<br>1653<br>1654<br>1655<br>1656<br>1657<br>1658<br>1659<br>1660<br>1661<br>1662<br>1663<br>1664<br>1665<br>1666<br>1667<br>1668<br>1669<br>1670<br>1671<br>1672<br>1673<br>1674<br>1675<br>1676<br>1677<br>1678<br>1679<br>1680<br>1681<br>1682<br>1683<br>1684<br>1685<br>1686<br>1687<br>1688<br>1689<br>1690<br>1691<br>1692<br>1693<br>1694<br>1695<br>1696<br>1697<br>1698<br>1699<br>1700<br>1701<br>1702<br>1703<br>1704<br>1705<br>1706<br>1707<br>1708<br>1709<br>1710<br>1711<br>1712<br>1713<br>1714<br>1715<br>1716<br>1717<br>1718<br>1719<br>1720<br>1721<br>1722<br>1723<br>1724<br>1725<br>1726<br>1727<br>1728<br>1729<br>1730<br>1731<br>1732<br>1733<br>1734<br>1735<br>1736<br>1737<br>1738<br>1739<br>1740<br>1741<br>1742<br>1743<br>1744<br>1745<br>1746<br>1747<br>1748<br>1749<br>1750<br>1751<br>1752<br>1753<br>1754<br>1755<br>1756<br>1757<br>1758<br>1759<br>1760<br>1761<br>1762<br>1763<br>1764<br>1765<br>1766<br>1767<br>1768<br>1769<br>1770<br>1771<br>1772<br>1773<br>1774<br>1775<br>1776<br>1777<br>1778<br>1779<br>1780<br>1781<br>1782<br>1783<br>1784<br>1785<br>1786<br>1787<br>1788<br>1789<br>1790<br>1791<br>1792<br>1793<br>1794<br>1795<br>1796<br>1797<br>1798<br>1799<br>1800<br>1801<br>1802<br>1803<br>1804<br>1805<br>1806<br>1807<br>1808<br>1809<br>1810<br>1811<br>1812<br>1813<br>1814<br>1815<br>1816<br>1817<br>1818<br>1819<br>1820<br>1821<br>1822<br>1823<br>1824<br>1825<br>1826<br>1827<br>1828<br>1829<br>1830<br>1831<br>1832<br>1833<br>1834<br>1835<br>1836<br>1837<br>1838<br>1839<br>1840<br>1841<br>1842<br>1843<br>1844<br>1845<br>1846<br>1847<br>1848<br>1849<br>1850<br>1851<br>1852<br>1853<br>1854<br>1855<br>1856<br>1857<br>1858<br>1859<br>1860<br>1861<br>1862<br>1863<br>1864<br>1865<br>1866<br>1867<br>1868<br>1869<br>1870<br>1871<br>1872<br>1873<br>1874<br>1875<br>1876<br>1877<br>1878<br>1879<br>1880<br>1881<br>1882<br>1883<br>1884<br>1885<br>1886<br>1887<br>1888<br>1889<br>1890<br>1891<br>1892<br>1893<br>1894<br>1895<br>1896<br>1897<br>1898<br>1899<br>1900<br>1901<br>1902<br>1903<br>1904<br>1905<br>1906<br>1907<br>1908<br>1909<br>1910<br>1911<br>1912<br>1913<br>1914<br>1915<br>1916<br>1917<br>1918<br>1919<br>1920<br>1921<br>1922<br>1923<br>1924<br>1925<br>1926<br>1927<br>1928<br>1929<br>1930<br>1931<br>1932<br>1933<br>1934<br>1935<br>1936<br>1937<br>1938<br>1939<br>1940<br>1941<br>1942<br>1943<br>1944<br>1945<br>1946<br>1947<br>1948<br>1949<br>1950<br>1951<br>1952<br>1953<br>1954<br>1955<br>1956<br>1957<br>1958<br>1959<br>1960<br>1961<br>1962<br>1963<br>1964<br>1965<br>1966<br>1967<br>1968<br>1969<br>1970<br>1971<br>1972<br>1973<br>1974<br>1975<br>1976<br>1977<br>1978<br>1979<br>1980<br>1981<br>1982<br>1983<br>1984<br>1985<br>1986<br>1987<br>1988<br>1989<br>1990<br>1991<br>1992<br>1993<br>1994<br>1995<br>1996<br>1997<br>1998<br>1999<br>2000<br>2001<br>2002<br>2003<br>2004<br>2005<br>2006<br>2007<br>2008<br>2009<br>2010<br>2011<br>2012<br>2013<br>2014<br>2015<br>2016<br>2017<br>2018<br>2019<br>2020<br>2021<br>2022<br>2023<br>2024<br>2025<br>2026<br>2027<br>2028<br>2029<br>2030<br>2031<br>2032<br>2033<br>2034<br>2035<br>2036<br>2037<br>2038<br>2039<br>2040<br>2041<br>2042<br>2043<br>2044<br>2045<br>2046<br>2047<br>2048<br>2049 |  |  |  |  |  |                           |

| Annus<br>Mundi. | Parados<br>Julian. | IPHIT. | Olymp. | U.C. | Nabonn. | Seleuci<br>Judaeic. | CHAL. | Res JUDAE.                    | 70. Hebdom. | REGES SYRIÆ SEU<br>ASSYRIÆ.                        | à mortalex. | Dionys. |
|-----------------|--------------------|--------|--------|------|---------|---------------------|-------|-------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---------|
| F               | 3850               | 4614   | 677 1  | 170  | 653     | 648                 | 213   | DER JAMNEUS                   | 2 15        |  | 13          | 224 186 |
|                 |                    | 14615  | 678 2  |      | 654     | 649                 | 214   | Hircani F. Aristobuli fra-    | 3 16        |  | 14          | 225 187 |
|                 |                    | 24916  | 679 3  |      | 655     | 650                 | 215   | ter, annos 27. Joseph. l. 13. | 4 17        |  | 15          | 226 188 |
|                 |                    | 34617  | 680 4  |      | 656     | 651                 | 216   | cap. 21. Rex fortunatus       | 5 18        |  | 16          | 227 189 |
|                 |                    | 44618  | 681 1  | 171  | 657     | 652                 | 217   | fuit.                         | 6 19        |  | 17          | 228 190 |
|                 |                    | 54619  | 682 2  |      | 658     | 653                 | 218   |                               | 7 1         | Seleucus Grypi filius.                             | 18          | 229 191 |
|                 |                    | 64620  | 683 3  |      | 659     | 654                 | 219   |                               | 48 1 2      |  | 19          | 230 192 |
|                 |                    | 74621  | 684 4  |      | 660     | 655                 | 220   |                               | 2 3         | Antonius Eusebius.                                 | 20          | 231 193 |
|                 |                    | 84622  | 685 1  | 172  | 661     | 656                 | 221   |                               | 3 4         | Philippus &  | 21          | 232 194 |
|                 |                    | 94623  | 686 2  |      | 662     | 657                 | 222   |                               | 4 5         |  | 22          | 233 195 |
| G               | 3860               | 4624   | 687 3  |      | 663     | 658                 | 223   |                               | 5 6         | Demetrius.   | 23          | 234 196 |
|                 |                    | 14625  | 688 4  |      | 664     | 659                 | 224   |                               | 6 1         | Philippus solus                                    | 24          | 235 197 |
|                 |                    | 24626  | 689 1  | 173  | 665     | 660                 | 225   |                               | 7 2         | Demetrio capto apud Parthos.                       | 25          | 236 198 |
|                 |                    | 34627  | 690 2  |      | 666     | 661                 | 226   |                               | 49 1 1      | TIGRANES   | 26          | 237 199 |
|                 |                    | 44628  | 691 3  |      | 667     | 662                 | 227   | Hanna Prophetissa fi-         | 2 2         | rex Armeniz ob intestina Seleucidarum bella à      | 27          | 238 200 |
|                 |                    | 54629  | 692 4  |      | 668     | 663                 | 228   | vidua, Luc. 2.                | 3 3         | Syris evocatus, regnum per annos 18. in summa      | 28          | 239 201 |
|                 |                    | 64630  | 693 1  | 174  | 669     | 664                 | 229   |                               | 4 4         | tranquillitate obtinet, ut Justin. inquit lib. 40. | 29          | 240 202 |
|                 |                    | 74631  | 694 2  |      | 670     | 665                 | 230   |                               | 5 5         |  | 30          | 241 203 |
|                 |                    | 84632  | 695 3  |      | 671     | 666                 | 231   |                               | 6 6         |  | 31          | 242 204 |
|                 |                    | 94633  | 696 4  |      | 672     | 667                 | 232   |                               | 7 7         |  | 32          | 243 205 |
| H               | 3870               | 4634   | 697 1  | 175  | 673     | 668                 | 233   |                               | 50 1 8      |  | 33          | 244 206 |
|                 | Hircanus F.        | 14635  | 698 2  |      | 674     | 669                 | 234   |                               | 2 9         |  | 34          | 245 207 |
|                 |                    | 24636  | 699 3  |      | 675     | 670                 | 235   |                               | 3 10        | Antiochus Cyrenicus verò interced in Cilicia de-   | 35          | 246 208 |
|                 |                    | 34637  | 700 4  |      | 676     | 671                 | 236   |                               | 4 11        | litescit usque ad Tigranem victum à Lucullo,       | 36          | 247 209 |
|                 |                    | 44638  | 701 1  | 176  | 677     | 672                 | 237   | ALEXANDRA                     | 5 12        | qui ipsum regem Syria denuò declarat. A Pom-       | 37          | 248 210 |
|                 |                    | 54639  | 702 2  |      | 678     | 673                 | 238   | SALOME,                       | 6 13        | peio tamen regnum ei postea denegatur, Justin.     | 38          | 249 211 |
|                 |                    | 64640  | 703 3  |      | 679     | 674                 | 239   | uxor Jamnei, Ejus             | 7 14        |  | 39          | 250 212 |
|                 |                    | 74641  | 704 4  |      | 680     | 675                 | 240   | filii.                        | 51 1 15     |  | 40          | 251 213 |
|                 |                    | 84642  | 705 1  | 177  | 681     | 676                 | 241   | Aristob. Hircan. mi-          | 2 16        |  | 41          | 252 214 |
|                 |                    | 94643  | 706 2  |      | 682     | 677                 | 242   | nor major industr.            | 3 17        |  | 42          | 253 215 |
| I               | 3880               | 4644   | 707 3  |      | 683     | 678                 | 243   | quiet. ignavus.               | 4 18        |  | 43          | 254 216 |
|                 |                    | 14645  | 708 4  |      | 684     | 679                 | 244   |                               | 5 19        | Lucullus Tigranem vincit.                          | 44          | 255 217 |
|                 |                    | 24646  | 709 1  | 178  | 685     | 680                 | 245   | ARISTOBULUS.                  | 6 20        | Nisibin expugnat.                                  | 45          | 256 218 |
|                 |                    | 34647  | 710 2  |      | 686     | 681                 | 246   |                               | 7 21        | Tigranes recolligit se.                            | 46          | 257 219 |
|                 |                    | 44648  | 711 3  |      | 687     | 682                 | 247   |                               | 52 1 1      | Pompeio Tigranes supplex fit.                      | 47          | 258 220 |
|                 |                    | 54649  | 712 4  |      | 688     | 683                 | 248   |                               | 2 2         | Plus. Cic. Flor. Diod. Justin.                     | 48          | 259 221 |
|                 |                    | 64650  | 713 1  | 179  | 689     | 684                 | 249   |                               | 3 3         | Syria in Provinciam à                              | 49          | 260 222 |
|                 |                    | 74651  | 714 2  |      | 690     | 685                 | 250   | Hierosolyma capta             | 4 4         | Pompeio redacta, Plutarch.                         | 50          | 261 223 |
|                 |                    | 84652  | 715 3  |      | 691     | 686                 | 251   | à Pompeio.                    | 5 5         | Justin. Paulò ante Hierosolymam captam, cum        | 51          | 262 224 |
|                 |                    | 94653  | 716 4  |      | 692     | 687                 | 252   | Qui Hyrcan sacer-             | 6 6         | ex Armenia regressus fuisset, Plutarch. Flor.      | 52          | 263 225 |
| K               | 3890               | 4654   | 717 1  | 180  | 693     | 688                 | 253   | dotum absque regno            | 4 7         |  | 53          | 264 226 |
|                 |                    | 14655  | 718 2  |      | 694     | 689                 | 254   | restituit.                    | 5 8         |  | 54          | 265 227 |
|                 |                    | 24656  | 719 3  |      | 695     | 690                 | 255   |                               | 6 9         | A. Gabinius Syria præfectus.                       | 55          | 266 228 |
|                 |                    | 34657  | 720 4  |      | 696     | 691                 | 256   |                               | 7 10        |  | 56          | 267 229 |
|                 |                    | 44658  | 721 1  | 181  | 697     | 692                 | 257   |                               | 8 11        | Craffo Syria in quinquennium decernitur,           | 57          | 268 230 |
|                 |                    | 54659  | 722 2  |      | 698     | 693                 | 258   |                               | 9 12        | Plutarch.  | 58          | 269 231 |
|                 |                    | 64660  | 723 3  |      | 699     | 694                 | 259   |                               | 10 13       |  | 59          | 270 232 |
|                 |                    | 74661  | 724 4  |      | 700     | 695                 | 260   |                               | 11 14       | Craffo occiso, Bibulus Cassius succedit.           | 60          | 271 233 |
|                 |                    | 84662  | 725 1  | 182  | 701     | 696                 | 261   |                               | 12 15       |  | 61          | 272 234 |
|                 |                    | 94663  | 726 2  |      | 702     | 697                 | 262   |                               | 13 16       |  | 62          | 273 235 |

## 81

## ANNUS



| ANNUS<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Julian. | Ante<br>CHRISTUM.  | IPHITI.  | OLYMPI.  | U. C.   | Nabonn.   | Scien. Judaic.  | SYRIÆ PRÆ-<br>fides è Jose-<br>pho.  | Res JUDÆÆ.<br>è Josepho.  | HERODIS FA-<br>MILIA IN<br>Judæa.   | Alia sup-<br>putat. 70.<br>Hebd. | Reges Aegypt.<br>dynast. 32. |
|-----------------|---------------------|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| A               | 3900                | 4664 48<br>1 4665 47<br>2 4666 46<br>3 4667 45<br>4 4668 44<br>5 4669 43<br>6 4670 42<br>7 4671 41<br>8 4672 40<br>9 4673 39 | 727 3<br>728 4<br>729 1 183<br>730 2<br>731 3<br>732 4<br>733 1 184<br>734 2<br>735 3<br>736 4     | 703 668 263<br>704 699 264<br>705 700 265<br>706 701 266<br>707 702 267<br>708 703 268<br>809 704 269<br>710 705 270<br>711 706 271<br>712 707 272 | 2 Bibulus.<br>Sextus Caesar occisus<br>postea à Cecilio Basso<br>Pompeiano.<br>Marcus.<br>Fabius.<br>Marion.                                      | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23  | Ex Josepho.<br>Antipater Idumæus Pro-<br>curator Judææ à Cæsari<br>stituitur, Joseph. lib. 14.<br>cap. 17. necatur à Mali-<br>cho.<br>Herodes filius.<br>Antipatri à Cassio Cælefy-<br>ria denuò commendatur. | 3 59<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>1 60<br>2 Scalig.<br>3 55<br>4<br>5  | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   |   |                                  |                              |
| B               | 3910                | 4674 38<br>1 4675 37<br>2 4676 36<br>3 4677 35<br>4 4678 34<br>5 4679 33<br>6 4680 32<br>7 4681 31<br>8 4682 30<br>9 4683 29 | 737 1 185<br>738 2<br>739 3<br>740 4<br>741 1 186<br>742 2<br>743 3<br>744 4<br>745 1 187<br>746 2 | 713 708 273<br>714 709 274<br>715 710 275<br>716 711 276<br>717 712 277<br>718 713 278<br>719 714 279<br>720 715 280<br>721 716 281<br>722 717 282 | Tyri & Syriæ tyran-<br>nus.<br>Pacorus rex Partho-<br>rum, contra eum mis-<br>sus Ventidius Syriam<br>recipit.<br>Lysanias ab Antonio<br>occisus. | 1 Antigonus.<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>Hierosolyma ab Herode capta, & regno<br>Assimonæorum finis impositus.                          | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22   | Herodes rex.<br>1 Primus annus regni rati-<br>one paschatum, verè au-<br>tem secundus incipiens vi-<br>delicet ab Augusto.<br>Anni Herodis à capta Hierosolyma, incipientes à<br>Julio præcæntis anni, sed Judæa more à Josepho<br>secundum Pascha numerantur. | 6<br>7<br>1 61<br>2 Scalig.<br>3 56<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22 |   |                                  |                              |
| C               | 3920                | 4684 28<br>1 4685 27<br>2 4686 26<br>3 4687 25<br>4 4688 24<br>5 4689 23<br>6 4690 22<br>7 4691 21<br>8 4692 20<br>9 4693 19 | 747 3<br>748 4<br>749 1 188<br>750 2<br>751 3<br>752 4<br>753 1 189<br>754 2<br>755 3<br>756 4     | 723 718 283<br>724 719 284<br>725 720 285<br>726 721 286<br>727 722 287<br>728 723 288<br>729 724 289<br>730 725 290<br>731 726 291<br>732 727 292 | Varus.  | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | Quirinius mox à con-<br>sularis in Asiam venit,<br>Tac. Titius.<br>Saturnius &<br>Volumnius.<br>Varus.<br>Caesar cum<br>Quirinio in *   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23  | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23                   |   |                                  |                              |
| D               | 3930                | 4694 18<br>1 4695 17<br>2 4696 16<br>3 4697 15<br>4 4698 14<br>5 4699 13<br>6 4700 12<br>7 4701 11<br>8 4702 10<br>9 4703 9  | 757 1 190<br>758 2<br>759 3<br>760 4<br>761 1 191<br>762 2<br>763 3<br>764 4<br>765 1 192<br>766 2 | 733 728 293<br>734 729 294<br>735 730 295<br>736 731 296<br>737 732 297<br>738 733 298<br>739 734 299<br>740 735 300<br>741 736 301<br>742 737 302 | Quirinius mox à con-<br>sularis in Asiam venit,<br>Tac. Titius.<br>Saturnius &<br>Volumnius.<br>Varus.<br>Caesar cum<br>Quirinio in *             | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23  | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23                   |   |                                  |                              |
| E               | 3940                | 4704 7<br>1 4705 6<br>2 4706 5<br>3 4707 4<br>4 4708 3<br>5 4709 2<br>6 4710 1<br>7 4711<br>8 4712<br>9 4713                 | 767 3<br>768 4<br>769 1 193<br>770 2<br>771 3<br>772 4<br>773 1 194<br>774 2<br>775 3<br>776 4     | 743 738 303<br>744 739 304<br>745 740 305<br>746 741 306<br>747 742 307<br>748 743 308<br>749 744 309<br>750 745 310<br>751 746 311<br>752 747 312 | 1 Saturnius &<br>Volumnius.<br>Varus.<br>Caesar cum<br>Quirinio in *  | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23  | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23                   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 |                                  |                              |

Syriam missus, Tac. lib. 3. tempore relegata Julia aut paulo post, Pateris: quod circa an. 43. Julianum consigisse, è Suetonio & Dione colligitur.

| IV. MONARCHIA ROMANA.                           |        |        |        | CONSULES ROMANI. |        |        |        | Jureconfulti & Leges. |        |        |        |
|---|--------|--------|--------|------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|
| IMPERATORES, Dyn: s. HISTORICA & viri Celebres. |        |        |        |                  |        |        |        |                       |        |        |        |
| Annus   | Abditi | Abditi | Abditi | Abditi           | Abditi | Abditi | Abditi | Abditi                | Abditi | Abditi | Abditi |
| 1   | 2      | 3      | 4      | 5                | 6      | 7      | 8      | 9                     | 10     | 11     | 12     |
| 13  | 14     | 15     | 16     | 17               | 18     | 19     | 20     | 21                    | 22     | 23     | 24     |
| 25  | 26     | 27     | 28     | 29               | 30     | 31     | 32     | 33                    | 34     | 35     | 36     |
| 37  | 38     | 39     | 40     | 41               | 42     | 43     | 44     | 45                    | 46     | 47     | 48     |
| 49  | 50     | 51     | 52     | 53               | 54     | 55     | 56     | 57                    | 58     | 59     | 60     |
| 61  | 62     | 63     | 64     | 65               | 66     | 67     | 68     | 69                    | 70     | 71     | 72     |
| 73  | 74     | 75     | 76     | 77               | 78     | 79     | 80     | 81                    | 82     | 83     | 84     |
| 85  | 86     | 87     | 88     | 89               | 90     | 91     | 92     | 93                    | 94     | 95     | 96     |
| 97  | 98     | 99     | 100    | 101              | 102    | 103    | 104    | 105                   | 106    | 107    | 108    |
| 109   | 110    | 111    | 112    | 113              | 114    | 115    | 116    | 117                   | 118    | 119    | 120    |
| 121   | 122    | 123    | 124    | 125              | 126    | 127    | 128    | 129                   | 130    | 131    | 132    |
| 133   | 134    | 135    | 136    | 137              | 138    | 139    | 140    | 141                   | 142    | 143    | 144    |
| 145   | 146    | 147    | 148    | 149              | 150    | 151    | 152    | 153                   | 154    | 155    | 156    |
| 157   | 158    | 159    | 160    | 161              | 162    | 163    | 164    | 165                   | 166    | 167    | 168    |
| 169   | 170    | 171    | 172    | 173              | 174    | 175    | 176    | 177                   | 178    | 179    | 180    |
| 181   | 182    | 183    | 184    | 185              | 186    | 187    | 188    | 189                   | 190    | 191    | 192    |
| 193   | 194    | 195    | 196    | 197              | 198    | 199    | 200    | 201                   | 202    | 203    | 204    |
| 205   | 206    | 207    | 208    | 209              | 210    | 211    | 212    | 213                   | 214    | 215    | 216    |
| 217   | 218    | 219    | 220    | 221              | 222    | 223    | 224    | 225                   | 226    | 227    | 228    |
| 229   | 230    | 231    | 232    | 233              | 234    | 235    | 236    | 237                   | 238    | 239    | 240    |
| 241   | 242    | 243    | 244    | 245              | 246    | 247    | 248    | 249                   | 250    | 251    | 252    |
| 253   | 254    | 255    | 256    | 257              | 258    | 259    | 260    | 261                   | 262    | 263    | 264    |
| 265   | 266    | 267    | 268    | 269              | 270    | 271    | 272    | 273                   | 274    | 275    | 276    |
| 277   | 278    | 279    | 280    | 281              | 282    | 283    | 284    | 285                   | 286    | 287    | 288    |
| 289   | 290    | 291    | 292    | 293              | 294    | 295    | 296    | 297                   | 298    | 299    | 300    |
| 301   | 302    | 303    | 304    | 305              | 306    | 307    | 308    | 309                   | 310    | 311    | 312    |
| 313   | 314    | 315    | 316    | 317              | 318    | 319    | 320    | 321                   | 322    | 323    | 324    |
| 325   | 326    | 327    | 328    | 329              | 330    | 331    | 332    | 333                   | 334    | 335    | 336    |
| 337   | 338    | 339    | 340    | 341              | 342    | 343    | 344    | 345                   | 346    | 347    | 348    |
| 349   | 350    | 351    | 352    | 353              | 354    | 355    | 356    | 357                   | 358    | 359    | 360    |
| 361   | 362    | 363    | 364    | 365              | 366    | 367    | 368    | 369                   | 370    | 371    | 372    |
| 373   | 374    | 375    | 376    | 377              | 378    | 379    | 380    | 381                   | 382    | 383    | 384    |
| 385   | 386    | 387    | 388    | 389              | 390    | 391    | 392    | 393                   | 394    | 395    | 396    |
| 397   | 398    | 399    | 400    | 401              | 402    | 403    | 404    | 405                   | 406    | 407    | 408    |
| 409   | 410    | 411    | 412    | 413              | 414    | 415    | 416    | 417                   | 418    | 419    | 420    |
| 421   | 422    | 423    | 424    | 425              | 426    | 427    | 428    | 429                   | 430    | 431    | 432    |
| 433   | 434    | 435    | 436    | 437              | 438    | 439    | 440    | 441                   | 442    | 443    | 444    |
| 445   | 446    | 447    | 448    | 449              | 450    | 451    | 452    | 453                   | 454    | 455    | 456    |
| 457   | 458    | 459    | 460    | 461              | 462    | 463    | 464    | 465                   | 466    | 467    | 468    |
| 469   | 470    | 471    | 472    | 473              | 474    | 475    | 476    | 477                   | 478    | 479    | 480    |
| 481   | 482    | 483    | 484    | 485              | 486    | 487    | 488    | 489                   | 490    | 491    | 492    |
| 493   | 494    | 495    | 496    | 497              | 498    | 499    | 500    | 501                   | 502    | 503    | 504    |
| 505   | 506    | 507    | 508    | 509              | 510    | 511    | 512    | 513                   | 514    | 515    | 516    |
| 517   | 518    | 519    | 520    | 521              | 522    | 523    | 524    | 525                   | 526    | 527    | 528    |
| 529   | 530    | 531    | 532    | 533              | 534    | 535    | 536    | 537                   | 538    | 539    | 540    |
| 541   | 542    | 543    | 544    | 545              | 546    | 547    | 548    | 549                   | 550    | 551    | 552    |
| 553   | 554    | 555    | 556    | 557              | 558    | 559    | 560    | 561                   | 562    | 563    | 564    |
| 565   | 566    | 567    | 568    | 569              | 570    | 571    | 572    | 573                   | 574    | 575    | 576    |
| 577   | 578    | 579    | 580    | 581              | 582    | 583    | 584    | 585                   | 586    | 587    | 588    |
| 589   | 590    | 591    | 592    | 593              | 594    | 595    | 596    | 597                   | 598    | 599    | 600    |
| 601   | 602    | 603    | 604    | 605              | 606    | 607    | 608    | 609                   | 610    | 611    | 612    |
| 613   | 614    | 615    | 616    | 617              | 618    | 619    | 620    | 621                   | 622    | 623    | 624    |
| 625   | 626    | 627    | 628    | 629              | 630    | 631    | 632    | 633                   | 634    | 635    | 636    |
| 637   | 638    | 639    | 640    | 641              | 642    | 643    | 644    | 645                   | 646    | 647    | 648    |
| 649   | 650    | 651    | 652    | 653              | 654    | 655    | 656    | 657                   | 658    | 659    | 660    |
| 661   | 662    | 663    | 664    | 665              | 666    | 667    | 668    | 669                   | 670    | 671    | 672    |
| 673   | 674    | 675    | 676    | 677              | 678    | 679    | 680    | 681                   | 682    | 683    | 684    |
| 685   | 686    | 687    | 688    | 689              | 690    | 691    | 692    | 693                   | 694    | 695    | 696    |
| 697   | 698    | 699    | 700    | 701              | 702    | 703    | 704    | 705                   | 706    | 707    | 708    |
| 709   | 710    | 711    | 712    | 713              | 714    | 715    | 716    | 717                   | 718    | 719    | 720    |
| 721   | 722    | 723    | 724    | 725              | 726    | 727    | 728    | 729                   | 730    | 731    | 732    |
| 733   | 734    | 735    | 736    | 737              | 738    | 739    | 740    | 741                   | 742    | 743    | 744    |
| 745   | 746    | 747    | 748    | 749              | 750    | 751    | 752    | 753                   | 754    | 755    | 756    |
| 757   | 758    | 759    | 760    | 761              | 762    | 763    | 764    | 765                   | 766    | 767    | 768    |
| 769   | 770    | 771    | 772    | 773              | 774    | 775    | 776    | 777                   | 778    | 779    | 780    |
| 781   | 782    | 783    | 784    | 785              | 786    | 787    | 788    | 789                   | 790    | 791    | 792    |
| 793   | 794    | 795    | 796    | 797              | 798    | 799    | 800    | 801                   | 802    | 803    | 804    |
| 805   | 806    | 807    | 808    | 809              | 810    | 811    | 812    | 813                   | 814    | 815    | 816    |
| 817   | 818    | 819    | 820    | 821              | 822    | 823    | 824    | 825                   | 826    | 827    | 828    |
| 829   | 830    | 831    | 832    | 833              | 834    | 835    | 836    | 837                   | 838    | 839    | 840    |
| 841   | 842    | 843    | 844    | 845              | 846    | 847    | 848    | 849                   | 850    | 851    | 852    |
| 853   | 854    | 855    | 856    | 857              | 858    | 859    | 860    | 861                   | 862    | 863    | 864    |
| 865   | 866    | 867    | 868    | 869              | 870    | 871    | 872    | 873                   | 874    | 875    | 876    |
| 877   | 878    | 879    | 880    | 881              | 882    | 883    | 884    | 885                   | 886    | 887    | 888    |
| 889   | 890    | 891    | 892    | 893              | 894    | 895    | 896    | 897                   | 898    | 899    | 900    |
| 901   | 902    | 903    | 904    | 905              | 906    | 907    | 908    | 909                   | 910    | 911    | 912    |
| 913   | 914    | 915    | 916    | 917              | 918    | 919    | 920    | 921                   | 922    | 923    | 924    |
| 925   | 926    | 927    | 928    | 929              | 930    | 931    | 932    | 933                   | 934    | 935    | 936    |
| 937   | 938    | 939    | 940    | 941              | 942    | 943    | 944    | 945                   | 946    | 947    | 948    |
| 949   | 950    | 951    | 952    | 953              | 954    | 955    | 956    | 957                   | 958    | 959    | 960    |
| 961   | 962    | 963    | 964    | 965              | 966    | 967    | 968    | 969                   | 970    | 971    | 972    |
| 973   | 974    | 975    | 976    | 977              | 978    | 979    | 980    | 981                   | 982    | 983    | 984    |
| 985   | 986    | 987    | 988    | 989              | 990    | 991    | 992    | 993                   | 994    | 995    | 996    |
| 997   | 998    | 999    | 1000   | 1001             | 1002   | 1003   | 1004   | 1005                  | 1006   | 1007   | 1008   |
| 1009  | 1010   | 1011   | 1012   | 1013             | 1014   | 1015   | 1016   | 1017                  | 1018   | 1019   | 1020   |
| 1021  | 1022   | 1023   | 1024   | 1025             | 1026   | 1027   | 1028   | 1029                  | 1030   | 1031   | 1032   |
| 1033  | 1034   | 1035   | 1036   | 1037             | 1038   | 1039   | 1040   | 1041                  | 1042   | 1043   | 1044   |
| 1045  | 1046   | 1047   | 1048   | 1049             | 1050   | 1051   | 1052   | 1053                  | 1054   | 1055   | 1056   |
| 1057  | 1058   | 1059   | 1060   | 1061             | 1062   | 1063   | 1064   | 1065                  | 1066   | 1067   | 1068   |
| 1069  | 1070   | 1071   | 1072   | 1073             | 1074   | 1075   | 1076   | 1077                  | 1078   | 1079   | 1080   |
| 1081  | 1082   | 1083   | 1084   | 1085             | 1086   | 1087   | 1088   | 1089                  | 1090   | 1091   | 1092   |
| 1093  | 1094   | 1095   | 1096   | 1097             | 1098   | 1099   | 1100   | 1101                  | 1102   | 1103   | 1104   |
| 1105  | 1106   | 1107   | 1108   | 1109             | 1110   | 1111   | 1112   | 1113                  | 1114   | 1115   | 1116   |
| 1117  | 1118   | 1119   | 1120   | 1121             | 1122   | 1123   | 1124   | 1125                  | 1126   | 1127   | 1128   |
| 1129  | 1130   | 1131   | 1132   | 1133             | 1134   | 1135   | 1136   | 1137                  | 1138   | 1139   | 1140   |
| 1141  | 1142   | 1143   | 1144   | 1145             | 1146   | 1147   | 1148   | 1149                  | 1150   | 1151   | 1152   |
| 1153  | 1154   | 1155   | 1156   | 1157             | 1158   | 1159   | 1160   | 1161                  | 1162   | 1163   | 1164   |
| 1165  | 1166   | 1167   | 1168   | 1169             | 1170   | 1171   | 1172   | 1173                  | 1174   | 1175   | 1176   |
| 1177  | 1178   | 1179   | 1180   | 1181             | 1182   | 1183   | 1184   | 1185                  | 1186   | 1187   | 1188   |
| 1189  | 1190   | 1191   | 1192   | 1193             | 1194   | 1195   | 1196   | 1197                  | 1198   | 1199   | 1200   |

\* sunt anni argusorum ab appellatione Augusti in senatu ita dicti, Scalig.

[illegible]

\* fuit pronepos Herodis magni filius Herodis Agrippæ. Ei tutor datus fuit Cuspius Fadus. Postea successit patri & patruo. *Jos. lib. 2. belli. c. 13. & antiq. 10. c. 1.* Josephus testatur, eum summam amicitiam cum Romanis fovisse, ac per illam quæsitivisse Judæis salutem, *lib. 2. belli.* Et manifestè Photius ex Justo Tiberiensi testatur, Agrippam hunc usque ad 3 annum Trajani regnasse, quo mortuus sit. Itaque 30. annis supervixit exidio. Accedunt testes antiqui, nummi Vespasiani, quos vide in animadv. Scaligeri.



| IMPERATORES ROMANI.<br>HISTORICA, ET VIRI<br>CELEBRES. |               |               |               | CONSULES<br>ROMANI. |               |               |               | SCOTI.        |               | Jubli & Sabb.         |               | Jurecon-<br>sulti &<br>Leges. |               |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| An. Aug. Dec.  | An. Aug. Dec. | An. Aug. Dec. | An. Aug. Dec. | An. Aug. Dec.       | An. Aug. Dec. | An. Aug. Dec. | An. Aug. Dec. | An. Aug. Dec. | An. Aug. Dec. | An. Aug. Dec.         | An. Aug. Dec. | An. Aug. Dec.                 | An. Aug. Dec. |
| 30   | 31            | 44            | 43            | 28                  | 46            | 39            | 9             | 2             | 3761          | P. Alphenus.          |               |                               |               |
| 31   | 32            | 45            | 44            | 29                  | 47            | 40            | 10            | 3             | 3762          | Varus, factus con-    |               |                               |               |
| 32   | 33            | 46            | 45            | 30                  | 48            | 41            | 11            | 4             | 3763          | sul.                  |               |                               |               |
| 33   | 34            | 47            | 46            | 31                  | 49            | 42            | 12            | 5             | 3764          | Cinna, Caelius.       |               |                               |               |
| 34   | 35            | 48            | 47            | 32                  | 50            | 43            | 13            | 6             | 3765          | Antistius Labeo Fi-   |               |                               |               |
| 35   | 36            | 49            | 48            | 33                  | 51            | 44            | 14            | 7             | 3766          | lius, auditor Treba-  |               |                               |               |
| 36   | 37            | 50            | 49            | 34                  | 52            | 45            | 15            | 8             | 3767          | tii. Primus veluti    |               |                               |               |
| 37   | 38            | 51            | 50            | 35                  | 53            | 46            | 16            | 9             | 3768          | sciam quandam fu-     |               |                               |               |
| 38   | 39            | 52            | 51            | 36                  | 54            | 47            | 17            | 10            | 3769          | ris cum Attico Ca-    |               |                               |               |
| 39   | 40            | 53            | 52            | 37                  | 55            | 48            | 18            | 11            | 3770          | pione amulo intro-    |               |                               |               |
| 40   | 41            | 54            | 53            | 38                  | 56            | 49            | 19            | 12            | 3771          | duxit.                |               |                               |               |
| 41   | 42            | 55            | 54            | 39                  | 57            | 50            | 20            | 13            | 3772          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 42   | 43            | 56            | 55            | 40                  | 58            | 51            | 21            | 14            | 3773          | C. Anteijs Capito,    |               |                               |               |
| 43   | 44            | 57            | 56            | 41                  | 59            | 52            | 22            | 15            | 3774          | mortuus sub Tiberio.  |               |                               |               |
| 44   | 45            | 58            | 57            | 42                  | 60            | 53            | 23            | 16            | 3775          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 45   | 46            | 59            | 58            | 43                  | 61            | 54            | 24            | 17            | 3776          | Consul etiam fuit.    |               |                               |               |
| 46   | 47            | 60            | 59            | 44                  | 62            | 55            | 25            | 18            | 3777          | Cocceius Nerva, pa-   |               |                               |               |
| 47   | 48            | 61            | 60            | 45                  | 63            | 56            | 26            | 19            | 3778          | ter et filius sub Ti- |               |                               |               |
| 48   | 49            | 62            | 61            | 46                  | 64            | 57            | 27            | 20            | 3779          | berio, de secula La-  |               |                               |               |
| 49   | 50            | 63            | 62            | 47                  | 65            | 58            | 28            | 21            | 3780          | beoni.                |               |                               |               |
| 50   | 51            | 64            | 63            | 48                  | 66            | 59            | 29            | 22            | 3781          | Masurius Sabinius.    |               |                               |               |
| 51   | 52            | 65            | 64            | 49                  | 67            | 60            | 30            | 23            | 3782          | de secula Capitonis.  |               |                               |               |
| 52   | 53            | 66            | 65            | 50                  | 68            | 61            | 31            | 24            | 3783          | V. C. 772. Lex Ju-    |               |                               |               |
| 53   | 54            | 67            | 66            | 51                  | 69            | 62            | 32            | 25            | 3784          | nia Norbana de        |               |                               |               |
| 54   | 55            | 68            | 67            | 52                  | 70            | 63            | 33            | 26            | 3785          | statu Libertino-      |               |                               |               |
| 55   | 56            | 69            | 68            | 53                  | 71            | 64            | 34            | 27            | 3786          | cum.                  |               |                               |               |
| 56   | 57            | 70            | 69            | 54                  | 72            | 65            | 35            | 28            | 3787          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 57   | 58            | 71            | 70            | 55                  | 73            | 66            | 36            | 29            | 3788          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 58   | 59            | 72            | 71            | 56                  | 74            | 67            | 37            | 30            | 3789          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 59   | 60            | 73            | 72            | 57                  | 75            | 68            | 38            | 31            | 3790          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 60   | 61            | 74            | 73            | 58                  | 76            | 69            | 39            | 32            | 3791          | Cassius Longinus u-   |               |                               |               |
| 61   | 62            | 75            | 74            | 59                  | 77            | 70            | 40            | 33            | 3792          | terq., alter consul   |               |                               |               |
| 62   | 63            | 76            | 75            | 60                  | 78            | 71            | 41            | 34            | 3793          | anno V.C. 783.        |               |                               |               |
| 63   | 64            | 77            | 76            | 61                  | 79            | 72            | 42            | 35            | 3794          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 64   | 65            | 78            | 77            | 62                  | 80            | 73            | 43            | 36            | 3795          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 65   | 66            | 79            | 78            | 63                  | 81            | 74            | 44            | 37            | 3796          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 66   | 67            | 80            | 79            | 64                  | 82            | 75            | 45            | 38            | 3797          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 67   | 68            | 81            | 80            | 65                  | 83            | 76            | 46            | 39            | 3798          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 68   | 69            | 82            | 81            | 66                  | 84            | 77            | 47            | 40            | 3799          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 69   | 70            | 83            | 82            | 67                  | 85            | 78            | 48            | 41            | 3800          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 70   | 71            | 84            | 83            | 68                  | 86            | 79            | 49            | 42            | 3801          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 71   | 72            | 85            | 84            | 69                  | 87            | 80            | 50            | 43            | 3802          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 72   | 73            | 86            | 85            | 70                  | 88            | 81            | 51            | 44            | 3803          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 73   | 74            | 87            | 86            | 71                  | 89            | 82            | 52            | 45            | 3804          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 74   | 75            | 88            | 87            | 72                  | 90            | 83            | 53            | 46            | 3805          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 75   | 76            | 89            | 88            | 73                  | 91            | 84            | 54            | 47            | 3806          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 76   | 77            | 90            | 89            | 74                  | 92            | 85            | 55            | 48            | 3807          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 77   | 78            | 91            | 90            | 75                  | 93            | 86            | 56            | 49            | 3808          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 78   | 79            | 92            | 91            | 76                  | 94            | 87            | 57            | 50            | 3809          |                       |               |                               |               |
| 79   | 80            | 93            | 92            | 77                  | 95            | 88            | 58            | 51            | 3810          |                       |               |                               |               |

| ANNI Christi | Olymp. | U.C. | Pontif. Judaeorum. | IMPERATORES.          | Præfides in JUDÆA.          | SCALIGERI.  | LXX. hebdom. | Jubili. æt. | Selenic. Jud. | Hærod. Poster. | Nabonass. | PHILIPP. | DIONYS. | JULIANI. | Hispant. | August. |
|--------------|--------|------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-----------|----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|
| vulg.        | veri.  |      |                    |                       |                             |   |              |             |               |                |           |          |         |          |          |         |
| A            | 153    | 3    | 803                |                       | 11                          | 1 Felix, Tacit.   | 53           | 363         | 3             | 799            | 375       | 336      | 96      | 89       | 78       |         |
|              | 254    | 4    | 804                |                       | 12                          | Moritur 13. Octo.                                       | 64           | 364         | 4             | 800            | 376       | 337      | 97      | 90       | 79       |         |
|              | 355    | 1    | 805                |                       | 13                          | bric.   | 75           | 365         | 5             | 801            | 377       | 338      | 98      | 91       | 80       |         |
|              | 456    | 2    | 806                |                       | m. 8.                       | 3   | 69           | 366         | 6             | 802            | 378       | 339      | 99      | 92       | 81       |         |
|              | 557    | 3    | 807                | Jonathas pms.         | 2                           | NERO  | 5            | 367         | 7             | 803            | 379       | 340      | 100     | 93       | 82       |         |
|              | 658    | 4    | 808                | Ismael ann: 3.        | 3                           |   | 6            | 368         | 8             | 804            | 380       | 341      | 101     | 94       | 83       |         |
|              | 759    | 1    | 809                | Iosephus.             | 4                           | Anni Neronis ine-                                       | 7            | 369         | 9             | 805            | 381       | 342      | 102     | 95       | 84       |         |
|              | 860    | 2    | 810                |                       | 5                           | uni à 13. Octobris                                      | 1            | 370         | 10            | 806            | 382       | 343      | 103     | 96       | 85       |         |
|              | 961    | 3    | 811                | Ananus. Iesus.        | 6                           | & insequentem an-                                       | 2            | 371         | 11            | 807            | 383       | 344      | 104     | 97       | 86       |         |
| 60           | 62     | 4    | 812                |                       | 7                           | num se extendunt.                                       | 3            | 372         | 12            | 808            | 384       | 345      | 105     | 98       | 87       |         |
| B            | 163    | 1    | 813                | Iesus alter.          | 8                           | 4 Albinus, Ios.   | 70           | 373         | 13            | 809            | 385       | 346      | 106     | 99       | 88       |         |
|              | 264    | 2    | 814                |                       | 9                           | 4 7. 12.  | 27           | 374         | 14            | 810            | 386       | 347      | 107     | 100      | 89       |         |
|              | 365    | 3    | 815                | Matthias, ann: 6.     | 10                          | 2 Gessius Flo-  | 31           | 375         | 15            | 811            | 387       | 348      | 108     | 101      | 90       |         |
|              | 466    | 4    | 816                |                       | 11                          | I. PERSECNT.  | 1            | 376         | 16            | 812            | 388       | 349      | 109     | 102      | 91       |         |
|              | 567    | 1    | 817                |                       | 12                          | 1 rus homo cru-   | 42           | 377         | 17            | 813            | 389       | 350      | 110     | 103      | 92       |         |
|              | 668    | 2    | 818                |                       | 13                          | Tac: lib. 15.   | 3            | 378         | 18            | 814            | 390       | 351      | 111     | 104      | 93       |         |
|              | 769    | 3    | 819                |                       | m. 8. Nero perit 10.        | 4   | 7            | 379         | 19            | 815            | 391       | 352      | 112     | 105      | 94       |         |
|              | 870    | 4    | 820                | Phanias.              | 11                          | Funii.  | 5            | 380         | 20            | 816            | 392       | 353      | 113     | 106      | 95       |         |
|              | 971    | 1    | 821                |                       | 1                           | Galba, m. 7.  | 6            | 381         | 21            | 817            | 393       | 354      | 114     | 107      | 96       |         |
| 70           | 72     | 2    | 822                | Hic durante bello à   | 2                           | Otto: Vitell.   | 7            | 382         | 22            | 818            | 394       | 355      | 115     | 108      | 97       |         |
| C            | 173    | 3    | 823                | populo tumultuante e- | 3                           | FL. VESPASIANUS. Inter eadem Ne-                        |              |             | 23            | 819            | 395       | 356      | 116     | 109      | 98       |         |
|              | 274    | 4    | 824                | lectus & sub eo urbe  | 4                           | ronis & initium Vespasiani intercedit annus 1. dies 22. |              |             | 24            | 820            | 396       | 357      | 117     | 110      | 99       |         |
|              | 375    | 1    | 825                | exilia.               | 5                           | Xiphil.   |              |             | 25            | 821            | 397       | 358      | 118     | 111      | 100      |         |
|              | 476    | 2    | 826                |                       | 6                           | Vespaf. Cenfor invenit homines annorum 100. 110. 120.   |              |             | 26            | 822            | 398       | 359      | 119     | 112      | 101      |         |
|              | 577    | 3    | 827                |                       | 7                           | 130. 140. 150. Tacit.                                   |              |             | 27            | 823            | 399       | 360      | 120     | 113      | 102      |         |
|              | 678    | 4    | 828                |                       | 8                           | Templum pacis dedicatur, in quo reponuntur ornamen-     |              |             | 28            | 824            | 400       | 361      | 121     | 114      | 103      |         |
|              | 779    | 1    | 829                |                       | 9                           | ta templi Hierosolymitani.                              |              |             | 29            | 825            | 401       | 362      | 122     | 115      | 104      |         |
|              | 880    | 2    | 830                |                       | 10                          | Vespasiani moritur mense Junio, die 25.                 |              |             | 30            | 826            | 402       | 363      | 123     | 116      | 105      |         |
|              | 981    | 3    | 831                |                       | 1                           | T. VESPASIANUS, Neminem à se pass-                      |              |             | 31            | 827            | 403       | 364      | 124     | 117      | 106      |         |
| 80           | 82     | 4    | 832                |                       | 2                           | sus, abire vixit, Suet.                                 |              |             | 32            | 828            | 404       | 365      | 125     | 118      | 107      |         |
| D            | 183    | 1    | 833                |                       | m. 22                       |   |              |             | 33            | 829            | 405       | 366      | 126     | 119      | 108      |         |
|              | 284    | 2    | 834                |                       | 2                           | DOMITIANUS, ex humano crudelis prorsus                  |              |             | 34            | 830            | 406       | 367      | 127     | 120      | 109      |         |
|              | 385    | 3    | 835                |                       | 3                           | factus, Philosophos urbe ejicit, Dion.                  |              |             | 35            | 831            | 407       | 368      | 128     | 121      | 110      |         |
|              | 486    | 4    | 836                |                       | 4                           |   |              |             | 36            | 832            | 408       | 369      | 129     | 122      | 111      |         |
|              | 587    | 1    | 837                |                       | 5                           | * Agones Capitolini à Domitiano instituti, Sueton.      |              |             | 37            | 833            | 409       | 370      | 130     | 123      | 112      |         |
|              | 688    | 2    | 838                |                       | 6                           | * Genforin.   |              |             | 38            | 834            | 410       | 371      | 131     | 124      | 113      |         |
|              | 789    | 3    | 839                |                       | 7                           | Domitianus sibi divinos honores arrogat.                |              |             | 39            | 835            | 411       | 372      | 132     | 125      | 114      |         |
|              | 890    | 4    | 840                |                       | 8                           | Bellum Dacicum, Dion.                                   |              |             | 40            | 836            | 412       | 373      | 133     | 126      | 115      |         |
|              | 991    | 1    | 841                |                       | 9                           |   |              |             | 41            | 837            | 413       | 374      | 134     | 127      | 116      |         |
| 90           | 92     | 2    | 842                |                       | 10                          | II. PERSECNTIO, Ignis. Ego exagitor                     |              |             | 42            | 838            | 414       | 375      | 135     | 128      | 117      |         |
| E            | 193    | 3    | 843                |                       | 11                          | partim exiliis, partim custodiis, partim vinculis.      |              |             | 43            | 839            | 415       | 376      | 136     | 129      | 118      |         |
|              | 294    | 4    | 844                |                       | 12                          |   |              |             | 44            | 840            | 416       | 377      | 137     | 130      | 119      |         |
|              | 395    | 1    | 845                |                       | 13                          |   |              |             | 45            | 841            | 417       | 378      | 138     | 131      | 120      |         |
|              | 496    | 2    | 846                |                       | 14                          |   |              |             | 46            | 842            | 418       | 379      | 139     | 132      | 121      |         |
|              | 597    | 3    | 847                |                       | 15                          | Domitianus occiditur Septembri.                         |              |             | 47            | 843            | 419       | 380      | 140     | 133      | 122      |         |
|              | 698    | 4    | 848                |                       | 1                           | COCCEJUS NERVA.   |              |             | 48            | 844            | 420       | 381      | 141     | 134      | 123      |         |
|              | 799    | 1    | 849                |                       | m. 4. moritur 27. Januarii. | 4   | 49           |             | 49            | 845            | 421       | 382      | 142     | 135      | 124      |         |
|              | 890    | 2    | 850                |                       | 1                           | TRAJANUS.   |              |             | 50            | 846            | 422       | 383      | 143     | 136      | 125      |         |
|              | 991    | 3    | 851                |                       | 2                           | III. PERSECNTIO, Pl. 10. ep. 97.                        |              |             | 51            | 847            | 423       | 384      | 144     | 137      | 126      |         |
| 100          | 102    | 4    | 852                |                       | 3                           |   |              |             | 52            | 848            | 424       | 385      | 145     | 138      | 127      |         |

| CONSULES<br>ROMANI.  | APOSTOLI<br>ET PATRES.   | Episcopi<br>Rom.   | HERETICI.  | SCOTI<br>Dm. I.  | FRANCORUM<br>Dynastia I.   | JURECON-<br>SULTI.  | Cycl. | MEDICI, PHI-<br>losophi, Rabbini,<br>alii viri Celebres. | AN-<br>NI |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|-------|--|-----------|
| Gl. Imperat. 5. Ser. Corn. Scipio.<br>P. Cor. Sylla Faust. L. Sal. Orho.<br>D. Junius Silanus. Q. Har. An.<br>Q. Asinius Mar. M. Ac. Aviol.<br>Nero Imperat. L. Amist. Vetus.<br>Q. Vol. Saturn. P. Corn. Scipio.<br>Nero Imper. 2. I. Calpurn. Piso.<br>Nero Imper. 3. Valerius Messala.<br>C. Vipian. Public. L. Fon. Capit.<br>Nero Imp. 4. Cornelius Lentulus. | Lucas Evangelium scribit, Euf.<br>Paulus Ephesum venit,<br>Paulus Ephesum venit, Athor.<br>30.<br>Capitur Paulus Hierosol. A.<br>Hor. 23.<br>Paulus Roman ducitur.<br>Evangelium Marci, Euseb. | Episcopi Romani secundum Eusebium, Ceteri sunt incertissimi, est, qui non possunt sciri. | Simon Magus<br>Nicolaus<br>Crispianus<br>Ang. in Ha-<br>ret. Ap. 4.<br>Hyme-<br>neus | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>290<br>291<br>292<br>293<br>294<br>295<br>296<br>297<br>298<br>299<br>300<br>301<br>302<br>303<br>304<br>305<br>306<br>307<br>308<br>309<br>310<br>311<br>312<br>313<br>314<br>315<br>316<br>317<br>318<br>319<br>320<br>321<br>322<br>323<br>324<br>325<br>326<br>327<br>328<br>329<br>330<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334<br>335<br>336<br>337<br>338<br>339<br>340<br>341<br>342<br>343<br>344<br>345<br>346<br>347<br>348<br>349<br>350<br>351<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>356<br>357<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366<br>367<br>368<br>369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>378<br>379<br>380<br>381<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386<br>387<br>388<br>389<br>390<br>391<br>392<br>393<br>394<br>395<br>396<br>397<br>398<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418<br>419<br>420<br>421<br>422<br>423<br>424<br>425<br>426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434<br>435<br>436<br>437<br>438<br>439<br>440<br>441<br>442<br>443<br>444<br>445<br>446<br>447<br>448<br>449<br>450<br>451<br>452<br>453<br>454<br>455<br>456<br>457<br>458<br>459<br>460<br>461<br>462<br>463<br>464<br>465<br>466<br>467<br>468<br>469<br>470<br>471<br>472<br>473<br>474<br>475<br>476<br>477<br>478<br>479<br>480<br>481<br>482<br>483<br>484<br>485<br>486<br>487<br>488<br>489<br>490<br>491<br>492<br>493<br>494<br>495<br>496<br>497<br>498<br>499<br>500<br>501<br>502<br>503<br>504<br>505<br>506<br>507<br>508<br>509<br>510<br>511<br>512<br>513<br>514<br>515<br>516<br>517<br>518<br>519<br>520<br>521<br>522<br>523<br>524<br>525<br>526<br>527<br>528<br>529<br>530<br>531<br>532<br>533<br>534<br>535<br>536<br>537<br>538<br>539<br>540<br>541<br>542<br>543<br>544<br>545<br>546<br>547<br>548<br>549<br>550<br>551<br>552<br>553<br>554<br>555<br>556<br>557<br>558<br>559<br>560<br>561<br>562<br>563<br>564<br>565<br>566<br>567<br>568<br>569<br>570<br>571<br>572<br>573<br>574<br>575<br>576<br>577<br>578<br>579<br>580<br>581<br>582<br>583<br>584<br>585<br>586<br>587<br>588<br>589<br>590<br>591<br>592<br>593<br>594<br>595<br>596<br>597<br>598<br>599<br>600<br>601<br>602<br>603<br>604<br>605<br>606<br>607<br>608<br>609<br>610<br>611<br>612<br>613<br>614<br>615<br>616<br>617<br>618<br>619<br>620<br>621<br>622<br>623<br>624<br>625<br>626<br>627<br>628<br>629<br>630<br>631<br>632<br>633<br>634<br>635<br>636<br>637<br>638<br>639<br>640<br>641<br>642<br>643<br>644<br>645<br>646<br>647<br>648<br>649<br>650<br>651<br>652<br>653<br>654<br>655<br>656<br>657<br>658<br>659<br>660<br>661<br>662<br>663<br>664<br>665<br>666<br>667<br>668<br>669<br>670<br>671<br>672<br>673<br>674<br>675<br>676<br>677<br>678<br>679<br>680<br>681<br>682<br>683<br>684<br>685<br>686<br>687<br>688<br>689<br>690<br>691<br>692<br>693<br>694<br>695<br>696<br>697<br>698<br>699<br>700<br>701<br>702<br>703<br>704<br>705<br>706<br>707<br>708<br>709<br>710<br>711<br>712<br>713<br>714<br>715<br>716<br>717<br>718<br>719<br>720<br>721<br>722<br>723<br>724<br>725<br>726<br>727<br>728<br>729<br>730<br>731<br>732<br>733<br>734<br>735<br>736<br>737<br>738<br>739<br>740<br>741<br>742<br>743<br>744<br>745<br>746<br>747<br>748<br>749<br>750<br>751<br>752<br>753<br>754<br>755<br>756<br>757<br>758<br>759<br>760<br>761<br>762<br>763<br>764<br>765<br>766<br>767<br>768<br>769<br>770<br>771<br>772<br>773<br>774<br>775<br>776<br>777<br>778<br>779<br>780<br>781<br>782<br>783<br>784<br>785<br>786<br>787<br>788<br>789<br>790<br>791<br>792<br>793<br>794<br>795<br>796<br>797<br>798<br>799<br>800<br>801<br>802<br>803<br>804<br>805<br>806<br>807<br>808<br>809<br>810<br>811<br>812<br>813<br>814<br>815<br>816<br>817<br>818<br>819<br>820<br>821<br>822<br>823<br>824<br>825<br>826<br>827<br>828<br>829<br>830<br>831<br>832<br>833<br>834<br>835<br>836<br>837<br>838<br>839<br>840<br>841<br>842<br>843<br>844<br>845<br>846<br>847<br>848<br>849<br>850<br>851<br>852<br>853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858<br>859<br>860<br>861<br>862<br>863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868<br>869<br>870<br>871<br>872<br>873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878<br>879<br>880<br>881<br>882<br>883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888<br>889<br>890<br>891<br>892<br>893<br>894<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898<br>899<br>900<br>901<br>902<br>903<br>904<br>905<br>906<br>907<br>908<br>909<br>910<br>911<br>912<br>913<br>914<br>915<br>916<br>917<br>918<br>919<br>920<br>921<br>922<br>923<br>924<br>925<br>926<br>927<br>928<br>929<br>930<br>931<br>932<br>933<br>934<br>935<br>936<br>937<br>938<br>939<br>940<br>941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958<br>959<br>960<br>961<br>962<br>963<br>964<br>965<br>966<br>967<br>968<br>969<br>970<br>971<br>972<br>973<br>974<br>975<br>976<br>977<br>978<br>979<br>980<br>981<br>982<br>983<br>984<br>985<br>986<br>987<br>988<br>989<br>990<br>991<br>992<br>993<br>994<br>995<br>996<br>997<br>998<br>999<br>1000 | Euxotex Indis, Simlo.<br>biblioth.<br>Cornelius, Suid.<br>Petrus, Euseb.<br>Mufanus, Tac.<br>Rabban Schimeon, 3. 18<br>Andronicus, poeta.<br>Andronicus Gracus, Fris.<br>bibliothec.<br>Columella, Fris. Biblioth.<br>Ascon, Pedianus, Fauc.<br>Lucanus, occisi a Negro<br>Seneca, ne.<br>Seneca duo fuerunt, philoso-<br>phus & tragicus, Mart.<br>Rabbi Gamaliel, II.<br>Silvius Italicus, Crinit.<br>Ful. Flaccus, Crin.<br>Festus Sparina, poeta, Cr.<br>R. Eleazar Magnus.<br>R. Johanan ben Chanania.<br>Plinius in Vesuvio perit.<br>Euseb.<br>Rabi Akiba profelytus,<br>J. Solinus, ut ex ipso solli-<br>tur, cap. 48.<br>Marcellus, Crinit.<br>Quintilianus, Martialis.<br>Jolephus, lib. 20. antiq.<br>Julius Frontinus, Fris.<br>bibl.<br>Onkelos paraphrasa<br>Achilas bibliorum<br>Apollonius, Tyanus<br>Magus, Philofo.<br>Philo Biblius, Grammat.<br>Suid.<br>Plinius Junior, Procons.<br>Bithynus, epist. 28.<br>Juvenalis, Suid.<br>Sextius Augur, poeta, Cr.<br>Paulus Paphemus, Gell. Cr.<br>R. Ismael ostendit modos 13.<br>interpretanda Legis. | 4000<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>290<br>291<br>292<br>293<br>294<br>295<br>296<br>297<br>298<br>299<br>300<br>301<br>302<br>303<br>304<br>305<br>306<br>307<br>308<br>309<br>310<br>311<br>312<br>313<br>314<br>315<br>316<br>317<br>318<br>319<br>320<br>321<br>322<br>323<br>324<br>325<br>326<br>327<br>328<br>329<br>330<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334<br>335<br>336<br>337<br>338<br>339<br>340<br>341<br>342<br>343<br>344<br>345<br>346<br>347<br>348<br>349<br>350<br>351<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>356<br>357<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366<br>367<br>368<br>369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>378<br>379<br>380<br>381<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386<br>387<br>388<br>389<br>390<br>391<br>392<br>393<br>394<br>395<br>396<br>397<br>398<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418<br>419<br>420<br>421<br>422<br>423<br>424<br>425<br>426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434<br>435<br>436<br>437<br>438<br>439<br>440<br>441<br>442<br>443<br>444<br>445<br>446<br>447<br>448<br>449<br>450<br>451<br>452<br>453<br>454<br>455<br>456<br>457<br>458<br>459<br>460<br>461<br>462<br>463<br>464<br>465<br>466<br>467<br>468<br>469<br>470<br>471<br>472<br>473<br>474<br>475<br>476<br>477<br>478<br>479<br>480<br>481<br>482<br>483<br>484<br>485<br>486<br>487<br>488<br>489<br>490<br>491<br>492<br>493<br>494<br>495<br>496<br>497<br>498<br>499<br>500<br>501<br>502<br>503<br>504<br>505<br>506<br>507<br>508<br>509<br>510<br>511<br>512<br>513<br>514<br>515<br>516<br>517<br>518<br>519<br>520<br>521<br>522<br>523<br>524<br>525<br>526<br>527<br>528<br>529<br>530<br>531<br>532<br>533<br>534<br>535<br>536<br>537<br>538<br>539<br>540<br>541<br>542<br>543<br>544<br>545<br>546<br>547<br>548<br>549<br>550<br>551<br>552<br>553<br>554<br>555<br>556<br>557<br>558<br>559<br>560<br>561<br>562<br>563<br>564<br>565<br>566<br>567<br>568<br>569<br>570<br>571<br>572<br>573<br>574<br>575<br>576<br>577<br>578<br>579<br>580<br>581<br>582<br>583<br>584<br>585<br>586<br>587<br>588<br>589<br>590<br>591<br>592<br>593<br>594<br>595<br>596<br>597<br>598<br>599<br>600<br>601<br>602<br>603<br>604<br>605<br>606<br>607<br>608<br>609<br>610<br>611<br>612<br>613<br>614<br>615<br>616<br>617<br>618<br>619<br>620<br>621<br>622<br>623<br>624<br>625<br>626<br>627<br>628<br>629<br>630<br>631<br>632<br>633<br>634<br>635<br>636<br>637<br>638<br>639<br>640<br>641<br>642<br>643<br>644<br>645<br>646<br>647<br>648<br>649<br>650<br>651<br>652<br>653<br>654<br>655<br>656<br>657<br>658<br>659<br>660<br>661<br>662<br>663<br>664<br>665<br>666<br>667<br>668<br>669<br>670<br>671<br>672<br>673<br>674<br>675<br>676<br>677<br>678<br>679<br>680<br>681<br>682<br>683<br>684<br>685<br>686<br>687<br>688<br>689<br>690<br>691<br>692<br>693<br>694<br>695<br>696<br>697<br>698<br>699<br>700<br>701<br>702<br>703<br>704<br>705<br>706<br>707<br>708<br>709<br>710<br>711<br>712<br>713<br>714<br>715<br>716<br>717<br>718<br>719<br>720<br>721<br>722<br>723<br>724<br>725<br>726<br>727<br>728<br>729<br>730<br>731<br>732<br>733<br>734<br>735<br>736<br>737<br>738<br>739<br>740<br>741<br>742<br>743<br>744<br>745<br>746<br>747<br>748<br>749<br>750<br>751<br>752<br>753<br>754<br>755<br>756<br>757<br>758<br>759<br>760<br>761<br>762<br>763<br>764<br>765<br>766<br>767<br>768<br>769<br>770<br>771<br>772<br>773<br>774<br>775<br>776<br>777<br>778<br>779<br>780<br>781<br>782<br>783<br>784<br>785<br>786<br>787<br>788<br>789<br>790<br>791<br>792<br>793<br>794<br>795<br>796<br>797<br>798<br>799<br>800<br>801<br>802<br>803<br>804<br>805<br>806<br>807<br>808<br>809<br>810<br>811<br>812<br>813<br>814<br>815<br>816<br>817<br>818<br>819<br>820<br>821<br>822<br>823<br>824<br>825<br>826<br>827<br>828<br>829<br>830<br>831<br>832<br>833<br>834<br>835<br>836<br>837<br>838<br>839<br>840<br>841<br>842<br>843<br>844<br>845<br>846<br>847<br>848<br>849<br>850<br>851<br>852<br>853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858<br>859<br>860<br>861<br>862<br>863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868<br>869<br>870<br>871<br>872<br>873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878<br>879<br>880<br>881<br>882<br>883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888<br>889<br>890<br>891<br>892<br>893<br>894<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898<br>899<br>900<br>901<br>902<br>903<br>904<br>905<br>906<br>907<br>908<br>909<br>910<br>911<br>912<br>913<br>914<br>915<br>916<br>917<br>918<br>919<br>920<br>921<br>922<br>923<br>924<br>925<br>926<br>927<br>928<br>929<br>930<br>931<br>932<br>933<br>934<br>935<br>936<br>937<br>938<br>939<br>940<br>941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958<br>959<br>960<br>961<br>962<br>963<br>964<br>965<br>966<br>967<br>968<br>969<br>970<br>971<br>972<br>973<br>974<br>975<br>976<br>977<br>978<br>979<br>980<br>981<br>982<br>983<br>984<br>985<br>986<br>987<br>988<br>989<br>990<br>991<br>992<br>993<br>994<br>995<br>996<br>997<br>998<br>999<br>1000 |       |  |           |



| ANNI<br>Christi<br>vulg.<br>ver. | Olymp.   | IMPERATORES:   | Agon. Capitoli:  | Nabonassi:   | Philipp:   | Dionys:  | Juliani:   | Hispian:   | Augusti:   |  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| F                                | 1103<br>1104<br>1105<br>1106<br>1107<br>1108<br>1109<br>1110<br>1111<br>1112 | 853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858<br>859<br>860<br>861<br>862 | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13       | Oracula Ethnica deficiunt. Juvenal. Plutarch.<br>Pons Trajani in Danubio, contra Decabalum Decorum regem, quem visit. Dion.<br>Epistola Plinii ad Trajanum de Christianis, lib. 10. epist. 97.<br>Pantheon fulmine disjicitur, Euseb.  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13 | 849<br>850<br>851<br>852<br>853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858 | 425<br>426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434 | 386<br>387<br>388<br>389<br>390<br>391<br>392<br>393<br>394<br>395 | 146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155 | 139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148 | 128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137 |
| G                                | 1113<br>1114<br>1115<br>1116<br>1117<br>1118<br>1119<br>1120<br>1121<br>1122 | 863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868<br>869<br>870<br>871<br>872 | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | Bellum Judaicum anno 17. Trajani, Euseb.<br>Judei rebelles 200000, in Aegypto trucidantur, & in Cypro, Dion. & Euseb.<br>Item in Mesopotamia, Euseb.<br>6. ADRIANUS caput Augusto.<br>Nam Trajanus obiit, 10. Augusti, Dion.<br>Judei in Palestina rebellantes, ad internecionem caduntur, Euseb.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11   | 859<br>860<br>861<br>862<br>863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868 | 435<br>436<br>437<br>438<br>439<br>440<br>441<br>442<br>443<br>444 | 396<br>397<br>398<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405 | 156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165 | 149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158 | 138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147 |
| H                                | 1123<br>1124<br>1125<br>1126<br>1127<br>1128<br>1129<br>1130<br>1131<br>1132 | 873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878<br>879<br>880<br>881<br>882 | 24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33 | Rabbi Akifa etiam cum Barchochab Pseudo-Messia trucidatur, cum pervenisset<br>ad annum etatis 120.<br>IV. PERSECUTIO, Euseb. Aquigranum ad aquas calidas a Seregio<br>Grano conditum.<br>Adrianus inhibet persecutionem.<br>Adrianus Hierosolymam vocat Eliam. Capitolin.<br>Multa millia Judaeorum trucidantur, Euseb.<br>Judei invalescunt contra Romanos, Dion.<br>Multa millia Judaeorum trucidata, Dion.<br>Belli Judaici finis. Sus sculpilis, portis Eliae urbis affixus, Baron;<br>m. 11. ANTONINUS PIUS.<br>Incipit mense Julio. Adrianus enim 10. Julii obiit, fuerat autem adoptatus<br>praeidente anno 26. Febr. ab Adriano, Dion.<br>Antonin. probibet legi libb. Silyllinos, quia videbantur pro Christianis facere,<br>Justin. & Arnob. | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13 | 869<br>870<br>871<br>872<br>873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878 | 445<br>446<br>447<br>448<br>449<br>450<br>451<br>452<br>453<br>454 | 406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415 | 166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175 | 159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168 | 148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157 |
| I                                | 1133<br>1134<br>1135<br>1136<br>1137<br>1138<br>1139<br>1140<br>1141<br>1142 | 883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888<br>889<br>890<br>891<br>892 | 34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43 | Antonin. probibet legi libb. Silyllinos, quia videbantur pro Christianis facere,<br>Justin. & Arnob.<br>Annus 1. Antonini concurrebat cum 886. Nabonassari, Ptol. l. 5. c. 3. Numerat<br>autem Ptolemaeus annos Antonini à Tribunitia potestate, vivente adhuc Adriano.<br>25. Martii, currente adhuc 885, Nab. vide Jul. Capitol. Dion. Spartian. Onufr.<br>Antonin. probibet legi libb. Silyllinos, quia videbantur pro Christianis facere,<br>Justin. & Arnob.  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13 | 879<br>880<br>881<br>882<br>883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888 | 455<br>456<br>457<br>458<br>459<br>460<br>461<br>462<br>463<br>464 | 416<br>417<br>418<br>419<br>420<br>421<br>422<br>423<br>424<br>425 | 176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185 | 169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178 | 158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167 |
| K                                | 1143<br>1144<br>1145<br>1146<br>1147<br>1148<br>1149<br>1150<br>1151<br>1152 | 893<br>894<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898<br>899<br>900<br>901<br>902 | 44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53 | Antonin. probibet legi libb. Silyllinos, quia videbantur pro Christianis facere,<br>Justin. & Arnob.<br>Annus 1. Antonini concurrebat cum 886. Nabonassari, Ptol. l. 5. c. 3. Numerat<br>autem Ptolemaeus annos Antonini à Tribunitia potestate, vivente adhuc Adriano.<br>25. Martii, currente adhuc 885, Nab. vide Jul. Capitol. Dion. Spartian. Onufr.<br>Antonin. probibet legi libb. Silyllinos, quia videbantur pro Christianis facere,<br>Justin. & Arnob.  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13 | 889<br>890<br>891<br>892<br>893<br>894<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898 | 465<br>466<br>467<br>468<br>469<br>470<br>471<br>472<br>473<br>474 | 426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434<br>435 | 186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195 | 179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188 | 168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177 |

| CONSULES<br>ROMANI.   | APOSTOLI<br>ET PATRES.   | EPISCOPI<br>ROMANI.  | HERETICI. | SCOTI<br>Dyri. I.  | FRANCORUM<br>Dyri. I. | JURECON-<br>SULTI. | MEDICI, PHI-<br>losophi, Rabini, &<br>alii viri Celebres. | ANNI<br>Mundi. |
|---|--|--|-----------|--|-----------------------|--------------------|---|----------------|
| Trajanus Imp: 4. Articul: Petus.<br>Sofius Senecio 3. Licinius Sura.<br>Trajanus Imp: 5. Appius Max:<br>Suraus, Neratius Marcellus.<br>Ful: Canticus. Nunn: Quadrat:<br>Commodus Verus, Titus Cereas.<br>Sof: Senecio 4. Licinius Sura 3.<br>Trebo: Gallus, Atilius Bratus.<br>Cornelius Palma, Calv: Tullus.<br>Calp: Pifo, Vir: Rusticus Polanus. | Quadratus multos vidit a<br>Christo sanatos. vixit sub Adri-<br>ano, cui Apologiam pro Chri-<br>stianis exhibuit, Euseb. Trib.<br>Symeon in cruce actus, at.<br>120.<br>IGNATIUS beatus<br>objicitur, Euseb. | 1 Anacletus.<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10 |           | 28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>290<br>291<br>292<br>293<br>294<br>295<br>296<br>297<br>298<br>299<br>300<br>301<br>302<br>303<br>304<br>305<br>306<br>307<br>308<br>309<br>310<br>311<br>312<br>313<br>314<br>315<br>316<br>317<br>318<br>319<br>320<br>321<br>322<br>323<br>324<br>325<br>326<br>327<br>328<br>329<br>330<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334<br>335<br>336<br>337<br>338<br>339<br>340<br>341<br>342<br>343<br>344<br>345<br>346<br>347<br>348<br>349<br>350<br>351<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>356<br>357<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366<br>367<br>368<br>369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>378<br>379<br>380<br>381<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386<br>387<br>388<br>389<br>390<br>391<br>392<br>393<br>394<br>395<br>396<br>397<br>398<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418<br>419<br>420<br>421<br>422<br>423<br>424<br>425<br>426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434<br>435<br>436<br>437<br>438<br>439<br>440<br>441<br>442<br>443<br>444<br>445<br>446<br>447<br>448<br>449<br>450<br>451<br>452<br>453<br>454<br>455<br>456<br>457<br>458<br>459<br>460<br>461<br>462<br>463<br>464<br>465<br>466<br>467<br>468<br>469<br>470<br>471<br>472<br>473<br>474<br>475<br>476<br>477<br>478<br>479<br>480<br>481<br>482<br>483<br>484<br>485<br>486<br>487<br>488<br>489<br>490<br>491<br>492<br>493<br>494<br>495<br>496<br>497<br>498<br>499<br>500<br>501<br>502<br>503<br>504<br>505<br>506<br>507<br>508<br>509<br>510<br>511<br>512<br>513<br>514<br>515<br>516<br>517<br>518<br>519<br>520<br>521<br>522<br>523<br>524<br>525<br>526<br>527<br>528<br>529<br>530<br>531<br>532<br>533<br>534<br>535<br>536<br>537<br>538<br>539<br>540<br>541<br>542<br>543<br>544<br>545<br>546<br>547<br>548<br>549<br>550<br>551<br>552<br>553<br>554<br>555<br>556<br>557<br>558<br>559<br>560<br>561<br>562<br>563<br>564<br>565<br>566<br>567<br>568<br>569<br>570<br>571<br>572<br>573<br>574<br>575<br>576<br>577<br>578<br>579<br>580<br>581<br>582<br>583<br>584<br>585<br>586<br>587<br>588<br>589<br>590<br>591<br>592<br>593<br>594<br>595<br>596<br>597<br>598<br>599<br>600<br>601<br>602<br>603<br>604<br>605<br>606<br>607<br>608<br>609<br>610<br>611<br>612<br>613<br>614<br>615<br>616<br>617<br>618<br>619<br>620<br>621<br>622<br>623<br>624<br>625<br>626<br>627<br>628<br>629<br>630<br>631<br>632<br>633<br>634<br>635<br>636<br>637<br>638<br>639<br>640<br>641<br>642<br>643<br>644<br>645<br>646<br>647<br>648<br>649<br>650<br>651<br>652<br>653<br>654<br>655<br>656<br>657<br>658<br>659<br>660<br>661<br>662<br>663<br>664<br>665<br>666<br>667<br>668<br>669<br>670<br>671<br>672<br>673<br>674<br>675<br>676<br>677<br>678<br>679<br>680<br>681<br>682<br>683<br>684<br>685<br>686<br>687<br>688<br>689<br>690<br>691<br>692<br>693<br>694<br>695<br>696<br>697<br>698<br>699<br>700<br>701<br>702<br>703<br>704<br>705<br>706<br>707<br>708<br>709<br>710<br>711<br>712<br>713<br>714<br>715<br>716<br>717<br>718<br>719<br>720<br>721<br>722<br>723<br>724<br>725<br>726<br>727<br>728<br>729<br>730<br>731<br>732<br>733<br>734<br>735<br>736<br>737<br>738<br>739<br>740<br>741<br>742<br>743<br>744<br>745<br>746<br>747<br>748<br>749<br>750<br>751<br>752<br>753<br>754<br>755<br>756<br>757<br>758<br>759<br>760<br>761<br>762<br>763<br>764<br>765<br>766<br>767<br>768<br>769<br>770<br>771<br>772<br>773<br>774<br>775<br>776<br>777<br>778<br>779<br>780<br>781<br>782<br>783<br>784<br>785<br>786<br>787<br>788<br>789<br>790<br>791<br>792<br>793<br>794<br>795<br>796<br>797<br>798<br>799<br>800<br>801<br>802<br>803<br>804<br>805<br>806<br>807<br>808<br>809<br>810<br>811<br>812<br>813<br>814<br>815<br>816<br>817<br>818<br>819<br>820<br>821<br>822<br>823<br>824<br>825<br>826<br>827<br>828<br>829<br>830<br>831<br>832<br>833<br>834<br>835<br>836<br>837<br>838<br>839<br>840<br>841<br>842<br>843<br>844<br>845<br>846<br>847<br>848<br>849<br>850<br>851<br>852<br>853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858<br>859<br>860<br>861<br>862<br>863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868<br>869<br>870<br>871<br>872<br>873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878<br>879<br>880<br>881<br>882<br>883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888<br>889<br>890<br>891<br>892<br>893<br>894<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898<br>899<br>900<br>901<br>902<br>903<br>904<br>905<br>906<br>907<br>908<br>909<br>910<br>911<br>912<br>913<br>914<br>915<br>916<br>917<br>918<br>919<br>920<br>921<br>922<br>923<br>924<br>925<br>926<br>927<br>928<br>929<br>930<br>931<br>932<br>933<br>934<br>935<br>936<br>937<br>938<br>939<br>940<br>941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958<br>959<br>960<br>961<br>962<br>963<br>964<br>965<br>966<br>967<br>968<br>969<br>970<br>971<br>972<br>973<br>974<br>975<br>976<br>977<br>978<br>979<br>980<br>981<br>982<br>983<br>984<br>985<br>986<br>987<br>988<br>989<br>990<br>991<br>992<br>993<br>994<br>995<br>996<br>997<br>998<br>999<br>1000<br>1001<br>1002<br>1003<br>1004<br>1005<br>1006<br>1007<br>1008<br>1009<br>1010<br>1011<br>1012<br>1013<br>1014<br>1015<br>1016<br>1017<br>1018<br>1019<br>1020<br>1021<br>1022<br>1023<br>1024<br>1025<br>1026<br>1027<br>1028<br>1029<br>1030<br>1031<br>1032<br>1033<br>1034<br>1035<br>1036<br>1037<br>1038<br>1039<br>1040<br>1041<br>1042<br>1043<br>1044<br>1045<br>1046<br>1047<br>1048<br>1049<br>1050<br>1051<br>1052<br>1053<br>1054<br>1055<br>1056<br>1057<br>1058<br>1059<br>1060<br>1061<br>1062<br>1063<br>1064<br>1065<br>1066<br>1067<br>1068<br>1069<br>1070<br>1071<br>1072<br>1073<br>1074<br>1075<br>1076<br>1077<br>1078<br>1079<br>1080<br>1081<br>1082<br>1083<br>1084<br>1085<br>1086<br>1087<br>1088<br>1089<br>1090<br>1091<br>1092<br>1093<br>1094<br>1095<br>1096<br>1097<br>1098<br>1099<br>1100<br>1101<br>1102<br>1103<br>1104<br>1105<br>1106<br>1107<br>1108<br>1109<br>1110<br>1111<br>1112<br>1113<br>1114<br>1115<br>1116<br>1117<br>1118<br>1119<br>1120<br>1121<br>1122<br>1123<br>1124<br>1125<br>1126<br>1127<br>1128<br>1129<br>1130<br>1131<br>1132<br>1133<br>1134<br>1135<br>1136<br>1137<br>1138<br>1139<br>1140<br>1141<br>1142<br>1143<br>1144<br>1145<br>1146<br>1147<br>1148<br>1149<br>1150<br>1151<br>1152<br>1153<br>1154<br>1155<br>1156<br>1157<br>1158<br>1159<br>1160<br>1161<br>1162<br>1163<br>1164<br>1165<br>1166<br>1167<br>1168<br>1169<br>1170<br>1171<br>1172<br>1173<br>1174<br>1175<br>1176<br>1177<br>1178<br>1179<br>1180<br>1181<br>1182<br>1183<br>1184<br>1185<br>1186<br>1187<br>1188<br>1189<br>1190<br>1191<br>1192<br>1193<br>1194<br>1195<br>1196<br>1197<br>1198<br>1199<br>1200<br>1201<br>1202<br>1203<br>1204<br>1205<br>1206<br>1207<br>1208<br>1209<br>1210<br>1211<br>1212<br>1213<br>1214<br>1215<br>1216<br>1217<br>1218<br>1219<br>1220<br>1221<br>1222<br>1223<br>1224<br>1225<br>1226<br>1227<br>1228<br>1229<br>1230<br>1231<br>1232<br>1233<br>1234<br>1235<br>1236<br>1237<br>1238<br>1239<br>1240<br>1241<br>1242<br>1243<br>1244<br>1245<br>1246<br>1247<br>1248<br>1249<br>1250<br>1251<br>1252<br>1253<br>1254<br>1255<br>1256<br>1257<br>1258<br>1259<br>1260<br>1261<br>1262<br>1263<br>1264<br>1265<br>1266<br>1267<br>1268<br>1269<br>1270<br>1271<br>1272<br>1273<br>1274<br>1275<br>1276<br>1277<br>1278<br>1279<br>1280<br>1281<br>1282<br>1283<br>1284<br>1285<br>1286<br>1287<br>1288<br>1289<br>1290<br>1291<br>1292<br>1293<br>1294<br>1295<br>1296<br>1297<br>1298<br>1299<br>1300<br>1301<br>1302<br>1303<br>1304<br>1305<br>1306<br>1307<br>1308<br>1309<br>1310<br>1311<br>1312<br>1313<br>1314<br>1315<br>1316<br>1317<br>1318<br>1319<br>1320<br>1321<br>1322<br>1323<br>1324<br>1325<br>1326<br>1327<br>1328<br>1329<br>1330<br>1331<br>1332<br>1333<br>1334<br>1335<br>1336<br>1337<br>1338<br>1339<br>1340<br>1341<br>1342<br>1343<br>1344<br>1345<br>1346<br>1347<br>1348<br>1349<br>1350<br>1351<br>1352<br>1353<br>1354<br>1355<br>1356<br>1357<br>1358<br>1359<br>1360<br>1361<br>1362<br>1363<br>1364<br>1365<br>1366<br>1367<br>1368<br>1369<br>1370<br>1371<br>1372<br>1373<br>1374<br>1375<br>1376<br>1377<br>1378<br>1379<br>1380<br>1381<br>1382<br>1383<br>1384<br>1385<br>1386<br>1387<br>1388<br>1389<br>1390<br>1391<br>1392<br>1393<br>1394<br>1395<br>1396<br>1397<br>1398<br>1399<br>1400<br>1401<br>1402<br>1403<br>1404<br>1405<br>1406<br>1407<br>1408<br>1409<br>1410<br>1411<br>1412<br>1413<br>1414<br>1415<br>1416<br>1417<br>1418<br>1419<br>1420<br>1421<br>1422<br>1423<br>1424<br>1425<br>1426<br>1427<br>1428<br>1429<br>1430<br>1431<br>1432<br>1433<br>1434<br>1435<br>1436<br>1437<br>1438<br>1439<br>1440<br>1441<br>1442<br>1443<br>1444<br>1445<br>1446<br>1447<br>1448<br>1449<br>1450<br>1451<br>1452<br>1453<br>1454<br>1455<br>1456<br>1457<br>1458<br>1459<br>1460<br>1461<br>1462<br>1463<br>1464<br>1465<br>1466<br>1467<br>1468<br>1469<br>1470<br>1471<br>1472<br>1473<br>1474<br>1475<br>1476<br>1477<br>1478<br>1479<br>1480<br>1481<br>1482<br>1483<br>1484<br>1485<br>1486<br>1487<br>1488<br>1489<br>1490<br>1491<br>1492<br>1493<br>1494<br>1495<br>1496<br>1497<br>1498<br>1499<br>1500<br>1501<br>1502<br>1503<br>1504<br>1505<br>1506<br>1507<br>1508<br>1509<br>1510<br>1511<br>1512<br>1513<br>1514<br>1515<br>1516<br>1517<br>1518<br>1519<br>1520<br>1521<br>1522<br>1523<br>1524<br>1525<br>1526<br>1527<br>1528<br>1529<br>1530<br>1531<br>1532<br>1533<br>1534<br>1535<br>1536<br>1537<br>1538<br>1539<br>1540<br>1541<br>1542<br>1543<br>1544<br>1545<br>1546<br>1547<br>1548<br>1549<br>1550<br>1551<br>1552<br>1553<br>1554<br>1555<br>1556<br>1557<br>1558<br>1559<br>1560<br>1561<br>1562<br>1563<br>1564<br>1565<br>1566<br>1567<br>1568<br>1569<br>1570<br>1571<br>1572<br>1573<br>1574<br>1575<br>1576<br>1577<br>1578<br>1579<br>1580<br>1581<br>1582<br>1583<br>1584<br>1585<br>1586<br>1587<br>1588<br>1589<br>1590<br>1591<br>1592<br>1593<br>1594<br>1595<br>1596<br>1597<br>1598<br>1599<br>1600<br>1601<br>1602<br>1603<br>1604<br>1605<br>1606<br>1607<br>1608<br>1609<br>1610<br>1611<br>1612<br>1613<br>1614<br>1615<br>1616<br>1617<br>1618<br>1619<br>1620<br>1621<br>1622<br>1623<br>1624<br>1625<br>1626<br>1627<br>1628<br>1629<br>1630<br>1631<br>1632<br>1633<br>1634<br>1635<br>1636<br>1637<br>1638<br>1639<br>1640<br>1641<br>1642<br>1643<br>1644<br>1645<br>1646<br>1647<br>1648<br>1649<br>1650<br>1651<br>1652<br>1653<br>1654<br>1655<br>1656<br>1657<br>1658<br>1659<br>1660<br>1661<br>1662<br>1663<br>1664<br>1665<br>1666<br>1667<br>1668<br>1669<br>1670<br>1671<br>1672<br>1673<br>1674<br>1675<br>1676<br>1677<br>1678<br>1679<br>1680<br>1681<br>1682<br>1683<br>1684<br>1685<br>1686<br>1687<br>1688<br>1689<br>1690<br>1691<br>1692<br>1693<br>1694<br>1695<br>1696<br>1697<br>1698<br>1699<br>1700<br>1701<br>1702<br>1703<br>1704<br>1705<br>1706<br>1707<br>1708<br>1709<br>1710<br>1711<br>1712<br>1713<br>1714<br>1715<br>1716<br>1717<br>1718<br>1719<br>1720<br>1721<br>1722<br>1723<br>1724<br>1725<br>1726<br>1727<br>1728<br>1729<br>1730<br>1731<br>1732<br>1733<br>1734<br>1735<br>1736<br>1737<br>1738<br>1739<br>1740<br>1741<br>1742<br>1743<br>1744<br>1745<br>1746<br>1747<br>1748<br>1749<br>1750<br>1751<br>1752<br>1753<br>1754<br>1755<br>1756<br>1757<br>1758<br>1759<br>1760<br>1761<br>1762<br>1763<br>1764<br>1765<br>1766<br>1767<br>1768<br>1769<br>1770<br>1771<br>1772<br>1773<br>1774<br>1775<br>1776<br>1777<br>1778<br>1779<br>1780<br>1781<br>1782<br>1783<br>1784<br>1785<br>1786<br>1787<br>1788<br>1789<br>1790<br>1791<br>1792<br>1793<br>1794<br>1795<br>1796<br>1797<br>1798<br>1799<br>1800<br>1801<br>1802<br>1803<br>1804<br>1805<br>1806<br>1807<br>1808<br>1809<br>1810<br>1811<br>1812<br>1813<br>1814<br>1815<br>1816<br>1817<br>1818<br>1819<br>1820<br>1821<br>1822<br>1823<br>1824<br>1825<br>1826<br>1827<br>1828<br>1829<br>1830<br>1831<br>1832<br>1833<br>1834<br>1835<br>1836<br>1837<br>1838<br>1839<br>1840<br>1841<br>1842<br>1843<br>1844<br>1845<br>1846<br>1847<br>1848<br>1849<br>1850<br>1851<br>1852<br>1853<br>1854<br>1855<br>1856<br>1857<br>1858<br>1859<br>1860<br>1861<br>1862<br>1863<br>1864<br>1865<br>1866<br>1867<br>1868<br>1869<br>1870<br>1871<br>1872<br>1873<br>1874<br>1875<br>1876<br>1877<br>1878<br>1879<br>1880<br>1881<br>1882<br>1883<br>1884<br>1885<br>1886<br>1887<br>1888<br>1889<br>1890<br>1891<br>1892<br>1893<br>1894<br>1895<br>1896<br>1897<br>1898<br>1899<br>1900<br>1901<br>1902<br>1903<br>1904<br>1905<br>1906<br>1907<br>1908<br>1909<br>1910<br>1911<br>1912<br>1913<br>1914<br>1915<br>1916<br>1917<br>1918<br>1919<br>1920<br>1921<br>1922<br>1923<br>1924<br>1925<br>1926<br>1927<br>1928<br>1929<br>1930<br>1931<br>1932<br>1933<br>1934<br>1935<br>1936<br>1937<br>1938<br>1939<br>1940<br>1941<br>1942<br>1943<br>1944<br>1945<br>1946<br>1947<br>1948<br>1949<br>1950<br>1951<br>1952<br>1953<br>1954<br>1955<br>1956<br>1957<br>1958<br>1959<br>1960<br>1961<br>1962<br>1963<br>1964<br>1965<br>1966<br>1967<br>1968<br>1969<br>1970<br>1971<br>1972<br>1973<br>1974<br>1975<br>1976<br>1977<br>1978<br>1979<br>1980<br>1981<br>1982<br>1983<br>1984<br>1985<br>1986<br>1987<br>1988<br>1989<br>1990<br>1991<br>1992<br>1993<br>1994<br>1995<br>1996<br>1997<br>1998<br>1999<br>2000<br>2001<br>2002<br>2003<br>2004<br>2005<br>2006<br>2007<br>2008<br>2009<br>2010<br>2011<br>2012<br>2013<br>2014<br>2015<br>2016<br>2017<br>2018<br>2019<br>2020<br>2021<br>2022<br>2023<br>2024<br>2025<br>2026<br>2027<br>2028<br>2029<br>2030<br>2031<br>2032<br>2033<br>2034<br>2035<br>2036<br>2037<br>2038<br>2039<br>2040<br>2041<br>2042<br>2043<br>2044<br>2045<br>2046<br>2047<br>2048<br>2049<br>2050<br>2051<br>2052<br>2053<br>2054<br>2055<br>2056<br>2057<br>2058<br>2059<br>2060<br>2061<br>2062<br>2063<br>2064<br>2065<br>2066<br>2067<br>2068<br>2069<br>2070<br>2071<br>2072<br>2073<br>2074<br>2075<br>2076<br>2077<br>2078<br>2079<br>2080<br>2081<br>2082<br>2083<br>2084<br>2085<br>2086<br>2087<br>2088<br>2089<br>2090<br>2091<br>2092<br>2093<br>2094<br>2095<br>2096<br>2097<br>2098<br>2099<br>2100<br>2101<br>2102<br>2103<br>2104<br>2105<br>2106<br>2107<br>2108<br>2109<br>2110<br>2111<br>2112<br>2113<br>2114<br>2115<br>2116<br>2117<br>2118<br>2119<br>2120<br>2121<br>2122<br>2123<br>2124<br>2125<br>2126<br>2127<br>2128<br>2129<br>2130<br>2131<br>2132<br>2133<br>2134<br>2135<br>2136<br>2137<br>2138<br>2139<br>2140<br>2141<br>2142<br>2143<br>2144<br>2145<br>2146<br>2147<br>2148<br>2149<br>2150<br>2151<br>2152<br>2153<br>2154<br>2155<br>2156<br>2157<br>2158<br>2159<br>2160<br>2161<br>2162<br>2163<br>2164<br>2165<br>2166<br>2167<br>2168<br>2169<br>2170<br>2171<br>2172<br>2173<br>2174<br>2175<br>2176<br>2177<br>2178<br>2179<br> |                       |                    |   |                |

| ANNI<br>Christi<br>vulg. veri. | Iphit.      | Olymp. | U.C.   | ROMANI IMPE-<br>RATORES.               | CONSULES<br>ROMANI.               | Nabonn.   | PHILIP.<br>Capitoli. | A.GONES<br>JULIANI. | Hispan. | ACTIACA. | August. |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------|--------|--|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------|----------|---------|
| A                              | 153 927 3   | 903 14 | 903 14 | Persecutionem inhibet Antoninus        | Quint. Gordian. Quint. Maxi.      | 899 475 2 | 196 189 180 178      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 2 154 928 4 | 904 15 | 904 15 | Fustin. Martyr.                        | Acil. Glabrio, Valerius Verianus. | 900 476 3 | 197 190 181 179      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 3 155 929 1 | 905 16 | 905 16 | Antonino Pio quidam tribuunt 22        | Brut. Praefens 2. Ant. Rufinus.   | 901 477 4 | 198 191 182 180      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 4 156 930 2 | 906 17 | 906 17 | ann. m. 9. d. 26. Quidam 23            | Antonin. Caesar, Sextil. Lacer.   | 902 478 1 | 199 192 183 181      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 5 157 931 3 | 907 18 | 907 18 | ann. m. 9. d. 26. Quidam 24. ann.      | Julius Severus, Rustin. Sabinius. | 903 479 2 | 200 193 184 182      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 6 158 932 4 | 908 19 | 908 19 | Hi Zonar. Cedr. Causa est in diver-    | Plautus Silius, Sent. Angustin.   | 904 480 3 | 201 194 185 183      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 7 159 933 1 | 909 20 | 909 20 | so in iis Tribunitia potestatis &      | Barbatus, Regulus.                | 905 481 4 | 202 195 186 184      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 8 160 934 2 | 910 21 | 910 21 | successione, ut ante dictum,           | Fla. Tertullus, Lucin. Sacerdos.  | 906 482 1 | 203 196 187 185      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 9 161 935 3 | 911 22 | 911 22 | m. 8. Moritur. 7. Martij.              | Plauc. Quintillus, Star. Priscus. | 907 483 2 | 204 197 188 186      |                     |         |          |         |
| 160                            | 162 936 4   | 912 23 | 912 23 |  | Vibius Bar. Annus Bradus.         | 908 484 3 | 205 198 189 187      |                     |         |          |         |
| B                              | 1 163 937 1 | 913 1  | 913 1  | M. Aurelius.                           | Aur. Anton. 3. L. Verus An. 3.    | 909 485 4 | 206 199 190 188      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 2 164 938 2 | 914 2  | 914 2  | ANTONINUS                              | Sept. Rusticus. Ver. Aquilin.     | 910 486 1 | 207 200 191 189      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 3 165 939 3 | 915 3  | 915 3  | PHILOSOPHUS.                           | Papirius Aelian. Junius Pastor.   | 911 487 2 | 208 201 192 190      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 4 166 940 4 | 916 4  | 916 4  |  | Julius Macrinus. Corn. Celsus.    | 912 488 3 | 209 202 193 191      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 5 167 941 1 | 917 5  | 917 5  | ANTONINUS VERUS.                       | Serv. Arrius Pud. Gabi. Orfius.   | 913 489 4 | 210 203 194 192      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 6 168 942 2 | 918 6  | 918 6  | V. PERSECTIO, Euseb.                   | Servil. Pudens 2. Sufidius Pollo. | 914 490 1 | 211 204 195 193      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 7 169 943 3 | 919 7  | 919 7  |  | L. Verus Imp. 3. Vinid. Quadr.    | 915 491 2 | 212 205 196 194      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 8 170 944 4 | 920 8  | 920 8  |  | Junius Mont. Vettius Paulus.      | 916 492 3 | 213 206 197 195      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 9 171 945 1 | 921 9  | 921 9  | L. Imperator apoplexia moritur.        | Sofius Priscus. Cal. Apollinari.  | 917 493 4 | 214 207 198 196      |                     |         |          |         |
| 170                            | 172 946 2   | 922 10 | 922 10 | Epiphani. ejusd. Jul. Cap.             | Sever. Cethegus. Jun. Clarus.     | 918 494 1 | 215 208 199 197      |                     |         |          |         |
| C                              | 1 173 947 3 | 923 11 | 923 11 | Eutrop. anno undecimo obiisse dicit.   | Septim. Severus. Herennianus.     | 919 495 2 | 216 209 200 198      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 2 174 948 4 | 924 12 | 924 12 |  | Cl. Maximus. Co. Scip. Orfius.    | 920 496 3 | 217 210 201 199      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 3 175 949 1 | 925 13 | 925 13 |  | Cl. Severus. Aur. Pompejanus.     | 921 497 4 | 218 211 202 200      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 4 176 950 2 | 926 14 | 926 14 | Victoria contra Marcomannos, Sue-      | Gallus, Flaccus.                  | 922 498 1 | 219 212 203 201      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 5 177 951 3 | 927 15 | 927 15 | vor, Quados, etc. ope Christianorum    | Calpurnius Piso. Sul. Iulianus.   | 923 499 2 | 220 213 204 202      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 6 178 952 4 | 928 16 | 928 16 | qui precibus pluvias, hostibus ful-    | Vitrasius Pollio. Flavius Aper.   | 924 500 3 | 221 214 205 203      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 7 179 953 1 | 929 17 | 929 17 | mina impetrant, Baron e Tert. Dio-     | Commodus Imp. Pl. Quintillus.     | 925 501 4 | 222 215 206 204      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 8 180 954 2 | 930 18 | 930 18 | ne, Capitolin. Eutrop.                 | Vet. Rufus. Corn. Scip. Orfius.   | 926 502 1 | 223 216 207 205      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 9 181 955 3 | 931 19 | 931 19 | Moritur 17 Martij.                     | Commod. Imp. 2. Vesp. Ca. Verus.  | 927 503 2 | 224 217 208 206      |                     |         |          |         |
| 180                            | 182 956 4   | 932 20 | 932 20 | COMMODUS filius M. An-                 | Arr. Brut. Pras. A. L. Qu. Gord.  | 928 504 3 | 225 218 209 207      |                     |         |          |         |
| D                              | 1 183 957 1 | 933 21 | 933 21 | tonini, confors regni factus: à patre  | Com. Imp. 3. Antist. Burrhus.     | 929 505 4 | 226 219 210 208      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 2 184 958 2 | 934 22 | 934 22 | Coff. Pollione & Apro. Lampr. No-      | Petron. Mammer. Treb. Rufus.      | 930 506 1 | 227 220 211 209      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 3 185 959 3 | 935 23 | 935 23 | ta. Ad initium Commodi Clemens         | Com. Imp. 4. Anfid. Victorinus.   | 931 507 2 | 228 221 212 210      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 4 186 960 4 | 936 24 | 936 24 | Alex. multas epochas applicat, sed     | M. Marcellus. Papyrius A. Lian.   | 932 508 3 | 229 222 213 211      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 5 187 961 1 | 937 25 | 937 25 | pleraque vitiose, seu vitio librario.  | Triarius Maternus. At. Brad.      | 933 509 4 | 230 223 214 212      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 6 188 962 2 | 938 26 | 938 26 | rum, five aliis. Illud verum, à Ca-    | Imp. Commod. 5. Antist. Glavio.   | 934 510 1 | 231 224 215 213      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 7 189 963 3 | 939 27 | 939 27 | saris initio ad mortem Antonini an-    | Tullius Crispinus. Pap. A. Lian.  | 935 511 2 | 232 225 216 214      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 8 190 964 4 | 940 28 | 940 28 | nos esse 226. Scalig. animadu.         | Albus Fuscianus. Dull. Silanus.   | 936 512 3 | 233 226 217 215      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 9 191 965 1 | 941 29 | 941 29 |  | Iminus Silanus. Servil. Silanus.  | 937 513 4 | 234 227 218 216      |                     |         |          |         |
| 190                            | 192 966 2   | 942 30 | 942 30 | Strangulatur ultimo Decembris,         | Com. Imp. 6. Pet. Septimianus.    | 938 514 1 | 235 228 219 217      |                     |         |          |         |
| E                              | 1 193 967 3 | 943 31 | 943 31 | Herodian.                              | Cass. Apron. Ati. Met. Bradus.    | 939 515 2 | 236 229 220 218      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 2 194 968 4 | 944 32 | 944 32 | m. 9. d. 14.                           | Comm. Imp. 7. Helv. Pertinax.     | 940 516 3 | 237 230 221 219      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 3 195 969 1 | 945 33 | 945 33 | † Pertinax d. 8 7. Didius Julianus     | Susius Falco. Erutius Clarus.     | 941 517 4 | 238 231 222 220      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 4 196 970 2 | 946 34 | 946 34 | dieb. 66. Herodian.                    | Septim. Severus. Imp. Albinus.    | 942 518 1 | 239 232 223 221      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 5 197 971 3 | 947 35 | 947 35 | † SEVERUS.                             | Fl. Tertullus. Fl. Clemens.       | 943 519 2 | 240 233 224 222      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 6 198 972 4 | 948 36 | 948 36 | Pescennius Niger in Syria, Albinus     | Domitius Dexter. Val. Thras.      | 944 520 3 | 241 234 225 223      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 7 199 973 1 | 949 37 | 949 37 | in Britannia, Severus in Pannonia      | Cl. Laceran. Marius Rufinus.      | 945 521 4 | 242 235 226 224      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 8 200 974 2 | 950 38 | 950 38 | Imperatores salutabantur. Severus      | Accrius Satur. Trebon. Gallus.    | 946 522 1 | 243 236 227 225      |                     |         |          |         |
|                                | 9 201 975 3 | 951 39 | 951 39 | tandē solus obtinuit, victo & in cruce | Cor. Andius. Aufid. Fronto.       | 947 523 2 | 244 237 228 226      |                     |         |          |         |
| 200                            | 202 976 4   | 952 40 | 952 40 | actio Nigro, & occiso Albino, Herod.   | Cl. Severus. Aufid. Victorinus.   | 948 524 3 | 245 238 229 227      |                     |         |          |         |



| PATRES.  | EPISCOP:<br>Rom:  | HÆRE-<br>TICI.  | ALII VIRI<br>Celebres.  | URECON-<br>SULTI. | SCOTORUM<br>dyn. 1. | FRANCORUM<br>dyn. 1. | HISTO-<br>rica alia.   | ANNI<br>Mundi. |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--|----------------|
|  | 9. Hyginus.   |   | Rebhenus Haccadofch, alijs R.<br>Febuda Hannafi.<br>Athenus, Suid.  |                   | 4                   | 4                    | Maximian incen-<br>dion Roma, Ba-<br>ron.                        | 4100           |
|  |   | Paleminus Ro-<br>manus venit, ibi<br>et 12. annis com-<br>moratur.  | Hermogenes Rhetor. ann. as: 18.<br>scriptis, ann. 24. in ameniam inci-<br>dit, in qua senex est mortuus, Suid.  |                   | 5                   | 5                    |  | 1              |
|  |   |   | Maximus Tyrius, Eutrop: Suid.   |                   | 6                   | 6                    |  | 2              |
| Tatianus Affyrius Justinus<br>et 7. gov. et eruditissimus, post<br>in haresin lapsus, Euf. Præci-<br>lus, Hieron.  | 1. Pius, Hic di-<br>scipulus, an<br>Pius, et vero<br>Anicetus sus-<br>cessit in Baro.   | Barbelovtha sex<br>Berboriani.<br>Stratoriani.<br>Phemonita.  | sub Commodus.<br>Transfictum ad Pladram condi-<br>tion, Trib.   |                   | 7                   | 7                    |  | 3              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 8                   | 8                    |  | 4              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 9                   | 9                    |  | 5              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 10                  | 10                   |  | 6              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 11                  | 11                   |  | 7              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 12                  | 12                   | Lex de adule-<br>tio renovata.                                   | 8              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 13                  | 13                   |  | 9              |
| Justinus scribit Apologiam se-<br>cundam.<br>Roma decollatur, Baron.   | 6. Decretum de<br>pascha cele-<br>brando edit.<br>Anicetus de-<br>crevit, ne cle-<br>ricus coman-<br>nus iret.  | Serbiani seu O-<br>phira.<br>Celeni, etc.<br>I. Devotore.<br>Marcion veni-<br>Ruman, Euf.   | Taurus, Suid.<br>Apulejus sub Pio et Antonino, as-<br>ex eius scriptis colligitur, vide præ-<br>f. ejus.<br>M. Marullus, Crin.<br>Pestis Roma, cujus meminit Celen. |                   | 14                  | 14                   | Coel. Theo:<br>Brasani annu-<br>claus Christiana<br>fides, Beda. | 4110           |
| POLICARPUS venit Romanus<br>ob diffidia de paschate orias, Eu-<br>seb. Fuit discipulus Johannis<br>Evangelistæ.  |   |   |   |                   | 15                  | 15                   |  | 1              |
| IRENEUS discipulus, episcopus  |   |   |   |                   | 16                  | 16                   |  | 2              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 17                  | 17                   |  | 3              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 18                  | 18                   |  | 4              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 19                  | 19                   |  | 5              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 20                  | 20                   |  | 6              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 21                  | 21                   |  | 7              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 22                  | 22                   |  | 8              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 23                  | 23                   |  | 9              |
| in Gallia, lib. 3.<br>Theophilus Euseb.<br>Hegesippus et Judæo Christi-<br>anus, Euf.<br>Melito Sardensis, Euf.<br>Apollinaris episcopus Hierapo-<br>lit. Euf.<br>Athenagoras scribit Apologi-<br>am pro Christianis.<br>Agrippinus episcop. Alex. obiit | 7. Montanus, Ta-<br>tianus, Euf.<br>8. Soter Funda-<br>nus.<br>9. Iren. Aug. ille<br>Cathaphrygon<br>hic Encratitarum<br>audor.<br>Severianus, Epip.<br>10. primus Roma-<br>norum episco-<br>porum qui non<br>violenta mor-<br>te perierit,<br>Baron. | Montanus, Ta-<br>tianus, Euf.<br>Iren. Aug. ille<br>Cathaphrygon<br>hic Encratitarum<br>audor.<br>Severianus, Epip.<br>Theodotion, in-<br>terpres Bibl. di-<br>scip: Tatiani, post<br>adungete se Ja-<br>dais, Baron.<br>Trib.<br>Bardesanes Sy-<br>rus incidit in ha-<br>resin Valentin. | la scriptis, Suid.<br>Aristides Adrianus sophista,<br>Suid.<br>Marcellus Sidetes Medicus, Suid.<br>Polyzæus rhetor, qui stragema-<br>la scriptis, Suid.             |                   | 24                  | 24                   | Commodus de-<br>claratur Cæsar.                                  | 4120           |
| Dionysius Corinthiacus, Euf.   |   |   |   |                   | 25                  | 25                   |  | 1              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 26                  | 26                   |  | 2              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 27                  | 27                   |  | 3              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 28                  | 28                   |  | 4              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 29                  | 29                   |  | 5              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 30                  | 30                   |  | 6              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 31                  | 31                   |  | 7              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 32                  | 32                   |  | 8              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 33                  | 33                   |  | 9              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 34                  | 34                   |  | 1              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 35                  | 35                   |  | 2              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 36                  | 36                   |  | 3              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 37                  | 37                   |  | 4              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 38                  | 38                   |  | 5              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 39                  | 39                   |  | 6              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 40                  | 40                   |  | 7              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 41                  | 41                   |  | 8              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 42                  | 42                   |  | 9              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 43                  | 43                   |  | 1              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 44                  | 44                   |  | 2              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 45                  | 45                   |  | 3              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 46                  | 46                   |  | 4              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 47                  | 47                   |  | 5              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 48                  | 48                   |  | 6              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 49                  | 49                   |  | 7              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 50                  | 50                   |  | 8              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 51                  | 51                   |  | 9              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 52                  | 52                   |  | 1              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 53                  | 53                   |  | 2              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 54                  | 54                   |  | 3              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 55                  | 55                   |  | 4              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 56                  | 56                   |  | 5              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 57                  | 57                   |  | 6              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 58                  | 58                   |  | 7              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 59                  | 59                   |  | 8              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 60                  | 60                   |  | 9              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 61                  | 61                   |  | 1              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 62                  | 62                   |  | 2              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 63                  | 63                   |  | 3              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 64                  | 64                   |  | 4              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 65                  | 65                   |  | 5              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 66                  | 66                   |  | 6              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 67                  | 67                   |  | 7              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 68                  | 68                   |  | 8              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 69                  | 69                   |  | 9              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 70                  | 70                   |  | 1              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 71                  | 71                   |  | 2              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 72                  | 72                   |  | 3              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 73                  | 73                   |  | 4              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 74                  | 74                   |  | 5              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 75                  | 75                   |  | 6              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 76                  | 76                   |  | 7              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 77                  | 77                   |  | 8              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 78                  | 78                   |  | 9              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 79                  | 79                   |  | 1              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 80                  | 80                   |  | 2              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 81                  | 81                   |  | 3              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 82                  | 82                   |  | 4              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 83                  | 83                   |  | 5              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 84                  | 84                   |  | 6              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 85                  | 85                   |  | 7              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 86                  | 86                   |  | 8              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 87                  | 87                   |  | 9              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 88                  | 88                   |  | 1              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 89                  | 89                   |  | 2              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 90                  | 90                   |  | 3              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 91                  | 91                   |  | 4              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 92                  | 92                   |  | 5              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 93                  | 93                   |  | 6              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 94                  | 94                   |  | 7              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 95                  | 95                   |  | 8              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 96                  | 96                   |  | 9              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 97                  | 97                   |  | 1              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 98                  | 98                   |  | 2              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 99                  | 99                   |  | 3              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 100                 | 100                  |  | 4              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 101                 | 101                  |  | 5              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 102                 | 102                  |  | 6              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 103                 | 103                  |  | 7              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 104                 | 104                  |  | 8              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 105                 | 105                  |  | 9              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 106                 | 106                  |  | 1              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 107                 | 107                  |  | 2              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 108                 | 108                  |  | 3              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 109                 | 109                  |  | 4              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 110                 | 110                  |  | 5              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 111                 | 111                  |  | 6              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 112                 | 112                  |  | 7              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 113                 | 113                  |  | 8              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 114                 | 114                  |  | 9              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 115                 | 115                  |  | 1              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 116                 | 116                  |  | 2              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 117                 | 117                  |  | 3              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 118                 | 118                  |  | 4              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 119                 | 119                  |  | 5              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 120                 | 120                  |  | 6              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 121                 | 121                  |  | 7              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 122                 | 122                  |  | 8              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 123                 | 123                  |  | 9              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 124                 | 124                  |  | 1              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 125                 | 125                  |  | 2              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 126                 | 126                  |  | 3              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 127                 | 127                  |  | 4              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 128                 | 128                  |  | 5              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 129                 | 129                  |  | 6              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 130                 | 130                  |  | 7              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 131                 | 131                  |  | 8              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 132                 | 132                  |  | 9              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 133                 | 133                  |  | 1              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 134                 | 134                  |  | 2              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 135                 | 135                  |  | 3              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 136                 | 136                  |  | 4              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 137                 | 137                  |  | 5              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 138                 | 138                  |  | 6              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 139                 | 139                  |  | 7              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 140                 | 140                  |  | 8              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 141                 | 141                  |  | 9              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 142                 | 142                  |  | 1              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 143                 | 143                  |  | 2              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 144                 | 144                  |  | 3              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 145                 | 145                  |  | 4              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 146                 | 146                  |  | 5              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 147                 | 147                  |  | 6              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 148                 | 148                  |  | 7              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 149                 | 149                  |  | 8              |
|  |   |   |   |                   | 150                 | 150                  |  | 9              |

| ANNI<br>Christi<br>vulg. | Idriti.<br>ver. | Olymp.<br>ver. | U. C.<br>ver. | ROMANI IMPE-<br>RATORIA S. V. L. A. M. A. N. E. | CONSULES RO-<br>MANI.            | Nabonissi.<br>ver. | Philipp.<br>ver. | Agon. Capit.<br>ver. | Julian.<br>ver. | Hispan.<br>ver. | Achaia.<br>ver. | August.<br>ver. |
|--------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| F                        | 1 203 977       | 1 245 953      | 9             | VI. PERSECUTIO.                                 | Annius Fabianus, Non. Muci.      | 949 254            | 246 239          | 230 228              |                 |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 2 204 978       | 2 246 954      | 10            | 10 VI. PERSECUTIO.                              | Sever. Imp. 3. Bass. Caele. Imp. | 950 261            | 30 247           | 240 231              | 229             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 3 205 979       | 3 247 955      | 11            | 11 Dion. Spartan. Euseb.                        | Sepr. Plautianus, Geta Cas. 2.   | 951 272            | 248 241          | 232 230              |                 |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 4 206 980       | 4 248 956      |               |   | Chilo Septimius, Annus Libo.     | 952 283            | 249 242          | 233 231              |                 |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 5 207 981       | 5 249 957      |               |   | Caracall. Imp. 3. Geta Casar 2.  | 953 294            | 250 243          | 234 232              |                 |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 6 208 982       | 6 250 958      |               |   | Albin. Fulv. Emilianus.          | 954 304            | 31 251           | 244 233              | 233             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 7 209 983       | 7 251 959      |               |   | Flavius Afer. Albin. Maximus.    | 955 314            | 32 252           | 245 234              | 234             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 8 210 984       | 8 252 960      |               |   | Caracall. Imp. 3. Geta Casar 3.  | 956 324            | 33 253           | 246 235              | 235             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 9 211 985       | 9 253 961      |               | 17 Morianus Eboraci in Anglia, 4. Feb.          | Al. Cl. Pompei. Loll. Aulus.     | 957 334            | 34 254           | 247 236              | 236             |                 |                 |                 |
| 210                      | 10 212 986      | 10 254 962     |               | m. 8. Dion.                                     | Acil. Faustus. Cassius Rufianus. | 958 344            | 35 255           | 248 237              | 237             |                 |                 |                 |
| G                        | 1 213 987       | 1 255 963      |               | 1. Augustinus Bastianus, dictus.                | Lollian. Gentian. Romo. Bassus.  | 959 354            | 36 256           | 249 240              | 238             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 2 214 988       | 2 256 964      |               | 2. CARACALLA                                    | M. Pomponius Afer. A. Afer.      | 960 364            | 37 257           | 250 241              | 239             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 3 215 989       | 3 257 965      |               | 3. Geta in matris in gremio matris oc-          | Carac. Imp. 4. Caelius Balbinus. | 961 374            | 38 258           | 251 242              | 240             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 4 216 990       | 4 258 966      |               | cidit. Herod. Dion.                             | Silius Messala, Agrippa Sabinus. | 962 384            | 39 259           | 252 243              | 241             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 5 217 991       | 5 259 967      |               | 5. Octavius a Marino 6. April. Spar-            | Emil. Latus, A. C. Caelius.      | 963 394            | 40 260           | 253 244              | 242             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 6 218 992       | 6 260 968      |               | 6. Herod. Herodian.                             | Aquil. Sabin. 2. Cor. Annula.    | 964 404            | 41 261           | 254 245              | 243             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 7 219 993       | 7 261 969      |               | m. 6. MACRINUS.                                 | Brutus Praetor, Extricanus.      | 965 414            | 42 262           | 255 246              | 244             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 8 220 994       | 8 262 970      |               | 1. HELIOGABALUS                                 | Diadumenus, L. Aduentus.         | 966 424            | 43 263           | 256 247              | 245             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 9 221 995       | 9 263 971      |               | 2. Helio. Helogabalus.                          | Helio. Imp. Licinius Sacerdos.   | 967 434            | 44 264           | 257 248              | 246             |                 |                 |                 |
| 210                      | 10 222 996      | 10 264 972     |               | 3. Helio. Helogabalus.                          | Helio. 2. Euseb. Caelius.        | 968 444            | 45 265           | 258 249              | 247             |                 |                 |                 |
| H                        | 1 223 997       | 1 265 973      |               | m. 3. Occiditur 10. Martii, Dio. Hero.          | Gratus, Claudius Sulpicius.      | 969 454            | 46 266           | 259 250              | 248             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 2 224 998       | 2 266 974      |               | 1. ALEXANDER SEVERUS,                           | Helio. & Alex. Imper.            | 970 464            | 47 267           | 260 251              | 249             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 3 225 999       | 3 267 975      |               | 2. Manu. F.                                     | Maximus, Papius Emilian.         | 971 474            | 48 268           | 261 252              | 250             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 4 226 1000      | 4 268 976      |               |   | Cl. Julianus, Clau. Crispinus.   | 972 484            | 49 269           | 262 253              | 251             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 5 227 1001      | 5 269 977      |               |   | Turpillius Dexter, Met. Rufus.   | 973 494            | 50 270           | 263 254              | 252             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 6 228 1002      | 6 270 978      |               |   | Alex. Imp. 2. Quint. Marcellus.  | 974 504            | 51 271           | 264 255              | 253             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 7 229 1003      | 7 271 979      |               |   | Caelius Balb. Papius Maxim.      | 975 514            | 52 272           | 265 256              | 254             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 8 230 1004      | 8 272 980      |               |   | Petius Modestus, Probus.         | 976 524            | 53 273           | 266 257              | 255             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 9 231 1005      | 9 273 981      |               |   | Alex. Imp. 3. Cassius Dio.       | 977 534            | 54 274           | 267 258              | 256             |                 |                 |                 |
| 230                      | 10 232 1006     | 10 274 982     |               |   | Calpurn. Agric. Clemensinus.     | 978 544            | 55 275           | 268 259              | 257             |                 |                 |                 |
| I                        | 1 233 1007      | 1 275 983      |               | 10  | Clod. Pompejanus, Felicianus.    | 979 554            | 56 276           | 269 260              | 258             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 2 234 1008      | 2 276 984      |               | 11  | Julius Lupus, Maximus.           | 980 564            | 57 277           | 270 261              | 259             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 3 235 1009      | 3 277 985      |               | 12  | Maximus 2. Ovinus Patern.        | 981 574            | 58 278           | 271 262              | 260             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 4 236 1010      | 4 278 986      |               | 13 Occiditur 18. Martii, Lamp. Dio.             | Maximus, Urbanus.                | 982 584            | 59 279           | 272 263              | 261             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 5 237 1011      | 5 279 987      |               | 1. MAXIMINUS. Contra cum                        | Cassius Severus, Rag. Quint.     | 983 594            | 60 280           | 273 264              | 262             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 6 238 1012      | 6 280 988      |               | 2. Gordiani tres & post hos, Balbinus           | Maximus Imp. Julius African.     | 984 604            | 61 281           | 274 265              | 263             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 7 239 1013      | 7 281 989      |               | 3. & Pupienus.                                  | Vit. Perpetuus, Ov. Rust. Corn.  | 985 614            | 62 282           | 275 266              | 264             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 8 240 1014      | 8 282 990      |               | 1. VII. PERSECUTIO, Euseb.                      | Ulpius Crispinus, Proc. Pontian. | 986 624            | 63 283           | 276 267              | 265             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 9 241 1015      | 9 283 991      |               | 2. GORDIANUS                                    | Gordianus Imp. Acilius Aviol.    | 987 634            | 64 284           | 277 268              | 266             |                 |                 |                 |
| 240                      | 10 242 1016     | 10 284 992     |               | 3   | Petius Sabinus, Venustus.        | 988 644            | 65 285           | 278 269              | 267             |                 |                 |                 |
| K                        | 1 243 1017      | 1 285 993      |               | 4. Balbino & Pupieno occisis, succedit          | Gord. Imp. 2. Aurel. Pompejus.   | 989 654            | 66 286           | 279 270              | 268             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 2 244 1018      | 2 286 994      |               | 5. in imperio solus, annos natus 13. He-        | Aufid. Atticus, Afin. Praxetor.  | 990 664            | 67 287           | 280 271              | 269             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 3 245 1019      | 3 287 995      |               | 6. rodian. circa initium Januarii, Conf.        | Julius Arrianus, Em. Pappu.      | 991 674            | 68 288           | 281 272              | 270             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 4 246 1020      | 4 288 996      |               | 1. PHILIPPUS ARABS. Fer-                        | Peregrinus, Fulv. Emilianus.     | 992 684            | 69 289           | 282 273              | 271             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 5 247 1021      | 5 289 997      |               | 2. tur fuisse Christianus, Euseb. Oros.         | Phil. Imperator, Fab. Trianus.   | 993 694            | 70 290           | 283 274              | 272             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 6 248 1022      | 6 290 998      |               | 3. Cassiod. Vincen. Scaliger verò dissen-       | Brutus Praetor, Num. Albin.      | 994 704            | 71 291           | 284 275              | 273             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 7 249 1023      | 7 291 999      |               | 4. sit in animad. F. Philippum Caesarem         | Phil. Imp. 2. Philippus F.       | 995 714            | 72 292           | 285 276              | 274             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 8 250 1024      | 8 292 1000     |               | 5. nominat. Capis sub Conf. Peregrinus          | Phil. Imp. 3. Philippus F. 2.    | 996 724            | 73 293           | 286 277              | 275             |                 |                 |                 |
|                          | 9 251 1025      | 9 293 1001     |               | 6. & Emil. Codex Just. Occiditur                | Fulv. Emilian. Vettius Aquil.    | 997 734            | 74 294           | 287 278              | 276             |                 |                 |                 |
| 250                      | 10 252 1026     | 10 294 1002    |               | 7. Conf. Mes. Decio & Hetruf. Cassio.           | Messius Decius, Annus Gratus.    | 998 744            | 75 295           | 288 279              | 277             |                 |                 |                 |

| PATRES.  | EPISCOP:<br>Rom. | HÆRE-<br>TICI.   | VIRI CE-<br>LIBRES.                                | JURECON-<br>SULTI.   | SCYTHORUM<br>dyor. 1. | FRANCORUM<br>dyor. 1. | HISTO-<br>RICA.                   | PERIODES<br>Julianæ. | ANNO<br>Mundi. |
|--|------------------|--|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Polycrates, Ephef.   | 1 Zepherius.     |  | L. Florus histo-<br>ricus.                         | Emil. PAPI-<br>NIANUS sub  | 16                    | 17                    | ca. Ostroenica<br>pro Victore, A- | 4911                 | 4150           |
| ORIGENES discip. Cle-<br>mentis, anno 18. etatis ludum<br>aperit, Euseb. | 2                | Tertullianus fit<br>Montanista.                                  | Philostatus sub                                    | Sovero, occisus a  | 6                     | 18                    | hatica contra                     | 4912                 | 1              |
| Symmachus interpres biblio-<br>rum, Jernand.                             | 3                | Quartadecima-<br>ni falsi pro hære-<br>tice proclamati,<br>Socr. | Severo ad Phi-<br>lippum usque,<br>Suid.           | Carcalla, ed,<br>quod fratericidi-<br>um ejus excusare<br>nollet, ut pleriq;<br>exstimans. | 7                     | 19                    | Victorem.                         | 4913                 | 2              |
| Minutius Felix flores, scripsi   | 4                |  | Dionysius Se-<br>neca, non sub<br>Augusto, sed Se- |  | 8                     | 20                    |                                   | 4914                 | 3              |
| dialogum Christiani & Judæi<br>qui adhuc extat.                          | 5                |  | vero, Scal. anim.                                  | Cajus sub Cara-  | 9                     | 21                    |                                   | 4915                 | 4              |
| Anno 7. Caracalla inventa  | 6                | Proculus Monta-<br>nista, Hieron.                                | Alexander A-<br>phrodisæus Pe-                     | calla.   | 10                    | 22                    |                                   | 4916                 | 5              |
| Græca versio Bibliorum in do-<br>lio, Epiph.                             | 7                | Tertullianus scri-<br>bit pro Montano.                           | riphæus sub  |  | 11                    | 23                    |                                   | 4917                 | 6              |
| Agrippinus episcop. Carth.   | 8                | Tert.  | Severo & Cara-<br>calla, Fris. bibl.               |  | 12                    | 24                    |                                   | 4918                 | 7              |
| Concilium agit, cypr: ep. 71.  | 9                |  | Oppianus Poeta,<br>Suid.                           |  | 13                    | 25                    |                                   | 4919                 | 8              |
| Origenes venit Roman.  | 10               |  | Rabbi Chija au-<br>tor Tosapoth.                   |  | 14                    |                       |                                   | 4920                 | 9              |
| JULIUS AFRICANUS.  | 11               |  |  |  | 15                    |                       |                                   | 4921                 |                |
| Chronol: eximius, Euseb: Fami-<br>liariter notus Origeni, Baron.         | 12               |  |  |  | 16                    |                       |                                   | 4922                 |                |
|  | 13               |  |  |  | 17                    |                       |                                   | 4923                 |                |
|  | 14               |  |  |  | 18                    |                       |                                   | 4924                 |                |
|  | 15               |  |  |  | 19                    |                       |                                   | 4925                 |                |
|  | 16               |  |  |  | 20                    |                       |                                   | 4926                 |                |
|  | 17               |  |  |  | 21                    |                       |                                   | 4927                 |                |
|  | 18               |  |  |  | 22                    |                       |                                   | 4928                 |                |
|  | 19               |  |  |  | 23                    |                       |                                   | 4929                 |                |
|  | 20               |  |  |  | 24                    |                       |                                   | 4930                 |                |
|  | 21               |  |  |  | 25                    |                       |                                   | 4931                 |                |
|  | 22               |  |  |  | 26                    |                       |                                   | 4932                 |                |
|  | 23               |  |  |  | 27                    |                       |                                   | 4933                 |                |
|  | 24               |  |  |  | 28                    |                       |                                   | 4934                 |                |
|  | 25               |  |  |  | 29                    |                       |                                   | 4935                 |                |
|  | 26               |  |  |  | 30                    |                       |                                   | 4936                 |                |
|  | 27               |  |  |  | 31                    |                       |                                   | 4937                 |                |
|  | 28               |  |  |  | 32                    |                       |                                   | 4938                 |                |
|  | 29               |  |  |  | 33                    |                       |                                   | 4939                 |                |
|  | 30               |  |  |  | 34                    |                       |                                   | 4940                 |                |
|  | 31               |  |  |  | 35                    |                       |                                   | 4941                 |                |
|  | 32               |  |  |  | 36                    |                       |                                   | 4942                 |                |
|  | 33               |  |  |  | 37                    |                       |                                   | 4943                 |                |
|  | 34               |  |  |  | 38                    |                       |                                   | 4944                 |                |
|  | 35               |  |  |  | 39                    |                       |                                   | 4945                 |                |
|  | 36               |  |  |  | 40                    |                       |                                   | 4946                 |                |
|  | 37               |  |  |  | 41                    |                       |                                   | 4947                 |                |
|  | 38               |  |  |  | 42                    |                       |                                   | 4948                 |                |
|  | 39               |  |  |  | 43                    |                       |                                   | 4949                 |                |
|  | 40               |  |  |  | 44                    |                       |                                   | 4950                 |                |
|  | 41               |  |  |  | 45                    |                       |                                   | 4951                 |                |
|  | 42               |  |  |  | 46                    |                       |                                   | 4952                 |                |
|  | 43               |  |  |  | 47                    |                       |                                   | 4953                 |                |
|  | 44               |  |  |  | 48                    |                       |                                   | 4954                 |                |
|  | 45               |  |  |  | 49                    |                       |                                   | 4955                 |                |
|  | 46               |  |  |  | 50                    |                       |                                   | 4956                 |                |
|  | 47               |  |  |  | 51                    |                       |                                   | 4957                 |                |
|  | 48               |  |  |  | 52                    |                       |                                   | 4958                 |                |
|  | 49               |  |  |  | 53                    |                       |                                   | 4959                 |                |
|  | 50               |  |  |  | 54                    |                       |                                   | 4960                 |                |
|  | 51               |  |  |  | 55                    |                       |                                   | 4961                 |                |
|  | 52               |  |  |  | 56                    |                       |                                   | 4962                 |                |
|  | 53               |  |  |  | 57                    |                       |                                   | 4963                 |                |
|  | 54               |  |  |  | 58                    |                       |                                   | 4964                 |                |
|  | 55               |  |  |  | 59                    |                       |                                   | 4965                 |                |
|  | 56               |  |  |  | 60                    |                       |                                   | 4966                 |                |
|  | 57               |  |  |  | 61                    |                       |                                   | 4967                 |                |
|  | 58               |  |  |  | 62                    |                       |                                   | 4968                 |                |
|  | 59               |  |  |  | 63                    |                       |                                   | 4969                 |                |
|  | 60               |  |  |  | 64                    |                       |                                   | 4970                 |                |
|  | 61               |  |  |  | 65                    |                       |                                   | 4971                 |                |
|  | 62               |  |  |  | 66                    |                       |                                   | 4972                 |                |
|  | 63               |  |  |  | 67                    |                       |                                   | 4973                 |                |
|  | 64               |  |  |  | 68                    |                       |                                   | 4974                 |                |
|  | 65               |  |  |  | 69                    |                       |                                   | 4975                 |                |
|  | 66               |  |  |  | 70                    |                       |                                   | 4976                 |                |
|  | 67               |  |  |  | 71                    |                       |                                   | 4977                 |                |
|  | 68               |  |  |  | 72                    |                       |                                   | 4978                 |                |
|  | 69               |  |  |  | 73                    |                       |                                   | 4979                 |                |
|  | 70               |  |  |  | 74                    |                       |                                   | 4980                 |                |
|  | 71               |  |  |  | 75                    |                       |                                   | 4981                 |                |
|  | 72               |  |  |  | 76                    |                       |                                   | 4982                 |                |
|  | 73               |  |  |  | 77                    |                       |                                   | 4983                 |                |
|  | 74               |  |  |  | 78                    |                       |                                   | 4984                 |                |
|  | 75               |  |  |  | 79                    |                       |                                   | 4985                 |                |
|  | 76               |  |  |  | 80                    |                       |                                   | 4986                 |                |
|  | 77               |  |  |  | 81                    |                       |                                   | 4987                 |                |
|  | 78               |  |  |  | 82                    |                       |                                   | 4988                 |                |
|  | 79               |  |  |  | 83                    |                       |                                   | 4989                 |                |
|  | 80               |  |  |  | 84                    |                       |                                   | 4990                 |                |
|  | 81               |  |  |  | 85                    |                       |                                   | 4991                 |                |
|  | 82               |  |  |  | 86                    |                       |                                   | 4992                 |                |
|  | 83               |  |  |  | 87                    |                       |                                   | 4993                 |                |
|  | 84               |  |  |  | 88                    |                       |                                   | 4994                 |                |
|  | 85               |  |  |  | 89                    |                       |                                   | 4995                 |                |
|  | 86               |  |  |  | 90                    |                       |                                   | 4996                 |                |
|  | 87               |  |  |  | 91                    |                       |                                   | 4997                 |                |
|  | 88               |  |  |  | 92                    |                       |                                   | 4998                 |                |
|  | 89               |  |  |  | 93                    |                       |                                   | 4999                 |                |
|  | 90               |  |  |  | 94                    |                       |                                   | 5000                 |                |



| ANNI<br>vulg: veri. |      |      |      | ROMANI IMPE-<br>RATORES. |    |   |                                    | CONSULES<br>ROMANI. |     |     |     | Nabonn. | Sel. Antioch. | Selu. Child. | Hisp. | Asiac. |
|---------------------|------|------|------|--------------------------|----|---|------------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|---------|---------------|--------------|-------|--------|
| A                   | 1233 | 1233 | 1233 | 1233                     | 1  | DECIUS.   | Messius Decius, 2. Helvius F.      | 999                 | 563 | 562 | 289 | 280     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1234 | 1234 | 1234 | 1234                     | 2  | 3. <i>III. PERSECUTIO, Euseb.</i>                     | Decius Imp. 3. Annianus Grat. 2.   | 1000                | 564 | 563 | 290 | 281     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1235 | 1235 | 1235 | 1235                     | 3  | Vibius Gallus cum filio Volutiano, & simul            | Gallus Imp. 2. Volusius Gallus 2.  | 1001                | 565 | 564 | 291 | 282     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1236 | 1236 | 1236 | 1236                     | 4  | VALERIANUS cum filio                                  | Valer. Maximus. Emilianus.         | 1002                | 566 | 565 | 292 | 283     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1237 | 1237 | 1237 | 1237                     | 5  | Gallieno, soli Gallum & Volusianum ad 4. an-          | Val. Imp. 2. Gallienus Imper.      | 1003                | 567 | 566 | 293 | 284     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1238 | 1238 | 1238 | 1238                     | 6  | num. imperasse ex minimis antiquis, Baron.            | Valer. Imp. 3. Gallienus Imper. 2. | 1004                | 568 | 567 | 294 | 285     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1239 | 1239 | 1239 | 1239                     | 7  | IX. <i>PERSECUTIO, Cypr. Euseb.</i>                   | Valer. Maximus 2. Acil. Glab.      | 1005                | 569 | 568 | 295 | 286     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1240 | 1240 | 1240 | 1240                     | 8  | Valerianus à Persis trucidatur, Euseb. Treb. Poll.    | Valer. Imper. 4. Gallus Imper. 3.  | 1006                | 570 | 569 | 296 | 287     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1241 | 1241 | 1241 | 1241                     | 9  |   | Memmius Fuscus Pomp. Bass.         | 1007                | 571 | 570 | 297 | 288     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1242 | 1242 | 1242 | 1242                     | 10 |   | Gall. Imp. 4. Petron. Volusianus.  | 1008                | 572 | 571 | 298 | 289     |               |              |       |        |
| B                   | 1263 | 1263 | 1263 | 1263                     | 1  | * GALLIENUS solus, sed varie                          | Gall. Imp. 5. Pomp. Faustinus.     | 1009                | 573 | 572 | 299 | 290     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1264 | 1264 | 1264 | 1264                     | 2  | exagitatus à diversis adversariis, quorum xxx. enu-   | Cejonius Albinus, Max. Dext.       | 1010                | 574 | 573 | 300 | 291     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1265 | 1265 | 1265 | 1265                     | 3  | merat; Trebell. Poll.                                 | Gallienus Imper. 6. Saturninus.    | 1011                | 575 | 574 | 301 | 292     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1266 | 1266 | 1266 | 1266                     | 4  | Odenatus & Persarum, sit Caesar, id. Occidi-          | Val. Caesar, Caf. Luc. Rufinus.    | 1012                | 576 | 575 | 302 | 293     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1267 | 1267 | 1267 | 1267                     | 5  | tus Martio Gallienus.                                 | Gallus Imperat. 7. Sabinillus.     | 1013                | 577 | 576 | 303 | 294     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1268 | 1268 | 1268 | 1268                     | 6  | CLAUDIUS.   | Ovinus Paternus, Arobelianus.      | 1014                | 578 | 577 | 304 | 295     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1269 | 1269 | 1269 | 1269                     | 7  | Mortuus 5. Febr. Trebell. Victor.                     | Ovinus Paternus 2. Marrianus.      | 1015                | 579 | 578 | 305 | 296     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1270 | 1270 | 1270 | 1270                     | 8  | AURELIANUS.   | Claudius Imp. Ovin. Paternus.      | 1016                | 580 | 579 | 306 | 297     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1271 | 1271 | 1271 | 1271                     | 9  |   | Antiochianus, Fictus Oxytus.       | 1017                | 581 | 580 | 307 | 298     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1272 | 1272 | 1272 | 1272                     | 10 |   | Aur. Imperator, Pomp. Bassus.      | 1018                | 582 | 581 | 308 | 299     |               |              |       |        |
| C                   | 1273 | 1273 | 1273 | 1273                     | 1  | Quintus, Valentinianus.                               | Quintus, Valentinianus.            | 1019                | 583 | 582 | 309 | 300     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1274 | 1274 | 1274 | 1274                     | 2  | Cl. Tacitus, Furius Placidian.                        | Cl. Tacitus, Furius Placidian.     | 1020                | 584 | 583 | 310 | 301     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1275 | 1275 | 1275 | 1275                     | 3  | Aurel. Imp. 2. Ful. Capitolinus.                      | Aurel. Imp. 2. Ful. Capitolinus.   | 1021                | 585 | 584 | 311 | 302     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1276 | 1276 | 1276 | 1276                     | 4  | Aur. Imp. 3. Non. Marcellinus.                        | Aur. Imp. 3. Non. Marcellinus.     | 1022                | 586 | 585 | 312 | 303     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1277 | 1277 | 1277 | 1277                     | 5  | Occiditur Januarii, ut è Popisco patet.               | Aurelius Probus, Paulinus.         | 1023                | 587 | 586 | 313 | 304     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1278 | 1278 | 1278 | 1278                     | 6  | C. TACITUS.   | Aurel. Probus 2. Ovin. Paternus.   | 1024                | 588 | 587 | 314 | 305     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1279 | 1279 | 1279 | 1279                     | 7  | A. PROBUS.  | Tac. Imp. 2. Ful. Emilianus.       | 1025                | 589 | 588 | 315 | 306     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1280 | 1280 | 1280 | 1280                     | 8  | Probus 5. Jul. Scorpionus.                            | Aurelius Imp. 4. Furius Lupus.     | 1026                | 590 | 589 | 316 | 307     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1281 | 1281 | 1281 | 1281                     | 9  | Probus 5. Jul. Scorpionus.                            | Aur. Imper. 5. Al. Scorpionus.     | 1027                | 591 | 590 | 317 | 308     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1282 | 1282 | 1282 | 1282                     | 10 | Funius Messala Gratus.                                | Funius Messala Gratus.             | 1028                | 592 | 591 | 318 | 309     |               |              |       |        |
| D                   | 1283 | 1283 | 1283 | 1283                     | 1  | Probus Imp. 5. Fun. Tiberianus.                       | Probus Imp. 5. Fun. Tiberianus.    | 1029                | 593 | 592 | 319 | 310     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1284 | 1284 | 1284 | 1284                     | 2  | Probus Imp. 6. Pomp. Victorinus.                      | Probus Imp. 6. Pomp. Victorinus.   | 1030                | 594 | 593 | 320 | 311     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1285 | 1285 | 1285 | 1285                     | 3  | Carus Imperator, Car. Caesar.                         | Carus Imperator, Car. Caesar.      | 1031                | 595 | 594 | 321 | 312     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1286 | 1286 | 1286 | 1286                     | 4  | Carinus Imp. 2. Numer. Imp.                           | Carinus Imp. 2. Numer. Imp.        | 1032                | 596 | 595 | 322 | 313     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1287 | 1287 | 1287 | 1287                     | 5  | DIOCLESIANUS, sequenti anno                           | Diocletianus Imp. Arriobolus.      | 1033                | 597 | 596 | 323 | 314     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1288 | 1288 | 1288 | 1288                     | 6  | MAXIMIANUM collegam assumit, Baron. Eutrop.           | Fun. Max. 2. Vett. Aquilinus.      | 1034                | 598 | 597 | 324 | 315     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1289 | 1289 | 1289 | 1289                     | 7  | Hic ara Diocletiani initium capis, vide. Scat. Baron. | Dioclet. Imp. 2. Maximianus.       | 1035                | 599 | 598 | 325 | 316     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1290 | 1290 | 1290 | 1290                     | 8  | Calvis. Cum Numeriano imperavit una Carinus Ca-       | Aur. Max. Pompo. Janarius.         | 1036                | 600 | 599 | 326 | 317     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1291 | 1291 | 1291 | 1291                     | 9  | ri E. Perturbata valde hic est Imp. historia.         | Pompo. Bassus Ragon. Quintia.      | 1037                | 601 | 600 | 327 | 318     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1292 | 1292 | 1292 | 1292                     | 10 |   | Diocletianus 4. Maximianus 3.      | 1038                | 602 | 601 | 328 | 319     |               |              |       |        |
| E                   | 1293 | 1293 | 1293 | 1293                     | 1  | CONSTANTIUS CHLORUS                                   | Fun. Tiberianus, Cassius Dio.      | 1039                | 603 | 602 | 329 | 320     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1294 | 1294 | 1294 | 1294                     | 2  | GALERIUS, collega Caesaris, Euseb. vide &             | African. Anibalini. Asclepia.      | 1040                | 604 | 603 | 330 | 321     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1295 | 1295 | 1295 | 1295                     | 3  | Pompo. Lat. Victor.                                   | Dioclet. 5. Maximianus 4.          | 1041                | 605 | 604 | 331 | 322     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1296 | 1296 | 1296 | 1296                     | 4  | Seguentium Impp: usque ad filios Constantini, hi-     | Const. Chlorus Imp. Gal. Imp.      | 1042                | 606 | 605 | 332 | 323     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1297 | 1297 | 1297 | 1297                     | 5  | storia valde perturbata est ob concursum multorum     | Numius Tuscus Cor. Avullin.        | 1043                | 607 | 606 | 333 | 324     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1298 | 1298 | 1298 | 1298                     | 6  | Caesarum.   | Dioclet. 6. Imp. Constantius 2.    | 1044                | 608 | 607 | 334 | 325     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1299 | 1299 | 1299 | 1299                     | 7  |   | Maximianus Imp. 5. Gal. Imp. 2.    | 1045                | 609 | 608 | 335 | 326     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1300 | 1300 | 1300 | 1300                     | 8  |   | Anicius Faustus 2. Gallus.         | 1046                | 610 | 609 | 336 | 327     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1301 | 1301 | 1301 | 1301                     | 9  |   | Dioclet. Imp. 7. Maxim. Imp. 6.    | 1047                | 611 | 610 | 337 | 328     |               |              |       |        |
|                     | 1302 | 1302 | 1302 | 1302                     | 10 |   | Constant. Imp. 3. Gal. Imp. 3.     | 1048                | 612 | 611 | 338 | 329     |               |              |       |        |

| PATRES.  | EPISCOP:<br>Rom:  | HERETICI.   | CONCILIA<br>& SYNODI.   | SCOTORUM<br>dyn: 1.  | FRANCORUM<br>dyn: 1.   | PERSARUM<br>dyn: 2.  | VIRI CELE-<br>BRES.   | ANNI<br>Mundi. |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|----------------|
| Paulus primus Eremita ob<br>persecutionem in Eremo man-<br>sit, usque ad tempora Constanti-<br>ni M.           | 16<br>1 Cornelius.<br>1 Lucius.<br>2<br>1 Stephanus.  | SCISMATA ROMANI<br>Novatus Euf.<br>à qua Cathari.   | Concilia quadam in<br>Africa, Cypr.   | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19   | 38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47   | 10 Valerianus<br>11 à Sapore<br>12 captus, ex<br>13 coriatus,<br>14 Victor.                              | Censorinus, scribis O<br>lymp. 254, an. 2.  | 4200           |
| Controversia de iterando<br>Baptismo Hæreticorum,  | 3<br>1 Sixtus 2.<br>1 v. Xystus.<br>1 Dionysius.  | Sabellius, tem-<br>pore Sixti, Euseb.   | Roma maximum,<br>Euseb.<br>Antiochia in causa<br>Novati, Euseb.<br>Cæthagini, Baron.<br>Concilia in Asia &  | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29   | 48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57   | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19   | Origenes moritur, Euseb.<br><br>Laurentius & Cyprianus<br>Mart.   | 4201           |
| Dionysius Episcopus Alexand.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19      | Novatiani<br>Paulus Samola-<br>teus, anno 169.<br>Eusebius Eius<br>affectu, disti sunt<br>Armeniaci.<br>Huc etiam per-<br>tinet Patris pas-<br>chalis, Noetiani<br>Moparchiani, vi-<br>de sup. an. 196. | Africa de baptismo<br>hæreticorum, ibid.<br>Antiochenum, con-<br>tra Samosaten, Euseb.  | 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47       | 58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76       | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29   | Plotinus senex sub Gal-<br>lieno fuit, Suid.  | 4210           |
| Vettorinus Pictaviensis epi-<br>scopus, Frisii Biblioth.   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | Felix.<br>Euseb.<br>M. A. N. B. 2 quo<br>Manichæi, Euseb.<br>Lee ferm. 2. de<br>Pentecoste, sub<br>Proba & Pauli  | Antiochenum alie-<br>rum contra Samos-<br>aten, Euseb.<br>N. B. Anno 152.<br>Concilium Romæ ba-<br>ptum fuit, vacante<br>sede, cum Fabiano<br>nondum successisset | 48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66 | 77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96 | 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47 | Porphyrius blasphemus,<br>sub Aureliano, Suid; an-<br>dior Plotini, præceptor<br>Iamblichi, Suid.<br>Modestus sub Tacito<br>scriptis de vocabulis mili-<br>taribus.           | 4220           |
| Anatolius Laodicea epi-<br>scopus, Hieron.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19      | Diocletiani Aera 29, Aug. incipit.  | ser successor, sicut ip-<br>sime in Synodo fa-<br>tentur, vide Cypr.<br>l. 2. epist. 31. Gen-<br>tur.   | 48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66 | 77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96 | 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47 | Ruf. Avienus poeta, Crin-<br>nus<br>Calpurnius Siculus<br>poeta sub Caro & Diocle-<br>tiano, Crinit.<br>Aur. Olympius Nemefi-<br>nus poeta, Crinit.<br>Iohannes Stobæus, vide | 4230           |
| Picrius Presbyter Ale-<br>xandrinus, dictus Ori-<br>genes junior, Hieron.                                      | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19      | Manichæi etiam<br>dicti Pauliciani<br>à Paula gauden-<br>Sanctæ alie-<br>ro peritibus Ma-<br>cellinus, Code. Ne-<br>cep. Item Atin-<br>gari.  | ser successor, sicut ip-<br>sime in Synodo fa-<br>tentur, vide Cypr.<br>l. 2. epist. 31. Gen-<br>tur.   | 48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66 | 77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96 | 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47 | Volatius sub Diocletiano,<br>Ælius Spartianus histori-<br>cus, teste epist.<br>Lampadius historicus.<br>Julius Capitolinus, vide<br>Fris. bibliothec.                         | 4240           |
| Nilum hac colloca Frisi-<br>us in Bibliotheca, sed Ni-<br>cephor. cum relict in Bo-<br>pora Theodofia secundi. | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19      | Marcellinus, Code. Ne-<br>cep. Item Atin-<br>gari.  | Sesuanu, Toni Conc-   | 48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66 | 77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96 | 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47 |   |                |
| ANTONINUS, Ere-<br>mita incipit florere, Hier.   | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19      |   |   | 48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66 | 77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96 | 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47 |   |                |

| ANNI<br>Christi. | OLYMP.   | U. C.  | ROMANI IMPE-<br>RATORES.   | CONSULES<br>ROMANI.                                      | Nabonn.  | Scl. Antioch.  | Selen. Chald.  | Hispan.  | Africa.  |
|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| vulg: veri.      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| F                | 1303<br>1304<br>1305<br>1306<br>1307<br>1308<br>1309<br>1310<br>1311<br>310  | 1270<br>1271<br>1272<br>1273<br>1274<br>1275<br>1276<br>1277<br>1278<br>1279 | 1053<br>1054<br>1055<br>1056<br>1057<br>1058<br>1059<br>1060<br>1061<br>1062 | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27 | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | Posth. Trianus, Nepotianus.<br>Constant. Imp. 4. Gal. Imp. 4.<br>Dioclet. Imp. 8. Maximus 7.<br>Dioclet. Imp. 9. Maximus 8.<br>Constant. Imp. 5. Gall. Imper.<br>Constant. Imp. 6. Gal. Imp. 6.<br>Constant. Imp. Maxim. Imp. 9.<br>Dioclet. 10. Gall. Imp. 7.<br>Anni duo post Consulatum.<br>Diocletiani & Galer. 1.                                   | 1049<br>1050<br>1051<br>1052<br>1053<br>1054<br>1055<br>1056<br>1057<br>1058 | 613<br>614<br>615<br>616<br>617<br>618<br>619<br>620<br>621<br>622 | 339<br>340<br>341<br>342<br>343<br>344<br>345<br>346<br>347<br>348 |
| G                | 1313<br>1314<br>1315<br>1316<br>1317<br>1318<br>1319<br>1320                 | 1283<br>1284<br>1285<br>1286<br>1287<br>1288<br>1289<br>1290                 | 1063<br>1064<br>1065<br>1066<br>1067<br>1068<br>1069<br>1070<br>1071<br>1072 | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15     | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29 | Gal. Imp. 8. Aurel. Licinius.<br>Constant. Imper. 2. Licinius 2.<br>Const. Imp. 3. Licinius Imp. 3.<br>Cejonius Volusianus, Annian.<br>Constant. Imp. 4. Licin. Imp. 4.<br>Sabinus, Aelius Rufinus.<br>Gallianus & Bassus.<br>Licin. Imp. 4. Val. Crispus Cas.<br>Constant. Imp. 5. Licinianus.<br>Constant. Imp. 6. Constantinus.                       | 1059<br>1060<br>1061<br>1062<br>1063<br>1064<br>1065<br>1066<br>1067<br>1068 | 623<br>624<br>625<br>626<br>627<br>628<br>629<br>630<br>631<br>632 | 349<br>350<br>351<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>356<br>357<br>358 |
| H                | 1323<br>1324<br>1325<br>1326<br>1327<br>1328<br>1329<br>1330                 | 1295<br>1296<br>1297<br>1298<br>1299<br>1300<br>1301<br>1302                 | 1073<br>1074<br>1075<br>1076<br>1077<br>1078<br>1079<br>1080<br>1081<br>1082 | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25 | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | Constant. leges fert de die Dominico cele-<br>brando, Cod.<br>Licinius victus & occisus, Vict. Euf.<br>CONCILIIUM OECUMEN.<br>NICENUM I. ab Imperatore indictum.<br>Episcoporum 318. anno Alexand. 636. Socr.<br>22. anno 20. Constantini Magni, Euf. Theodoret.<br>Paulino & Juliano Coss. Socr. Annus autem<br>Alexandrus intelligendus est ab Autumno | 1069<br>1070<br>1071<br>1072<br>1073<br>1074<br>1075<br>1076<br>1077<br>1078 | 633<br>634<br>635<br>636<br>637<br>638<br>639<br>640<br>641<br>642 | 359<br>360<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366<br>367<br>368 |
| I                | 1333<br>1334<br>1335<br>1336<br>1337<br>1338<br>1339<br>1340<br>1341<br>1342 | 1303<br>1304<br>1305<br>1306<br>1307<br>1308<br>1309<br>1310<br>1311<br>1312 | 1083<br>1084<br>1085<br>1086<br>1087<br>1088<br>1089<br>1090<br>1091<br>1092 | 26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35 | 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34 | præcedentis anni inire, aus est Chaldaicus.<br>DIVISIO IMPERII.<br>Orientis. Occidentis.<br>CONSTANTIUS<br>CONSTANS<br>CONSTANTINUS II.  | 1079<br>1080<br>1081<br>1082<br>1083<br>1084<br>1085<br>1086<br>1087<br>1088 | 643<br>644<br>645<br>646<br>647<br>648<br>649<br>650<br>651<br>652 | 369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>378 |
| K                | 1343<br>1344<br>1345<br>1346<br>1347<br>1348<br>1349<br>1350<br>1351<br>1352 | 1310<br>1311<br>1312<br>1313<br>1314<br>1315<br>1316<br>1317<br>1318<br>1319 | 1093<br>1094<br>1095<br>1096<br>1097<br>1098<br>1099<br>1100<br>1101<br>1102 | 36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45 | 35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44 | 2 Constantis militi-<br>bus, Constantinus<br>disione sua non con-<br>tentus, trucidatur<br>anno 3. post mortem<br>patris. Socrat. Zo-<br>nar. Cedr.<br>12 la solennitate ludorum<br>celebratus est, Euseb.<br>Zosim.   | 1089<br>1090<br>1091<br>1092<br>1093<br>1094<br>1095<br>1096<br>1097<br>1098 | 653<br>654<br>655<br>656<br>657<br>658<br>659<br>660<br>661<br>662 | 379<br>380<br>381<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386<br>387<br>388 |



| PATRES.   | Æta Dioclet.   | Episcopi Rom.  | Hæretici.  | CONCILIA & Synodi.  | Sæculum dy-nast. 1.                                      | FRANCORUM dynast. 2.                                     | PARSARUM dynast. 3.                                      | Viri Celebres.  | ANNI Mandi.                               |
|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|---|---|
| ARNOBIUS scripsit con-<br>tra Porphyrium, Baron.  | 18<br>19<br>20   | 6<br>7<br>8  |  |   | 4<br>5<br>6  | 1<br>2<br>3  | 4<br>5<br>6  | Porphyrius blasphemus, non vi-<br>xit ultra Dioclesiani tempora,<br>id. * * *   | 4250                                      |
| Concilium in Africa de<br>Traditoribus.   | 21<br>22   | 1<br>2   |  | Eliberinum seu Eliber-<br>tinum in Hispania, Ba-<br>ron.  | 7<br>8   | 4<br>5   | 6<br>7   | Constantinus Imper. moritur.<br>Maxentius arripit imperium,<br>Zosim.   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5                     |
| Concilium in Hispania<br>de lapsis recipiendis, cui<br>interfuit.   | 23<br>24   | 3<br>4   | Meletius, A-<br>then. Schisma-<br>ticus.   | Aliquot concilia Ro-<br>mæ, incerta fidei, Tom.<br>concl. Gesner.   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4   | 6<br>7<br>8  | 9<br>10  | Constantinus obit 25. Julii, hinc<br>itaq. anni Constantini numeran-<br>di. Videtur autem esse diversa  | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9                          |
| Hosius Cordub. episc.<br>Pamphilus mari. Baro.  | 25<br>26<br>27   | 5<br>6<br>7  |  |   | 5<br>6<br>7  | 9<br>10<br>11  | 12<br>13<br>14   | Constantinus obit 25. Julii, hinc<br>itaq. anni Constantini numeran-<br>di. Videtur autem esse diversa  | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                |
| Cæcilius, LUCIANUS<br>restaurator Bibl. Euf.  | 28<br>29<br>30<br>31                                     | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4   | Donatistæ,<br>Baron.   | Romæ<br>Arelatense,<br>Ancyranum<br>Conc. &<br>Neocesariense,<br>Baron.   | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9   | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19                                     | initia annorum Constantini, vel<br>à morte patris, vel à victo Ma-<br>ximiano socero, itaq. duos nume-<br>ros posui.  | 4260                                      |
| LACTANTIUS scribit<br>Institutiones in extrema<br>senectâ, Baron.   | 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37                         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7                               | ARIUS inci-<br>pit innovesce-<br>re, Epiph. &c.  | Gangrensis, idem.<br>Laodicæna circa hæc tem-<br>pora, Baron.<br>Anno 319. Alexandri-<br>num ab Hosio jussu Imp.<br>celebratum, Socr.   | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                         | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                         | 22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27                         | Paulus Ægyptius sophista,<br>Suid.  | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9 |
| ATHANA-<br>SIUS.<br>Paphnutius confessor,<br>Rufin. lib. 1.<br>Spiridon.  | 38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47 | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17   | Donatus no-<br>scitur sexto<br>post Arium,<br>anno, Euse. ma-<br>nuscr. Scalig.<br>Eusebius Ni-<br>comediensis,<br>episcopus. A. | Arelatense 2.   | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23             | 24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31             | 32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39             | Nazarius, Laſans.<br>Jamblichus philosophus (quem<br>audivis Nazianzenus) sub Con-<br>stantino, Suid.<br>Eusebius historicus, Arius,<br>Athanasio insensar.<br>Post concilium tamen redit ad<br>seniorem mentem, Centur.                                | 4270                                      |
| JUVENCUS presbyter,<br>Evangelicam historiam<br>vertit carmine, Hier.<br>C. Sedulius presbyter,<br>Sigeo. Alii anno 430.<br>Athanasius relegatur in<br>Gallias.<br>revocatur, Athan.<br>Athanas. symbolon scribit | 48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57 | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27 | rianus, Tri-<br>part.  | Concilia Oecumenica<br>pleraq. in columnam<br>imperatorum retuli,<br>cum quia ab iis in di-<br>sta, tum ob pagina-<br>spatium.  | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22 | 23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | Juvenius Poëta sacer, Hieron.<br>Palladius rhetor, Suid.<br>Sedulius Poëta sacer, Sigeo.<br>Alii ponunt anno 430.<br>Alphius Avitus Poëta, Crin.<br>Septimius Afer, Poëta, id.<br>Eumenius Rhetor, Fris, bi-<br>blioth.<br>Eusebius Historicus moritur. | 4280                                      |
| Roma, & concilio offeri<br>non tamen publicatur, nisi<br>post 300. fere annos, in<br>concilio Toletano, Baron.<br>Absolvitur & restituitur<br>Athanas.  | 58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63                         | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                             | Concil. Antio-<br>chia, Socr.<br>Cœcil. 2. Aria.<br>Antiochia,<br>Socr.<br>Macedonius,<br>Euf.                                   | Romana pro Athanasio<br>Tom. Conc.<br>Anno 347. Colonienſe,<br>Item, Sardicenſe, Gene-<br>rale 370. episcoporum<br>Cœcil. Eusebio & Rufino,<br>Anno 11. à morte Const.<br>Socr. Socr.<br>Synodus Arin-<br>orientis, Socr. | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30 | 33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42 | 43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52 | Paulus Eremita moritur,<br>Hieron.<br>1 West Gotorum Rex.<br>2 Athanaricus.<br>3 juxta Rod. Toletan.<br>4 Alii scribunt ponunt.<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | 4290                                      |
| Ariani corrumpunt Con-<br>cilium, ejusq. decreta.<br>Baron.   | 64<br>65<br>66<br>67                                     | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                     |  |   | 31<br>32<br>33<br>34                                     | 43<br>44<br>45<br>46                                     | 47<br>48<br>49<br>50                                     | Constantinus à Maxentio occisus.  | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9 |

| A. N. N. I.            | Olym.  | U. C.  | IMPERATORES CON-<br>stantinopolitani, & Conci-<br>lia Oecumenica.   | CONSULES<br>ROMANI.   | Hisp.  | INDICT. | PATRES.  |
|------------------------|--|--|---|---|--|---------|--|
| Christi<br>vulg. veri. |  |  |   |   |  |         |  |
| A                      | 13533<br>23544<br>33551 283<br>43562<br>53573<br>63584<br>73591 284<br>83602<br>93613<br>3603624     | 110315<br>110416<br>110517<br>110618<br>110719<br>110820<br>110921<br>111022<br>111123<br>111224 | 15 Gallus parvulus Constantini,<br>creatur Caesar.<br>17 Magnentius victus, seipsum occid.<br>18 Gallus occiditur.<br>19 Julianus fit Caesar, frater Galli.<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24   | 1 P. C. Sergii, Nigriani.<br>2 Constantinus 5. Gallus C.<br>3 Constantinus 6. Gallus 2.<br>Constantinus 7. Gallus 3.<br>Arbeto, Lollianus.<br>Coust. 8. Julian. Apostata.<br>Constantinus 9. Julianus 2.<br>Decianus, Cerealis.<br>Flav. Ensebius, Hypatius.<br>Constant. 10. Julianus 3.                       | 3899<br>39010<br>39111<br>39212<br>39313<br>39414<br>39515<br>39614<br>3972<br>3983    |         | DIDYMUS Alexandrinus cæcus,<br>Cedr.<br>Hieronymus fit presbyter anno 20. aetatis,<br>Vna Hieron.<br>Dorotheus episcopus, Frisii bibl.<br>Antonius mortuus, anno 358. Baron.<br>Metrophanes episcopus, Frisius.<br>HILARIUS in Gallia, Pictaviensis<br>episcopus scribit de synodis, anno tertio<br>exilii, teste ipso.  |
| B                      | 13631 285<br>23642<br>33653<br>43664<br>53671 286<br>63682<br>73693<br>83704<br>93711 287<br>3703722 | 11131<br>11141<br>11152<br>11161<br>11172<br>11183<br>11194<br>11205<br>11216<br>11227           | m. 5. JULIANUS Apostata.<br>m. 8. JOVIANUS mens. 7.<br>1 VALENTINIANUS †<br>2 & VALENS frater. †<br>3 Gratianus filius Valentianiani fit<br>4 Caesar Lupicino & Jovino Coss. 24.<br>5 Augusti, Socr. Chron. Causabon.<br>6<br>7                                   | 1 Taurus, Florentinus.<br>2 Manerinus, Nevicia.<br>3 Julianus 4. Salustius.<br>4 Jovianus Imp. Varronia.<br>5 Valens Imp. Valens F.<br>6 Gratianus Dagalaiphus.<br>7 Fl. Lupicinus, Fl. Jovinus.<br>8 Valentin. Valen. Imp. 2.<br>9 Valenti. junior, Aur. Vict.<br>10 Valentin. Valens Imp. 3.                  | 3994<br>4005<br>4016<br>4027<br>4038<br>4049<br>40510<br>40611<br>40712<br>40813       |         | Athanasius scribit orationes contra A-<br>rian. 36. anno à synodo, teste ipso.<br>S. Martinus, discipulus Hilarii, Socom.<br>Apollinaris episcopus in Syria scribit<br>contra Julianum Porphyrium, Socom.<br>Hilarion monachus, Hieron.<br>MACARIUS, Suid.<br>Hilarius obit anno 5. Valentiniani, Hier.<br>Ch. Theodorus presbyter, Genail.<br>OPTATUS Milevitanus in Afr. Hier. |
| C                      | 13733<br>23744<br>33751 288<br>43762<br>53773<br>63784<br>73791 289<br>83802<br>93813<br>3803824     | 11238<br>11249<br>112510<br>112611<br>112712<br>112813<br>112914<br>113015<br>11316<br>11327     | GRATIAN. & 2 filii.<br>m. 9. VALENTINIA-<br>NUS II. à morte patris impe-<br>rant.<br>THEODOSIUS I.<br>Lex de appellatione Cathol. Socr.   | 8 Gratian. 2. Petron. Prob.<br>9 Modestus, Arimbew.<br>10 Valentin. Valens Imp. 4.<br>11 Gratianus 3. Equitius.<br>12 Pic. Gratiani, Equitius.<br>13 Valens 5. Valentinianus 2.<br>14 Gratianus 4. Merobaudius.<br>15 Valens 6. Valentinian. F.<br>16 Ausonius Poeta, Olybrius.<br>17 Gratian. 5. Theodos. Imp. | 40914<br>41015<br>41116<br>41217<br>41318<br>41419<br>41520<br>41621<br>41722<br>41823 |         | Athanasius moritur an. 371. Socr.<br>BASILIUS M. Episcopus Ca-<br>sariensis fit, anno 369. Baron.<br>GREG. NYSSEN. Basilii fr. Bar.<br>GREG. NAZ. Naz. in Basil. Hieron.<br>EPIPHANIUS.<br>EPHREM Syrus moritur an. 378.<br>& eodem anno Basilius, Baron.  |
| D                      | 13831 290<br>23842<br>33853<br>43864<br>53871 291<br>63882<br>73893<br>83904<br>93911 292<br>3903922 | 11337<br>11348<br>11359<br>113610<br>113711<br>113812<br>113913<br>114014<br>114115<br>114216    | CONC. OECUMENICUM II.<br>CONSTANTINOP.<br>Gratianus à Maximo occisus,<br>ARCADIUS FILIUS<br>Theodosii à patre adsciscitur, 19.<br>Jan. Baron.<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16  | 3 Eucharis, Syagrius.<br>4 Syagrius 2. Antoninus.<br>5 Merobaudius, Saturninus.<br>6 Ricimer, Clearchus.<br>7 Arcadius Imp. Basilio.<br>8 Honorius, Evodius.<br>9 Valentin. 3. Eutropius.<br>10 Theodosius 2. Cynegius.<br>11 Theodosius 2. Promotus.<br>12 Valentinian. 4. Neoterius.                          | 4199<br>42010<br>42111<br>42212<br>42313<br>42414<br>42515<br>42616<br>42717<br>42818  |         | AMBROSIIUS, teste ipso.<br>CHRYSOStOMUS, teste ipso.<br>IDACIUS CLARIUS, Baron.<br>HIERONYMUS Hierosolymam<br>perlustrat, August.<br>Philastrius, August.<br>RUFINUS Aquileiens. Hier.<br>VICTORINUS Afer, Fris. bibl.<br>Naxianzenus moritur, Hier. Galla.  |
| E                      | 13933<br>23944<br>33951 293<br>43962<br>53973<br>63984<br>73991 294<br>84002<br>94013<br>4004024     | 114317<br>114418<br>114519<br>114620<br>114721<br>114822<br>114923<br>115024<br>115125<br>115226 | 17 DIVISIO II. IMPERII.<br>1 HONORIUS filius The-<br>odosii à patre adsciscitur.<br>2 Honorius à patre Theod. Imp.<br>3 Honorius 2. Occident.<br>4 Honorius 3. Orient.<br>5 HONORIUS 4.<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18 | 9. 13 Tassianus, Symmachus.<br>10. 14 Arcadius 2. Rufinus.<br>11. 15 Theodosius 3. Abundantius.<br>12. 16 Arcadius 3. Honorius 2.<br>13 Olybrius, Probinus.<br>14 Arcadius 4. Honorius 3.<br>15 Casarius, Avitus.<br>16 Honorius 4. Eutychianus.<br>17 Manl. Theodor. Fi. Eur.<br>18 Stilico, Aurelianus.       | 4294<br>4305<br>4316<br>4327<br>4338<br>4349<br>43510<br>43611<br>43712<br>43813       |         | AUGUSTINUS fit presbyter Hip-<br>ponensis, ann. 391. ex Ford. & Prosp.<br>Nestorius episcopus Constantinus, Trip.<br>Nyssenus interest Synodo Constant. Baro.<br>Rufinus presbyter occiditur, Socr.<br>PRUDENTIUS Poeta sacer, Crin.<br>Chrysostomus fit episcopus Constant. Socr.<br>S. MAUR. Taron. episcop. moritur, Sigeb.<br>Sev. Scaliger verò an. 395. animad. Euf.       |

[illegible]



| ANNI<br>Christi | Olymp. | D. C. | IMPERATORES |                              | CONSULES<br>ROMANI          | HISpani | INDICT. | P. A. T. R. E. S.                           |
|-----------------|--------|-------|-------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---------|---|
|                 |        |       | Occident.   | Orient.                      |                             |         |         |   |
| vulg. veri.     |        |       |             |                              |                             |         |         |   |
| F               | 1403   | 1 295 | 1153        | 9. 7                         | 19 Vincentius, Fravius.     | 439     | 14      |   |
|                 | 2404   | 2     | 1154        | 10. 8                        | 20 Arcadius 5. Honor. 5.    | 440     | 15      | HESSYCHIUS monachus, discipu-               |
|                 | 3405   | 3     | 1155        | 11. 9                        | 21 Theod. Imp. Rumerod.     | 441     | 16      | lus Nazianzen. Cant. Magd.                  |
| Θ               | 4406   | 4     | 1156        | 12. 10                       | 22 Honorius 6. Aristonetus. | 442     | 17      | Zenobius, Cent. Magd.                       |
|                 | 5407   | 1 296 | 1157        | 13. 11                       | 23 Stilico 2. Ambemius.     | 443     | 18      |   |
|                 | 6408   | 2     | 1158        | 14. 12                       | 24 Arc. 6. Anicius Probus.  | 444     | 19      | Sophronius, Hieron.                         |
|                 | 7409   | 3     | 1159        | 15. 13                       | 25 Honor. 7. Theodosius 2.  | 445     | 20      | Chrysostomus moritur, Socr.                 |
|                 | 8410   | 4     | 1160        | 16. 14                       | 1 Bassus, Philippus.        | 446     | 21      | Symmachus, Fris. bibl.                      |
|                 | 9411   | 1 297 | 1161        | 17. 15                       | 2 Honor. 8. Theodosius 3.   | 447     | 22      |   |
| 410             | 412    | 2     | 1162        | 18. 16                       | 3 Varianes solus.           | 448     | 23      | SYNESIUS fit episcopus, Evagr.              |
|                 |        |       |             | Roma capta                   |                             |         |         |   |
| G               | 1413   | 3     | 1163        | 19. 17 ab Alarico re-        | 4 Theodosius 4. solus.      | 449     | 24      | Theophilus Alex. episcopus, Socra.          |
|                 | 2414   | 4     | 1164        | 20. 18 go Gothorum,          | 5 Honorius 9. Theod. 5.     | 450     | 25      | Cyrillus fit episcopus Alexand. Socr.       |
|                 | 3415   | 1 298 | 1165        | 21. 19 Coss. Varane          | 6 Lucius.                   | 451     | 26      | ISIDORUS Pelusiota Cyrill. lib. 1.          |
|                 | 4416   | 2     | 1166        | 22. 20 ind. 8. Mar-          | 7 Constantius, Constant.    | 452     | 27      | ep. 370.                                    |
|                 | 5417   | 3     | 1167        | 23. 21 cellin. Prosp.        | 8 Honorius 10. Theod. 6.    | 453     | 28      | OROSIUS, Marcellin. Siegb.                  |
|                 | 6418   | 4     | 1168        | 24. 22 Placidiam Ho-         | 9 Theod. 7. Palladius.      | 454     | 29      |   |
| Θ               | 7419   | 1 299 | 1169        | 25. 23 norii sororem         | 10 Honorius 11. Const. 2.   | 455     | 30      | SALVIANUS, Baron.                           |
|                 | 8420   | 2     | 1170        | 26. 24 abductam A-           | 11 Honorius 12. Theod. 8.   | 456     | 31      | Proclus episc. Constantinop. Fris. bibl.    |
|                 | 9421   | 3     | 1171        | 27. 25 teulpho dā u-         | 12 Monaxius, Plinia.        | 457     | 32      | Theodorus Angranus, Fris. bibl.             |
| 410             | 422    | 4     | 1172        | 28. 26 * xorem, iid.         | 13 Theod. 9. Constant. 3.   | 458     | 33      | Hier. moritur an. at. 91. vel 98. Prosp.    |
|                 |        |       |             |                              |                             |         |         |   |
| H               | 1423   | 1 300 | 1173        | 29. 27 * Constanti-          | 14 Agricola, Eustathius.    | 459     | 34      | Chromatius, Fr. b. Coss. ponit. an. 350     |
|                 | 2424   | 2     | 1174        | 30. 28 monitur.              | 15 Honorius 13. Theod. 10.  | 460     | 35      | THEODORETUS fit Cyri episcopus, ipso teste. |
|                 | 3425   | 3     | 1175        | 31. 1. Venetia con-          | 16 Maritinius, Asclepiod.   | 461     | 36      | scopus, ipso teste.                         |
|                 | 4426   | 4     | 1176        | 32. 2. VALENTI-              | 17 Cassinus, Victor.        | 462     | 37      | Marcus Eremita, Niceph.                     |
|                 | 5427   | 1 301 | 1177        | 33. 3. NIAN.                 | 18 Theod. 11. Valentinus.   | 463     | 38      | Nilas episcopus Constantinop. Niceph.       |
|                 | 6428   | 2     | 1178        | 34. 4. filius Constian-      | 19 Theod. 12. Valentin. 2.  | 464     | 39      | Nonnus Panopolita, Gyrall.                  |
|                 | 7429   | 3     | 1179        | 35. 5. ex Placidia Ho-       | 20 Hierus, Ardaburius.      | 465     | 40      | Sulpitius Severus, Chronologus.             |
|                 | 8430   | 4     | 1180        | 36. 6. norii sorore, & Theo- | 21 Taurus, Felix.           | 466     | 41      | EUTROPIUS presb. & hist. Prof.              |
|                 | 9431   | 1 302 | 1181        | 37. 7. dofo fit Caesar.      | 22 Florentius, Diomysius.   | 467     | 42      | Orieftis & Simplicianus, Fr. bibl.          |
| 430             | 432    | 2     | 1182        | 38. 8. 6.                    | 23 Theod. 13. Valentin. 3.  | 468     | 43      | Augustinus moritur, Prosp.                  |
|                 |        |       |             |                              |                             |         |         |   |
| I               | 1433   | 3     | 1183        | 39. 9. CONCIL. OECU-         | 24 An. Bassus, Fl. Anicio-  | 469     | 44      | Joh. CASSIANUS, Prosp.                      |
|                 | 2434   | 4     | 1184        | 40. 10. EPHESINU-            | 25 Aetius, Valerius. (chus. | 470     | 45      | CYRILLUS.                                   |
|                 | 3435   | 1 303 | 1185        | 41. 11. Bassus & Amiocho     | 26 Theod. 14. Anis. Max.    | 471     | 46      | Prosper, anno 433. scribit.                 |
|                 | 4436   | 2     | 1186        | 42. 12. episcopus & The-     | 27 Aspar. Arcobinda.        | 472     | 47      | Vinc. Lirinenus anno 434. scrib.            |
|                 | 5437   | 3     | 1187        | 43. 13. cum, Tripart.        | 28 Theod. 15. Valenti. 4.   | 473     | 48      | Baron: è Genad.                             |
|                 | 6438   | 4     | 1188        | 44. 14. 12.                  | 29 Isidorus, Senator.       | 474     | 49      | Socrates Hist. & Sozomenus, Trip.           |
|                 | 7439   | 1 304 | 1189        | 45. 15. 13.                  | 30 Aetius, Sigefastus.      | 475     | 50      | C. Marius Victorinus, Socr.                 |
|                 | 8440   | 2     | 1190        | 46. 16. 14.                  | 31 Theod. 16. Faustus.      | 476     | 51      | Palladius, Coffer.                          |
|                 | 9441   | 3     | 1191        | 47. 17. 15.                  | 32 Theod. 17. Festus.       | 477     | 52      | LEO Magnus.                                 |
| 440             | 442    | 4     | 1192        | 48. 18. 16.                  | 33 Valentin. 5. Anatolius.  | 478     | 53      | Fumilius & Polychronius, Cent.              |
|                 |        |       |             |                              |                             |         |         |   |
| K               | 1443   | 1     | 1193        | 49. 19. 17.                  | 34 Cyrus in Oriente.        | 479     | 54      | EUCHERIUS Lugdunensis episco-               |
|                 | 2444   | 2     | 1194        | 50. 20. 18.                  | 35 Discorus, Eudoxius.      | 480     | 55      | pus in Gallia, Baron. Centuria tamen        |
|                 | 3445   | 3     | 1195        | 51. 21. 19.                  | 36 Maximus, Paternus.       | 481     | 56      | ob certas causas suspicantur, eum esse      |
|                 | 4446   | 4     | 1196        | 52. 22. 20.                  | 37 Theod. 18. Albinus.      | 482     | 57      | 100. annis juniorem.                        |
|                 | 5447   | 1     | 1197        | 53. 23. 21.                  | 38 Valentinian. 6. Noms.    | 483     | 58      | Cyrillus moritur, Niceph. Libera.           |
|                 | 6448   | 2     | 1198        | 54. 24. 22.                  | 39 Aetius 3. Symmachus.     | 484     | 59      | SEDULIUS presb. Isid. Cent. Trip.           |
|                 | 7449   | 3     | 1199        | 55. 25. 23.                  | 40 Callippus, Ardaburius.   | 485     | 60      | Alii anno 330. vide Fabric. Frisium.        |
|                 | 8450   | 4     | 1200        | 56. 26. 24.                  | 41 Postumianus, Zenon.      | 486     | 61      | Flavianus, Evagr.                           |
|                 | 9451   | 1     | 1201        | 57. 27. 25.                  | 42 Aetius, Protopenes.      | 487     | 62      | Vigilium huc ponunt, qui non est is,        |
| 450             | 452    | 2     | 1202        | 58. 28. 26.                  | 1 Valentin. 7. Avienus.     | 488     | 63      | qui contra Eutychen scripsit, Barou.        |
|                 |        |       |             | MARTIANUS.                   |                             |         |         |   |

| EPISCOPI<br>Romani.  | HÆRETICI.  | CONCILIA<br>& Synodi.  | SCOTI<br>Dyna. 1.  | FRANCORUM<br>Dyna. 2.                                    | Longob. Dy-<br>nasti. 1.                                 | Dynastia Suevo-<br>rum Regum in<br>Gallia & Scythia. | PARARUM<br>dynasti. 2.                                   | HANNI.   | MEDICI, PHILOSOPHI,<br>Poetæ & Academiæ<br>privilegiatæ. Item<br>Vandali.   |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| 4<br>m. 1. d. 13.<br>2 Innocentius.  |  | Carthagenſe, Baro.<br>Milevitanum I.<br>Carthagenſe generale<br>Toletanum diſtictum I.   | 23<br>24<br>25<br>26                                     | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7   | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12                                      |  | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16                                     | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24   | 10<br>11 Rufus Avienus, Poëta, ſed<br>12 Crin. panis ſub Probo Impera-<br>13 tore.<br>14 Fortunatus, Poëta.<br>15 Crin.<br>16 Panodorus, G. Syne.   |
| 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  | PELAGIUS, Chry-<br>ſoſt. Herman. Cont.<br>Vigilantius, Baron.  | Bar.<br>Carthagenſe, Baron.  | 27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32                         | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13                           | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18                         |  | 17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21                               | 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30                                   |   |
| 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15 * Zofim.<br>m. 1. d. 10.<br>1 Bonifacius. |  | Cirta in Numidia,<br>Auguſt.<br>Macedonia provincial.<br>Dioſpolitana Palaſtin.<br>Milevitanum & Car-<br>thagenſe, Baron.<br>Teleptenſe in Africa.<br>Carthagenſis, Bar.<br>Coſſ. Honorio XII. | 33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42 | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22       | 19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28 |  | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13       | 31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40           | 30<br>1 Gundericus Vand. primus Hi-<br>2 ſpanias occupat.<br>3 Bononiienſis ACADE-<br>4 MIA omnium ſcientiarum ſons,<br>5 Theodof. reſcript.<br>6 Eodem tempore Conſtantino-<br>7 poli Academia exiſtit, Theo-<br>8 doſius.<br>9 Cyrus Panopol. Suid. |
| 4<br>5 minus<br>1 * 2. m.<br>2 * Cæleſti-<br>3 nus.                        |  | Theodoſ. VIII.<br>Nęſtorius fit episcopus<br>Conſtantinop. ſecrat.<br>Coſſ. Taurō & Felice.<br>Alexandrina, T. C.  | 43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52 | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12        | 19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28 |  | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50           | Wincharius Oſira-Gotti ducto<br>1 fili ſui ſecre:<br>2 Walomir.<br>3 Theodomir.<br>4 Widmir.  |
| m. 5. d. 3.<br>1 Sixtus.   | NESTORIUS da-<br>mnatur in concilio.<br>Moſis Cretenſis fu-<br>ditus fanaticus, venditur<br>ſe pro Moſe, ſecrat. | Antiochenſe, ſecrat.<br>Regienſe in Gallia &<br>Conſtantinopol. Baro.  | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11         | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11         | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22 |  | 24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32       | 51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59                 | 6 Proba Falconia poëtria &<br>7 Eudemia theodoſi poor poëtria,<br>8 qua Centones Virgilii & Ho-<br>9 meri ſcripſerunt, Gyrald.  |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                           | Leo Mag.   | Arabicum, Baron.<br>Valenſe ſeu Vaſſio-<br>nenſe, id.  | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22 |  | 24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32       | 60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68                 | 11<br>12 Genfericus rex Vandal.<br>13 Carthagenem occupat.  |
|  | EUTYCHES<br>Herm. Cont. ann. 447.<br>Synodus Antiochenſis Ephe-<br>ſi, pro Eutycha, Bar.                         | Constantinop. Eutych.<br>Constantinop. alia, id.   | 22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31 | 22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31 | 23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 |  | 33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42 | 101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110 | 3 Hinc annis ejus à capta Cartha-<br>4 gina numero.   |

| ANNI<br>Christi<br>vulg. | IMPERATORES  |  | CONSULES |  | INDICT. | Hisp.<br>An. | PATRES ET<br>Monachi. |  | EPISCOPI<br>Romani. | Hæretici. |
|--------------------------|--|--|----------|--|---------|--------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------|-----------|
|                          | OCCIDENT.  | ORIENT.  | ROMANI.  |  |         |              |                       |  |                     |           |
| A                        | 17<br>28<br>319<br>430<br>5<br>6<br>71<br>82<br>93<br>460<br>4 | CONCILIVM<br>IV. CHALCED<br>Marciano & Ale-<br>phio.<br>Maximus.<br>Avitus m. 10.<br>Majoranus.<br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br><br>< |          |  |         |              |                       |  |                     |           |



| CONCILIA<br>& Synodi.   | SCOTI<br>Dynst. 1. | FRANCORUM<br>Dynastia 2. | WEST-GOTI<br>in Hisp. Gall.<br>Dynst. 1. | BARBARI<br>& Ost-Goti<br>in Italia. | Longobardi<br>in Pannonia. | SUEVIN<br>Gallacia. | PERSARUM<br>Dynastia 2. | VANDALI. | HUNNORUM<br>Dynstia<br>1. | VIRI CE-<br>LEBRES.  |
|---|--------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------|---------------------------|--|
| Mediolanense, Baron.  | 22                 | 4                        | 33                                       | 1                                   | 23                         | 4                   | 11                      | 13       | 2                         | Orion Thebanus Gram-<br>maticus, Suid.                                   |
| Alexandria, Baron, & Arelanense III. id. & Andegalenense, id. | 23                 | 5                        | 34                                       | 2                                   | 24                         | 5                   | 12                      | 14       | 3                         | Atila rex Hunnorum.  |
|   | 24                 | 6                        | 1  | 3                                   | 25                         | 6                   | 13                      | 15       | 4                         | Urso autor libri de so-<br>mniorum interpretatione,<br>Biblioth. Frisii. |
|   | 25                 | 7                        | 2  | 4                                   | 26                         | 7                   | 14                      | 16       | 5                         |  |
|   | 26                 | 8                        | 3  | 5                                   | 27                         | 8                   | 15                      | 17       | 6                         |  |
|   | 27                 | 9                        | 4  | 6                                   | 28                         | 9                   | 16                      | 18       | 7                         |  |
|   | 28                 | 10                       | 5  | 7                                   | 29                         | 10                  | 17                      | 19       | 8                         |  |
| Constantinopolitana, Baron.                                   | 29                 | 1                        | 6  | 8                                   | 30                         | 11                  | 18                      | 20       | 9                         |  |
|   | 30                 | 2                        | 7  | 9                                   | 31                         | 12                  | 19                      | 21       | 10                        |  |
|   | 1                  | 3                        | 8  | 10                                  | 32                         | 13                  | 20                      | 22       | 11                        |  |
| Synod. Venetiis, T. C. Concilium.                             | 2                  | 4                        | 9  | 11                                  | 33                         | 14                  | 21                      | 23       | 12                        |  |
| Arausicanum II. Carpentoracense, Valense, Romanum, Baron.     | 3                  | 5                        | 10                                       | 12                                  | 34                         | 15                  | 22                      | 24       | 13                        |  |
|   | 4                  | 6                        | 11                                       | 13                                  | 35                         | 16                  | 23                      | 25       | 14                        |  |
|   | 5                  | 7                        | 12                                       | 14                                  | 36                         | 17                  | 24                      | 26       | 15                        |  |
|   | 6                  | 8                        | 13                                       | 15                                  | 37                         | 18                  | 25                      | 27       | 16                        |  |
|   | 7                  | 9                        | 14                                       | 16                                  | 38                         | 19                  | 26                      | 28       | 17                        |  |
|   | 8                  | 10                       | 15                                       | 17                                  | 39                         | 20                  | 27                      | 29       | 18                        |  |
|   | 9                  | 11                       | 16                                       | 18                                  | 40                         | 21                  | 28                      | 30       | 19                        |  |
|   | 10                 | 12                       | 17                                       | 19                                  | 41                         | 22                  | 29                      | 31       | 20                        |  |
|   | 11                 | 13                       | 18                                       | 20                                  | 42                         | 23                  | 30                      | 32       | 21                        |  |
|   | 12                 | 14                       | 19                                       | 21                                  | 43                         | 24                  | 31                      | 33       | 22                        |  |
|   | 13                 | 15                       | 20                                       | 22                                  | 44                         | 25                  | 32                      | 34       | 23                        |  |
|   | 14                 | 16                       | 21                                       | 23                                  | 45                         | 26                  | 33                      | 35       | 24                        |  |
|   | 15                 | 17                       | 22                                       | 24                                  | 46                         | 27                  | 34                      | 36       | 25                        |  |
|   | 16                 | 18                       | 23                                       | 25                                  | 47                         | 28                  | 35                      | 37       | 26                        |  |
|   | 17                 | 19                       | 24                                       | 26                                  | 48                         | 29                  | 36                      | 38       | 27                        |  |
|   | 18                 | 20                       | 25                                       | 27                                  | 49                         | 30                  | 37                      | 39       | 28                        |  |
|   | 19                 | 21                       | 26                                       | 28                                  | 50                         | 31                  | 38                      | 40       | 29                        |  |
|   | 20                 | 22                       | 27                                       | 29                                  | 51                         | 32                  | 39                      | 41       | 30                        |  |
|   | 21                 | 23                       | 28                                       | 30                                  | 52                         | 33                  | 40                      | 42       | 31                        |  |
|   | 22                 | 24                       | 29                                       | 31                                  | 53                         | 34                  | 41                      | 43       | 32                        |  |
|   | 23                 | 25                       | 30                                       | 32                                  | 54                         | 35                  | 42                      | 44       | 33                        |  |
|   | 24                 | 26                       | 31                                       | 33                                  | 55                         | 36                  | 43                      | 45       | 34                        |  |
|   | 25                 | 27                       | 32                                       | 34                                  | 56                         | 37                  | 44                      | 46       | 35                        |  |
|   | 26                 | 28                       | 33                                       | 35                                  | 57                         | 38                  | 45                      | 47       | 36                        |  |
|   | 27                 | 29                       | 34                                       | 36                                  | 58                         | 39                  | 46                      | 48       | 37                        |  |
|   | 28                 | 30                       | 35                                       | 37                                  | 59                         | 40                  | 47                      | 49       | 38                        |  |
|   | 29                 | 31                       | 36                                       | 38                                  | 60                         | 41                  | 48                      | 50       | 39                        |  |
|   | 30                 | 32                       | 37                                       | 39                                  | 61                         | 42                  | 49                      | 51       | 40                        |  |
|   | 31                 | 33                       | 38                                       | 40                                  | 62                         | 43                  | 50                      | 52       | 41                        |  |
|   | 32                 | 34                       | 39                                       | 41                                  | 63                         | 44                  | 51                      | 53       | 42                        |  |
|   | 33                 | 35                       | 40                                       | 42                                  | 64                         | 45                  | 52                      | 54       | 43                        |  |
|   | 34                 | 36                       | 41                                       | 43                                  | 65                         | 46                  | 53                      | 55       | 44                        |  |
|   | 35                 | 37                       | 42                                       | 44                                  | 66                         | 47                  | 54                      | 56       | 45                        |  |
|   | 36                 | 38                       | 43                                       | 45                                  | 67                         | 48                  | 55                      | 57       | 46                        |  |
|   | 37                 | 39                       | 44                                       | 46                                  | 68                         | 49                  | 56                      | 58       | 47                        |  |
|   | 38                 | 40                       | 45                                       | 47                                  | 69                         | 50                  | 57                      | 59       | 48                        |  |
|   | 39                 | 41                       | 46                                       | 48                                  | 70                         | 51                  | 58                      | 60       | 49                        |  |
|   | 40                 | 42                       | 47                                       | 49                                  | 71                         | 52                  | 59                      | 61       | 50                        |  |
|   | 41                 | 43                       | 48                                       | 50                                  | 72                         | 53                  | 60                      | 62       | 51                        |  |
|   | 42                 | 44                       | 49                                       | 51                                  | 73                         | 54                  | 61                      | 63       | 52                        |  |
|   | 43                 | 45                       | 50                                       | 52                                  | 74                         | 55                  | 62                      | 64       | 53                        |  |
|   | 44                 | 46                       | 51                                       | 53                                  | 75                         | 56                  | 63                      | 65       | 54                        |  |
|   | 45                 | 47                       | 52                                       | 54                                  | 76                         | 57                  | 64                      | 66       | 55                        |  |
|   | 46                 | 48                       | 53                                       | 55                                  | 77                         | 58                  | 65                      | 67       | 56                        |  |
|   | 47                 | 49                       | 54                                       | 56                                  | 78                         | 59                  | 66                      | 68       | 57                        |  |
|   | 48                 | 50                       | 55                                       | 57                                  | 79                         | 60                  | 67                      | 69       | 58                        |  |
|   | 49                 | 51                       | 56                                       | 58                                  | 80                         | 61                  | 68                      | 70       | 59                        |  |
|   | 50                 | 52                       | 57                                       | 59                                  | 81                         | 62                  | 69                      | 71       | 60                        |  |
|   | 51                 | 53                       | 58                                       | 60                                  | 82                         | 63                  | 70                      | 72       | 61                        |  |
|   | 52                 | 54                       | 59                                       | 61                                  | 83                         | 64                  | 71                      | 73       | 62                        |  |
|   | 53                 | 55                       | 60                                       | 62                                  | 84                         | 65                  | 72                      | 74       | 63                        |  |
|   | 54                 | 56                       | 61                                       | 63                                  | 85                         | 66                  | 73                      | 75       | 64                        |  |
|   | 55                 | 57                       | 62                                       | 64                                  | 86                         | 67                  | 74                      | 76       | 65                        |  |
|   | 56                 | 58                       | 63                                       | 65                                  | 87                         | 68                  | 75                      | 77       | 66                        |  |
|   | 57                 | 59                       | 64                                       | 66                                  | 88                         | 69                  | 76                      | 78       | 67                        |  |
|   | 58                 | 60                       | 65                                       | 67                                  | 89                         | 70                  | 77                      | 79       | 68                        |  |
|   | 59                 | 61                       | 66                                       | 68                                  | 90                         | 71                  | 78                      | 80       | 69                        |  |
|   | 60                 | 62                       | 67                                       | 69                                  | 91                         | 72                  | 79                      | 81       | 70                        |  |
|   | 61                 | 63                       | 68                                       | 70                                  | 92                         | 73                  | 80                      | 82       | 71                        |  |
|   | 62                 | 64                       | 69                                       | 71                                  | 93                         | 74                  | 81                      | 83       | 72                        |  |
|   | 63                 | 65                       | 70                                       | 72                                  | 94                         | 75                  | 82                      | 84       | 73                        |  |
|   | 64                 | 66                       | 71                                       | 73                                  | 95                         | 76                  | 83                      | 85       | 74                        |  |
|   | 65                 | 67                       | 72                                       | 74                                  | 96                         | 77                  | 84                      | 86       | 75                        |  |
|   | 66                 | 68                       | 73                                       | 75                                  | 97                         | 78                  | 85                      | 87       | 76                        |  |
|   | 67                 | 69                       | 74                                       | 76                                  | 98                         | 79                  | 86                      | 88       | 77                        |  |
|   | 68                 | 70                       | 75                                       | 77                                  | 99                         | 80                  | 87                      | 89       | 78                        |  |
|   | 69                 | 71                       | 76                                       | 78                                  | 100                        | 81                  | 88                      | 90       | 79                        |  |
|   | 70                 | 72                       | 77                                       | 79                                  | 101                        | 82                  | 89                      | 91       | 80                        |  |
|   | 71                 | 73                       | 78                                       | 80                                  | 102                        | 83                  | 90                      | 92       | 81                        |  |
|   | 72                 | 74                       | 79                                       | 81                                  | 103                        | 84                  | 91                      | 93       | 82                        |  |
|   | 73                 | 75                       | 80                                       | 82                                  | 104                        | 85                  | 92                      | 94       | 83                        |  |
|   | 74                 | 76                       | 81                                       | 83                                  | 105                        | 86                  | 93                      | 95       | 84                        |  |
|   | 75                 | 77                       | 82                                       | 84                                  | 106                        | 87                  | 94                      | 96       | 85                        |  |
|   | 76                 | 78                       | 83                                       | 85                                  | 107                        | 88                  | 95                      | 97       | 86                        |  |
|   | 77                 | 79                       | 84                                       | 86                                  | 108                        | 89                  | 96                      | 98       | 87                        |  |
|   | 78                 | 80                       | 85                                       | 87                                  | 109                        | 90                  | 97                      | 99       | 88                        |  |
|   | 79                 | 81                       | 86                                       | 88                                  | 110                        | 91                  | 98                      | 100      | 89                        |  |
|   | 80                 | 82                       | 87                                       | 89                                  | 111                        | 92                  | 99                      | 101      | 90                        |  |
|   | 81                 | 83                       | 88                                       | 90                                  | 112                        | 93                  | 100                     | 102      | 91                        |  |
|   | 82                 | 84                       | 89                                       | 91                                  | 113                        | 94                  | 101                     | 103      | 92                        |  |
|   | 83                 | 85                       | 90                                       | 92                                  | 114                        | 95                  | 102                     | 104      | 93                        |  |
|   | 84                 | 86                       | 91                                       | 93                                  | 115                        | 96                  | 103                     | 105      | 94                        |  |
|   | 85                 | 87                       | 92                                       | 94                                  | 116                        | 97                  | 104                     | 106      | 95                        |  |
|   | 86                 | 88                       | 93                                       | 95                                  | 117                        | 98                  | 105                     | 107      | 96                        |  |
|   | 87                 | 89                       | 94                                       | 96                                  | 118                        | 99                  | 106                     | 108      | 97                        |  |
|   | 88                 | 90                       | 95                                       | 97                                  | 119                        | 100                 | 107                     | 109      | 98                        |  |
|   | 89                 | 91                       | 96                                       | 98                                  | 120                        | 101                 | 108                     | 110      | 99                        |  |
|   | 90                 | 92                       | 97                                       | 99                                  | 121                        | 102                 | 109                     | 111      | 100                       |  |
|   | 91                 | 93                       | 98                                       | 100                                 | 122                        | 103                 | 110                     | 112      | 101                       |  |
|   | 92                 | 94                       | 99                                       | 101                                 | 123                        | 104                 | 111                     | 113      | 102                       |  |
|   | 93                 | 95                       | 100                                      | 102                                 | 124                        | 105                 | 112                     | 114      | 103                       |  |
|   | 94                 | 96                       | 101                                      | 103                                 | 125                        | 106                 | 113                     | 115      | 104                       |  |
|   | 95                 | 97                       | 102                                      | 104                                 | 126                        | 107                 | 114                     | 116      | 105                       |  |
|   | 96                 | 98                       | 103                                      | 105                                 | 127                        | 108                 | 115                     | 117      | 106                       |  |
|   | 97                 | 99                       | 104                                      | 106                                 | 128                        | 109                 | 116                     | 118      | 107                       |  |
|   | 98                 | 100                      | 105                                      | 107                                 | 129                        | 110                 | 117                     | 119      | 108                       |  |
|   | 99                 | 101                      | 106                                      | 108                                 | 130                        | 111                 | 118                     | 120      | 109                       |  |
|   | 100                | 102                      | 107                                      | 109                                 | 131                        | 112                 | 119                     | 121      | 110                       |  |
|   | 101                | 103                      | 108                                      | 110                                 | 132                        | 113                 | 120                     | 122      | 111                       |  |
|   | 102                | 104                      | 109                                      | 111                                 | 133                        | 114                 | 121                     | 123      | 112                       |  |
|   | 103                | 105                      | 110                                      | 112                                 | 134                        | 115                 | 122                     | 124      | 113                       |  |
|   | 104                | 106                      | 111                                      | 113                                 | 135                        | 116                 | 123                     | 125      | 114                       |  |
|   | 105                | 107                      | 112                                      | 114                                 | 136                        | 117                 | 124                     | 126      | 115                       |  |
|   | 106                | 108                      | 113                                      | 115                                 | 137                        | 118                 | 125                     | 127      | 116                       |  |
|   | 107                | 109                      | 114                                      | 116                                 | 138                        | 119                 | 126                     | 128      | 117                       |  |
|   | 108                | 110                      | 115                                      | 117                                 | 139                        | 120                 | 127                     | 129      | 118                       |  |
|   | 109                | 111                      | 116                                      | 118                                 | 140                        | 121                 | 128                     | 130      | 119                       |  |
|   | 110                | 112                      | 117                                      | 119                                 | 141                        | 122                 | 129                     | 131      | 120                       |  |
|   | 111                | 113                      | 118                                      | 120                                 | 142                        | 123                 | 130                     | 132      | 121                       |  |
|   | 112                | 114                      | 119                                      | 121                                 | 143                        | 124                 | 131                     | 133      | 122                       |  |
|   | 113                | 115                      | 120                                      | 122                                 | 144                        | 125                 | 132                     | 134      | 123                       |  |
|   | 114                | 116                      | 121                                      | 123                                 | 145                        | 126                 | 133                     | 135      | 124                       |  |
|   | 115                | 117                      | 122                                      | 124                                 | 146                        | 127                 | 134                     | 136      | 125                       |  |
|   | 116                | 118                      | 123                                      | 125                                 | 147                        | 128                 | 135                     | 137      | 126                       |  |
|   | 117                | 119                      | 124                                      | 126                                 | 148                        | 129                 | 136                     | 138      | 127                       |  |
|   | 118                | 120                      | 125                                      | 127                                 | 149                        | 130                 | 137                     | 139      | 128                       |  |
|   | 119                | 121                      | 126                                      | 128                                 | 150                        | 131                 | 138                     | 140      | 129                       |  |
|   | 120                | 122                      | 127                                      | 129                                 | 151                        | 132                 | 139                     | 141      | 130                       |  |
|   | 121                | 123                      | 128                                      | 130                                 | 152                        | 133                 | 140                     | 142      | 131                       |  |
|   | 122                | 124                      | 129                                      | 131                                 | 153                        | 134                 | 141                     | 143      | 132                       |  |
|   | 123                | 125                      | 130                                      | 132                                 | 154                        | 135                 | 142                     | 144      | 133                       |  |
|   | 124                | 126                      | 131                                      | 133                                 | 155                        | 136                 | 143                     | 145      | 134                       |  |
|   | 125                | 127                      | 132                                      | 134                                 | 156                        | 137                 | 144                     | 146      | 135                       |  |
|   | 126                | 128                      | 133                                      | 135                                 | 157                        | 138                 | 145                     | 147      | 136                       |  |
|   | 127                | 129                      | 134                                      | 136                                 | 158                        | 139                 | 146                     | 148      | 137                       |  |
|   | 128                | 130                      | 135                                      | 137                                 | 159                        | 140                 | 147                     | 149      | 138                       |  |
|   | 129                | 131                      | 136                                      | 138                                 | 160                        | 141                 | 148                     | 150      | 139                       |  |
|   | 130                | 132                      | 137                                      | 139                                 | 161                        | 142                 | 149                     | 151      | 140                       |  |
|   | 131                | 133                      | 138                                      | 140                                 | 162                        | 143                 | 150                     | 152      | 141                       |  |
|   | 132                | 134                      | 139                                      | 141                                 | 163                        | 144                 | 151                     | 153      | 142                       |  |
|   | 133                | 135                      | 140                                      | 142                                 | 164                        | 145                 | 152                     | 154      | 143                       |  |
|   | 134                | 136                      | 141                                      | 143                                 | 165                        | 146                 | 153                     | 155      | 144                       |  |
|   | 135                | 137                      | 142                                      | 144                                 | 166                        | 147                 | 154                     | 156      | 145                       |  |
|   | 136                | 138                      | 143                                      | 145                                 | 167                        | 148                 | 155                     | 157      | 146                       |  |
|   | 137                | 139                      | 144                                      | 146                                 | 168                        | 149                 | 156                     | 158      | 147                       |  |
|   | 138                | 140                      | 145                                      | 147                                 | 169                        | 150                 | 157                     | 159      | 148                       |  |
|   | 139                | 141                      | 146                                      | 148                                 | 170                        | 151                 | 158                     | 160      | 149                       |  |
|   | 140                | 142                      | 147                                      | 149                                 | 171                        | 152                 | 159                     | 161      | 150                       |  |
|   | 141                | 143                      | 148                                      | 150                                 | 172                        | 153                 | 160                     | 162      | 151                       |  |
|   |                    |                          |  |                                     |                            |                     |                         |          |                           |  |

| ANNI<br>Christi<br>vulg. | IMPERATORES<br>ROMANI.  | CONSULES<br>ROMANI.   | Indictio.   | Hispan. Era.   | PATRES ET<br>Monachi.   | EPISCOPI<br>Romani.  | Hæretici.   |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|--|---|--|---|
| F                        | 111<br>112<br>113 Excommunicatur à Symmacho Papa. Bellum in<br>114 fert Cabada Persa, Baron.<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119 Alamundarus Saracenorum dux fit Christianus.<br>120 A Severo Euzebiano episcopo Antiocheno tentatur.  | Avienus, Pompeius.<br>Avienus junior.<br>Dexecratus, Valusianus.<br>Cethegus.<br>Theodorus, Sabinian.<br>Messala, Arcobinda<br>Anastafius 3. Ven. Dec.<br>Venantius Dec. Celer.<br>Importunus.<br>Sev. Boeth. Eutharicus.                 | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>1 14<br>2<br>3 | 539<br>540<br>541<br>542<br>543<br>544<br>545<br>546<br>547<br>548 | PRIMASIVS in<br>Africa, cuius meminit cri-<br>am Cassiodorus Baron. Alii<br>superius collocant.<br>BOETHIVS The-<br>ol. & Philosophus.<br>Olympiodorus, Fris-<br>bib.<br>Ennodius, Baron.                                     | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | Ann. 436. obsequium (si est promulgatum inter fideles) est Talmud.<br>Babyl. Seder Olam. Synodus sionia Euzebiana. Bar. |
| G                        | 121 festiue legatos refusavit, fissa morte Michaelis<br>122 Archangelis, Cedr. Niceph. fragm.<br>123<br>124 Vitalianus Gothus militia præfectus rebellat A-<br>125 nastasio Zon. Machinis Archimedeis à Proclo Ma-<br>126 thematico fugatur, Euagr. Zon.<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130 3. JUSTINUS infima sortis homo, subul-<br>cus in juvenia, post, faber lignarius, inde miles, &<br>tandem Imperator, Fulgof. Cuspinian.   | Secundinus, Felix.<br>Paulus, Anusianus.<br>Probus, Clementianus.<br>Cassiodorus Historicus.<br>Anthemius, Florentinus.<br>Petrus.<br>Anastafius 9. Agapitus.<br>Magnus, Florentinus.<br>Fusti. Imp. Eutharicus.<br>Rusticus, Vitalianus. | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13      | 549<br>550<br>551<br>552<br>553<br>554<br>555<br>556<br>557<br>558 | Brigitta Scota, Frisius.<br>Fob. Maxentius, id.<br>Cassiodorus schisma Pon-<br>tificum componis, ut ipse<br>testatur, anno 514. cir-<br>citer.<br>Antoninus, Frisii bibl.<br>Eugipius, Isid. de hujus a-<br>tate dissentiunt. | 14<br>15<br>m:8.<br>1 Hormisda.<br>2 Hujus filius<br>3 Calius Silve-<br>4 rius Papa per<br>5 schisma à Vi-<br>6 gilio dejectus.<br>7 |   |
| H                        | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>290<br>291<br>292<br>293<br>294<br>295<br>296<br>297<br>298<br>299<br>300<br>301<br>302<br>303<br>304<br>305<br>306<br>307<br>308<br>309<br>310<br>311<br>312<br>313<br>314<br>315<br>316<br>317<br>318<br>319<br>320<br>321<br>322<br>323<br>324<br>325<br>326<br>327<br>328<br>329<br>330<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334<br>335<br>336<br>337<br>338<br>339<br>340<br>341<br>342<br>343<br>344<br>345<br>346<br>347<br>348<br>349<br>350<br>351<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>356<br>357<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366<br>367<br>368<br>369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>378<br>379<br>380<br>381<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386<br>387<br>388<br>389<br>390<br>391<br>392<br>393<br>394<br>395<br>396<br>397<br>398<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418<br>419<br>420<br>421<br>422<br>423<br>424<br>425<br>426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434<br>435<br>436<br>437<br>438<br>439<br>440<br>441<br>442<br>443<br>444<br>445<br>446<br>447<br>448<br>449<br>450<br>451<br>452<br>453<br>454<br>455<br>456<br>457<br>458<br>459<br>460<br>461<br>462<br>463<br>464<br>465<br>466<br>467<br>468<br>469<br>470<br>471<br>472<br>473<br>474<br>475<br>476<br>477<br>478<br>479<br>480<br>481<br>482<br>483<br>484<br>485<br>486<br>487<br>488<br>489<br>490<br>491<br>492<br>493<br>494<br>495<br>496<br>497<br>498<br>499<br>500<br>501<br>502<br>503<br>504<br>505<br>506<br>507<br>508<br>509<br>510<br>511<br>512<br>513<br>514<br>515<br>516<br>517<br>518<br>519<br>520<br>521<br>522<br>523<br>524<br>525<br>526<br>527<br>528<br>529<br>530<br>531<br>532<br>533<br>534<br>535<br>536<br>537<br>538<br>539<br>540<br>541<br>542<br>543<br>544<br>545<br>546<br>547<br>548<br>549<br>550<br>551<br>552<br>553<br>554<br>555<br>556<br>557<br>558<br>559<br>560<br>561<br>562<br>563<br>564<br>565<br>566<br>567<br>568<br>569<br>570<br>571<br>572<br>573<br>574<br>575<br>576<br>577<br>578<br>579<br>580<br>581<br>582<br>583<br>584<br>585<br>586<br>587<br>588<br>589<br>590<br>591<br>592<br>593<br>594<br>595<br>596<br>597<br>598<br>599<br>600<br>601<br>602<br>603<br>604<br>605<br>606<br>607<br>608<br>609<br>610<br>611<br>612<br>613<br>614<br>615<br>616<br>617<br>618<br>619<br>620<br>621<br>622<br>623<br>624<br>625<br>626<br>627<br>628<br>629<br>630<br>631<br>632<br>633<br>634<br>635<br>636<br>637<br>638<br>639<br>640<br>641<br>642<br>643<br>644<br>645<br>646<br>647<br>648<br>649<br>650<br>651<br>652<br>653<br>654<br>655<br>656<br>657<br>658<br>659<br>660<br>661<br>662<br>663<br>664<br>665<br>666<br>667<br>668<br>669<br>670<br>671<br>672<br>673<br>674<br>675<br>676<br>677<br>678<br>679<br>680<br>681<br>682<br>683<br>684<br>685<br>686<br>687<br>688<br>689<br>690<br>691<br>692<br>693<br>694<br>695<br>696<br>697<br>698<br>699<br>700<br>701<br>702<br>703<br>704<br>705<br>706<br>707<br>708<br>709<br>710<br>711<br>712<br>713<br>714<br>715<br>716<br>717<br>718<br>719<br>720<br>721<br>722<br>723<br>724<br>725<br>726<br>727<br>728<br>729<br>730<br>731<br>732<br>733<br>734<br>735<br>736<br>737<br>738<br>739<br>740<br>741<br>742<br>743<br>744<br>745<br>746<br>747<br>748<br>749<br>750<br>751<br>752<br>753<br>754<br>755<br>756<br>757<br>758<br>759<br>760<br>761<br>762<br>763<br>764<br>765<br>766<br>767<br>768<br>769<br>770<br>771<br>772<br>773<br>774<br>775<br>776<br>777<br>778<br>779<br>780<br>781<br>782<br>783<br>784<br>785<br>786<br>787<br>788<br>789<br>790<br>791<br>792<br>793<br>794<br>795<br>796<br>797<br>798<br>799<br>800<br>801<br>802<br>803<br>804<br>805<br>806<br>807<br>808<br>809<br>810<br>811<br>812<br>813<br>814<br>815<br>816<br>817<br>818<br>819<br>820<br>821<br>822<br>823<br>824<br>825<br>826<br>827<br>828<br>829<br>830<br>831<br>832<br>833<br>834<br>835<br>836<br>837<br>838<br>839<br>840<br>841<br>842<br>843<br>844<br>845<br>846<br>847<br>848<br>849<br>850<br>851<br>852<br>853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858<br>859<br>860<br>861<br>862<br>863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868<br>869<br>870<br>871<br>872<br>873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878<br>879<br>880<br>881<br>882<br>883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888<br>889<br>890<br>891<br>892<br>893<br>894<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898<br>899<br>900<br>901<br>902<br>903<br>904<br>905<br>906<br>907<br>908<br>909<br>910<br>911<br>912<br>913<br>914<br>915<br>916<br>917<br>918<br>919<br>920<br>921<br>922<br>923<br>924<br>925<br>926<br>927<br>928<br>929<br>930<br>931<br>932<br>933<br>934<br>935<br>936<br>937<br>938<br>939<br>940<br>941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958<br>959<br>960<br>961<br>962<br>963<br>964<br>965<br>966<br>967<br>968<br>969<br>970<br>971<br>972<br>973<br>974<br>975<br>976<br>977<br>978<br>979<br>980<br>981<br>982<br>983<br>984<br>985<br>986<br>987<br>988<br>989<br>990<br>991<br>992<br>993<br>994<br>995<br>996<br>997<br>998<br>999<br>1000  | Valerianus, Justinianus.<br>Symmachus, Boethius.<br>Maximus.<br>Justinus Imp. 2 Opilio.<br>Probinus, Philoxenus.<br>Olybrius.<br>Maxentius.<br>Justinianus Imp 2.<br>Basilus Junior.<br>Lampadius, Orestes.                               | 14<br>15<br>1 15<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8     | 559<br>560<br>561<br>562<br>563<br>564<br>565<br>566<br>567<br>568 | Brigitta Scota, Frisius.<br>Fob. Maxentius, id.<br>Cassiodorus schisma Pon-<br>tificum componis, ut ipse<br>testatur, anno 514. cir-<br>citer.<br>Antoninus, Frisii bibl.<br>Eugipius, Isid. de hujus a-<br>tate dissentiunt. | 8<br>9<br>1 Johannes I.<br>2 Hetruscus.<br>m. 9.<br>1 Felix III. vel<br>2 IV.<br>3<br>4<br>m. 2. Bonif. II                           |   |
| I                        | 15 * Codex promulgatur, Procop. sed Marcellinus ha-<br>bet annum 531.<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>290<br>291<br>292<br>293<br>294<br>295<br>296<br>297<br>298<br>299<br>300<br>301<br>302<br>303<br>304<br>305<br>306<br>307<br>308<br>309<br>310<br>311<br>312<br>313<br>314<br>315<br>316<br>317<br>318<br>319<br>320<br>321<br>322<br>323<br>324<br>325<br>326<br>327<br>328<br>329<br>330<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334<br>335<br>336<br>337<br>338<br>339<br>340<br>341<br>342<br>343<br>344<br>345<br>346<br>347<br>348<br>349<br>350<br>351<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>356<br>357<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366<br>367<br>368<br>369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>378<br>379<br>380<br>381<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386<br>387<br>388<br>389<br>390<br>391<br>392<br>393<br>394<br>395<br>396<br>397<br>398<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418<br>419<br>420<br>421<br>422<br>423<br>424<br>425<br>426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434<br>435<br>436<br>437<br>438<br>439<br>440<br>441<br>442<br>443<br>444<br>445<br>446<br>447<br>448<br>449<br>450<br>451<br>452<br>453<br>454<br>455<br>456<br>457<br>458<br>459<br>460<br>461<br>462<br>463<br>464<br>465<br>466<br>467<br>468<br>469<br>470<br>471<br>472<br>473<br>474<br>475<br>476<br>477<br>478<br>479<br>480<br>481<br>482<br>483<br>484<br>485<br>486<br>487<br>488<br>489<br>490<br>491<br>492<br>493<br>494<br>495<br>496<br>497<br>498<br>499<br>500<br>501<br>502<br>503<br>504<br>505<br>506<br>507<br>508<br>509<br>510<br>511<br>512<br>513<br>514<br>515<br>516<br>517<br>518<br>519<br>520<br>521<br>522<br>523<br>524<br>525<br>526<br>527<br>528<br>529<br>530<br>531<br>532<br>533<br>534<br>535<br>536<br>537<br>538<br>539<br>540<br>541<br>542<br>543<br>544<br>545<br>546<br>547<br>548<br>549<br>550<br>551<br>552<br>553<br>554<br>555<br>556<br>557<br>558<br>559<br>560<br>561<br>562<br>563<br>564<br>565<br>566<br>567<br>568<br>569<br>570<br>571<br>572<br>573<br>574<br>575<br>576<br>577<br>578<br>579<br>580<br>581<br>582<br>583<br>584<br>585<br>586<br>587<br>588<br>589<br>590<br>591<br>592<br>593<br>594<br>595<br>596<br>597<br>598<br>599<br>600<br>601<br>602<br>603<br>604<br>605<br>606<br>607<br>608<br>609<br>610<br>611<br>612<br>613<br>614<br>615<br>616<br>617<br>618<br>619<br>620<br>621<br>622<br>623<br>624<br>625<br>626<br>627<br>628<br>629<br>630<br>631<br>632<br>633<br>634<br>635<br>636<br>637<br>638<br>639<br>640<br>641<br>642<br>643<br>644<br>645<br>646<br>647<br>648<br>649<br>650<br>651<br>652<br>653<br>654<br>655<br>656<br>657<br>658<br>659<br>660<br>661<br>662<br>663<br>664<br>665<br>666<br>667<br>668<br>669<br>670<br>671<br>672<br>673<br>674<br>675<br>676<br>677<br>678<br>679<br>680<br>681<br>682<br>683<br>684<br>685<br>686<br>687<br>688<br>689<br>690<br>691<br>692<br>693<br>694<br>695<br>696<br>697<br>698<br>699<br>700<br>701<br>702<br>703<br>704<br>705<br>706<br>707<br>708<br>709<br>710<br>711<br>712<br>713<br>714<br>715<br>716<br>717<br>718<br>719<br>720<br>721<br>722<br>723<br>724<br>725<br>726<br>727<br>728<br>729<br>730<br>731<br>732<br>733<br>734<br>735<br>736<br>737<br>738<br>739<br>740<br>741<br>742<br>743<br>744<br>745<br>746<br>747<br>748<br>749<br>750<br>751<br>752<br>753<br>754<br>755<br>756<br>757<br>758<br>759<br>760<br>761<br>762<br>763<br>764<br>765<br>766<br>767<br>768<br>769<br>770<br>771<br>772<br>773<br>774<br>775<br>776<br>777<br>778<br>779<br>780<br>781<br>782<br>783<br>784<br>785<br>786<br>787<br>788<br>789<br>790<br>791<br>792<br>793<br>794<br>795<br>796<br>797<br>798<br>799<br>800<br>801<br>802<br>803<br>804<br>805<br>806<br>807<br>808<br>809<br>810<br>811<br>812<br>813<br>814<br>815<br>816<br>817<br>818<br>819<br>820<br>821<br>822<br>823<br>824<br>825<br>826<br>827<br>828<br>829<br>830<br>831<br>832<br>833<br>834<br>835<br>836<br>837<br>838<br>839<br>840<br>841<br>842<br>843<br>844<br>845<br>846<br>847<br>848<br>849<br>850<br>851<br>852<br>853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858<br>859<br>860<br>861<br>862<br>863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868<br>869<br>870<br>871<br>872<br>873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878<br>879<br>880<br>881<br>882<br>883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888<br>889<br>890<br>891<br>892<br>893<br>894<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898<br>899<br>900<br>901<br>902<br>903<br>904<br>905<br>906<br>907<br>908<br>909<br>910<br>911<br>912<br>913<br>914<br>915<br>916<br>917<br>918<br>919<br>920<br>921<br>922<br>923<br>924<br>925<br>926<br>927<br>928<br>929<br>930<br>931<br>932<br>933<br>934<br>935<br>936<br>937<br>938<br>939<br>940<br>941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958<br>959<br>960<br>961<br>962<br>963<br>964<br>965<br>966<br>967<br>968<br>969<br>970<br>971<br>972<br>973<br>974<br>975<br>976<br>977<br>978<br>979<br>980<br>981<br>982<br>983<br>984<br>985<br>986<br>987<br>988<br>989<br>990<br>991<br>992<br>993<br>994<br>995<br>996<br>997<br>998<br>999<br>1000 | F.C. Lampadius, Orestes.<br>P.C. Lampadius, Orestes.<br>Justinianus 3.<br>Justinianus 4. Paulinus.<br>Bellisarius.<br>P.C. Bellisarii.<br>P.C. Bellisarii.<br>Theodorus Volusianus.<br>Apion & Egeptius.<br>Justinus Paulus junior.       | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>1 16<br>2<br>3 | 569<br>570<br>571<br>572<br>573<br>574<br>575<br>576<br>577<br>578 | Sabas Monach. moritur.<br>Rusticus diaconus, Fr.<br>bib.<br>Vigilius, qui contra<br>Eusebium scripsit circa hæc<br>tempora vixisse à Baronio<br>dicitur, quem Centur. col-<br>locant anno 450.                                | 1 SCHISMA V.<br>2 Johannes<br>3 II.<br>4<br>1 Agapetus.<br>2 Sylverius.<br>1* VI.<br>2* Vigilius.                                    | Heretici Agnores seu Jacobites, Theodosiani, Trithemii, Monophysiti, Theopaschiti, Baron.                               |
| K                        | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>   |   |   |  |   |  |   |

| CONCILIA<br>& Synodi.   | SCOTI<br>Dynast. 1.                                      | FRANCORUM<br>Dynastia 2.                                 | WEST-GOTTI<br>in Hing. Gall.<br>Dynast. 3.               | BARBARI<br>& Ost-Gotti<br>in Italia.                     | Longobardi<br>in Pannonia.                               | WEST-GOTTI<br>alter & Scal.<br>Dynastia 2.               | PER SARUM<br>Dynastia 2.                                 | VANDALI.   | HUNNORUM<br>Dynastia 1.  | VIRI CE-<br>LEBRES.   |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| III.<br>IV. Palmaris dicta.<br>V.<br>VI. Omnes Romæ.<br>Baron.<br>Agathense, Baron.<br>Aurelianense, Baron.<br>Epaunense in Burgund.<br><br>Ilerdensis, &c. Ibid. | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10          | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10          | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10          | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10          | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10          | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10          | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10          | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10          | Helpidius Rusticus Fris-<br>bibl.<br>Symmachus & Boethius.<br>Philos.<br>CONSULES Roman.<br>Boethius fuit gener,<br>Symmachi, Sigeb.<br>Faustus Gallus Poeta, Cri-<br>nit. |   |
| Nota, Constitutum Agathense<br>anno 22. Alarici Gotti anno-<br>satum est, Baron.  | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                                     | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | Proclus Mathematicus sub<br>Anastasio.  |
| Nempe annus 22. adhuc cur-<br>rebat.  | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                         | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20   | Dionysius Exiguus<br>conditor ara Christiane vul-   |
| Tarroconense, Baron,<br>Gerundense in Hispan.<br>Constantinop. Baron.   | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30 | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30 | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30 | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30 | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30 | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30 | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30 | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30 | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30   | gale,<br>Cassiodorus Mar.<br>varianus Phil. Procli disci-<br>pulus, Suid.<br>Artus rex Anglorum,<br>Spangenberg seu Arturus,<br>Sigeb. & Heffor. Boeth. |
| Toletanum II. ann. 5.   | 31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40 | 31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40 | 31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40 | 31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40 | 31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40 | 31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40 | 31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40 | 31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40 | 31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40   | PRISCIANUS.<br>Festus, Grammatici.  |
| Amalarici, Gofner.  | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50 | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50 | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50 | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50 | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50 | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50 | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50 | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50 | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50   | Cassiod.<br>PROCOPIUS<br>historicus.<br>Paulus Silentarius,<br>Poeta.<br>Tribonianus IC. avarus &<br>paganus sub Justiniano. Suid.<br>Procop.           |
| Aurelianensis II. anno 22.<br>Child. T. C.<br>Constantinop. Niceph.   | 51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60 | 51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60 | 51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60 | 51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60 | 51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60 | 51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60 | 51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60 | 51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60 | 51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60   | Arator Poeta Cusp.  |
| Aurelian. III. Baron.   | 61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70 | 61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70 | 61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70 | 61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70 | 61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70 | 61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70 | 61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70 | 61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70 | 61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70   | Jordanes historicus,<br>Marian. Scor.<br>SIMPLICIUS,<br>Phil. Aristotelicus.<br>Damascius Stoicus Suid.   |
| Arvernense in Gallia<br>Baron. anno 27. Theodo-<br>berti.<br>Byzacenum in Africa,<br>Baron.<br>Aurel. IV. Baron.  | 71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80 | 71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80 | 71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80 | 71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80 | 71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80 | 71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80 | 71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80 | 71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80 | 71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80   | Dracontius Poeta Fris-<br>Biblioth.   |



| ANNI<br>Christi<br>vulg. | Hispan.<br>Era  | Indictio.  | IMPERATORES<br>Constantinopo-<br>litani.   | PATRES ET<br>Monachi.   | EPISCOPI<br>Romani.   | HAERETICI  | POST CON-<br>stantin Ba-<br>ptist.   | CONCILIA ET<br>Synodi.                                   | SCOTI<br>dynast. |
|--------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|------------------|
| A                        | 1589<br>1590<br>1591<br>1592<br>1593<br>1594<br>1595<br>1596<br>1597<br>1598<br>560 | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | 25 Anno 23. Justin. indict. 13.<br>26 epistola. Justin. Sigebertus<br>27 collocat in an. 551. Dura-<br>28 vit biennium, Car. Chron.<br>29 episcoporum 160. indictum<br>30 à Justiniano Imper. Tom:<br>31 Conc.<br>32<br>33<br>34           | Mutianus Scholasticus,<br>Fris. bibl.<br>Leonhartus, Vine.<br>Medardus, episcopus No-<br>viomensis. Sigeb.<br>Victor Africanus, Isid.<br>GREGORIUS<br>Magnus, Sigeb.  | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>m.7. Pelagius.<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>m.10.d.18.<br>2 Johannes |  | 10 Maff. Westana, Cent. Con-<br>11 silium Aurclianense V. anno<br>12 38. Childeberti Baron.<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 Parisense Baron.   | 17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26 |                  |
| B                        | 1599<br>1600<br>1601<br>1602<br>1603<br>1604<br>1605<br>1606<br>1607<br>1608<br>570 | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | 35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>m.7. JUSTINUS junior,<br>2 Justiniani è sorore nepos,<br>3 Euagr.<br>4<br>5<br>6   | Columbanus Hibernus,<br>Bed.<br>Anastasius episcopus An-<br>tiochenus, à Justino in<br>exilium ejectus, Euagr.<br>Fortunatus episcopus Tu-<br>ron. & Pictaviensis &<br>historicus, Sigeberti. Pla-<br>tin. in Johan. III.                   | 3 Catellinus<br>4 III.<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12                 | sed interruptis scilicet<br>Hic desinunt anni P. C.<br>Baptist. & Justinus aliquos annos post Con-<br>stantin administravit, fuit & Mauritius, | Lucense in Galicia T. C.<br>Turonense II. T. C. &<br>Lugdunense I. Item: Bracha-<br>rense II. Baron. & Lucense<br>II. Hoc alii inferius ponunt<br>sub titulo Toletani III. An-<br>no Christi 610.  | 27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36 |                  |
| C                        | 1609<br>1610<br>1611<br>1612<br>1613<br>1614<br>1615<br>1616<br>1617<br>1618<br>580 | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17    | 7 Bellum Persicum cum Cos-<br>roe, Agath.<br>10<br>11<br>12 Cosroes vincitur.<br>13<br>14. 1. TIBERIUS II.<br>15. 2. Cosr. victus moritur. Aga-<br>16. 3. Roma desitū latine loqui,  | Gregorius Turonensis<br>fit episcopus annos 8. Ju-<br>stini, Cent. Historiam de<br>regibus Francorum scrip-<br>sit, coluit amicitiam cum<br>Gregorio Magno.<br>Andreas Cæleriensis,<br>Fris: Bibl.  | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23                    | ***  | Parisense II.  | 37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46 |                  |
| D                        | 1619<br>1620<br>1621<br>1622<br>1623<br>1624<br>1625<br>1626<br>1627<br>1628<br>590 | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | m. 9. 4. Sabell. ann. 8. l. 5.<br>1. 5 Tiberius solus.<br>2. 6 Mauritius Tiberii gener. 1<br>3. 7 declaratur à socero Ca-<br>4. 8 far.<br>1 MAURITIUS<br>2 CAPPADOX, avarissimus,<br>3 Niceph.<br>4 Victoria positur de Persis,<br>5 Cedr. | Rupertus Bavarorum<br>Apostolus, Afla Raper.<br>Augustinus & ellitus<br>Anglorum Apostoli, Greg.<br>Aretas Cæsareæ episcopus,<br>Fris: bibl.<br>Johannes Constantino-<br>politanus, id.   | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>m.2. d.27.                        |  | Cabilonense & Maficonense<br>I. Bar. Item, Brennacense in<br>Gallia Childeberti junioris<br>anno 5. T. C.<br>Lugdun: II. Baron.<br>Maficonense II. T. C. Valen-<br>tia. Narbonense & Toleta-<br>num III. T. C.<br>Hispalense & Amisiodo- | 47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56 |                  |
| E                        | 1629<br>1630<br>1631<br>1632<br>1633<br>1634<br>1635<br>1636<br>1637<br>1638<br>600 | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | 9<br>10 Leander, id.<br>11 Anastasius à Mauritio<br>12 Imperatore restituitur,<br>13 Euag. Frisius in biblioth.<br>14 numerat duos Anastasios,<br>15 Antiochenos episcopos.<br>16<br>17 Isidorus fit episcopus Hi-<br>18 spalensis, Tudens. | 2 Gregorius<br>3 Magnus,<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11                |  | rense, Baron.<br>Casar-augustanum II. Picta-<br>viensis, T. C.<br>Roma, anno 13. Mauricii,<br>indict. 13. T. C. Greg.  | 57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66 |                  |

## Theatrum Historicum.

107

[illegible]

¶ *ſia Childeberti F. Aurlia & Burgundia Rex.*

# ANNI

| ANNI<br>Christi<br>vulg. | Hispan.<br>Era  | Inditio.   | IMPERATORES<br>Constantinopo-<br>litani.   | PATRES ET<br>Monachi.  | EPISCOPI<br>Romani.  | HÆRETICI  | CONCILIA ET<br>Synodi.   | SCOTI.<br>dynst. i.                                      |
|--------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| F                        | 1639<br>1640<br>1641<br>1642<br>1643<br>1644<br>1645<br>1646<br>1647<br>610 | 16<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>13         | 19<br>1 PHOCAS, m. 3. ab<br>exercitu Imperator procla-<br>matus, occidit Mauritium<br>cum omnibus liberis. Greg.<br>Idem Tyrannus Bonifacio<br>III. primatum super omnes<br>Ecclesias concessit, Anast.<br>HERACLIUS   | Leontius, Sigeb.   | 12<br>13<br>m. 6.<br>1 Sabinianus.<br>m. 5. d. 19.<br>1 Bonif. III.<br>1 Bonif. IV.      | Agnostia, Ni-<br>ceph.<br>Severita iique<br>vel,<br>Conobaptista,<br>Theodosiani, An-<br>gelita, Pectra,<br>Conomita, Nic.<br>Platin.                                     | Roma Baron.<br><br>Concilium Romæ, sub<br>Bonifacio III. in quo pro-<br>mulgatur privilegium Pho-<br>cæ de primatu Ecclesiæ                                      | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30 |
| G                        | 1649<br>1650<br>1651<br>1652<br>1653<br>1654<br>1655<br>1656<br>1657<br>620 | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | 2 conspirat contra Phocam, e-<br>umq. victum miserè truci-<br>dat, Cædr.<br>3 Persa in Syria & Asia cru-<br>deliter grassatur, Cædr.<br>4 Item in Africa, id.<br>5 Annus Heraclii 5. est Sise-<br>buri Hispani quartus, Isidor.<br>6 qui eo tempore vixit.<br>7 Bellum Persicum Heraclii | ISODORUS Hi-<br>spalensis, teste ipso discipu-<br>lus Gregorii M.<br>Palmerius collocat in an-<br>num 626.<br>Marcus Eremita, Fris-<br>biblioth. | 5<br>6<br>m. 8. d. 13.<br>1 Deus dedit.<br>2<br>3 Bonifac. V.<br>1 14. Dec.              | J. PHILOPO-<br>nus Philocephus<br>Syno. Antifodor. T. C. Ba-<br>varica Avem. Marisconensis,<br>Niceph. Aedæ-<br>trodæ J. Euty-<br>chiani, Niceph.                         | Romæ, Sig. & alij.<br><br>Syno. Antifodor. T. C. Ba-<br>varica Avem. Marisconensis,<br>Niceph. Aedæ-<br>trodæ J. Euty-<br>chiani, Niceph.                        | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13       |
| H                        | 1659<br>1660<br>1661<br>1662<br>1663<br>1664<br>1665<br>1666<br>1667<br>630 | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | 12 cum Cosroe rege Persa-<br>rum, Theoph.<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17 Cosroes vincitur: & à Siroe<br>filio necatur, Theophan. Cædr.<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21  | Sophronius episcopus<br>Hierosolymitanus ultri-<br>mus, annos 530. Cædr.   | 5<br>9<br>7<br>m. 10. d. 1.<br>obit 25. Octob.<br>1 Honorius,<br>2<br>3<br>4             | Circa hac tempo-<br>ra exoriantur.<br>Monotheletæ in<br>quam hæresin en-<br>am Heraclius<br>Imperat. lapsus,<br>Sabell.<br>Soboles quadam<br>Eutychis & A-<br>pollinaris. | Anno 630. juxta nonnullos<br>Academia Cantabrigiensis<br>Sigeberto fundata, Georg.<br>Lit. Toletanum IV. T. C. &<br>Synodus Alexandria, id.<br>Toletanum, V. id. | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 |
| I                        | 1669<br>1670<br>1671<br>1672<br>1673<br>1674<br>1675<br>1676<br>1677<br>640 | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13       | 22<br>23<br>24<br>25 Damascus à Sarracenis cap-<br>ta, Theoph.<br>26<br>27 Hierosolyma capta ab iisdem.<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31  | Isidorus præest concilio<br>Tom. Conc.<br>Isidorus moritur.<br>Adrianus episcopus Nor-<br>thumbranus in Scotia,                                  | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>m. 5. minus 5. d.<br>1 Severinus.<br>1 Johan. IV.  | Imperat: Con-<br>stantinus fuit<br>Monotheleta,<br>Sabell.  | Toletanum, VI. id.<br>Constantinop. Monotheletica,<br>Conc. Rom.   | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 |
| K                        | 1679<br>1680<br>1681<br>1682<br>1683<br>1684<br>1685<br>1686<br>1687<br>650 | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | 32 CONSTANTINUS,<br>1 m. 4. HERACLEO-<br>NAS, m. 6. 1 CON-<br>STANS Constantini<br>filius.<br>Arbogastus, episcopus Ar-<br>gentinenfis, Munster. Ba-<br>laus.  | Beda.<br>Arbogastus, episcopus Ar-<br>gentinenfis, Munster. Ba-<br>laus.   | m. 9. d. 6.<br>2 Theodorus.<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>m. 7. d. 20.<br>1 Martinus.<br>2 | Imperat: Con-<br>stantinus fuit<br>Monotheleta,<br>Sabell.  | Roma, Theoph.<br><br>Concilia in Africa contra<br>Monotheletas, T. C.<br>Toletanum VII. id.<br>Synodus Africa. Diac. Roma.<br>H. Contr.                          | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 |



| FRANCORUM<br>Dynastia 2. | Austras. Reg. | WESTGOTTI<br>in Hispan. Gall.<br>Dynast. 1. | WEST-<br>gotti & Sea-<br>ligeri. | LONGO-<br>bardi in<br>Panno-<br>nia. | SARRA-<br>CENIA<br>IPHÆI | CALIP-<br>PERA<br>rum Dy-<br>nast. 2. | PHILOSOPHI,<br>Histori-<br>ci, &c. | Longobard.<br>Dyn. 2. | ANNI<br>Mundis<br>Longobard. |
|--------------------------|---------------|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| 15                       | 4             | 16 Liwa.                                    | 15                               | 15                                   |                          | 15                                    |                                    | 11                    | 4550                         |
| 16                       | 5             |   | 16                               | 16                                   |                          | 16                                    |                                    | 12                    | 1                            |
| 17                       | 6             |   | 17                               | 17                                   |                          | 17                                    |                                    | 13                    | 2                            |
| 18                       | 7             |   | 18                               | 18                                   |                          | 18                                    |                                    | 14                    | 3                            |
| 19                       | 8             |   | 19                               | 19                                   |                          | 19                                    |                                    | 15                    | 4                            |
| 20                       | 9             |   | 20                               | 20                                   |                          | 20                                    |                                    | 16                    | 5                            |
| 21                       | 10            |   | 21                               | 21                                   |                          | 21                                    |                                    | 17                    | 6                            |
| 22                       | 11            |   | 22                               | 22                                   |                          | 22                                    |                                    | 18                    | 7                            |
| 23                       | 12            |   | 23                               | 23                                   |                          | 23                                    |                                    | 19                    | 8                            |
| 24                       | 13            | 1 Gundemarus.                               | 24                               | 24                                   |                          | 24                                    |                                    | 20                    | 9                            |
| 25                       | 14            | 1 Sisebutus.                                | 25                               | 25                                   |                          | 25                                    |                                    | 21                    | 4560                         |
| 26                       | 15            | 2 marus.                                    | 26                               | 26                                   |                          | 26                                    |                                    | 22                    | 1                            |
| 27                       | 16            | 3 Sisebutus.                                | 27                               | 27                                   |                          | 27                                    |                                    | 23                    | 2                            |
| 28                       | 17            | 4   | 28                               | 28                                   |                          | 28                                    |                                    | 24                    | 3                            |
| 29                       | 18            | 5   | 29                               | 29                                   |                          | 29                                    |                                    | 25                    | 4                            |
| 30                       | 19            | 6   | 30                               | 30                                   |                          | 30                                    |                                    | 26                    | 5                            |
| 31                       | 20            | 7   | 31                               | 31                                   |                          | 31                                    |                                    | 27                    | 6                            |
| 32                       | 21            | 8   | 32                               | 32                                   |                          | 32                                    |                                    | 28                    | 7                            |
| 33                       | 22            | 9   | 33                               | 33                                   |                          | 33                                    |                                    | 29                    | 8                            |
| 34                       | 23            | 10  | 34                               | 34                                   |                          | 34                                    |                                    | 30                    | 9                            |
| 35                       | 24            | 11  | 35                               | 35                                   |                          | 35                                    |                                    | 31                    | 4570                         |
| 36                       | 25            | 12  | 36                               | 36                                   |                          | 36                                    |                                    | 32                    | 1                            |
| 37                       | 26            | 13  | 37                               | 37                                   |                          | 37                                    |                                    | 33                    | 2                            |
| 38                       | 27            | 14  | 38                               | 38                                   |                          | 38                                    |                                    | 34                    | 3                            |
| 39                       | 28            | 15  | 39                               | 39                                   |                          | 39                                    |                                    | 35                    | 4                            |
| 40                       | 29            | 16  | 40                               | 40                                   |                          | 40                                    |                                    | 36                    | 5                            |
| 41                       | 30            | 17  | 41                               | 41                                   |                          | 41                                    |                                    | 37                    | 6                            |
| 42                       | 31            | 18  | 42                               | 42                                   |                          | 42                                    |                                    | 38                    | 7                            |
| 43                       | 32            | 19  | 43                               | 43                                   |                          | 43                                    |                                    | 39                    | 8                            |
| 44                       | 33            | 20  | 44                               | 44                                   |                          | 44                                    |                                    | 40                    | 9                            |
| 45                       | 34            | 21  | 45                               | 45                                   |                          | 45                                    |                                    | 41                    | 4580                         |
| 46                       | 35            | 22  | 46                               | 46                                   |                          | 46                                    |                                    | 42                    | 1                            |
| 47                       | 36            | 23  | 47                               | 47                                   |                          | 47                                    |                                    | 43                    | 2                            |
| 48                       | 37            | 24  | 48                               | 48                                   |                          | 48                                    |                                    | 44                    | 3                            |
| 49                       | 38            | 25  | 49                               | 49                                   |                          | 49                                    |                                    | 45                    | 4                            |
| 50                       | 39            | 26  | 50                               | 50                                   |                          | 50                                    |                                    | 46                    | 5                            |
| 51                       | 40            | 27  | 51                               | 51                                   |                          | 51                                    |                                    | 47                    | 6                            |
| 52                       | 41            | 28  | 52                               | 52                                   |                          | 52                                    |                                    | 48                    | 7                            |
| 53                       | 42            | 29  | 53                               | 53                                   |                          | 53                                    |                                    | 49                    | 8                            |
| 54                       | 43            | 30  | 54                               | 54                                   |                          | 54                                    |                                    | 50                    | 9                            |
| 55                       | 44            | 31  | 55                               | 55                                   |                          | 55                                    |                                    | 51                    | 4590                         |
| 56                       | 45            | 32  | 56                               | 56                                   |                          | 56                                    |                                    | 52                    | 1                            |
| 57                       | 46            | 33  | 57                               | 57                                   |                          | 57                                    |                                    | 53                    | 2                            |
| 58                       | 47            | 34  | 58                               | 58                                   |                          | 58                                    |                                    | 54                    | 3                            |
| 59                       | 48            | 35  | 59                               | 59                                   |                          | 59                                    |                                    | 55                    | 4                            |
| 60                       | 49            | 36  | 60                               | 60                                   |                          | 60                                    |                                    | 56                    | 5                            |
| 61                       | 50            | 37  | 61                               | 61                                   |                          | 61                                    |                                    | 57                    | 6                            |
| 62                       | 51            | 38  | 62                               | 62                                   |                          | 62                                    |                                    | 58                    | 7                            |
| 63                       | 52            | 39  | 63                               | 63                                   |                          | 63                                    |                                    | 59                    | 8                            |
| 64                       | 53            | 40  | 64                               | 64                                   |                          | 64                                    |                                    | 60                    | 9                            |
| 65                       | 54            | 41  | 65                               | 65                                   |                          | 65                                    |                                    | 61                    | 4600                         |
| 66                       | 55            | 42  | 66                               | 66                                   |                          | 66                                    |                                    | 62                    | 1                            |
| 67                       | 56            | 43  | 67                               | 67                                   |                          | 67                                    |                                    | 63                    | 2                            |
| 68                       | 57            | 44  | 68                               | 68                                   |                          | 68                                    |                                    | 64                    | 3                            |
| 69                       | 58            | 45  | 69                               | 69                                   |                          | 69                                    |                                    | 65                    | 4                            |
| 70                       | 59            | 46  | 70                               | 70                                   |                          | 70                                    |                                    | 66                    | 5                            |
| 71                       | 60            | 47  | 71                               | 71                                   |                          | 71                                    |                                    | 67                    | 6                            |
| 72                       | 61            | 48  | 72                               | 72                                   |                          | 72                                    |                                    | 68                    | 7                            |
| 73                       | 62            | 49  | 73                               | 73                                   |                          | 73                                    |                                    | 69                    | 8                            |
| 74                       | 63            | 50  | 74                               | 74                                   |                          | 74                                    |                                    | 70                    | 9                            |
| 75                       | 64            | 51  | 75                               | 75                                   |                          | 75                                    |                                    | 71                    | 4610                         |
| 76                       | 65            | 52  | 76                               | 76                                   |                          | 76                                    |                                    | 72                    | 1                            |
| 77                       | 66            | 53  | 77                               | 77                                   |                          | 77                                    |                                    | 73                    | 2                            |
| 78                       | 67            | 54  | 78                               | 78                                   |                          | 78                                    |                                    | 74                    | 3                            |
| 79                       | 68            | 55  | 79                               | 79                                   |                          | 79                                    |                                    | 75                    | 4                            |
| 80                       | 69            | 56  | 80                               | 80                                   |                          | 80                                    |                                    | 76                    | 5                            |
| 81                       | 70            | 57  | 81                               | 81                                   |                          | 81                                    |                                    | 77                    | 6                            |
| 82                       | 71            | 58  | 82                               | 82                                   |                          | 82                                    |                                    | 78                    | 7                            |
| 83                       | 72            | 59  | 83                               | 83                                   |                          | 83                                    |                                    | 79                    | 8                            |
| 84                       | 73            | 60  | 84                               | 84                                   |                          | 84                                    |                                    | 80                    | 9                            |
| 85                       | 74            | 61  | 85                               | 85                                   |                          | 85                                    |                                    | 81                    | 4620                         |
| 86                       | 75            | 62  | 86                               | 86                                   |                          | 86                                    |                                    | 82                    | 1                            |
| 87                       | 76            | 63  | 87                               | 87                                   |                          | 87                                    |                                    | 83                    | 2                            |
| 88                       | 77            | 64  | 88                               | 88                                   |                          | 88                                    |                                    | 84                    | 3                            |
| 89                       | 78            | 65  | 89                               | 89                                   |                          | 89                                    |                                    | 85                    | 4                            |
| 90                       | 79            | 66  | 90                               | 90                                   |                          | 90                                    |                                    | 86                    | 5                            |
| 91                       | 80            | 67  | 91                               | 91                                   |                          | 91                                    |                                    | 87                    | 6                            |
| 92                       | 81            | 68  | 92                               | 92                                   |                          | 92                                    |                                    | 88                    | 7                            |
| 93                       | 82            | 69  | 93                               | 93                                   |                          | 93                                    |                                    | 89                    | 8                            |
| 94                       | 83            | 70  | 94                               | 94                                   |                          | 94                                    |                                    | 90                    | 9                            |
| 95                       | 84            | 71  | 95                               | 95                                   |                          | 95                                    |                                    | 91                    | 4630                         |
| 96                       | 85            | 72  | 96                               | 96                                   |                          | 96                                    |                                    | 92                    | 1                            |
| 97                       | 86            | 73  | 97                               | 97                                   |                          | 97                                    |                                    | 93                    | 2                            |
| 98                       | 87            | 74  | 98                               | 98                                   |                          | 98                                    |                                    | 94                    | 3                            |
| 99                       | 88            | 75  | 99                               | 99                                   |                          | 99                                    |                                    | 95                    | 4                            |
| 100                      | 89            | 76  | 100                              | 100                                  |                          | 100                                   |                                    | 96                    | 5                            |

| ANNI<br>Christi<br>vulg. | Hisp.<br>era.   | INDICTIO.  | IMPERATORES CON-<br>STANTINOPOLITANI.  | PATRES ET<br>MONACHI.   | EPISCOPI<br>ROMANI.   | HAERETICI.  | CONCILIA<br>& SYNODI.  |
|--------------------------|---|--|--|---|---|---|--|
| A                        | 1689<br>1690<br>1691<br>1692<br>1693<br>1694<br>1695<br>1696<br>1697<br>660         | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13 Vincitur praelio navali à Saracenis, cum ea nocte som-<br>nium ominosum habuisset, de Thessalonica, Ois addo-<br>14 riuw, Theoph.<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19   | Audioenus sive Dado episco-<br>pus Rotomagensis, Sig.   | 3 in exiliu astit.<br>1 Eugenius.<br>2<br>3 Vitalianus.<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6   | Monothelita regnauit.   | Alii Romanum po-<br>nunt anno 652. Sig.<br>Toletanum VIII. an. 5.<br>Recesw. T. C.<br>Toletanum IX. Bar.<br>Toletanum X. anno 8.<br>Recesw. T. C.  |
| B                        | 1699<br>1700<br>1701<br>1702<br>1703<br>1704<br>1705<br>1706<br>1707<br>670         | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29       | 20<br>21<br>22 Imperator Roman venit, eamq. spoliat, Diacon.<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29   | Beda nascitur, Sigeb.   | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>m. 3.<br>2 Adeodatus.  |   | Clypiacensis, anno 16.<br>Clodov. Aimon.<br>Concilium in Anglia<br>Beda.<br>Emeritense, anno 18.<br>Recesw. T. C.  |
| C                        | 1709<br>1710<br>1711<br>1712<br>1713<br>1714<br>1715<br>1716<br>1717<br>1718<br>680 | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | 3 POGONATUS filius, indictione 12. 15.<br>4 Julii, Zonar. Diac.<br>5 Hic auctor esse perhibetur librorum de Re Rustica, subvard. ait mendum esse, in<br>6 Constantini nomine.<br>7 Saraceni Imperium vehementer affligunt, Diac. &c.<br>8 Tandem pacem cum Imperatore faciunt, Theoph.<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12 Novembr. 7. inchoatur. | Cæsarius Lirinenfis ab-<br>bas, Trubem. Suffrid. Leo-<br>bard. ait mendum esse, in<br>Gennadio, quod in suo Ca-<br>talogo mentionem faciat Ca-<br>sarii, cum is in Arelaten-<br>Concilio Gallico præsides fuerit<br>his temporibus. | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>m. 2. d. 17. Donus<br>m. 5. d. 10.<br>1 Agatho,<br>2<br>3  | Sedit Fructilianus in reuicti, contra quos Concil.<br>Trullanum celebratur. | Concilium in Anglia,<br>Beda.<br>Toletanum XI. Tud.<br>& Bracarense III Bar.<br>item Toletanum XII.<br>id. quod tamen videtur<br>anno Christi 680. po-<br>nendum, ex T. C.<br>Concil. in Italia, Gal-<br>lia, Bar. in Angl. Bed.<br>Roma, Bar.<br>Rotomagensis, Bar.<br>Toletanum XIII.<br>Toletanum XIV. Bar.<br>Synod. Francica, Sig.<br>Toletanum XV. |
| D                        | 1719<br>1720<br>1721<br>1722<br>1723<br>1724<br>1725<br>1726<br>1727<br>1728<br>690 | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | 13 CONCILIUM OECUMEN. VI.<br>14 CONSTANTINOPOLITANUM III.<br>15 inchoatum ind. 9. Aſſa Conc. anno 13. Constantini,<br>16 Cedr. Niceph. Trullanum dicitur.<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29  | Smaragdus abbas, Fris.<br>biblioth.<br>Kilianus Scotus episco-<br>pus Herbipolensis, Maria.<br>Sigebert.  | 4<br>Vacat sedes.<br>II. Leo m. 10. d. 19<br>II. Bened. m. 8. d.<br>1 Johanes V (17<br>d. 11. Conon.<br>m. 11. d. 20.<br>1 Sergius.<br>2<br>3           |   | Caesar Augustinum<br>Appendix Constanti-<br>nop. VI. Balsam.<br>Toletan. XVI. Baron.<br>Toletanum XVII. Bar.   |
| E                        | 1729<br>1730<br>1731<br>1732<br>1733<br>1734<br>1735<br>1736<br>1737<br>1738<br>700 | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14       | 10 Leontius Patricius Justinianum naso truncat, &<br>2 relegat, Cedr.<br>3 Leontius ab Abſimaro naso truncatus, Monasterio in-<br>4 cluditur. Abſimarus Tiberius rerum potitur, cru-<br>5 delis & avarus, Cedr.<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13  | BEDA venerabilis floret,<br>anno aetatis 30. Sigeb.<br>Adelmus Bladuinus<br>Anglus, Fris. bibl.   | 4 SCHISMA<br>5 VII. Petri &<br>6 Theodoretian<br>7 re Canonem. I<br>8 tem Theodori<br>9 & Paschalis<br>10 ante Sergium.<br>11 SCHISMA<br>12 VIII.<br>13 |   | Aquilense, Sigeb.  |

# Theatrum Historicum

111

| SCOTT<br>Dyn. 1. | FRANCORUM<br>Dynastia 2. | Austraz Reg.<br>in Hispan. Gall. | WESTGOTT<br>Dynast. 1. | WEST-<br>gott. e Sca-<br>ligero. | EXARCHI. | LONGO-<br>bardorum,<br>Dyn. 2. | MAHOMET.<br>Saraceni | HUNNO-<br>rum, Dy-<br>nast. 2. | Calipha<br>Saraceni<br>in Syria. | AN-<br>NI |
|------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|
| 6 ex. optimo     | 7                        | 7                                | 7                      | 7                                | 7        | 7                              | 7                    | 7                              | 7                                | 4600      |
| 7 pessimus       | 8                        | 8                                | 8                      | 8                                | 8        | 8                              | 8                    | 8                              | 8                                | 1         |
| 8 factus.        | 9                        | 9                                | 9                      | 9                                | 9        | 9                              | 9                    | 9                              | 9                                | 2         |
| 9 Perit          | 10                       | 10                               | 10                     | 10                               | 10       | 10                             | 10                   | 10                             | 10                               | 3         |
| 10 phibitiss.    | 11                       | 11                               | 11                     | 11                               | 11       | 11                             | 11                   | 11                             | 11                               | 4         |
| 11               | 12                       | 12                               | 12                     | 12                               | 12       | 12                             | 12                   | 12                             | 12                               | 5         |
| 12               | 13                       | 13                               | 13                     | 13                               | 13       | 13                             | 13                   | 13                             | 13                               | 6         |
| 13               | 14                       | 14                               | 14                     | 14                               | 14       | 14                             | 14                   | 14                             | 14                               | 7         |
| 14               | 15                       | 15                               | 15                     | 15                               | 15       | 15                             | 15                   | 15                             | 15                               | 8         |
| 15               | 16                       | 16                               | 16                     | 16                               | 16       | 16                             | 16                   | 16                             | 16                               | 9         |
| 16               | 17                       | 17                               | 17                     | 17                               | 17       | 17                             | 17                   | 17                             | 17                               | 4610      |
| 17               | 18                       | 18                               | 18                     | 18                               | 18       | 18                             | 18                   | 18                             | 18                               | 1         |
| 18               | 19                       | 19                               | 19                     | 19                               | 19       | 19                             | 19                   | 19                             | 19                               | 2         |
| 19               | 20                       | 20                               | 20                     | 20                               | 20       | 20                             | 20                   | 20                             | 20                               | 3         |
| 20               | 21                       | 21                               | 21                     | 21                               | 21       | 21                             | 21                   | 21                             | 21                               | 4         |
| 21               | 22                       | 22                               | 22                     | 22                               | 22       | 22                             | 22                   | 22                             | 22                               | 5         |
| 22               | 23                       | 23                               | 23                     | 23                               | 23       | 23                             | 23                   | 23                             | 23                               | 6         |
| 23               | 24                       | 24                               | 24                     | 24                               | 24       | 24                             | 24                   | 24                             | 24                               | 7         |
| 24               | 25                       | 25                               | 25                     | 25                               | 25       | 25                             | 25                   | 25                             | 25                               | 8         |
| 25               | 26                       | 26                               | 26                     | 26                               | 26       | 26                             | 26                   | 26                             | 26                               | 9         |
| 26               | 27                       | 27                               | 27                     | 27                               | 27       | 27                             | 27                   | 27                             | 27                               | 4620      |
| 27               | 28                       | 28                               | 28                     | 28                               | 28       | 28                             | 28                   | 28                             | 28                               | 1         |
| 28               | 29                       | 29                               | 29                     | 29                               | 29       | 29                             | 29                   | 29                             | 29                               | 2         |
| 29               | 30                       | 30                               | 30                     | 30                               | 30       | 30                             | 30                   | 30                             | 30                               | 3         |
| 30               | 31                       | 31                               | 31                     | 31                               | 31       | 31                             | 31                   | 31                             | 31                               | 4         |
| 31               | 32                       | 32                               | 32                     | 32                               | 32       | 32                             | 32                   | 32                             | 32                               | 5         |
| 32               | 33                       | 33                               | 33                     | 33                               | 33       | 33                             | 33                   | 33                             | 33                               | 6         |
| 33               | 34                       | 34                               | 34                     | 34                               | 34       | 34                             | 34                   | 34                             | 34                               | 7         |
| 34               | 35                       | 35                               | 35                     | 35                               | 35       | 35                             | 35                   | 35                             | 35                               | 8         |
| 35               | 36                       | 36                               | 36                     | 36                               | 36       | 36                             | 36                   | 36                             | 36                               | 9         |
| 36               | 37                       | 37                               | 37                     | 37                               | 37       | 37                             | 37                   | 37                             | 37                               | 4630      |
| 37               | 38                       | 38                               | 38                     | 38                               | 38       | 38                             | 38                   | 38                             | 38                               | 1         |
| 38               | 39                       | 39                               | 39                     | 39                               | 39       | 39                             | 39                   | 39                             | 39                               | 2         |
| 39               | 40                       | 40                               | 40                     | 40                               | 40       | 40                             | 40                   | 40                             | 40                               | 3         |
| 40               | 41                       | 41                               | 41                     | 41                               | 41       | 41                             | 41                   | 41                             | 41                               | 4         |
| 41               | 42                       | 42                               | 42                     | 42                               | 42       | 42                             | 42                   | 42                             | 42                               | 5         |
| 42               | 43                       | 43                               | 43                     | 43                               | 43       | 43                             | 43                   | 43                             | 43                               | 6         |
| 43               | 44                       | 44                               | 44                     | 44                               | 44       | 44                             | 44                   | 44                             | 44                               | 7         |
| 44               | 45                       | 45                               | 45                     | 45                               | 45       | 45                             | 45                   | 45                             | 45                               | 8         |
| 45               | 46                       | 46                               | 46                     | 46                               | 46       | 46                             | 46                   | 46                             | 46                               | 9         |
| 46               | 47                       | 47                               | 47                     | 47                               | 47       | 47                             | 47                   | 47                             | 47                               | 4640      |
| 47               | 48                       | 48                               | 48                     | 48                               | 48       | 48                             | 48                   | 48                             | 48                               | 1         |
| 48               | 49                       | 49                               | 49                     | 49                               | 49       | 49                             | 49                   | 49                             | 49                               | 2         |
| 49               | 50                       | 50                               | 50                     | 50                               | 50       | 50                             | 50                   | 50                             | 50                               | 3         |
| 50               | 51                       | 51                               | 51                     | 51                               | 51       | 51                             | 51                   | 51                             | 51                               | 4         |
| 51               | 52                       | 52                               | 52                     | 52                               | 52       | 52                             | 52                   | 52                             | 52                               | 5         |
| 52               | 53                       | 53                               | 53                     | 53                               | 53       | 53                             | 53                   | 53                             | 53                               | 6         |
| 53               | 54                       | 54                               | 54                     | 54                               | 54       | 54                             | 54                   | 54                             | 54                               | 7         |
| 54               | 55                       | 55                               | 55                     | 55                               | 55       | 55                             | 55                   | 55                             | 55                               | 8         |
| 55               | 56                       | 56                               | 56                     | 56                               | 56       | 56                             | 56                   | 56                             | 56                               | 9         |
| 56               | 57                       | 57                               | 57                     | 57                               | 57       | 57                             | 57                   | 57                             | 57                               | 4650      |
| 57               | 58                       | 58                               | 58                     | 58                               | 58       | 58                             | 58                   | 58                             | 58                               | 1         |
| 58               | 59                       | 59                               | 59                     | 59                               | 59       | 59                             | 59                   | 59                             | 59                               | 2         |
| 59               | 60                       | 60                               | 60                     | 60                               | 60       | 60                             | 60                   | 60                             | 60                               | 3         |
| 60               | 61                       | 61                               | 61                     | 61                               | 61       | 61                             | 61                   | 61                             | 61                               | 4         |
| 61               | 62                       | 62                               | 62                     | 62                               | 62       | 62                             | 62                   | 62                             | 62                               | 5         |
| 62               | 63                       | 63                               | 63                     | 63                               | 63       | 63                             | 63                   | 63                             | 63                               | 6         |
| 63               | 64                       | 64                               | 64                     | 64                               | 64       | 64                             | 64                   | 64                             | 64                               | 7         |
| 64               | 65                       | 65                               | 65                     | 65                               | 65       | 65                             | 65                   | 65                             | 65                               | 8         |
| 65               | 66                       | 66                               | 66                     | 66                               | 66       | 66                             | 66                   | 66                             | 66                               | 9         |
| 66               | 67                       | 67                               | 67                     | 67                               | 67       | 67                             | 67                   | 67                             | 67                               | 4660      |
| 67               | 68                       | 68                               | 68                     | 68                               | 68       | 68                             | 68                   | 68                             | 68                               | 1         |
| 68               | 69                       | 69                               | 69                     | 69                               | 69       | 69                             | 69                   | 69                             | 69                               | 2         |
| 69               | 70                       | 70                               | 70                     | 70                               | 70       | 70                             | 70                   | 70                             | 70                               | 3         |
| 70               | 71                       | 71                               | 71                     | 71                               | 71       | 71                             | 71                   | 71                             | 71                               | 4         |
| 71               | 72                       | 72                               | 72                     | 72                               | 72       | 72                             | 72                   | 72                             | 72                               | 5         |
| 72               | 73                       | 73                               | 73                     | 73                               | 73       | 73                             | 73                   | 73                             | 73                               | 6         |
| 73               | 74                       | 74                               | 74                     | 74                               | 74       | 74                             | 74                   | 74                             | 74                               | 7         |
| 74               | 75                       | 75                               | 75                     | 75                               | 75       | 75                             | 75                   | 75                             | 75                               | 8         |
| 75               | 76                       | 76                               | 76                     | 76                               | 76       | 76                             | 76                   | 76                             | 76                               | 9         |
| 76               | 77                       | 77                               | 77                     | 77                               | 77       | 77                             | 77                   | 77                             | 77                               | 4670      |
| 77               | 78                       | 78                               | 78                     | 78                               | 78       | 78                             | 78                   | 78                             | 78                               | 1         |
| 78               | 79                       | 79                               | 79                     | 79                               | 79       | 79                             | 79                   | 79                             | 79                               | 2         |
| 79               | 80                       | 80                               | 80                     | 80                               | 80       | 80                             | 80                   | 80                             | 80                               | 3         |
| 80               | 81                       | 81                               | 81                     | 81                               | 81       | 81                             | 81                   | 81                             | 81                               | 4         |
| 81               | 82                       | 82                               | 82                     | 82                               | 82       | 82                             | 82                   | 82                             | 82                               | 5         |
| 82               | 83                       | 83                               | 83                     | 83                               | 83       | 83                             | 83                   | 83                             | 83                               | 6         |
| 83               | 84                       | 84                               | 84                     | 84                               | 84       | 84                             | 84                   | 84                             | 84                               | 7         |
| 84               | 85                       | 85                               | 85                     | 85                               | 85       | 85                             | 85                   | 85                             | 85                               | 8         |
| 85               | 86                       | 86                               | 86                     | 86                               | 86       | 86                             | 86                   | 86                             | 86                               | 9         |
| 86               | 87                       | 87                               | 87                     | 87                               | 87       | 87                             | 87                   | 87                             | 87                               | 4680      |
| 87               | 88                       | 88                               | 88                     | 88                               | 88       | 88                             | 88                   | 88                             | 88                               | 1         |
| 88               | 89                       | 89                               | 89                     | 89                               | 89       | 89                             | 89                   | 89                             | 89                               | 2         |
| 89               | 90                       | 90                               | 90                     | 90                               | 90       | 90                             | 90                   | 90                             | 90                               | 3         |
| 90               | 91                       | 91                               | 91                     | 91                               | 91       | 91                             | 91                   | 91                             | 91                               | 4         |
| 91               | 92                       | 92                               | 92                     | 92                               | 92       | 92                             | 92                   | 92                             | 92                               | 5         |
| 92               | 93                       | 93                               | 93                     | 93                               | 93       | 93                             | 93                   | 93                             | 93                               | 6         |
| 93               | 94                       | 94                               | 94                     | 94                               | 94       | 94                             | 94                   | 94                             | 94                               | 7         |
| 94               | 95                       | 95                               | 95                     | 95                               | 95       | 95                             | 95                   | 95                             | 95                               | 8         |
| 95               | 96                       | 96                               | 96                     | 96                               | 96       | 96                             | 96                   | 96                             | 96                               | 9         |
| 96               | 97                       | 97                               | 97                     | 97                               | 97       | 97                             | 97                   | 97                             | 97                               | 4690      |
| 97               | 98                       | 98                               | 98                     | 98                               | 98       | 98                             | 98                   | 98                             | 98                               | 1         |
| 98               | 99                       | 99                               | 99                     | 99                               | 99       | 99                             | 99                   | 99                             | 99                               | 2         |
| 99               | 100                      | 100                              | 100                    | 100                              | 100      | 100                            | 100                  | 100                            | 100                              | 3         |
| 100              | 101                      | 101                              | 101                    | 101                              | 101      | 101                            | 101                  | 101                            | 101                              | 4         |
| 101              | 102                      | 102                              | 102                    | 102                              | 102      | 102                            | 102                  | 102                            | 102                              | 5         |
| 102              | 103                      | 103                              | 103                    | 103                              | 103      | 103                            | 103                  | 103                            | 103                              | 6         |
| 103              | 104                      | 104                              | 104                    | 104                              | 104      | 104                            | 104                  | 104                            | 104                              | 7         |
| 104              | 105                      | 105                              | 105                    | 105                              | 105      | 105                            | 105                  | 105                            | 105                              | 8         |
| 105              | 106                      | 106                              | 106                    | 106                              | 106      | 106                            | 106                  | 106                            | 106                              | 9         |
| 106              | 107                      | 107                              | 107                    | 107                              | 107      | 107                            | 107                  | 107                            | 107                              | 4700      |
| 107              | 108                      | 108                              | 108                    | 108                              | 108      | 108                            | 108                  | 108                            | 108                              | 1         |
| 108              | 109                      | 109                              | 109                    | 109                              | 109      | 109                            | 109                  | 109                            | 109                              | 2         |
| 109              | 110                      | 110                              | 110                    | 110                              | 110      | 110                            | 110                  | 110                            | 110                              | 3         |
| 110              | 111                      | 111                              | 111                    | 111                              | 111      | 111                            | 111                  | 111                            | 111                              | 4         |
| 111              | 112                      | 112                              | 112                    | 112                              | 112      | 112                            | 112                  | 112                            | 112                              | 5         |
| 112              | 113                      | 113                              | 113                    | 113                              | 113      | 113                            | 113                  | 113                            | 113                              | 6         |
| 113              | 114                      | 114                              | 114                    | 114                              | 114      | 114                            | 114                  | 114                            | 114                              | 7         |
| 114              | 115                      | 115                              | 115                    | 115                              | 115      | 115                            | 115                  | 115                            | 115                              | 8         |
| 115              | 116                      | 116                              | 116                    | 116                              | 116      | 116                            | 116                  | 116                            | 116                              | 9         |
| 116              | 117                      | 117                              | 117                    | 117                              | 117      | 117                            | 117                  | 117                            | 117                              | 4710      |
| 117              | 118                      | 118                              | 118                    | 118                              | 118      | 118                            | 118                  | 118                            | 118                              | 1         |
| 118              | 119                      | 119                              | 119                    | 119                              | 119      | 119                            | 119                  | 119                            | 119                              | 2         |
| 119              | 120                      | 120                              | 120                    | 120                              | 120      | 120                            | 120                  | 120                            | 120                              | 3         |
| 120              | 121                      | 121                              | 121                    | 121                              | 121      | 121                            | 121                  | 121                            | 121                              | 4         |
| 121              | 122                      | 122                              | 122                    | 122                              | 122      | 122                            | 122                  | 122                            | 122                              | 5         |
| 122              | 123                      | 123                              | 123                    | 123                              | 123      | 123                            | 123                  | 123                            | 123                              | 6         |
| 123              | 124                      | 124                              | 124                    | 124                              | 124      | 124                            | 124                  | 124                            | 124                              | 7         |
| 124              | 125                      | 125                              | 125                    | 125                              | 125      | 125                            | 125                  | 125                            | 125                              | 8         |
| 125              | 126                      | 126                              | 126                    | 126                              | 126      | 126                            | 126                  | 126                            | 126                              | 9         |
| 126              | 127                      | 127                              | 127                    | 127                              | 127      | 127                            | 127                  | 127                            | 127                              | 4720      |
| 127              | 128                      | 128                              | 128                    | 128                              | 128      | 128                            | 128                  | 128                            | 128                              | 1         |
| 128              | 129                      | 129                              | 129                    | 129                              | 129      | 129                            | 129                  | 129                            | 129                              | 2         |
| 129              | 130                      | 130                              | 130                    | 130                              | 130      | 130                            | 130                  | 130                            | 130                              | 3         |
| 130              | 131                      | 131                              | 131                    | 131                              | 131      | 131                            | 131                  | 131                            | 131                              | 4         |
| 131              | 132                      | 132                              | 132                    | 132                              | 132      | 132                            | 132                  | 132                            | 132                              | 5         |
| 132              | 133                      | 133                              | 133                    | 133                              | 133      | 133                            | 133                  | 133                            | 133                              | 6         |
| 133              | 134                      | 134                              | 134                    | 134                              | 134      | 134                            | 134                  | 134                            | 134                              | 7         |
| 134              | 135                      | 135                              | 135                    | 135                              | 135      | 135                            | 135                  | 135                            | 135                              | 8         |
| 135              | 136                      | 136                              | 136                    | 136                              | 136      | 136                            | 136                  | 136                            | 136                              | 9         |
| 136              | 137                      | 137                              | 137                    | 137                              | 137      | 137                            | 137                  | 137                            | 137                              | 4730      |
| 137              | 138                      | 138                              | 138                    | 138                              | 138      | 138                            | 138                  | 138                            | 138                              | 1         |
| 138              | 139                      | 139                              | 139                    | 139                              | 139      | 139                            | 139                  | 139                            | 139                              | 2         |
| 139              | 140                      | 140                              | 140                    | 140                              | 140      | 140                            | 140                  | 140                            | 140                              | 3         |
| 140              | 141                      | 141                              | 141                    | 141                              | 141      | 141                            | 141                  | 141                            | 141                              | 4         |
| 141              | 142                      | 142                              | 142                    | 142                              | 142      | 142                            | 142                  | 142                            | 142                              | 5         |
| 142              | 143                      | 143                              | 143                    | 143                              | 143      | 143                            | 143                  | 143                            | 143                              | 6         |
| 143              | 144                      | 144                              | 144                    | 144                              | 144      | 144                            | 144                  | 144                            | 144                              | 7         |
| 144              | 145                      | 145                              | 145                    | 145                              | 145      | 145                            | 145                  | 145                            | 145                              | 8         |
| 145              | 146                      | 146                              | 146                    | 146                              | 146      | 146                            | 146                  | 146                            | 146                              | 9         |
| 146              | 147                      | 147                              | 147                    | 147                              | 147      | 147                            | 147                  | 147                            | 147                              | 4740      |
| 147              | 148                      | 148                              |                        |                                  |          |                                |                      |                                |                                  |           |



| ANNI       | IMPERATORES   | CONPATRES ET   | EPISCOPI   | CONGREGA & SYNODI  |
|------------|---|--|--|--|
| CHRISTIANI | ANTINOPOLITANI  | MONACHI  | ROMANI   |  |
| F          | 1739 14 6<br>1740 15 7<br>3741 1 1<br>4742 2 2<br>5743 3 3<br>6744 4 4<br>7745 5 5<br>8746 6 6<br>9747 7 7<br>748 8 8                       | Justinianus iterum, imperio recuperato, Legionum & Absinthium supplicio afficit, Cetera<br>H 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | Agidius monachus, Graecus, m. 8. d. 14.<br>Joannes VI.<br>m. 2. d. 12.<br>Joannes VII.<br>m. 7. d. 17.<br>Sisinnius, d. 10.<br>Constantinus<br>3. Syrus. | Toletanum XIX. de-<br>functo Egica, Baro.<br>Roma, Baro.<br>Com. Britannica, Bel.<br>Synod. Niddensis, etc.            |
| G          | 1749 9 1<br>2750 10 2<br>3751 11 3<br>4752 12 4<br>5753 13 5<br>6754 14 6<br>7755 15 7<br>8756 16 8<br>9757 17 9<br>758 18 10               | PHILIPPICUS.<br>m. 6.<br>ARTEMIVS. ANASTASIVS II.<br>THEODOSIVS III.<br>LEO ISAVRS. exoritur, incipit 25.<br>Martii, Diac. obscurissimi generis.   | Germanus episcopus Con-<br>stantinopolitanus, id.<br>Bonifacius archiepiscopus<br>Germanicus, Cem. aliis di-<br>scipulis, etc.                           | Constantinopolitana,<br>Dias. Zonar.<br>Londinensis, Nacler.<br>Romana, Sig. Diacon.                                   |
| H          | 1759 4 6<br>2760 5 7<br>3761 6 8<br>4762 7 9<br>5763 8 10<br>6764 9 11<br>7765 10 12<br>8766 11 13<br>9767 12 14<br>730 768 13 15           | Hic tempore capis, controversia Iconomachica, qua<br>magno fervore agitata fuit per multos annos, Theo-<br>phan.   | Othmarus Monachus,<br>A quo Laguna Othmari<br>proverbum abiit, Wiperg,<br>Contr.<br>Pacianus Barcelona ep-<br>iscopus, Fris. biblioth.                   | Roma, Baro.<br>Roma, Dias.<br>et in Oriente contra<br>Leonem Imper. a Da-<br>mascono habitum,<br>Constantinop. Diacon. |
| I          | 1769 14 16<br>2770 15 17<br>3771 16 18<br>4772 17 19<br>5773 18 20<br>6774 19 21<br>7775 20 22<br>8776 21 23<br>9777 22 24<br>740 778 23 25 | Beda finit historiam.<br>J. DAMASCENUS<br>Syrus anno 739. scribit pro<br>imaginibus, ut ex ipso colli-<br>gitur. A Paulo Diacono<br>Chrystos dictus, item:<br>Manurim & Saracenicus,<br>vide Tribus, & Cetera. | Gregorius<br>III.<br>m. 9. d. 12.<br>Zacharias,<br>m. 3.<br>Cosmas Damasceni sui-<br>us, Fris. biblioth.   | Sigebert.<br>Roma, Ant. Sigeb.<br>Augusta/Vindelicorum,<br>Nacl. Mutius.   |
| K          | 1779 9 1<br>2780 10 2<br>3781 11 3<br>4782 12 4<br>5783 13 5<br>6784 14 6<br>7785 15 7<br>8786 16 8<br>9787 17 9<br>750 788 18 10           | CONSTANTINUS COPRONYMUS<br>Leonis F. exoritur, & dictus fuit Caballinus, Theoph.<br>Coproynmi nomen accepit, quia baptismum stercore fa-<br>ciunt.   | rus, vel ut alii anno 71. a-<br>rio, Cem. Vinc. Guil.<br>Malmesburienf.<br>Cosmas Damasceni sui-<br>us, Fris. biblioth.                                  | Synod. Franica, Av.<br>Syn. ad Liptinas, Bar.<br>Romana, Britannica,<br>Balea.   |

| SCOTI<br>Dyn. 1. | FRANCORUM<br>Dynastia 2. | WESSEX<br>in Hispan. Gall.<br>Dynast. 1. | WESSEX<br>gottic Scalligero. | EXAR<br>chi | LONGO-<br>bardorum<br>Dyn. 2. | Sarraceni<br>Mahomet. | CALIPH<br>Saraceni in<br>Syria. | ANNI |
|------------------|--------------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|------|
| 3                | 15                       | 13                                       | 6                            | 15          | 11                            | 17                    | 12                              | 4650 |
| 4                | 16                       | 14                                       | 7                            | 1           | 12                            | 18                    | 13                              | 1    |
| 5                | 17                       | 15                                       | 8                            | 2           | 13                            | 19                    | 14                              | 2    |
| 6                | 18                       | 16                                       | 9                            | 3           | 14                            | 20                    | 15                              | 3    |
| 7                | 19                       | 17                                       | 10                           | 4           | 15                            | 21                    | 16                              | 4    |
| 8                | 20                       | 18                                       | 11                           | 5           | 16                            | 22                    | 17                              | 5    |
| 9                | 21                       | 19                                       | 12                           | 6           | 17                            | 23                    | 18                              | 6    |
| 10               | 22                       | 20                                       | 13                           | 7           | 18                            | 24                    | 19                              | 7    |
| 11               | 23                       | 21                                       | 14                           | 8           | 19                            | 25                    | 20                              | 8    |
| 12               | 24                       | 22                                       | 15                           | 9           | 20                            | 26                    | 21                              | 9    |
| 13               | 25                       | 23                                       | 16                           | 10          | 21                            | 27                    | 22                              | 10   |
| 14               | 26                       | 24                                       | 17                           | 11          | 22                            | 28                    | 23                              | 11   |
| 15               | 27                       | 25                                       | 18                           | 12          | 23                            | 29                    | 24                              | 12   |
| 16               | 28                       | 26                                       | 19                           | 13          | 24                            | 30                    | 25                              | 13   |
| 17               | 29                       | 27                                       | 20                           | 14          | 25                            | 31                    | 26                              | 14   |
| 18               | 30                       | 28                                       | 21                           | 15          | 26                            | 32                    | 27                              | 15   |
| 19               | 31                       | 29                                       | 22                           | 16          | 27                            | 33                    | 28                              | 16   |
| 20               | 32                       | 30                                       | 23                           | 17          | 28                            | 34                    | 29                              | 17   |
| 21               | 33                       | 31                                       | 24                           | 18          | 29                            | 35                    | 30                              | 18   |
| 22               | 34                       | 32                                       | 25                           | 19          | 30                            | 36                    | 31                              | 19   |
| 23               | 35                       | 33                                       | 26                           | 20          | 31                            | 37                    | 32                              | 20   |
| 24               | 36                       | 34                                       | 27                           | 21          | 32                            | 38                    | 33                              | 21   |
| 25               | 37                       | 35                                       | 28                           | 22          | 33                            | 39                    | 34                              | 22   |
| 26               | 38                       | 36                                       | 29                           | 23          | 34                            | 40                    | 35                              | 23   |
| 27               | 39                       | 37                                       | 30                           | 24          | 35                            | 41                    | 36                              | 24   |
| 28               | 40                       | 38                                       | 31                           | 25          | 36                            | 42                    | 37                              | 25   |
| 29               | 41                       | 39                                       | 32                           | 26          | 37                            | 43                    | 38                              | 26   |
| 30               | 42                       | 40                                       | 33                           | 27          | 38                            | 44                    | 39                              | 27   |
| 31               | 43                       | 41                                       | 34                           | 28          | 39                            | 45                    | 40                              | 28   |
| 32               | 44                       | 42                                       | 35                           | 29          | 40                            | 46                    | 41                              | 29   |
| 33               | 45                       | 43                                       | 36                           | 30          | 41                            | 47                    | 42                              | 30   |
| 34               | 46                       | 44                                       | 37                           | 31          | 42                            | 48                    | 43                              | 31   |
| 35               | 47                       | 45                                       | 38                           | 32          | 43                            | 49                    | 44                              | 32   |
| 36               | 48                       | 46                                       | 39                           | 33          | 44                            | 50                    | 45                              | 33   |
| 37               | 49                       | 47                                       | 40                           | 34          | 45                            | 51                    | 46                              | 34   |
| 38               | 50                       | 48                                       | 41                           | 35          | 46                            | 52                    | 47                              | 35   |
| 39               | 51                       | 49                                       | 42                           | 36          | 47                            | 53                    | 48                              | 36   |
| 40               | 52                       | 50                                       | 43                           | 37          | 48                            | 54                    | 49                              | 37   |
| 41               | 53                       | 51                                       | 44                           | 38          | 49                            | 55                    | 50                              | 38   |
| 42               | 54                       | 52                                       | 45                           | 39          | 50                            | 56                    | 51                              | 39   |
| 43               | 55                       | 53                                       | 46                           | 40          | 51                            | 57                    | 52                              | 40   |
| 44               | 56                       | 54                                       | 47                           | 41          | 52                            | 58                    | 53                              | 41   |
| 45               | 57                       | 55                                       | 48                           | 42          | 53                            | 59                    | 54                              | 42   |
| 46               | 58                       | 56                                       | 49                           | 43          | 54                            | 60                    | 55                              | 43   |
| 47               | 59                       | 57                                       | 50                           | 44          | 55                            | 61                    | 56                              | 44   |
| 48               | 60                       | 58                                       | 51                           | 45          | 56                            | 62                    | 57                              | 45   |
| 49               | 61                       | 59                                       | 52                           | 46          | 57                            | 63                    | 58                              | 46   |
| 50               | 62                       | 60                                       | 53                           | 47          | 58                            | 64                    | 59                              | 47   |
| 51               | 63                       | 61                                       | 54                           | 48          | 59                            | 65                    | 60                              | 48   |
| 52               | 64                       | 62                                       | 55                           | 49          | 60                            | 66                    | 61                              | 49   |
| 53               | 65                       | 63                                       | 56                           | 50          | 61                            | 67                    | 62                              | 50   |
| 54               | 66                       | 64                                       | 57                           | 51          | 62                            | 68                    | 63                              | 51   |
| 55               | 67                       | 65                                       | 58                           | 52          | 63                            | 69                    | 64                              | 52   |
| 56               | 68                       | 66                                       | 59                           | 53          | 64                            | 70                    | 65                              | 53   |
| 57               | 69                       | 67                                       | 60                           | 54          | 65                            | 71                    | 66                              | 54   |
| 58               | 70                       | 68                                       | 61                           | 55          | 66                            | 72                    | 67                              | 55   |
| 59               | 71                       | 69                                       | 62                           | 56          | 67                            | 73                    | 68                              | 56   |
| 60               | 72                       | 70                                       | 63                           | 57          | 68                            | 74                    | 69                              | 57   |
| 61               | 73                       | 71                                       | 64                           | 58          | 69                            | 75                    | 70                              | 58   |
| 62               | 74                       | 72                                       | 65                           | 59          | 70                            | 76                    | 71                              | 59   |
| 63               | 75                       | 73                                       | 66                           | 60          | 71                            | 77                    | 72                              | 60   |
| 64               | 76                       | 74                                       | 67                           | 61          | 72                            | 78                    | 73                              | 61   |
| 65               | 77                       | 75                                       | 68                           | 62          | 73                            | 79                    | 74                              | 62   |
| 66               | 78                       | 76                                       | 69                           | 63          | 74                            | 80                    | 75                              | 63   |
| 67               | 79                       | 77                                       | 70                           | 64          | 75                            | 81                    | 76                              | 64   |
| 68               | 80                       | 78                                       | 71                           | 65          | 76                            | 82                    | 77                              | 65   |
| 69               | 81                       | 79                                       | 72                           | 66          | 77                            | 83                    | 78                              | 66   |
| 70               | 82                       | 80                                       | 73                           | 67          | 78                            | 84                    | 79                              | 67   |
| 71               | 83                       | 81                                       | 74                           | 68          | 79                            | 85                    | 80                              | 68   |
| 72               | 84                       | 82                                       | 75                           | 69          | 80                            | 86                    | 81                              | 69   |
| 73               | 85                       | 83                                       | 76                           | 70          | 81                            | 87                    | 82                              | 70   |
| 74               | 86                       | 84                                       | 77                           | 71          | 82                            | 88                    | 83                              | 71   |
| 75               | 87                       | 85                                       | 78                           | 72          | 83                            | 89                    | 84                              | 72   |
| 76               | 88                       | 86                                       | 79                           | 73          | 84                            | 90                    | 85                              | 73   |
| 77               | 89                       | 87                                       | 80                           | 74          | 85                            | 91                    | 86                              | 74   |
| 78               | 90                       | 88                                       | 81                           | 75          | 86                            | 92                    | 87                              | 75   |
| 79               | 91                       | 89                                       | 82                           | 76          | 87                            | 93                    | 88                              | 76   |
| 80               | 92                       | 90                                       | 83                           | 77          | 88                            | 94                    | 89                              | 77   |
| 81               | 93                       | 91                                       | 84                           | 78          | 89                            | 95                    | 90                              | 78   |
| 82               | 94                       | 92                                       | 85                           | 79          | 90                            | 96                    | 91                              | 79   |
| 83               | 95                       | 93                                       | 86                           | 80          | 91                            | 97                    | 92                              | 80   |
| 84               | 96                       | 94                                       | 87                           | 81          | 92                            | 98                    | 93                              | 81   |
| 85               | 97                       | 95                                       | 88                           | 82          | 93                            | 99                    | 94                              | 82   |
| 86               | 98                       | 96                                       | 89                           | 83          | 94                            | 100                   | 95                              | 83   |
| 87               | 99                       | 97                                       | 90                           | 84          | 95                            | 101                   | 96                              | 84   |
| 88               | 100                      | 98                                       | 91                           | 85          | 96                            | 102                   | 97                              | 85   |
| 89               | 101                      | 99                                       | 92                           | 86          | 97                            | 103                   | 98                              | 86   |
| 90               | 102                      | 100                                      | 93                           | 87          | 98                            | 104                   | 99                              | 87   |
| 91               | 103                      | 101                                      | 94                           | 88          | 99                            | 105                   | 100                             | 88   |
| 92               | 104                      | 102                                      | 95                           | 89          | 100                           | 106                   | 101                             | 89   |
| 93               | 105                      | 103                                      | 96                           | 90          | 101                           | 107                   | 102                             | 90   |
| 94               | 106                      | 104                                      | 97                           | 91          | 102                           | 108                   | 103                             | 91   |
| 95               | 107                      | 105                                      | 98                           | 92          | 103                           | 109                   | 104                             | 92   |
| 96               | 108                      | 106                                      | 99                           | 93          | 104                           | 110                   | 105                             | 93   |
| 97               | 109                      | 107                                      | 100                          | 94          | 105                           | 111                   | 106                             | 94   |
| 98               | 110                      | 108                                      | 101                          | 95          | 106                           | 112                   | 107                             | 95   |
| 99               | 111                      | 109                                      | 102                          | 96          | 107                           | 113                   | 108                             | 96   |
| 100              | 112                      | 110                                      | 103                          | 97          | 108                           | 114                   | 109                             | 97   |

| ANNI<br>Christi<br>vulg. | Indictio<br>Hilarij<br>Indictio   | IMPERATORES CON-<br>STANTINOPOLITANI   | PATRES ET<br>MONACHI   | PONTIFICES<br>ROMANI  | HAERETICI                  | S. C. O. T. I<br>Dynast. &                                     |
|--------------------------|---|--|--|---|----------------------------|--|
| A                        | 1789 4 11<br>2790 5 12<br>3791 6 13<br>4792 7 14<br>5793 8 15<br>6794 9 16<br>7795 10 17<br>8796 11 18<br>9797 12 19<br>760 798 13 20       | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15 Persecutio Holotharum, Diac.<br>16 Constantinus mittit legatos ad Pipinum, qui inter alia<br>17 attulerunt Organum Musicum, nunquam antea in his<br>18 regionibus visum, Austriam.<br>19<br>20  | 10 Stephanus.<br>1 mens. 3. d. 10. Ste-<br>2 phanus II.<br>3 Bonifacius episcopus Mo-<br>4 gunimus, occiditur a Fris.<br>5 d. 28.<br>6 Paulus frater<br>7 Stephani.<br>8<br>9<br>4   | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | SCISMATA IX. Theophilactus | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29       |
| B                        | 1799 14 11<br>2800 15 12<br>3801 16 13<br>4802 17 14<br>5803 18 15<br>6804 19 16<br>7805 20 17<br>8806 21 18<br>9807 22 19<br>770 808 23 20 | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 Leo renunciat a patre Caesar, & ducit Irenen.<br>20   | 5 Rupertus episcopus Worma-<br>6 tiensis, Catal. rector veritas.<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10 mens. 1.<br>11 Constantinus<br>12 m. i. Stephanus IV.<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20  | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20   | SCISMATA X. Philippus      | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30 |
| C                        | 1809 9 31<br>2810 10 32<br>3811 11 33<br>4812 12 34<br>5813 13 35<br>6814 14 36<br>7815 15 37<br>8816 16 38<br>9817 17 39<br>780 818 18 40  | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>290<br>291<br>292<br>293<br>294<br>295<br>296<br>297<br>298<br>299<br>300<br>301<br>302<br>303<br>304<br>305<br>306<br>307<br>308<br>309<br>310<br>311<br>312<br>313<br>314<br>315<br>316<br>317<br>318<br>319<br>320<br>321<br>322<br>323<br>324<br>325<br>326<br>327<br>328<br>329<br>330<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334<br>335<br>336<br>337<br>338<br>339<br>340<br>341<br>342<br>343<br>344<br>345<br>346<br>347<br>348<br>349<br>350<br>351<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>356<br>357<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366<br>367<br>368<br>369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>378<br>379<br>380<br>381<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386<br>387<br>388<br>389<br>390<br>391<br>392<br>393<br>394<br>395<br>396<br>397<br>398<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418<br>419<br>420<br>421<br>422<br>423<br>424<br>425<br>426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434<br>435<br>436<br>437<br>438<br>439<br>440<br>441<br>442<br>443<br>444<br>445<br>446<br>447<br>448<br>449<br>450<br>451<br>452<br>453<br>454<br>455<br>456<br>457<br>458<br>459<br>460<br>461<br>462<br>463<br>464<br>465<br>466<br>467<br>468<br>469<br>470<br>471<br>472<br>473<br>474<br>475<br>476<br>477<br>478<br>479<br>480<br>481<br>482<br>483<br>484<br>485<br>486<br>487<br>488<br>489<br>490<br>491<br>492<br>493<br>494<br>495<br>496<br>497<br>498<br>499<br>500<br>501<br>502<br>503<br>504<br>505<br>506<br>507<br>508<br>509<br>510<br>511<br>512<br>513<br>514<br>515<br>516<br>517<br>518<br>519<br>520<br>521<br>522<br>523<br>524<br>525<br>526<br>527<br>528<br>529<br>530<br>531<br>532<br>533<br>534<br>535<br>536<br>537<br>538<br>539<br>540<br>541<br>542<br>543<br>544<br>545<br>546<br>547<br>548<br>549<br>550<br>551<br>552<br>553<br>554<br>555<br>556<br>557<br>558<br>559<br>560<br>561<br>562<br>563<br>564<br>565<br>566<br>567<br>568<br>569<br>570<br>571<br>572<br>573<br>574<br>575<br>576<br>577<br>578<br>579<br>580<br>581<br>582<br>583<br>584<br>585<br>586<br>587<br>588<br>589<br>590<br>591<br>592<br>593<br>594<br>595<br>596<br>597<br>598<br>599<br>600<br>601<br>602<br>603<br>604<br>605<br>606<br>607<br>608<br>609<br>610<br>611<br>612<br>613<br>614<br>615<br>616<br>617<br>618<br>619<br>620<br>621<br>622<br>623<br>624<br>625<br>626<br>627<br>628<br>629<br>630<br>631<br>632<br>633<br>634<br>635<br>636<br>637<br>638<br>639<br>640<br>641<br>642<br>643<br>644<br>645<br>646<br>647<br>648<br>649<br>650<br>651<br>652<br>653<br>654<br>655<br>656<br>657<br>658<br>659<br>660<br>661<br>662<br>663<br>664<br>665<br>666<br>667<br>668<br>669<br>670<br>671<br>672<br>673<br>674<br>675<br>676<br>677<br>678<br>679<br>680<br>681<br>682<br>683<br>684<br>685<br>686<br>687<br>688<br>689<br>690<br>691<br>692<br>693<br>694<br>695<br>696<br>697<br>698<br>699<br>700<br>701<br>702<br>703<br>704<br>705<br>706<br>707<br>708<br>709<br>710<br>711<br>712<br>713<br>714<br>715<br>716<br>717<br>718<br>719<br>720<br>721<br>722<br>723<br>724<br>725<br>726<br>727<br>728<br>729<br>730<br>731<br>732<br>733<br>734<br>735<br>736<br>737<br>738<br>739<br>740<br>741<br>742<br>743<br>744<br>745<br>746<br>747<br>748<br>749<br>750<br>751<br>752<br>753<br>754<br>755<br>756<br>757<br>758<br>759<br>760<br>761<br>762<br>763<br>764<br>765<br>766<br>767<br>768<br>769<br>770<br>771<br>772<br>773<br>774<br>775<br>776<br>777<br>778<br>779<br>780<br>781<br>782<br>783<br>784<br>785<br>786<br>787<br>788<br>789<br>790<br>791<br>792<br>793<br>794<br>795<br>796<br>797<br>798<br>799<br>800<br>801<br>802<br>803<br>804<br>805<br>806<br>807<br>808<br>809<br>810<br>811<br>812<br>813<br>814<br>815<br>816<br>817<br>818<br>819<br>820<br>821<br>822<br>823<br>824<br>825<br>826<br>827<br>828<br>829<br>830<br>831<br>832<br>833<br>834<br>835<br>836<br>837<br>838<br>839<br>840<br>841<br>842<br>843<br>844<br>845<br>846<br>847<br>848<br>849<br>850<br>851<br>852<br>853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858<br>859<br>860<br>861<br>862<br>863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868<br>869<br>870<br>871<br>872<br>873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878<br>879<br>880<br>881<br>882<br>883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888<br>889<br>890<br>891<br>892<br>893<br>894<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898<br>899<br>900<br>901<br>902<br>903<br>904<br>905<br>906<br>907<br>908<br>909<br>910<br>911<br>912<br>913<br>914<br>915<br>916<br>917<br>918<br>919<br>920<br>921<br>922<br>923<br>924<br>925<br>926<br>927<br>928<br>929<br>930<br>931<br>932<br>933<br>934<br>935<br>936<br>937<br>938<br>939<br>940<br>941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958<br>959<br>960<br>961<br>962<br>963<br>964<br>965<br>966<br>967<br>968<br>969<br>970<br>971<br>972<br>973<br>974<br>975<br>976<br>977<br>978<br>979<br>980<br>981<br>982<br>983<br>984<br>985<br>986<br>987<br>988<br>989<br>990<br>991<br>992<br>993<br>994<br>995<br>996<br>997<br>998<br>999<br>1000 | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>290<br>291<br>292<br>293<br>294<br>295<br>296<br>297<br>298<br>299<br>300<br>301<br>302<br>303<br>304<br>305<br>306<br>307<br>308<br>309<br>310<br>311<br>312<br>313<br>314<br>315<br>316<br>317<br>318<br>319<br>320<br>321<br>322<br>323<br>324<br>325<br>326<br>327<br>328<br>329<br>330<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334<br>335<br>336<br>337<br>338<br>339<br>340<br>341<br>342<br>343<br>344<br>345<br>346<br>347<br>348<br>349<br>350<br>351<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>356<br>357<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366<br>367<br>368<br>369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>378<br>379<br>380<br>381<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386<br>387<br>388<br>389<br>390<br>391<br>392<br>393<br>394<br>395<br>396<br>397<br>398<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418<br>419<br>420<br>421<br>422<br>423<br>424<br>425<br>426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434<br>435<br>436<br>437<br>438<br>439<br>440<br>441<br>442<br>443<br>444<br>445<br>446<br>447<br>448<br>449<br>450<br>451<br>452<br>453<br>454<br>455<br>456<br>457<br>458<br>459<br>460<br>461<br>462<br>463<br>464<br>465<br>466<br>467<br>468<br>469<br>470<br>471<br>472<br>473<br>474<br>475<br>476<br>477<br>478<br>479<br>480<br>481<br>482<br>483<br>484<br>485<br>486<br>487<br>488<br>489<br>490<br>491<br>492<br>493<br>494<br>495<br>496<br>497<br>498<br>499<br>500<br>501<br>502<br>503<br>504<br>505<br>506<br>507<br>508<br>509<br>510<br>511<br>512<br>513<br>514<br>515<br>516<br>517<br>518<br>519<br>520<br>521<br>522<br>523<br>524<br>525<br>526<br>527<br>528<br>529<br>530<br>531<br>532<br>533<br>534<br>535<br>536<br>537<br>538<br>539<br>540<br>541<br>542<br>543<br>544<br>545<br>546<br>547<br>548<br>549<br>550<br>551<br>552<br>553<br>554<br>555<br>556<br>557<br>558<br>559<br>560<br>561<br>562<br>563<br>564<br>565<br>566<br>567<br>568<br>569<br>570<br>571<br>572<br>573<br>574<br>575<br>576<br>577<br>578<br>579<br>580<br>581<br>582<br>583<br>584<br>585<br>586<br>587<br>588<br>589<br>590<br>591<br>592<br>593<br>594<br>595<br>596<br>597<br>598<br>599<br>600<br>601<br>602<br>603<br>604<br>605<br>606<br>607<br>608<br>609<br>610<br>611<br>612<br>613<br>614<br>615<br>616<br>617<br>618<br>619<br>620<br>621<br>622<br>623<br>624<br>625<br>626<br>627<br>628<br>629<br>630<br>631<br>632<br>633<br>634<br>635<br>636<br>637<br>638<br>639<br>640<br>641<br>642<br>643<br>644<br>645<br>646<br>647<br>648<br>649<br>650<br>651<br>652<br>653<br>654<br>655<br>656<br>657<br>658<br>659<br>660<br>661<br>662<br>663<br>664<br>665<br>666<br>667<br>668<br>669<br>670<br>671<br>672<br>673<br>674<br>675<br>676<br>677<br>678<br>679<br>680<br>681<br>682<br>683<br>684<br>685<br>686<br>687<br>688<br>689<br>690<br>691<br>692<br>693<br>694<br>695<br>696<br>697<br>698<br>699<br>700<br>701<br>702<br>703<br>704<br>705<br>706<br>707<br>708<br>709<br>710<br>711<br>712<br>713<br>714<br>715<br>716<br>717<br>718<br>719<br>720<br>721<br>722<br>723<br>724<br>725<br>726<br>727<br>728<br>729<br>730<br>731<br>732<br>733<br>734<br>735<br>736<br>737<br>738<br>739<br>740<br>741<br>742<br>743<br>744<br>745<br>746<br>747<br>748<br>749<br>750<br>751<br>752<br>753<br>754<br>755<br>756<br>757<br>758<br>759<br>760<br>761<br>762<br>763<br>764<br>765<br>766<br>767<br>768<br>769<br>770<br>771<br>772<br>773<br>774<br>775<br>776<br>777<br>778<br>779<br>780<br>781<br>782<br>783<br>784<br>785<br>786<br>787<br>788<br>789<br>790<br>791<br>792<br>793<br>794<br>795<br>796<br>797<br>798<br>799<br>800<br>801<br>802<br>803<br>804<br>805<br>806<br>807<br>808<br>809<br>810<br>811<br>812<br>813<br>814<br>815<br>816<br>817<br>818<br>819<br>820<br>821<br>822<br>823<br>824<br>825<br>826<br>827<br>828<br>829<br>830<br>831<br>832<br>833<br>834<br>835<br>836<br>837<br>838<br>839<br>840<br>841<br>842<br>843<br>844<br>845<br>846<br>847<br>848<br>849<br>850<br>851<br>852<br>853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858<br>859<br>860<br>861<br>862<br>863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868<br>869<br>870<br>871<br>872<br>873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878<br>879<br>880<br>881<br>882<br>883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888<br>889<br>890<br>891<br>892<br>893<br>894<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898<br>899<br>900<br>901<br>902<br>903<br>904<br>905<br>906<br>907<br>908<br>909<br>910<br>911<br>912<br>913<br>914<br>915<br>916<br>917<br>918<br>919<br>920<br>921<br>922<br>923<br>924<br>925<br>926<br>927<br>928<br>929<br>930<br>931<br>932<br>933<br>934<br>935<br>936<br>937<br>938<br>939<br>940<br>941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958<br>959<br>960<br>961<br>962<br>963<br>964<br>965<br>966<br>967<br>968<br>969<br>970<br>971<br>972<br>973<br>974<br>975<br>976<br>977<br>978<br>979<br>980<br>981<br>982<br>983<br>984<br>985<br>986<br>987<br>988<br>989<br>990<br>991<br>992<br>993<br>994<br>995<br>996<br>997<br>998<br>999<br>1000 | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>290<br>291<br>292<br>293<br>294<br>295<br>296<br>297<br>298<br>299<br>300<br>301<br>302<br>303<br>304<br>305<br>306<br>307<br>308<br>309<br>310<br>311<br>312<br>313<br>314<br>315<br>316<br>317<br>318<br>319<br>320<br>321<br>322<br> |                            |  |



| FRANCI<br>IN GALLIA<br>Dvdi 3.  | Astures<br>in Hisp.<br>dya. 1. | Calpuz Sura<br>cent in Syria. | MAHME D.<br>Saraceni. | LONGOBARD.<br>Siculi. | ACADEMIE<br>privilegiat. | GRAM. REX.<br>ACADEMIE<br>privilegiat. | CONCILIA ET<br>SYNODI.  | PERIODUS<br>Judica. | PERIODUS<br>Iudica. | ANNI<br>Mundi. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--|---|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 11 Pipinus 115                  | 115                            | 115                           | 115                   | 115                   | 115                      | 115                                    | Constantinopolitana iconomachica, quam VII. Œcumenicam<br>dici voluerunt, Episcoporum 338. à Constantino indicta. | 4511 5464           | 4700                | 1              |
| 12 rex pro- 116                 | 116                            | 116                           | 116                   | 116                   | 116                      | 116                                    |   | 4512 5465           |                     | 2              |
| 13 clamatur 317                 | 317                            | 317                           | 317                   | 317                   | 317                      | 317                                    |   | 4513 5466           |                     | 3              |
| 14 DYNASTIA III. KAROLIDAR. 519 | 519                            | 519                           | 519                   | 519                   | 519                      | 519                                    | Anno 757. Parlamentum Parisiense in Gallis<br>institutum, Fuoco Spangenh.   | 4514 5467           |                     | 4              |
| 15 61 Friola F. 4               | 4                              | 4                             | 4                     | 4                     | 4                        | 4                                      |   | 4515 5468           |                     | 5              |
| 16 72 3                         | 3                              | 3                             | 3                     | 3                     | 3                        | 3                                      |   | 4516 5469           |                     | 6              |
| 17 73 3                         | 3                              | 3                             | 3                     | 3                     | 3                        | 3                                      |   | 4517 5470           |                     | 7              |
| 18 94 8                         | 8                              | 8                             | 8                     | 8                     | 8                        | 8                                      |   | 4518 5471           |                     | 8              |
| 19 105 15                       | 15                             | 15                            | 15                    | 15                    | 15                       | 15                                     |   | 4519 5472           |                     | 9              |
| 20 116 16                       | 16                             | 16                            | 16                    | 16                    | 16                       | 16                                     |   | 4520 5473           |                     | 10             |
| 21 117 17                       | 17                             | 17                            | 17                    | 17                    | 17                       | 17                                     |   | 4521 5474           | 4710                | 1              |
| 22 118 18                       | 18                             | 18                            | 18                    | 18                    | 18                       | 18                                     |   | 4522 5475           |                     | 2              |
| 23 119 19                       | 19                             | 19                            | 19                    | 19                    | 19                       | 19                                     |   | 4523 5476           |                     | 3              |
| 24 120 20                       | 20                             | 20                            | 20                    | 20                    | 20                       | 20                                     |   | 4524 5477           |                     | 4              |
| 25 121 21                       | 21                             | 21                            | 21                    | 21                    | 21                       | 21                                     |   | 4525 5478           |                     | 5              |
| 26 122 22                       | 22                             | 22                            | 22                    | 22                    | 22                       | 22                                     |   | 4526 5479           |                     | 6              |
| 27 123 23                       | 23                             | 23                            | 23                    | 23                    | 23                       | 23                                     |   | 4527 5480           |                     | 7              |
| 28 124 24                       | 24                             | 24                            | 24                    | 24                    | 24                       | 24                                     |   | 4528 5481           |                     | 8              |
| 29 125 25                       | 25                             | 25                            | 25                    | 25                    | 25                       | 25                                     |   | 4529 5482           |                     | 9              |
| 30 126 26                       | 26                             | 26                            | 26                    | 26                    | 26                       | 26                                     |   | 4530 5483           |                     | 10             |
| 31 127 27                       | 27                             | 27                            | 27                    | 27                    | 27                       | 27                                     |   | 4531 5484           | 4710                | 1              |
| 32 128 28                       | 28                             | 28                            | 28                    | 28                    | 28                       | 28                                     |   | 4532 5485           |                     | 2              |
| 33 129 29                       | 29                             | 29                            | 29                    | 29                    | 29                       | 29                                     |   | 4533 5486           |                     | 3              |
| 34 130 30                       | 30                             | 30                            | 30                    | 30                    | 30                       | 30                                     |   | 4534 5487           |                     | 4              |
| 35 131 31                       | 31                             | 31                            | 31                    | 31                    | 31                       | 31                                     |   | 4535 5488           |                     | 5              |
| 36 132 32                       | 32                             | 32                            | 32                    | 32                    | 32                       | 32                                     |   | 4536 5489           |                     | 6              |
| 37 133 33                       | 33                             | 33                            | 33                    | 33                    | 33                       | 33                                     |   | 4537 5490           |                     | 7              |
| 38 134 34                       | 34                             | 34                            | 34                    | 34                    | 34                       | 34                                     |   | 4538 5491           |                     | 8              |
| 39 135 35                       | 35                             | 35                            | 35                    | 35                    | 35                       | 35                                     |   | 4539 5492           |                     | 9              |
| 40 136 36                       | 36                             | 36                            | 36                    | 36                    | 36                       | 36                                     |   | 4540 5493           |                     | 10             |
| 41 137 37                       | 37                             | 37                            | 37                    | 37                    | 37                       | 37                                     |   | 4541 5494           | 4730                | 1              |
| 42 138 38                       | 38                             | 38                            | 38                    | 38                    | 38                       | 38                                     |   | 4542 5495           |                     | 2              |
| 43 139 39                       | 39                             | 39                            | 39                    | 39                    | 39                       | 39                                     |   | 4543 5496           |                     | 3              |
| 44 140 40                       | 40                             | 40                            | 40                    | 40                    | 40                       | 40                                     |   | 4544 5497           |                     | 4              |
| 45 141 41                       | 41                             | 41                            | 41                    | 41                    | 41                       | 41                                     |   | 4545 5498           |                     | 5              |
| 46 142 42                       | 42                             | 42                            | 42                    | 42                    | 42                       | 42                                     |   | 4546 5499           |                     | 6              |
| 47 143 43                       | 43                             | 43                            | 43                    | 43                    | 43                       | 43                                     |   | 4547 5500           |                     | 7              |
| 48 144 44                       | 44                             | 44                            | 44                    | 44                    | 44                       | 44                                     |   | 4548 5501           |                     | 8              |
| 49 145 45                       | 45                             | 45                            | 45                    | 45                    | 45                       | 45                                     |   | 4549 5502           |                     | 9              |
| 50 146 46                       | 46                             | 46                            | 46                    | 46                    | 46                       | 46                                     |   | 4550 5503           |                     | 10             |
| 51 147 47                       | 47                             | 47                            | 47                    | 47                    | 47                       | 47                                     |   | 4551 5504           | 4740                | 1              |
| 52 148 48                       | 48                             | 48                            | 48                    | 48                    | 48                       | 48                                     |   | 4552 5505           |                     | 2              |
| 53 149 49                       | 49                             | 49                            | 49                    | 49                    | 49                       | 49                                     |   | 4553 5506           |                     | 3              |
| 54 150 50                       | 50                             | 50                            | 50                    | 50                    | 50                       | 50                                     |   | 4554 5507           |                     | 4              |
| 55 151 51                       | 51                             | 51                            | 51                    | 51                    | 51                       | 51                                     |   | 4555 5508           |                     | 5              |
| 56 152 52                       | 52                             | 52                            | 52                    | 52                    | 52                       | 52                                     |   | 4556 5509           |                     | 6              |
| 57 153 53                       | 53                             | 53                            | 53                    | 53                    | 53                       | 53                                     |   | 4557 5510           |                     | 7              |
| 58 154 54                       | 54                             | 54                            | 54                    | 54                    | 54                       | 54                                     |   | 4558 5511           |                     | 8              |
| 59 155 55                       | 55                             | 55                            | 55                    | 55                    | 55                       | 55                                     |   | 4559 5512           |                     | 9              |
| 60 156 56                       | 56                             | 56                            | 56                    | 56                    | 56                       | 56                                     |   | 4560 5513           |                     | 10             |

\* ianos Northumbros, Saxones Orientales sibi subiecit.

| ANNI<br>Christi<br>vulg. | Era<br>Hispan. | Initio | IMPERATORES  |   | PATRES ET<br>MONACHI  | PONTIFICES<br>ROMANI | HERETICI | SCOTTI<br>Dynast. |
|--------------------------|----------------|--------|--|---|---|----------------------|----------|-------------------|
|                          |                |        | ORIENTIS.  | OCCIDENTIS.   |   |                      |          |                   |
| F                        | 1839           | 1      | NICEPHORUS Iren. de<br>iustitia                            | 1 CAROLVS<br>2 MAGNVS.  | Christianus Drutmarus,<br>Fris. biblioth.   | 6                    |          |                   |
|                          | 1840           | 2      |  | 3   |   | 7                    |          |                   |
|                          | 1841           | 3      |  | 4   |   | 8                    |          |                   |
|                          | 1842           | 4      |  | 5   |   | 9                    |          |                   |
|                          | 1843           | 5      |  | 6   |   | 10                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1844           | 6      |  | 7   |   | 11                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1845           | 7      |  | 8   |   | 12                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1846           | 8      |  | 9   |   | 13                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1847           | 9      |  | 10  |   | 14                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1848           | 10     |  | 11  |   | 15                   |          |                   |
| G                        | 1849           | 1      | Michael Cu-<br>ropalata.<br>1 LEO V.                       | 12 LUDOVICUS PIUS   | stolas Dominicales, ordina-<br>tarum, Funce.  | 16                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1850           | 2      |  | 13 Caroli F. ante annum à vi-<br>cente patre proclamatus Au-<br>gustus, eodem anno Concilia<br>celebrat. Hoc anno in Imperio<br>succedit, & cum Leone Im-<br>peratore Græco renovat ami-<br>citiā, Frising. | Aponius, Fris. biblioth.<br>Eginhardus historicus.<br>Philes. Poëta Græcus, Fris-<br>ius.   | 17                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1851           | 3      |  | 14  |   | 18                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1852           | 4      |  | 15  |   | 19                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1853           | 5      |  | 16  |   | 20                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1854           | 6      |  | 17  |   | 21                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1855           | 7      |  | 18  |   | 22                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1856           | 8      |  | 19  |   | 23                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1857           | 9      |  | 20  |   | 24                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1858           | 10     |  | 21  |   | 25                   |          |                   |
| H                        | 1859           | 1      | Michael Bal-<br>bus.                                       | 22 Papa Paschalis excusat se so-<br>licitè apud Casarem, quod<br>absq. ejus consensu Pontifi-<br>cium suscepit, Guag. Æ-<br>mil. Vita Ludovici à Pisthæo<br>13 edita.                                       | biblioth.<br>Paulinus Aquileiensis e-<br>piscopus, id.<br>RABANUS Man-<br>rius ffr Abbas Fuldensis, Sig-<br>Alcuini discipulus.<br>Anigarius Gallus Monachus<br>Corbeienfis, Cent.<br>Angelomus Monachus,<br>Chyrr. | 26                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1860           | 2      |  | 23  |   | 27                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1861           | 3      |  | 24  |   | 28                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1862           | 4      |  | 25  |   | 29                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1863           | 5      |  | 26  |   | 30                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1864           | 6      |  | 27  |   | 31                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1865           | 7      |  | 28  |   | 32                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1866           | 8      |  | 29  |   | 33                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1867           | 9      |  | 30  |   | 34                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1868           | 10     |  | 31  |   | 35                   |          |                   |
| I                        | 1869           | 1      | m. 9. Theophi-<br>lus filius.                              | 32 in parvum Annal. Franc.  | Nicetas } Fris. bibl.<br>Luitbertus }   | 36                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1870           | 2      |  | 33  |   | 37                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1871           | 3      |  | 34  |   | 38                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1872           | 4      |  | 35  |   | 39                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1873           | 5      |  | 36  |   | 40                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1874           | 6      |  | 37  |   | 41                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1875           | 7      |  | 38  |   | 42                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1876           | 8      |  | 39  |   | 43                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1877           | 9      |  | 40  |   | 44                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1878           | 10     |  | 41  |   | 45                   |          |                   |
| K                        | 1879           | 1      | mens. 3.<br>1 Michael filius<br>2 cum matre<br>3 Theodora. | 42  |   | 46                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1880           | 2      |  | 43  |   | 47                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1881           | 3      |  | 44  |   | 48                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1882           | 4      |  | 45  |   | 49                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1883           | 5      |  | 46  |   | 50                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1884           | 6      |  | 47  |   | 51                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1885           | 7      |  | 48  |   | 52                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1886           | 8      |  | 49  |   | 53                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1887           | 9      |  | 50  |   | 54                   |          |                   |
|                          | 1888           | 10     |  | 51  |   | 55                   |          |                   |

| Francos in Gall.<br>Dynast. | Astures<br>in Hispania<br>dynast. | CALIPHAE<br>Saraceni in<br>Syria. | MARITIMI<br>Saxoni. | ACADEMIA<br>privilegiata.            | CONCILIA ET<br>SYNODI. | POLONIA<br>DYNASTIA<br>Rogomir. Gene-<br>alogico, cum quo<br>convenit. Alex.<br>Gaguinus, ex. | REGUM<br>Anglorum<br>dynast. | PERIOPUS<br>Judicia. | PERIOPUS<br>Judicia. | ANNI<br>Mundi. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 34                          | 19                                | 16                                | 15                  | Aleuticus.                           | 16                     | 16  | 16                           | 16                   | 16                   | 4750           |
| 35                          | 20                                | 17                                | 16                  | Claudius.                            | 17                     | 17  | 17                           | 17                   | 17                   | 1              |
| 36                          | 21                                | 18                                | 17                  | Johan. Secundus.                     | 18                     | 18  | 18                           | 18                   | 18                   | 2              |
| 37                          | 22                                | 19                                | 18                  | bonus. Beatus de-                    | 19                     | 19  | 19                           | 19                   | 19                   | 3              |
| 38                          | 23                                | 20                                | 19                  | scrip. Vindicta spec-                | 20                     | 20  | 20                           | 20                   | 20                   | 4              |
| 39                          | 24                                | 21                                | 20                  | Non minus poss-                      | 21                     | 21  | 21                           | 21                   | 21                   | 5              |
| 40                          | 25                                | 22                                | 21                  | Non minus poss-                      | 22                     | 22  | 22                           | 22                   | 22                   | 6              |
| 41                          | 26                                | 23                                | 22                  | Toloma in                            | 23                     | 23  | 23                           | 23                   | 23                   | 7              |
| 42                          | 27                                | 24                                | 23                  | Gallia, Mida                         | 24                     | 24  | 24                           | 24                   | 24                   | 8              |
| 43                          | 28                                | 25                                | 24                  | Aquisgranensis, Ann. Frano-          | 25                     | 25  | 25                           | 25                   | 25                   | 9              |
| 44                          | 29                                | 26                                | 25                  | Louis.                               | 26                     | 26  | 26                           | 26                   | 26                   | 4760           |
| 45                          | 30                                | 27                                | 26                  | Aquisgr. a Carolo M. An. F.          | 27                     | 27  | 27                           | 27                   | 27                   | 1              |
| 46                          | 31                                | 28                                | 27                  | Aquisgr. Mogun. Rheinis. &c.         | 28                     | 28  | 28                           | 28                   | 28                   | 2              |
| 1                           | 32                                | 29                                | 28                  | Tarant. &c. Eginhard.                | 29                     | 29  | 29                           | 29                   | 29                   | 3              |
| 2                           | 33                                | 30                                | 29                  | Tribunus, Tom. Conc.                 | 30                     | 30  | 30                           | 30                   | 30                   | 4              |
| 3                           | 34                                | 31                                | 30                  | Aquisgranensis a Ludov.              | 31                     | 31  | 31                           | 31                   | 31                   | 5              |
| 4                           | 35                                | 32                                | 31                  | Pio inditum, spec. Hist.             | 32                     | 32  | 32                           | 32                   | 32                   | 6              |
| 5                           | 36                                | 33                                | 32                  | Synod. Aquisgr. An. Fr. T. G.        | 33                     | 33  | 33                           | 33                   | 33                   | 7              |
| 6                           | 37                                | 34                                | 33                  | Ex hac Synodo, Annalibus Gal-        | 34                     | 34  | 34                           | 34                   | 34                   | 8              |
| 7                           | 38                                | 35                                | 34                  | licis Sig. Gaguin pater, Proceres    | 35                     | 35  | 35                           | 35                   | 35                   | 9              |
| 8                           | 39                                | 36                                | 35                  | Ecclesiasticos ex odio erga Ludovi-  | 36                     | 36  | 36                           | 36                   | 36                   | 4770           |
| 9                           | 40                                | 37                                | 36                  | cum Imp. resistentem ipsorum fa-     | 37                     | 37  | 37                           | 37                   | 37                   | 1              |
| 10                          | 41                                | 38                                | 37                  | stus concitasse filios ad conspiran- | 38                     | 38  | 38                           | 38                   | 38                   | 2              |
| 11                          | 42                                | 39                                | 38                  | dum.                                 | 39                     | 39  | 39                           | 39                   | 39                   | 3              |
| 12                          | 43                                | 40                                | 39                  | Roma, Baron.                         | 40                     | 40  | 40                           | 40                   | 40                   | 4              |
| 13                          | 44                                | 41                                | 40                  | Moguntina, Tolosa, Parisii, Lug-     | 41                     | 41  | 41                           | 41                   | 41                   | 5              |
| 14                          | 45                                | 42                                | 41                  | duni, Baroni.                        | 42                     | 42  | 42                           | 42                   | 42                   | 6              |
| 15                          | 46                                | 43                                | 42                  | Aquisgranensis, Mus. Naud.           | 43                     | 43  | 43                           | 43                   | 43                   | 7              |
| 16                          | 47                                | 44                                | 43                  |                                      | 44                     | 44  | 44                           | 44                   | 44                   | 8              |
| 17                          | 48                                | 45                                | 44                  |                                      | 45                     | 45  | 45                           | 45                   | 45                   | 9              |
| 18                          | 49                                | 46                                | 45                  |                                      | 46                     | 46  | 46                           | 46                   | 46                   | 4780           |
| 19                          | 50                                | 47                                | 46                  |                                      | 47                     | 47  | 47                           | 47                   | 47                   | 1              |
| 20                          | 51                                | 48                                | 47                  |                                      | 48                     | 48  | 48                           | 48                   | 48                   | 2              |
| 21                          | 52                                | 49                                | 48                  |                                      | 49                     | 49  | 49                           | 49                   | 49                   | 3              |
| 22                          | 53                                | 50                                | 49                  |                                      | 50                     | 50  | 50                           | 50                   | 50                   | 4              |
| 23                          | 54                                | 51                                | 50                  |                                      | 51                     | 51  | 51                           | 51                   | 51                   | 5              |
| 24                          | 55                                | 52                                | 51                  |                                      | 52                     | 52  | 52                           | 52                   | 52                   | 6              |
| 25                          | 56                                | 53                                | 52                  |                                      | 53                     | 53  | 53                           | 53                   | 53                   | 7              |
| 26                          | 57                                | 54                                | 53                  |                                      | 54                     | 54  | 54                           | 54                   | 54                   | 8              |
| 27                          | 58                                | 55                                | 54                  |                                      | 55                     | 55  | 55                           | 55                   | 55                   | 9              |
| 1                           | 59                                | 56                                | 55                  |                                      | 56                     | 56  | 56                           | 56                   | 56                   | 4790           |
| 2                           | 60                                | 57                                | 56                  |                                      | 57                     | 57  | 57                           | 57                   | 57                   | 1              |
| 3                           | 61                                | 58                                | 57                  |                                      | 58                     | 58  | 58                           | 58                   | 58                   | 2              |
| 4                           | 62                                | 59                                | 58                  |                                      | 59                     | 59  | 59                           | 59                   | 59                   | 3              |
| 5                           | 63                                | 60                                | 59                  |                                      | 60                     | 60  | 60                           | 60                   | 60                   | 4              |
| 6                           | 64                                | 61                                | 60                  |                                      | 61                     | 61  | 61                           | 61                   | 61                   | 5              |
| 7                           | 65                                | 62                                | 61                  |                                      | 62                     | 62  | 62                           | 62                   | 62                   | 6              |
| 8                           | 66                                | 63                                | 62                  |                                      | 63                     | 63  | 63                           | 63                   | 63                   | 7              |
| 9                           | 67                                | 64                                | 63                  |                                      | 64                     | 64  | 64                           | 64                   | 64                   | 8              |
| 10                          | 68                                | 65                                | 64                  |                                      | 65                     | 65  | 65                           | 65                   | 65                   | 9              |



| ANNO    |      | ERA HISpan. |    | IMPERATORES |  | PATRES                   |    | CONGILIA  |                             |
|---------|------|-------------|----|-------------|--|--------------------------|----|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Christi |      |             |    | ORIENTIS.   |  | Occidentis.              |    | & Synodi. |                             |
| vulga.  |      |             |    |             |  |                          |    |           |                             |
| A       | 1889 | 14          | 10 | 11          | Lotharius filius, Ludovico imperium & Ita-         | Moses bar Kephah, Sy-    | 51 | 21        | Inter Locum IV. & Binde-    |
|         | 1890 | 15          | 11 | 12          | liam, Lothario partem Gallia tradit, & fit         | rus, Fris. bibl.         | 6  | 21        | Scitisma XII. Anstathi III. |
|         | 1891 | 16          | 12 | 13          | monachus.  | Hanno moritur.           | 7  | 21        | Sueffon. Conc. Baron.       |
|         | 1892 | 17          | 13 | 14          |  | Hincmarus, archiepi-     | 8  | 21        | Roma. Baron.                |
|         | 1893 | 18          | 14 | 15          |  | scopus Rheimensis, scri- | 9  | 21        | Constantinop. Baron.        |
|         | 1894 | 19          | 15 | 16          | LUDOVICUS II. Lotharii F. al-                      | bit contra monachos      | 10 | 21        | Ticulanse, Baron. &         |
|         | 1895 | 20          | 16 | 17          | ter Ludovicus rex Germanorum in Galliam            | Papa, Aven. Annon.       | 11 | 21        | Syn. Anglicana.             |
|         | 1896 | 21          | 17 | 18          | 3 cum exercitu proficiscitur, coërciturus tyranni- | Anastasiu. historicus    | 12 | 21        | Synodus in villa Ca-        |
|         | 1897 | 22          | 18 | 19          | dem Caroli Calvi à subditis suis accusari. Postea  | Bibliothecarius Ponti-   | 13 | 21        | ssiaca, Baron.              |
|         | 1898 | 23          | 19 |             | 5 ab episcopis ipse accusatur tanquam iniuste reg- | ficium, Onuf.            | 14 | 21        |                             |
|         | 860  | 24          | 20 |             | 6 non Caroli videri sset, Annal. Franc.            | Huldericus episcopus     | 15 | 21        |                             |
| B       | 1899 | 25          | 21 | 20          | 7 Anno 862, Sclavi à Ludov. Germanie rege          | Augustianus contra ca-   | 16 | 21        | Laurenchis, Baron.          |
|         | 1900 | 26          | 22 | 21          | 8 victi & ad Christianismum conversi, in sua       | libatum acerrime pug-    | 17 | 21        | Roma & Aquisgran-           |
|         | 1901 | 27          | 23 | 22          | 9 lingua, sacra celebrari postulant. Papa ipsi in- | nas. scripsit epistolam  | 18 | 21        | Baron.                      |
|         | 1902 | 28          | 24 | 23          | 10 diligendum censet, Balauus.                     | ad Nicolaum I. Papam     | 19 | 21        | Metensis & Aquisgra-        |
|         | 1903 | 29          | 25 | 24          |  | & mortuus est anno       | 20 | 21        | nenfis, Regim.              |
|         | 1904 | 30          | 26 | 25          |  | 900. An. Sylvius, Ha-    | 21 | 21        | Aliquis Romana.             |
|         | 1905 | 31          | 27 | 26          | 11   | sio. Vocatur etiam u-    | 22 | 21        | Reg. Tom. Conc.             |
|         | 1906 | 32          | 28 | 27          | 12   | labricus ad differentiã  | 23 | 21        | Trecensis in Gallia,        |
|         | 1907 | 33          | 29 | 28          | 13   | alterius, qui mox sequi- | 24 | 21        | Baron.                      |
|         | 1908 | 34          | 30 | 29          | 14   | tur.                     | 25 | 21        | CONCIL.                     |
|         | 870  | 35          | 31 | 30          | 15   |                          | 26 | 21        |                             |
| C       | 1909 | 36          | 32 | 31          | 16   |                          | 27 | 21        | * OE C U. VIII.             |
|         | 1910 | 37          | 33 | 32          | 17   |                          | 28 | 21        | CONSTANTINOPOLIT. IX.       |
|         | 1911 | 38          | 34 | 33          | 18   |                          | 29 | 21        | Acta Conc. episc. 300.      |
|         | 1912 | 39          | 35 | 34          | 19   |                          | 30 | 21        | * Colonianse sub Ludov-     |
|         | 1913 | 40          | 36 | 35          | 20   |                          | 31 | 21        | vico, Aven.                 |
|         | 1914 | 41          | 37 | 36          | 21   |                          | 32 | 21        | Ravennas, Baron.            |
|         | 1915 | 42          | 38 | 37          | 22   |                          | 33 | 21        | Trecensis, Baron.           |
|         | 1916 | 43          | 39 | 38          | 23   |                          | 34 | 21        | Constan. Photiana. id.      |
|         | 1917 | 44          | 40 | 39          | 24   |                          | 35 | 21        | Macrensis in Gallia,        |
|         | 1918 | 45          | 41 | 40          | 25   |                          | 36 | 21        |                             |
|         | 880  | 46          | 42 | 41          | 26   |                          | 37 | 21        |                             |
| D       | 1919 | 47          | 43 | 42          | 27   |                          | 38 | 21        |                             |
|         | 1920 | 48          | 44 | 43          | 28   |                          | 39 | 21        |                             |
|         | 1921 | 49          | 45 | 44          | 29   |                          | 40 | 21        |                             |
|         | 1922 | 50          | 46 | 45          | 30   |                          | 41 | 21        |                             |
|         | 1923 | 51          | 47 | 46          | 31   |                          | 42 | 21        |                             |
|         | 1924 | 52          | 48 | 47          | 32   |                          | 43 | 21        |                             |
|         | 1925 | 53          | 49 | 48          | 33   |                          | 44 | 21        |                             |
|         | 1926 | 54          | 50 | 49          | 34   |                          | 45 | 21        |                             |
|         | 1927 | 55          | 51 | 50          | 35   |                          | 46 | 21        |                             |
|         | 1928 | 56          | 52 | 51          | 36   |                          | 47 | 21        |                             |

\* puer, in quo desit *Stiprs Carolina*, sub tutela *Hattonis* episcopi *Mogunsti* & *Ostons* dñis *Saxonia*. Contra in *Italia* à *Pontifice Imperator* salutatus fuerat *Ludovicus Bosonis* F. à *Scyrenario* postea excoatus. *Regino*.

# Theatrum Historicum.

119

| SCOTI<br>Dynastia I.   |  | FRANCI<br>Dynast. 3.   |  | HISPA-<br>NI ASTU-<br>res, Dy-<br>nast. 2.               |   | POLONI<br>Dynast. 5.                                     |  | ANGLI<br>Dynast. 4.   |  | DANI.  |  | CALI-<br>phæ Æ-<br>gypti.  |   | CALI-<br>phæ Sa-<br>raceni<br>in Syria. |  | ACADEMIA |  | Mahom.<br>Sarrace-<br>ni. |  | GERMAN.<br>Rev. |  | PERIODUS<br>Juliana. |  | PERIODUS<br>Mundi. |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|----------|--|---------------------------|--|-----------------|--|----------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| 18<br>19<br>20<br>1 Donal-<br>2 dus IV.<br>3 Kennebi<br>4 frater.<br>5 ignavus.<br>6   | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                               | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20                               | 46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55 | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | Dania regnum<br>perantiquum esse,<br>etiam ante Chri-<br>sti nati tempora,<br>ab Historicis per-<br>bibeatur. Verum<br>eum temporum<br>series certa nec<br>à Saxona Mono,<br>nec à Cranzio,                     | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16    |  | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29  |  | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29                     | 4611<br>4612<br>4613<br>4614<br>4615<br>4616<br>4617<br>4618<br>4619<br>4620 | 4800<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9 |   |  |          |  |                           |  |                 |  |                      |  |                    |  |
| 1 Con-<br>2 stanti-<br>3 nus II.<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10   | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30                               | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                                   | 56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65 | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14      | Exe. diligenti-<br>ssimè historicis pro-<br>dita sit, causæ est,<br>ut ad certos annos<br>ejus historia re-<br>ferri & in Chro-<br>nologiam accom-<br>modari non possit,<br>usq; ad præsentia<br>Ivari tempora. | 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39 | 1 Mute-<br>2 f.<br>3 El-<br>4 f.<br>5 f.<br>6 f.<br>7 f.<br>8 f.<br>9 f.<br>10 f.  | 40 à Persis &<br>Turci victus.<br>Sequentiū tem-<br>porum Sarraceni-<br>ca historia con-<br>fusa sunt, Scali-<br>ger tamen ducit<br>sinuā seriē ex A-<br>brabam Zacub.<br>Vide alteram co-  |  | 19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29 | 4621<br>4622<br>4623<br>4624<br>4625<br>4626<br>4627<br>4628<br>4629<br>4630 | 4810<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                            |   |   |  |          |  |                           |  |                 |  |                      |  |                    |  |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>1 Eths.<br>2 Alipes.<br>3 Grego-<br>4 rius<br>5 Dongalli<br>6 F. belli-<br>7 cissimus.<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15 | 31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40                               | 31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40                               | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16    | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | Ivarus, Bior-<br>nus & Syvardus<br>III.<br>Desumpta hæc<br>sunt à Saxone<br>Grammatico.<br>Frotho VI. Ca-<br>nuti F.<br>Gormo F.<br>Haraldus V.   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12        | Arch-<br>mades<br>filius<br>Tolonis.<br>Tolon<br>obis ann.<br>1 883.<br>2 Ha-<br>3 maria<br>4 filius<br>5 Tolo-<br>6 ni.<br>7<br>8 | 40 à Persis &<br>Turci victus.<br>Sequentiū tem-<br>porum Sarraceni-<br>ca historia con-<br>fusa sunt, Scali-<br>ger tamen ducit<br>sinuā seriē ex A-<br>brabam Zacub.<br>Vide alteram co-<br>lumnam Calipha-<br>rum Sarraceni-<br>corum in Syria. Hi-<br>storias verò brevi-<br>tate succinctā ad-<br>junctas vide apud<br>ipsum Sc. 2. can. |  | 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39       | 4631<br>4632<br>4633<br>4634<br>4635<br>4636<br>4637<br>4638<br>4639<br>4640 | 4810<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                            |   |   |  |          |  |                           |  |                 |  |                      |  |                    |  |
| 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30   | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55 | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55 | 17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26 | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | Gormonius F. tem-<br>pore Arnolphi Im-<br>peratoris.  | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | 23<br>1 Mute-<br>2 zad<br>3 filius<br>4 Moap-<br>5 kad.<br>6<br>7<br>8 (taphi-<br>9 Much-  | An. Christi 895. Oxo-<br>nienfis ACADEMIA ab<br>Alfredo rege Anglia fun-<br>data, Pol. 1. 5. Varians hic<br>Auctores. Adrianus Roma-<br>nus ponit annum 872.<br>Chytraeus 892. Alii 873.<br>Grego. Lilius cum Poly-<br>doro consensit, & P. Jo-<br>viur.  |  | 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39       | 4641<br>4642<br>4643<br>4644<br>4645<br>4646<br>4647<br>4648<br>4649<br>4650 | 4840<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                            |   |   |  |          |  |                           |  |                 |  |                      |  |                    |  |

| AN N I<br>Christi<br>vulg. | Era Hispan. | Indictio | IMPERATORES |             | P A T R E S,<br>Aliq; Viri Ce-<br>lebres. | P A P A E.      | CONCILIA<br>& Synodi.  |
|----------------------------|-------------|----------|-------------|-------------|---|-----------------|------------------------|
|                            |             |          | ORIENTIS.   | OCCIDENTIS. |   |                 |                        |
| F                          | 1939        | 4        | 16          | 1           |   |                 | Dingelshingenſis       |
|                            | 2940        | 5        | 17          | 2           |   | Leo V. Chri.    | Bavaria, Avent.        |
|                            | 3941        | 6        | 18          | 3           |   | 1* Rophorus.    | Ovetenſis in Gallia    |
|                            | 4942        | 7        | 19          | 4           |   | 2* Sergius III. | Ravennas, combur.      |
|                            | 5943        | 8        | 20          | 5           |   | 3               | aſta Steph. Papa, Pl.  |
|                            | 6944        | 9        | 21          | 6           |   | 4               |                        |
|                            | 7945        | 10       | 22          | 7           |   | 5               |                        |
|                            | 8946        | 11       | 23          | 8           |   | 6               |                        |
|                            | 9947        | 12       | 24          | 9           |   | 7               | Sueſſionenſe in Gallia |
|                            | 910         | 13       | 25          | 10          |   | 8               | Baron.                 |
|                            |             |          |             | 11          |   | 3. d. 16. A.    |                        |
| G                          | 1949        | 14       | 1           | 12          |   | 1               | naſtaſius III.         |
|                            | 2950        | 15       | 2           | 1           |   | 2               | m. 1. d. 22. Lando.    |
|                            | 3951        | 1        | 3           | 2           |   | 1               | Johannes XI. d.        |
|                            | 4952        | 2        | 4           | 3           |   | 2               | lias X.                |
|                            | 5953        | 3        | 5           | 4           |   | 3               |                        |
|                            | 6954        | 4        | 6           | 5           |   | 4               | Altheimienſis in Ger-  |
|                            | 7955        | 5        | 7           | 6           |   | 5               | mania, Avent. cem.     |
|                            | 8956        | 6        | 8           | 7           |   | 6               |                        |
|                            | 9957        | 7        | 9           | 8           |   | 7               |                        |
|                            | 920         | 8        | 10          | 9           |   | 8               |                        |
| H                          | 1959        | 9        | 11          | 10          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 2960        | 10       | 12          | 11          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 3961        | 11       | 13          | 12          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 4962        | 12       | 14          | 13          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 5963        | 13       | 15          | 14          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 6964        | 14       | 16          | 15          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 7965        | 15       | 17          | 16          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 8966        | 16       | 18          | 17          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 9967        | 17       | 19          | 18          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 930         | 18       | 20          | 19          |   |                 |                        |
|                            |             |          |             | 20          |   |                 |                        |
|                            |             |          |             | 21          |   |                 |                        |
| I                          | 1969        | 4        | 21          | 13          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 2970        | 5        | 22          | 14          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 3971        | 6        | 23          | 15          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 4972        | 7        | 24          | 16          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 5973        | 8        | 25          | 17          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 6974        | 9        | 26          | 18          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 7975        | 10       | 27          | 19          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 8976        | 11       | 28          | 20          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 9977        | 12       | 29          | 21          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 940         | 13       | 30          | 22          |   |                 |                        |
|                            |             |          |             | 23          |   |                 |                        |
|                            |             |          |             | 24          |   |                 |                        |
| K                          | 1979        | 14       | 31          | 23          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 2980        | 15       | 32          | 24          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 3981        | 1        | 33          | 25          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 4982        | 2        | 34          | 26          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 5983        | 3        | 35          | 27          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 6984        | 4        | 36          | 28          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 7985        | 5        | 37          | 29          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 8986        | 6        | 38          | 30          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 9987        | 7        | 39          | 31          |   |                 |                        |
|                            | 950         | 8        | 40          | 32          |   |                 |                        |
|                            |             |          |             | 33          |   |                 |                        |
|                            |             |          |             | 34          |   |                 |                        |



## Theatrum Historicum.

121

| SCOTI<br>Dyn. 1.  | FRANCO-<br>rum Dyn.<br>3.   | Hispan.<br>Astur.<br>Dyn. 3.                             | POLON.<br>Dyn. 5.  | ANGLO-<br>rum Dyn. 4.                                    | DANI.  | CALIPH.<br>Egypti.                                       | CALIPH.<br>Syriae.  | ACADEMIAE.   | Cycl.<br>9 C.  | PERIODUS<br>Julian.  | PERIODUS<br>Julian.  | ANNI<br>Mundi.                                    |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18 | 103<br>114<br>125<br>136<br>147<br>158<br>169<br>174<br>185<br>196        | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13       | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10          | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10          | Gormo III.<br>Haraldi F. E.<br>dvardi Angli<br>filium duxit<br>uxorem, hosti-<br>cristiani no-<br>minis fuit.  | 19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28 | 2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10  | Sub Edvardo I. Can-<br>brigien- scolan fa-<br>ctam fuisse universitatem.<br>scribit Robertus de Re-<br>mingehon alleg. Midden-<br>dorp. cum alii allegant re-  | 149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158                     | 14661<br>14662<br>14663<br>14664<br>14665<br>14666<br>14667<br>14668<br>14669<br>14670 | 14614<br>14615<br>14616<br>14617<br>14618<br>14619<br>14620<br>14621<br>14622<br>14623 | 4850<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9 |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18 | 207<br>218<br>229<br>2310<br>2411<br>2512<br>2613<br>2714<br>2815<br>2916 | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | Ziemomythus vel Semonifflus.   | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20 | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | Scriptum Honorii Papa<br>anno 624. quo Universi-<br>tatem antiquam illam ap-<br>pellat. Ex histor. Can-<br>brig. memorant Cantabrig-<br>iam regem eam fundasse ex A-<br>theniensibus accitis. Professio-<br>ribus anno ante Christum<br>natum 375. restaurasse<br>Sigebertum anno 630. | 149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158                     | 14671<br>14672<br>14673<br>14674<br>14675<br>14676<br>14677<br>14678<br>14679<br>14680 | 14624<br>14625<br>14626<br>14627<br>14628<br>14629<br>14630<br>14631<br>14632<br>14633 | 4860<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9 |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18 | 3017<br>3118<br>3219<br>3320<br>3421<br>3522<br>3623<br>3724<br>3825      | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14      | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30 | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30 | Robertus<br>Comes.<br>1 Rodolfus dux<br>2 Burgundia,<br>3 Carolo in car-<br>cerem detruso,<br>4 Frodoard.<br>5<br>6<br>7   | 21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30 | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24  | Ergo Honorius jam Papa<br>erat an. 624.<br>Ad annum 926. quidam<br>referunt Lovaniensem,<br>de qua vide ann. 1426.   | 149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158                     | 14681<br>14682<br>14683<br>14684<br>14685<br>14686<br>14687<br>14688<br>14689<br>14690 | 14634<br>14635<br>14636<br>14637<br>14638<br>14639<br>14640<br>14641<br>14642<br>14643 | 4870<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9 |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18 | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15       | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16    | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16    | 1 Ludovicus<br>2 Caroli F. ba-<br>3 tennus in Au-<br>4 glia educatus,<br>5 Frod.<br>6 Transmarinus ob<br>7 id dictus, Chr.<br>8 Turing.<br>9 Captus ab Hu-<br>10 gone comite Pa-<br>11 risiensis & di-<br>12 missus, Luip.<br>13 Siegeb.<br>14<br>15 | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16    | 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34  | 1 Elkabar.<br>1 Ratze filius<br>2 Mustedan.<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>1 Mustade<br>2 fr.  | 149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158                     | 14691<br>14692<br>14693<br>14694<br>14695<br>14696<br>14697<br>14698<br>14699<br>14700 | 14644<br>14645<br>14646<br>14647<br>14648<br>14649<br>14650<br>14651<br>14652<br>14653 | 4880<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9 |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18 | 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15                      | 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34 | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10          | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10          | Achschid<br>F. Tangi in<br>Egypto re-<br>gnat.<br>1 Abigud<br>2 F. ejus.<br>3 Rebellat Imp.<br>4 Osioni & vici-<br>nitur an. 948.<br>5<br>6  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10                    | 1 Muste<br>2 Raphe.<br>1 Maria fili-<br>2 us Muste-<br>3 dar, cum<br>4 successore<br>5 F. suo.<br>6 | 149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158   | 14701<br>14702<br>14703<br>14704<br>14705<br>14706<br>14707<br>14708<br>14709<br>14710 | 14654<br>14655<br>14656<br>14657<br>14658<br>14659<br>14660<br>14661<br>14662<br>14663 | 4890<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                                      |   |

| ANNI<br>Christi<br>vulg. | Hispan.<br>Era | IN-<br>DICTIO. | IMPERATORES  |  | P A P A E.      | HÆRETICI.                | CONCILIA<br>& Synodi &<br>Monachorum<br>ordines. | SCOTI,<br>Dynast.<br>i. | FRANCI,<br>sem GALLI,<br>Dyn. 3. |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--|-----------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                          |                |                | ORIENT.      | OCCIDENT.                                  |                 |                          |  |                         |                                  |
| A                        |                |                |              |  |                 |                          |  |                         |                                  |
| 1989                     | 941            |                |              | 16 Italiam ingressus, Berengarium regni    | 6               |                          | Synodus Medlen-                                  | 9                       | 16 iterum ca-                    |
| 1990                     | 1042           |                |              | 17 pellis Ostiens. Filium rebellem domitum | 7               |                          | sis, Baron. & con-                               | 10                      | 17 prius dimittit-               |
| 1991                     | 1143           |                |              | 18 in gratiam recipit. Ungaros vincit Fun- | 8               |                          | ventus Augusta-                                  | 11                      | 18 iur, Diti.                    |
| 1992                     | 1244           |                |              | 19 das episcopatum Magdeburgensem, Mis-    | 9               |                          | nus Regino.                                      | 12                      | 19 Lotharius fi-                 |
| 1993                     | 1345           |                |              | 20 nensem. Witich. Vandalos, Sclavos, fu-  | m. 7. d. 10.    |                          | Noviomensis,                                     | 13                      | 20 lius Ludovi-                  |
| 1994                     | 1446           |                |              | 21 gar, id. Italiam demum ingressus, Be-   | 1 Johan. XII.   |                          | Baron.   | 14                      | 21 ci IV. Trans-                 |
| 1995                     | 1547           |                |              | 22 rengarium capis, Johanne Papa deposito, | 2 SCHISMA XV.   |                          |  | 15                      | 22 marini, Pa-                   |
| 1996                     | 1648           |                |              | 23 Leonem VIII. substituit, Benedictum     | 3               |                          |  |                         | 23 ter Gisela, qua-              |
| 1997                     | 1749           |                |              | 24 relegat, Witich. Ostiens. Magdeburgi    | 4               |                          |  |                         | 24 conjux fuit                   |
| 960                      | 1850           |                |              | 25 sepultus, Hermold.                      | 5               |                          |  | 1 Indulfus              | 25                               |
|                          |                |                |              |  |                 |                          |  | 2 Constan-              | 26                               |
| B                        |                |                |              |  |                 |                          |  |                         |                                  |
| 1999                     | 4              | 1              | Romanus F.   | 16   | 6               |                          | Constantinopol.                                  | 3                       | 16 Imperatoris                   |
| 21000                    | 5              | 2              | parricida.   | 17   | 7               |                          | Zonar.   | 4                       | 17 cognata Lu-                   |
| 1001                     | 6              | 3              |              | 18   | 8               | Leo VIII.                | Synodus ad S.                                    | 5                       | 18 dovisi I. Co-                 |
| 1002                     | 7              | 1              | Nicephorus   | 29   | 1               | menf. 4. d. 6.           | Petr. Regino.                                    | 6                       | 19 mitis Turin-                  |
| 1003                     | 8              | 3              | Phocas.      | 30   | 1               | * Benedict. V.           |  | 7                       | 10 gia, Chr. Tu-                 |
| 1004                     | 9              | 4              |              | 31   | 2               | * Joh. XIII.             |  | 8                       | 11 rin, Nemp-                    |
| 1005                     | 10             | 5              |              | 32   | 3               |                          |  | 9                       | 12 vel amita vel                 |
| 1006                     | 11             | 6              |              | 33   | 4               | SCHISMA XVI.             |  | 1                       | 13 amita ma-                     |
| 1007                     | 12             | m. 6. Joh.     |              | 34   | 5               |                          |  | 2                       | 14 gna.                          |
| 1008                     | 13             | 2              | Zimilca.     | 35   | 6               |                          |  | 3                       | 15                               |
| 970                      |                |                |              |  |                 |                          |  |                         |                                  |
| C                        |                |                |              |  |                 |                          |  |                         |                                  |
| 1009                     | 14             | 3              |              | 36   | menf. 11. d. 5. |                          | Roma, Hist.                                      | 4                       | 18                               |
| 1010                     | 15             | 4              |              | 37   | 1               | Benedictus.              | Angl.  | 1                       | 19                               |
| 1011                     | 16             | 5              |              | 38   | 2               | mens. 6.                 | Ingeheimensis,                                   | 2                       | 20                               |
| 1012                     | 17             | 6              |              | 39   | 1               | Bonifac. VII.            | Udalr. vit.                                      | 3                       | 21                               |
| 1013                     | 18             | 1              | Basilus &    | 40   | 2               | mens. 1. d. 12.          |  | 4                       | 22                               |
| 1014                     | 19             | 2              | Constanti-   | 41   | 3               | Benedict. VII.           | Constantinopol.                                  | 5                       | 23                               |
| 1015                     | 20             | 3              | nus fratres. | 42   | 4               | alio VI.                 | Curop.   | 6                       | 24                               |
| 1016                     | 21             | 4              |              | 43   | 5               |                          |  | 7                       | 25                               |
| 1017                     | 22             | 5              |              | 44   | 6               |                          |  | 8                       | 26                               |
| 1018                     | 23             | 6              |              | 45   | 7               |                          | Calni, Baron.                                    | 9                       | 27                               |
| 980                      |                |                |              |  |                 |                          |  |                         |                                  |
| D                        |                |                |              |  |                 |                          |  |                         |                                  |
| 1019                     | 24             | 7              |              | 46   | 7               |                          | Roma, Baron.                                     | 6                       | 28                               |
| 1020                     | 25             | 8              |              | 47   | 8               |                          |  | 7                       | 29                               |
| 1021                     | 26             | 9              |              | 48   | 9               |                          |  | 8                       | 30                               |
| 1022                     | 27             | 10             |              | 49   | 1               | Otto III. Otto das Kind. |  | 9                       | 31                               |
| 1023                     | 28             | 11             |              | 50   | 2               | m. 1. d. 10.             |  | 10                      | 32                               |
| 1024                     | 29             | 12             |              | 51   | 1               | * Joh. XIV. m. 8.        |  | 11                      | 33                               |
| 1025                     | 30             | 13             |              | 52   | 2               | Bonifac. VII.            |  | 12                      | 34                               |
| 1026                     | 31             | 14             |              | 53   | 3               | iterum.                  | Constantinopo-                                   | 13                      | 35                               |
| 1027                     | 32             | 15             |              | 54   | 4               | * Johann. XV.            | litana, Zon.                                     | 14                      | 36                               |
| 1028                     | 33             | 16             |              | 55   | 5               |                          | Silvaneseuse,                                    | 15                      | 37                               |
| 990                      |                |                |              |  |                 |                          | Baron.   |                         |                                  |
| E                        |                |                |              |  |                 |                          |  |                         |                                  |
| 1029                     | 34             | 17             |              | 56   | 7               |                          | Synodi tres Rhe-                                 | 16                      | 38                               |
| 1030                     | 35             | 18             |              | 57   | 8               |                          | menfes, Centur.                                  | 17                      | 39                               |
| 1031                     | 36             | 19             |              | 58   | 9               |                          |  | 18                      | 40                               |
| 1032                     | 37             | 20             |              | 59   | 1               | mens. 6. d. 10.          | Adasmi in Belgio.                                | 19                      | 41                               |
| 1033                     | 38             | 21             |              | 60   | 1               | Johan. XVI.              | Maso.  | 20                      | 42                               |
| 1034                     | 39             | 22             |              | 61   | 2               | Gregor. V.               | Rhemensis,                                       | 21                      | 43                               |
| 1035                     | 40             | 23             |              | 62   | 3               | mens. 8. d. 5.           | Baron.   | 22                      | 44                               |
| 1036                     | 41             | 24             |              | 63   | 1               | Sylvester II.            | Roma, id.  | 23                      | 45                               |
| 1037                     | 42             | 25             |              | 64   | 2               | SCHISMA XVII.            | Roma, id.  | 24                      | 46                               |
| 1000                     | 43             | 26             |              | 65   | 3               | Joh. XVII.               |  | 25                      | 47                               |

\* late &amp; beneficentia in Ecclesiam. Sacra canonica plurima conscriptis, Gag. Helg. Floriacens.

| Anglia,<br>Dyn. 5. | Polonia,<br>Dyn. 5.                                   | Hungaria,<br>Dyn. 3. | Caliphæ<br>Egypti. | Caliphæ<br>Sarraceni in Syria. | VIRI CELEBRES,<br>MONACHI, &c.  | Cycl.<br>90 | Periodus<br>Juliana. | ANNI<br>Mundi. |
|--------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------|----------------------|----------------|
| Leg. Dyn. 2.       |   |                      |                    |                                |   |             |                      |                |
| 13 5               | 35  |                      |                    |                                | Radulphus Monachus & Historicus cir-<br>ca hæc tempora scripsisse putatur, Triebem. | 8 27        | 4712                 | 5664           |
| 14 6               | 36  |                      |                    |                                | Witichindus Historicus, Fris. bibliob.  | 9 3         | 4713                 | 5665           |
| 15 7               | 37  |                      |                    |                                | Almonfor rex Arabum, Reusl. Ge-<br>neal.  | 10 4        | 4714                 | 5666           |
| 16 8               | 38  |                      |                    |                                | Rhazes Medicus, teste ipso.   | 11 5        | 4715                 | 5667           |
| 17 9               | 39  |                      |                    |                                |   | 12 6        | 4716                 | 5668           |
| 18 1 Eduinus       | 40  |                      |                    |                                |   | 13 7        | 4717                 | 5669           |
| 19 2 Edmundi       | 41  |                      |                    |                                |   | 14 8        | 4718                 | 5670           |
| 20 3 F.            | 42  |                      |                    |                                |   | 15 9        | 4719                 | 5671           |
| 21 1 Edgarus       | 43  |                      |                    |                                |   | 16 10       | 4720                 | 5672           |
| 22 2 Edmundi fr.   | 44  |                      |                    |                                |   | 17 11       | 4721                 | 5673           |
| 23 3               | 45  |                      |                    |                                |   | 18 12       | 4722                 | 5674           |
| 24 4               | 46. 1. Miecislau                                      |                      |                    |                                | Ref. Siberia & Fil. R. Hai. Habr.   | 19 13       | 4723                 | 5675           |
| 25 5               | 2 vel Miesko pri-<br>mus Christianus                  |                      |                    |                                |   | 20 14       | 4724                 | 5676           |
| 1 7                | 3 Polonia dux, re-<br>gium titulum, a                 |                      |                    |                                |   | 21 15       | 4725                 | 5677           |
| 2 8                | 6 Pomifice petiit,<br>7 sed non obtinuit.             |                      |                    |                                |   | 22 16       | 4726                 | 5678           |
| 3 9                | 8   |                      |                    |                                |   | 23 17       | 4727                 | 5679           |
| 4 10               | 9   |                      |                    |                                |   | 24 18       | 4728                 | 5680           |
| 5 11               |   |                      |                    |                                |   | 25 19       | 4729                 | 5681           |
| 6 12               |   |                      |                    |                                |   | 26 20       | 4730                 | 5682           |
| 7 13               | 10  |                      |                    |                                |   | 27 21       | 4731                 | 5683           |
| 8 14               | 11 Otto Imp. 2.                                       |                      |                    |                                |   | 28 22       | 4732                 | 5684           |
| 9 15               | 12 Miecislau im-<br>perata facere co-<br>git, Schafn. |                      |                    |                                |   | 29 23       | 4733                 | 5685           |
| 10 16              | 13  |                      |                    |                                |   | 30 24       | 4734                 | 5686           |
| 11 1               | 14 Edvardus   |                      |                    |                                |   | 31 25       | 4735                 | 5687           |
| 12 2               | 15 II. Edgari   |                      |                    |                                |   | 32 26       | 4736                 | 5688           |
| 13 3               | 16 F.   |                      |                    |                                |   | 33 27       | 4737                 | 5689           |
| 14 4               | 17 Ercelredus   |                      |                    |                                |   | 34 28       | 4738                 | 5690           |
| 15 5               | 18  |                      |                    |                                |   | 35 29       | 4739                 | 5691           |
| 16 6               | 19  |                      |                    |                                |   | 36 30       | 4740                 | 5692           |
| 17 7               | 20  |                      |                    |                                |   | 37 31       | 4741                 | 5693           |
| 18 8               | 21  |                      |                    |                                |   | 38 32       | 4742                 | 5694           |
| 19 9               | 22  |                      |                    |                                |   | 39 33       | 4743                 | 5695           |
| 20 10              | 23  |                      |                    |                                |   | 40 34       | 4744                 | 5696           |
| 21 11              | 24  |                      |                    |                                |   | 41 35       | 4745                 | 5697           |
| 22 12              | 25  |                      |                    |                                |   | 42 36       | 4746                 | 5698           |
| 23 13              | 26  |                      |                    |                                |   | 43 37       | 4747                 | 5699           |
| 24 14              | 27  |                      |                    |                                |   | 44 38       | 4748                 | 5700           |
| 25 15              | 28  |                      |                    |                                |   | 45 39       | 4749                 | 5701           |
| 26 16              | 29  |                      |                    |                                |   | 46 40       | 4750                 | 5702           |
| 27 17              | 30  |                      |                    |                                |   | 47 41       | 4751                 | 5703           |
| 28 18              | 31  |                      |                    |                                |   | 48 42       | 4752                 | 5704           |
| 29 19              | 32  |                      |                    |                                |   | 49 43       | 4753                 | 5705           |
| 30 20              | 33  |                      |                    |                                |   | 50 44       | 4754                 | 5706           |
| 31 21              | 34  |                      |                    |                                |   | 51 45       | 4755                 | 5707           |
| 32 22              | 35  |                      |                    |                                |   | 52 46       | 4756                 | 5708           |
| 33 23              | 36  |                      |                    |                                |   | 53 47       | 4757                 | 5709           |
| 34 24              | 37  |                      |                    |                                |   | 54 48       | 4758                 | 5710           |
| 35 25              | 38  |                      |                    |                                |   | 55 49       | 4759                 | 5711           |
| 36 26              | 39  |                      |                    |                                |   | 56 50       | 4760                 | 5712           |
| 37 27              | 40  |                      |                    |                                |   | 57 51       | 4761                 | 5713           |
| 38 28              | 41  |                      |                    |                                |   | 58 52       | 4762                 | 5714           |
| 39 29              | 42  |                      |                    |                                |   | 59 53       | 4763                 | 5715           |
| 40 30              | 43  |                      |                    |                                |   | 60 54       | 4764                 | 5716           |
| 41 31              | 44  |                      |                    |                                |   | 61 55       | 4765                 | 5717           |
| 42 32              | 45  |                      |                    |                                |   | 62 56       | 4766                 | 5718           |
| 43 33              | 46  |                      |                    |                                |   | 63 57       | 4767                 | 5719           |
| 44 34              | 47  |                      |                    |                                |   | 64 58       | 4768                 | 5720           |
| 45 35              | 48  |                      |                    |                                |   | 65 59       | 4769                 | 5721           |
| 46 36              | 49  |                      |                    |                                |   | 66 60       | 4770                 | 5722           |
| 47 37              | 50  |                      |                    |                                |   | 67 61       | 4771                 | 5723           |
| 48 38              | 51  |                      |                    |                                |   | 68 62       | 4772                 | 5724           |
| 49 39              | 52  |                      |                    |                                |   | 69 63       | 4773                 | 5725           |
| 50 40              | 53  |                      |                    |                                |   | 70 64       | 4774                 | 5726           |
| 51 41              | 54  |                      |                    |                                |   | 71 65       | 4775                 | 5727           |
| 52 42              | 55  |                      |                    |                                |   | 72 66       | 4776                 | 5728           |
| 53 43              | 56  |                      |                    |                                |   | 73 67       | 4777                 | 5729           |
| 54 44              | 57  |                      |                    |                                |   | 74 68       | 4778                 | 5730           |
| 55 45              | 58  |                      |                    |                                |   | 75 69       | 4779                 | 5731           |
| 56 46              | 59  |                      |                    |                                |   | 76 70       | 4780                 | 5732           |
| 57 47              | 60  |                      |                    |                                |   | 77 71       | 4781                 | 5733           |
| 58 48              | 61  |                      |                    |                                |   | 78 72       | 4782                 | 5734           |
| 59 49              | 62  |                      |                    |                                |   | 79 73       | 4783                 | 5735           |
| 60 50              | 63  |                      |                    |                                |   | 80 74       | 4784                 | 5736           |
| 61 51              | 64  |                      |                    |                                |   | 81 75       | 4785                 | 5737           |
| 62 52              | 65  |                      |                    |                                |   | 82 76       | 4786                 | 5738           |
| 63 53              | 66  |                      |                    |                                |   | 83 77       | 4787                 | 5739           |
| 64 54              | 67  |                      |                    |                                |   | 84 78       | 4788                 | 5740           |
| 65 55              | 68  |                      |                    |                                |   | 85 79       | 4789                 | 5741           |
| 66 56              | 69  |                      |                    |                                |   | 86 80       | 4790                 | 5742           |
| 67 57              | 70  |                      |                    |                                |   | 87 81       | 4791                 | 5743           |
| 68 58              | 71  |                      |                    |                                |   | 88 82       | 4792                 | 5744           |
| 69 59              | 72  |                      |                    |                                |   | 89 83       | 4793                 | 5745           |
| 70 60              | 73  |                      |                    |                                |   | 90 84       | 4794                 | 5746           |
| 71 61              | 74  |                      |                    |                                |   | 91 85       | 4795                 | 5747           |
| 72 62              | 75  |                      |                    |                                |   | 92 86       | 4796                 | 5748           |
| 73 63              | 76  |                      |                    |                                |   | 93 87       | 4797                 | 5749           |
| 74 64              | 77  |                      |                    |                                |   | 94 88       | 4798                 | 5750           |
| 75 65              | 78  |                      |                    |                                |   | 95 89       | 4799                 | 5751           |
| 76 66              | 79  |                      |                    |                                |   | 96 90       | 4800                 | 5752           |
| 77 67              | 80  |                      |                    |                                |   | 97 91       | 4801                 | 5753           |
| 78 68              | 81  |                      |                    |                                |   | 98 92       | 4802                 | 5754           |
| 79 69              | 82  |                      |                    |                                |   | 99 93       | 4803                 | 5755           |
| 80 70              | 83  |                      |                    |                                |   | 100 94      | 4804                 | 5756           |
| 81 71              | 84  |                      |                    |                                |   | 101 95      | 4805                 | 5757           |
| 82 72              | 85  |                      |                    |                                |   | 102 96      | 4806                 | 5758           |
| 83 73              | 86  |                      |                    |                                |   | 103 97      | 4807                 | 5759           |
| 84 74              | 87  |                      |                    |                                |   | 104 98      | 4808                 | 5760           |
| 85 75              | 88  |                      |                    |                                |   | 105 99      | 4809                 | 5761           |
| 86 76              | 89  |                      |                    |                                |   | 106 100     | 4810                 | 5762           |
| 87 77              | 90  |                      |                    |                                |   | 107 101     | 4811                 | 5763           |
| 88 78              | 91  |                      |                    |                                |   | 108 102     | 4812                 | 5764           |
| 89 79              | 92  |                      |                    |                                |   | 109 103     | 4813                 | 5765           |
| 90 80              | 93  |                      |                    |                                |   | 110 104     | 4814                 | 5766           |
| 91 81              | 94  |                      |                    |                                |   | 111 105     | 4815                 | 5767           |
| 92 82              | 95  |                      |                    |                                |   | 112 106     | 4816                 | 5768           |
| 93 83              | 96  |                      |                    |                                |   | 113 107     | 4817                 | 5769           |
| 94 84              | 97  |                      |                    |                                |   | 114 108     | 4818                 | 5770           |
| 95 85              | 98  |                      |                    |                                |   | 115 109     | 4819                 | 5771           |
| 96 86              | 99  |                      |                    |                                |   | 116 110     | 4820                 | 5772           |
| 97 87              | 100   |                      |                    |                                |   | 117 111     | 4821                 | 5773           |
| 98 88              | 101   |                      |                    |                                |   | 118 112     | 4822                 | 5774           |
| 99 89              | 102   |                      |                    |                                |   | 119 113     | 4823                 | 5775           |
| 100 90             | 103   |                      |                    |                                |   | 120 114     | 4824                 | 5776           |
| 101 91             | 104   |                      |                    |                                |   | 121 115     | 4825                 | 5777           |
| 102 92             | 105   |                      |                    |                                |   | 122 116     | 4826                 | 5778           |
| 103 93             | 106   |                      |                    |                                |   | 123 117     | 4827                 | 5779           |
| 104 94             | 107   |                      |                    |                                |   | 124 118     | 4828                 | 5780           |
| 105 95             | 108   |                      |                    |                                |   | 125 119     | 4829                 | 5781           |
| 106 96             | 109   |                      |                    |                                |   | 126 120     | 4830                 | 5782           |
| 107 97             | 110   |                      |                    |                                |   | 127 121     | 4831                 | 5783           |
| 108 98             | 111   |                      |                    |                                |   | 128 122     | 4832                 | 5784           |
| 109 99             | 112   |                      |                    |                                |   | 129 123     | 4833                 | 5785           |
| 110 100            | 113   |                      |                    |                                |   | 130 124     | 4834                 | 5786           |
| 111 101            | 114   |                      |                    |                                |   | 131 125     | 4835                 | 5787           |
| 112 102            | 115   |                      |                    |                                |   | 132 126     | 4836                 | 5788           |
| 113 103            | 116   |                      |                    |                                |   | 133 127     | 4837                 | 5789           |
| 114 104            | 117   |                      |                    |                                |   | 134 128     | 4838                 | 5790           |
| 115 105            | 118   |                      |                    |                                |   | 135 129     | 4839                 | 5791           |
| 116 106            | 119   |                      |                    |                                |   | 136 130     | 4840                 | 5792           |
| 117 107            | 120   |                      |                    |                                |   | 137 131     | 4841                 | 5793           |
| 118 108            | 121   |                      |                    |                                |   | 138 132     | 4842                 | 5794           |
| 119 109            | 122   |                      |                    |                                |   | 139 133     | 4843                 | 5795           |
| 120 110            | 123   |                      |                    |                                |   | 140 134     | 4844                 | 5796           |
| 121 111            | 124   |                      |                    |                                |   | 141 135     | 4845                 | 5797           |
| 122 112            | 125   |                      |                    |                                |   | 142 136     | 4846                 | 5798           |
| 123 113            | 126   |                      |                    |                                |   | 143 137     | 4847                 | 5799           |
| 124 114            | 127   |                      |                    |                                |   | 144 138     | 4848                 | 5800           |
| 125 115            | 128   |                      |                    |                                |   | 145 139     | 4849                 | 5801           |
| 126 116            | 129   |                      |                    |                                |   | 146 140     | 4850                 | 5802           |
| 127 117            | 130   |                      |                    |                                |   | 147 141     | 4851                 | 5803           |
| 128 118            | 131   |                      |                    |                                |   | 148 142     | 4852                 | 5804           |
| 129 119            | 132   |                      |                    |                                |   | 149 143     | 4853                 | 5805           |
| 130 120            | 133   |                      |                    |                                |   | 150 144     | 4854                 | 5806           |
| 131 121            | 134   |                      |                    |                                |   | 151 145     | 4855                 | 5807           |
| 132 122            | 135   |                      |                    |                                |   | 152 146     | 4856                 | 5808           |
| 133 123            | 136   |                      |                    |                                |   | 153 147     | 4857                 | 5809           |
| 134 124            | 137   |                      |                    |                                |   | 154 148     | 4858                 | 5810           |
| 135 125            | 138   |                      |                    |                                |   | 155 149     | 4859                 | 5811           |
| 136 126            | 139   |                      |                    |                                |   | 156 150     | 4860                 | 5812           |
| 137 127            | 140   |                      |                    |                                |   | 157 151     | 4861                 | 5813           |
| 138 128            | 141   |                      |                    |                                |   | 158 152     | 4862                 | 5814           |
| 139 129            | 142   |                      |                    |                                |   | 159 153     | 4863                 | 5815           |
| 140 130            | 143   |                      |                    |                                |   | 160 154     | 4864                 | 5816           |
| 141 131            | 144   |                      |                    |                                |   | 161 155     | 4865                 | 5817           |
| 142 132            | 145   |                      |                    |                                |   | 162 156     | 4866                 | 5818           |
| 143 133            | 146   |                      |                    |                                |   | 163 157     | 4867                 | 5819           |
| 144 134            | 147   |                      |                    |                                |   | 164 158     | 4868                 | 5820           |
| 145 135            | 148   |                      |                    |                                |   | 165 159     | 4869                 | 5821           |
| 146 136            | 149   |                      |                    |                                |   | 166 160     | 4870                 | 5822           |
| 147 137            | 150   |                      |                    |                                |   | 167 161     | 4871                 | 5823           |
| 148 138            | 151   |                      |                    |                                |   | 168 162     | 4872                 | 5824           |
| 149 139            | 152   |                      |                    |                                |   | 169 163     | 4873                 | 5825           |
| 150 140            | 153   |                      |                    |                                |   | 170 164     | 4874                 | 5826           |
| 151 141            | 154   |                      |                    |                                |   | 171 165     | 4875                 | 5827           |
| 152 142            | 155   |                      |                    |                                |   | 172 166     | 4876                 | 5828           |
| 153 143            | 156   |                      |                    |                                |   | 173 167     | 4877                 | 5829           |
| 154 144            | 157   |                      |                    |                                |   | 174 168     | 4878                 | 5830           |
| 155 145            | 158   |                      |                    |                                |   | 175 169     | 4879                 | 5831           |
| 156 146            | 159   |                      |                    |                                |   | 176 170     | 4880                 | 5832           |
| 157 147            | 160   |                      |                    |                                |   | 177 171     | 4881                 | 5833           |
| 158 148            | 161   |                      |                    |                                |   | 178 172     | 4882                 | 5834           |
| 159 149            | 162   |                      |                    |                                |   | 179 173     | 4883                 | 5835           |
| 160 150            | 163   |                      |                    |                                |   | 180 174     | 4884                 | 5836           |
| 161 151            | 164   |                      |                    |                                |   | 181 175     |                      |                |



| ANNI<br>Christi<br>vulg. | Hilpan.<br>Era | INDICTIO. | IMPERATORES                 | PAPAE              | CONCILIA<br>& Synodi &<br>Monachorum<br>ordin-<br>es. | SCOTIAE<br>Dynast. I.   | Francia<br>seu Gal-<br>lia, d.3. |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
|                          |                |           | ORIENT.                     | OCCIDENT.          |   |                         |                                  |
| F                        | 1 1039         | 14 27     | mens. 3. Interregnum, m. 4. | mens. 6. d. 12.    |   | 1 Grifus                | 4                                |
|                          | 2 1040         | 15 28     | 1 HENRICUS                  | 1 Johan. XVII.     |   | 2 Duffi nepos.          | 5                                |
|                          | 3 1041         | 1 29      | 2 CLAUDUS, vel.             | 2 Johan. XIX.      | Synodus ab Hen-<br>rico II. habita<br>Cent.           | 3                       | 6                                |
|                          | 4 1042         | 2 30      | 3 SANCTUS, II. dux          | 3                  |   | 4                       | 7                                |
|                          | 5 1043         | 3 31      | 4 Saxonia. †                | 4                  |   | 5                       | 8                                |
|                          | 6 1044         | 4 32      | 5                           | 5                  |   | 6                       | 9                                |
|                          | 7 1045         | 5 33      | 6                           | 6                  |   | 7                       | 10                               |
|                          | 8 1046         | 6 34      | 7                           | 7                  |   | 8                       | 11                               |
|                          | 9 1047         | 7 35      | 8                           | 8                  |   | 9                       | 12                               |
| 1010                     | 10 1048        | 8 36      | 9                           | 9                  | 1 Sergius IV.   | 1 Malcolmus             | 13                               |
| G                        | 1 1049         | 9 37      | 10                          | mens. 9. d. 12.    |   | 2 II. Kennethi          | 14                               |
|                          | 2 1050         | 10 38     | 11                          | 1 Benedictus       |   | 3 F.                    | 15                               |
|                          | 3 1051         | 11 39     | 12                          | 2 VIII. alii VII.  |   | 4                       | 16                               |
|                          | 4 1052         | 12 40     | 13                          | 3                  |   | 5                       | 17                               |
|                          | 5 1053         | 1 41      | 14                          | 4                  |   | 6                       | 18                               |
|                          | 6 1054         | 2 42      | 15                          | 5                  | Aquisgranensis,<br>Cran. Sig.                         | 7                       | 19                               |
|                          | 7 1055         | 3 43      | 16                          | 6                  | Noviomagensis,<br>Cent.                               | 8                       | 20                               |
|                          | 8 1056         | 4 44      | 17                          | 7                  |   | 9                       | 21                               |
|                          | 9 1057         | 5 45      | 18                          | 8                  |   | 10                      | 22                               |
| 1020                     | 10 1058        | 6 46      | 19                          | 9                  |   | 11                      | 23                               |
| H                        | 1 1059         | 4 47      | 20                          | 10                 |   | 12                      | 24                               |
|                          | 2 1060         | 5 48      | 21                          | 11                 |   | 13                      | 25                               |
|                          | 3 1061         | 6 49      | 22                          | mens. 8. d. 21.    | Salungstatis<br>Triub. Burek-<br>hard.                | 14                      | 26                               |
|                          | 4 1062         | 7 50      | 23                          | 1 Johan. XIX.      |   | 15                      | 27                               |
|                          | 5 1063         | 8         | 24                          | 2                  |   | 16                      | 28                               |
|                          | 6 1064         | 9         | 25                          | 3                  |   | 17                      | 29                               |
|                          | 7 1065         | 10        | 26                          | 4                  |   | 18                      | 30                               |
|                          | 8 1066         | 11        | 27                          | 5                  |   | 19                      | 31                               |
|                          | 9 1067         | 12        | 28                          | 6                  | Triburiensis,<br>Siegb. Anton.                        | 20                      | 32                               |
| 1030                     | 10 1068        | 13        | 29                          | 7                  |   | 21                      | 33                               |
| I                        | 1 1069         | 14 4      | 8                           | 8                  | Ordo Camal-<br>duensium,<br>Sabell.                   | 22                      | 1 Henri-<br>cus F.               |
|                          | 2 1070         | 15 5      | 9                           | mens. 9. d. 9.     |   | 23                      | 2                                |
|                          | 3 1071         | 1 6.      | 10                          | 2 Benedict. IX.    |   | 24                      | 3                                |
|                          | 4 1072         | 2         | 11                          | 3 alii VIII.       |   | 25                      | 4                                |
|                          | 5 1073         | 3         | 12                          | 4                  |   | 26                      | 5                                |
|                          | 6 1074         | 4         | 13                          | 5                  |   | 27                      | 6                                |
|                          | 7 1075         | 5         | 14                          | 6                  |   | 28                      | 7                                |
|                          | 8 1076         | 6         | 15                          | 7                  |   | 29                      | 8                                |
|                          | 9 1077         | 7         | 16                          | 8                  |   | 30                      | 9                                |
| 1040                     | 10 1078        | 8         | 17                          | 9                  | Comitia   | 1 Duncanus              | 10                               |
| K                        | 1 1079         | 9         | 18                          | 10                 | Aug. Crant.<br>Comis.                                 | 2 Malcolmus ne-<br>pos. | 11                               |
|                          | 2 1080         | 10        | 19                          | 11 Schis. XII.     |   | 3                       | 12                               |
|                          | 3 1081         | 11        | 20                          | 12                 | Mertbur-<br>gensis,<br>Chronolog.                     | 4                       | 13                               |
|                          | 4 1082         | 12        | 21                          | mens. 4. d. 20.    |   | 5                       | 14                               |
|                          | 5 1083         | 1         | 22                          | 1 Silv. III. d. 4. |   | 6                       | 15                               |
|                          | 6 1084         | 2         | 23                          | m. 7. Gregor. VI.  |   | 7                       | 16                               |
|                          | 7 1085         | 3         | 24                          | Clem. II. mens. 9. | Synodus   | 8                       | 17                               |
|                          | 8 1086         | 4         | 25                          | Damaf. II. d. 23.  | Vercellensis,<br>* Lanf.                              | 9                       | 18                               |
|                          | 9 1087         | 5         | 26                          | 1 * Leo IX.        |   | 10                      | 19                               |
| 1050                     | 10 1088        | 6         | 27                          | 2 * Johan. XX.     |   | 11                      | 20                               |

## Theatrum Historicum.

125

| Hispan.<br>Austr. &<br>Legion.<br>dyn. 2. | Angliz.<br>Dyn. 5. | Poloniz.<br>Dyn. 5. | DANI. | Hungariz.<br>Dyn. 3. | Caliph.<br>Regni.<br>Caliph Sar.<br>cent in Syria. | VIRI Cu-<br>lebres & Mo-<br>nachii   | LANDGRAVII<br>Hassiz.   | Cycl.<br>2 | Indictus.<br>Pridicus | ANNO<br>Mundi. |
|---|--------------------|---------------------|-------|----------------------|--|--|---|------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| 1 Veremundus                              | 33                 | 13                  | 12    | 12                   | 16   | Berno, Abbas<br>in Anglia maiore<br>prope Constantiam<br>an. 1008. scriptis<br>multa, Cosmo Mun- | LANDGRA-<br>VIORUM Tu-<br>ringiz & Hassiz<br>series..<br>Ex historica quadam<br>vetustissima Erfurdi-<br>ensi, cum qua convenit<br>manuscripta quadam   | 11         | 4770                  | 5723           |
| 2 dus III.<br>Alfonso F.                  | 34                 | 14                  | 13    | 13                   | 17   | ster.  | vetustissima & Chron.<br>Turing.  | 12         | 4771                  | 5724           |
| 3   | 35                 | 15                  | 14    | 14                   | 18   | Brucardus<br>Wormaciensis,<br>Fris. bibl.  | LUDOVICUS I. BARBATUS.  | 13         | 4772                  | 5725           |
| 4   | 36                 | 16                  | 15    | 15                   | 19   |  | Ludovicus Barbarus & Hugo frater, fuerunt filii Wilhelmi junioris & progeniti Ludovici II. regis France-<br>rum, Comites Ardenenses (alii Ardenenses) Duces vocati. Hi per Gislelmum conjugatum suum, anticum vel<br>antiquum magnum conjugem Caroli Imperatoris, hic quidem magister miles sit episcopus Moguntinensis, hic vero<br>Ludovicus) Vice-Dominus Turingiz constituitur & Carolus Imperator, anno 1055. & Comes Turingiz<br>Anno 1039, qui est 15. Imperator Conradus, restituit hunc ipsius Imperatoris. Eorumque proposita potest alio modo<br>deducta & Carolus Magnus per duces Brandenburg. | 14         | 4773                  | 5726           |
| 5   | 37                 | 17                  | 16    | 16                   | 20   |  |   | 15         | 4774                  | 5727           |
| 6   | 38                 | 18                  | 17    | 17                   | 21   |  |   | 16         | 4775                  | 5728           |
| 7   | 1 Edmund. F.       | 19                  | 18    | 18                   | 22   |  |   | 17         | 4776                  | 5729           |
| 8   | 1 Canutus          | 20                  | 19    | 19                   | 23   |  |   | 18         | 4777                  | 5730           |
| 9   | 2 II. Dacus.       | 21                  | 20    | 20                   | 24   |  |   | 19         | 4778                  | 5731           |
| 10  |                    | 22                  | 21    | 21                   | 25   |  |   | 20         | 4779                  | 5732           |
| 11 Ferdinandus                            | 4                  | 23                  | 22    | 22                   | 26   | Avicenna flores.   |   | 21         | 4780                  | 5733           |
| 2 dus I. rex<br>Castella.                 | 5                  | 24                  | 23    | 23                   | 27   | Escher, vel Thier Lasterlein illud, filius Eubodum   |   | 22         | 4781                  | 5734           |
| 3   | 6                  | 25                  | 24    | 24                   | 28   | Marian. Scotus na-<br>scitur, Mar.   |   | 23         | 4782                  | 5735           |
| 4   | 7                  | 26                  | 25    | 25                   | 29   | Guido Aretinus   |   | 24         | 4783                  | 5736           |
| 5   | 8                  | 27                  | 26    | 26                   | 30   | Musicus, anno 1028.  |   | 25         | 4784                  | 5737           |
| 6   | 9                  | 28                  | 27    | 27                   | 31   | edit Musicam, Sig-<br>Crat.  |   | 26         | 4785                  | 5738           |
| 7   | 10                 | 29                  | 28    | 28                   | 32   | Brano 1034. e-<br>piscopus Herbolten   |   | 27         | 4786                  | 5739           |
| 8   | 11                 | 30                  | 29    | 29                   | 33   | his factus scriptis<br>multa, tandem cum   |   | 28         | 4787                  | 5740           |
| 9   | 12                 | 31                  | 30    | 30                   | 34   | Henrico III. in Wn.<br>garian profecturus,   |   | 29         | 4788                  | 5741           |
| 10  | 13                 | 32                  | 31    | 31                   | 35   | ruina concaculi op-<br>pressus est, anno   |   | 30         | 4789                  | 5742           |
| 11  | 14                 | 33                  | 32    | 32                   | 36   | 1048. Bergom.  |   | 31         | 4790                  | 5743           |
| 12  | 15                 | 34                  | 33    | 33                   | 37   |  |   | 32         | 4791                  | 5744           |
| 13  | 16                 | 35                  | 34    | 34                   | 38   |  |   | 33         | 4792                  | 5745           |
| 14  | 17                 | 36                  | 35    | 35                   | 39   |  |   | 34         | 4793                  | 5746           |
| 15  | 18                 | 37                  | 36    | 36                   | 40   |  |   | 35         | 4794                  | 5747           |
| 16  | 19                 | 38                  | 37    | 37                   | 41   |  |   | 36         | 4795                  | 5748           |
| 17  | 20                 | 39                  | 38    | 38                   | 42   |  |   | 37         | 4796                  | 5749           |
| 18  | 21                 | 40                  | 39    | 39                   | 43   |  |   | 38         | 4797                  | 5750           |
| 19  | 22                 | 41                  | 40    | 40                   | 44   |  |   | 39         | 4798                  | 5751           |
| 20  | 23                 | 42                  | 41    | 41                   | 45   |  |   | 40         | 4799                  | 5752           |
| 21  | 24                 | 43                  | 42    | 42                   | 46   |  |   | 41         | 4800                  | 5753           |
| 22  | 25                 | 44                  | 43    | 43                   | 47   |  |   | 42         | 4801                  | 5754           |
| 23  | 26                 | 45                  | 44    | 44                   | 48   |  |   | 43         | 4802                  | 5755           |
| 24  | 27                 | 46                  | 45    | 45                   | 49   |  |   | 44         | 4803                  | 5756           |
| 25  | 28                 | 47                  | 46    | 46                   | 50   |  |   | 45         | 4804                  | 5757           |
| 26  | 29                 | 48                  | 47    | 47                   | 51   |  |   | 46         | 4805                  | 5758           |
| 27  | 30                 | 49                  | 48    | 48                   | 52   |  |   | 47         | 4806                  | 5759           |
| 28  | 31                 | 50                  | 49    | 49                   | 53   |  |   | 48         | 4807                  | 5760           |
| 29  | 32                 | 51                  | 50    | 50                   | 54   |  |   | 49         | 4808                  | 5761           |
| 30  | 33                 | 52                  | 51    | 51                   | 55   |  |   | 50         | 4809                  | 5762           |
| 31  | 34                 | 53                  | 52    | 52                   | 56   |  |   | 51         | 4810                  | 5763           |

| Anni<br>Christi<br>vulg. | Hifpan.<br>Era | INDICTIO | IMPERATORES |           | P A P A E                                | HISTORICI,<br>Päres & Do-<br>ctores. | CONCILIA<br>& Synodi Ord-<br>inesq; novi.   |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------|-------------|-----------|--|--------------------------------------|---|
|                          |                |          | ORIENT.     | OCCIDENT. |  |                                      |   |
| A                        | 1              | 1089     | 4           | 10        | 13 Victoriam etiam II. Papam constituit  | 43                                   | LANFRANCIUS Synodus Romana, H. Cont.        |
|                          | 2              | 1090     | 5           | 11        | 14 Schafn. Contr.                        | 44                                   | episcopus Cantuariensis in Wormacia, Siegb. |
|                          | 3              | 1091     | 6           | 12        | 15                                       | 45                                   | Anglia scribit, Siegb.                      |
|                          | 4              | 1092     | 7           | 13        | 16 Henricus IV. coronatur quadrimus.     | 46                                   | Florentina, Plas. & Turo-                   |
|                          | 5              | 1093     | 8           | 14        | 17 Theodora                              | 47                                   | nenfis, Lanfr.                              |
|                          | 6              | 1094     | 9           | 15        | 18 mens. 4.                              | 48                                   | Anno 1059.                                  |
|                          | 7              | 1095     | 10          | 16        | 19 HENRICUS IV. filius                   | 49                                   | Mantua, Lanfr. &                            |
|                          | 8              | 1096     | 11          | 17        | 20 Henrici III. Papam constituit Nico-   | 50                                   | Romana in qua Bereng.                       |
|                          | 9              | 1097     | 12          | 18        | 21 laum II. Sigon. Hic Papa sanctus Pon- | 51                                   | revocavit, Mantuanum                        |
| B                        | 1              | 1098     | 13          | 19        | 22 tificem eligendum à Cardinalibus,     | 52                                   |   |
|                          | 2              | 1099     | 14          | 20        | 23 debito tamen honore Imperatoris sal-  | 53                                   | Alexander II.                               |
|                          | 3              | 1100     | 15          | 21        | 24 vo, Plas. Postea Gregorius VII. in-   | 54                                   | SCHISMA XXI.                                |
|                          | 4              | 1101     | 16          | 22        | 25 confilio Casaro electus, cum se       | 55                                   | Honorii II.                                 |
|                          | 5              | 1102     | 17          | 23        | 26 subiceret arbitrio Casaris & Prin-    | 56                                   | Lambertus Schafnabur-                       |
|                          | 6              | 1103     | 18          | 24        | 27 cipum, ab eodem confirmatus fuit,     | 57                                   | gens, Monachus & hi-                        |
|                          | 7              | 1104     | 19          | 25        | 28 mens. 4. At ab hoc ipso Majestas      | 58                                   | storicus, Cent.                             |
|                          | 8              | 1105     | 20          | 26        | 29 imperatoria pedibus conculcata, &     | 59                                   | Niceras, Fris. bibl.                        |
|                          | 9              | 1106     | 21          | 27        | 30 non leviter imminuta fuit, Vide Fri-  | 60                                   | Benno, Cardinalis, id.                      |
| C                        | 1              | 1107     | 22          | 28        | 31 sing. Siegb. Ursp. perg.              | 61                                   | OECUMENIUS anno                             |
|                          | 2              | 1108     | 23          | 29        | 32 Diogenes,                             | 62                                   | 1070. collocatur à F.                       |
|                          | 3              | 1109     | 24          | 30        | 33 mens. 8. Michael                      | 63                                   | Costero.                                    |
|                          | 4              | 1110     | 25          | 31        | 34 Ducas is-                             | 64                                   | Otto Constantienfis,                        |
|                          | 5              | 1111     | 26          | 32        | 35 rum.                                  | 65                                   | Frif. bibl.                                 |
|                          | 6              | 1112     | 27          | 33        | 36 Saxones rebellant.                    | 66                                   | Hilibrandus                                 |
|                          | 7              | 1113     | 28          | 34        | 37 10 Casar fuit Papa supplex.           | 67                                   | Gregor. VII.                                |
|                          | 8              | 1114     | 29          | 35        | 38 Rudolphus SUEVUS contra               | 68                                   | Primus Impera-                              |
|                          | 9              | 1115     | 30          | 36        | 39 Henricum eligitur, Henricus de-       | 69                                   | tra Berengarii dogma,                       |
| D                        | 1              | 1116     | 31          | 37        | 40 Botoniatres.                          | 70                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 2              | 1117     | 32          | 38        | 41 Rudolphus perit in pralio.            | 71                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 3              | 1118     | 33          | 39        | 42 Alexius.                              | 72                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 4              | 1119     | 34          | 40        | 43 Comnenus.                             | 73                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 5              | 1120     | 35          | 41        | 44 Isaac F.                              | 74                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 6              | 1121     | 36          | 42        | 45 Conradus Imperatoris F. Italia        | 75                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 7              | 1122     | 37          | 43        | 46 praeficitur.                          | 76                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 8              | 1123     | 38          | 44        | 47 Hermannus Luxelburgius, Anti-         | 77                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 9              | 1124     | 39          | 45        | 48 Casar, Ursp. perg.                    | 78                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
| E                        | 1              | 1125     | 40          | 46        | 49 Henricus Imperator in Italian         | 79                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 2              | 1126     | 41          | 47        | 50 denuò ingressus, Urbanum Papam        | 80                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 3              | 1127     | 42          | 48        | 51 vehementer affligit, Ursp. perg.      | 81                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 4              | 1128     | 43          | 49        | 52 Conradus Imperatoris F. Italia        | 82                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 5              | 1129     | 44          | 50        | 53 praeficitur.                          | 83                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 6              | 1130     | 45          | 51        | 54 Hermannus Luxelburgius, Anti-         | 84                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 7              | 1131     | 46          | 52        | 55 Casar, Ursp. perg.                    | 85                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 8              | 1132     | 47          | 53        | 56 Henricus Imperator in Italian         | 86                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 9              | 1133     | 48          | 54        | 57 denuò ingressus, Urbanum Papam        | 87                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
| F                        | 1              | 1134     | 49          | 55        | 58 Conradus Imperatoris F. Italia        | 88                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 2              | 1135     | 50          | 56        | 59 praeficitur.                          | 89                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 3              | 1136     | 51          | 57        | 60 Hermannus Luxelburgius, Anti-         | 90                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 4              | 1137     | 52          | 58        | 61 Casar, Ursp. perg.                    | 91                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 5              | 1138     | 53          | 59        | 62 Henricus Imperator in Italian         | 92                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 6              | 1139     | 54          | 60        | 63 denuò ingressus, Urbanum Papam        | 93                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 7              | 1140     | 55          | 61        | 64 Conradus Imperatoris F. Italia        | 94                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 8              | 1141     | 56          | 62        | 65 praeficitur.                          | 95                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |
|                          | 9              | 1142     | 57          | 63        | 66 Hermannus Luxelburgius, Anti-         | 96                                   | Cent. Madg. an. 1074.                       |

\* filius Casar designatur, Ursp. Idem ab episcopis persuasus, sit perjurus in parentem, Ursp. Moritur in magna inopia imperio privatus, Ursp.



| SCOTI<br>Dyn. 1.   | ANGLI<br>Dyn. 6.  | POLONI<br>Dyn. 6.   | DANI<br>Dyn. 3.   | HUNGARIE<br>Dyn. 3.   | CAIPHE<br>Dyn. 3.   | LANDGRAVII<br>Turingia &<br>Hassia.   | VIRI CELEBRES.   | ANNI<br>Mundi.   |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15   | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19  | 17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26  | 17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26  | Merboldus, vel Merboldus, dicitur,<br>esse autor libri metrici de lapidibus &<br>gemmis, Francofurti impressi, cum<br>Macro, Fris. in biblioth.  | 5000<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  |
| 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30   | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35  | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35  | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35  | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35  | 27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40  | 27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40  | 6 vel 1114. Non igitur<br>statim à morte parisi successerit, aut<br>certè non dum com-<br>plevit annum sex-<br>tum ætatis, cum<br>succederet. Sed com-<br>modum solvit hoc<br>dubium Chronicon<br>Citiense dicens  | 5010<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  |
| 31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41   | 36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46  | 36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46  | 36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46  | 36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46  | 47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60  | 47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60  | Isaac Beimarum, Medicus sub Hen-<br>rico IV. Fris. biblioth.<br>Nicephorus Blemmiada, Fr. bibl.<br>Simeon Sachi Medicus, Fr. bibl.   | 5020<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9  |
| 42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100  | 46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100   | 46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100   | 46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100   | 46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100   | 46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100   | 46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100   | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100  | 5030<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100 |
| 101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200 | 100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200 | 100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200 | 100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200 | 100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200 | 100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200 | 36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100 | 5040<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100 |  |

| ANNI<br>Christi<br>mille. | ÆTA<br>Hilpan. | Indic-<br>tio. | IMPERATORES                              |                           | PATRES,<br>Aliq; Viri Ce-<br>lebres. | PAPÆ.                          | CONCILIA<br>& Synodi ordi-<br>næque novi. |
|---------------------------|----------------|----------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
|                           |                |                | ORIENTIS.                                | OCCIDENTIS.               |                                      |                                |   |
| F                         | 1139           | 9              | 46                                       | 50                        | 3 * Albertus m. 4                    | Rupertus Abbas Tuicien-        | Londinensis, Polyd.                       |
|                           | 1140           | 10             | 47                                       | 51                        | 4 Antipapa &                         | lis, in Germania, Sabel.       | Syn. ad Pauli sanum,                      |
|                           | 1141           | 11             | 48                                       | 52                        | 5 Theodor m. 3                       | Pectus. Alfonsus Judau         | Balau.                                    |
|                           | 1142           | 12             | 49                                       | 53                        | 6 * Silvester III.                   | Hepistatus scribit, Trith.     | Northusiana, Wrsburg.                     |
|                           | 1143           | 13             | mens 10.                                 | 54                        | 7 Pascalis primus in                 | Anselmus, schismaticus,        | Moguntina, Auent. &c.                     |
|                           | 1144           | 14             | 1 HENRICUS V. Henrici IV.                | 8 epistolis suis annos    | Laidkini, Collector glossa in        | Ordo Cisterciensium,           |   |
|                           | 1145           | 15             | 2 F. infanda impietate parentem ab im-   | 9 Imperatoris, ut con-    | terlineari, Frising.                 | Vol. Concilium Trecae,         |   |
|                           | 1146           | 16             | 3 perio remotum tractat, Wrsf. Roman     | 10 suum erat, nune        | Walteramus, Fris. bibl.              | Wrsf. Lincolnens. in           |   |
|                           | 1147           | 17             | 4 veniens à Papa sollicitatur, ut juri   | 11 rare definit, &        | Conradus Chronicus.                  | Angl. Hierosol. Cent.          |   |
|                           | 1148           | 18             | 5 suo renuntiet in episcopis. & abba-    | 12 Pontificatus annos     | Frano Abbas. id.                     | Anglican. Benevent. id.        |   |
| G                         | 1149           | 19             | 6 tiis conferendis sed Imperator noluit, | 13 substituit, Wrsf. per. | Gunterus, id.                        | Florentina. Plat.              |   |
|                           | 1150           | 20             | 7 & Papam refractarium ad officium       | 14                        | BERNHARDUS fr                        | Romana duæ, Wrsf.              |   |
|                           | 1151           | 21             | 8 cogit. Egressum ex Italia Papa ex-     | 15                        | Monachus, Bernh. vita.               | Londinensis, Paris.            |   |
|                           | 1152           | 22             | 9 communicat, & magnas turbas in         | 16                        | HELMOLDUS Histo-                     | Moguntina, Wrsf.               |   |
|                           | 1153           | 23             | 10 Germania excitat, Wrsf. Papâ mor-     | 17 SCHISMA                | ricus, Fris. bibl.                   | Colon. et Romana, Cent.        |   |
|                           | 1154           | 24             | 11 suo Imperator Gregorium VIII.         | 18 XXII. Antipa-          | Ivo, Doctor Canonum,                 | Ordo Templariorum.             |   |
|                           | 1155           | 25             | 12 substituit, id.                       | mens: 5. d. 9.            | Volâ.                                | Remens. Friburg. Cent.         |   |
|                           | 1156           | 26             | 13                                       | 1 Gelasius.               |                                      | Ordo Premonstra. Pol.          |   |
|                           | 1157           | 27             | 14                                       | d. 5.                     |                                      | Samaria Neap. Tyrius.          |   |
|                           | 1158           | 28             | 15                                       | 2 Calixtus II.            |                                      |                                |   |
| H                         | 1159           | 29             | 16                                       | 3                         | Honorius August. dunen-              | lis in Gallia, Volas. Trithem. | Roma Cent.                                |
|                           | 1160           | 30             | 17 Pax inter Casarem & Papam. Cusp.      | 4                         |                                      |                                | Londinensis, Cent.                        |
|                           | 1161           | 1              | 18                                       | 5                         | Robertus Kettenerus                  | Cresensis, Tyrius.             |   |
|                           | 1162           | 2              | mens. 9. Sepultus Spira.                 | 6                         | Frif. bibl.                          |                                |   |
|                           | 1163           | 3              | 1 LOTHARIUS SAXO                         | 7                         | Honorius II.                         | Guil. Tyrius, id.              |   |
|                           | 1164           | 4              | 2 Aquisgrani coronatur 13. Sept. Et re-  | 8                         | SCHISMA XXIII. Anselm. II. m. 5.     | Hugo de S. VICTORE,            | Tolosana, Cent.                           |
|                           | 1165           | 5              | 3 bellas Conradus dux Suevia, Cranz.     | 9                         | Carthusianus, Parisiis, Vo-          | Conce. Londinens. Par.         |   |
|                           | 1166           | 6              | 4 In Italiam cum exercitu progressus     | 10                        | lat. Palmer.                         | Synodus ad Clarum              |   |
|                           | 1167           | 7              | 5 Papam Innocentium ejectum, restitu-    | 11                        | mens. 2. d. 3.                       | Innocenti-                     | montem, Cent.                             |
|                           | 1168           | 8              | 6 is, urbes Imperiales occupat, Cuspin.  | 12                        | us II.                               |                                |   |
| I                         | 1169           | 9              | 7 Denud ingressus, Rogeriam vincit, Le-  | 13                        |                                      | Guil. Porretanus accusatur     |   |
|                           | 1170           | 10             | 8 ges Romanas, in Apulia repertas, Pa-   | 14                        |                                      | hærescos à Bernhardo, suis     |   |
|                           | 1171           | 11             | 9 sanis donat, Fab. Ricius.              | 15                        |                                      | episcopus Pictaviensis, Frif.  |   |
|                           | 1172           | 12             | 10                                       | 16                        |                                      |                                |   |
|                           | 1173           | 13             | 11                                       | 17                        |                                      |                                |   |
|                           | 1174           | 14             | 12                                       | 18                        |                                      |                                |   |
|                           | 1175           | 15             | 13                                       | 19                        |                                      |                                |   |
|                           | 1176           | 16             | 14                                       | 20                        |                                      |                                |   |
|                           | 1177           | 17             | 15                                       | 21                        |                                      |                                |   |
|                           | 1178           | 18             | 16                                       | 22                        |                                      |                                |   |
| K                         | 1179           | 19             | 17                                       | 23                        |                                      |                                |   |
|                           | 1180           | 20             | 18                                       | 24                        |                                      |                                |   |
|                           | 1181           | 21             | 19                                       | 25                        |                                      |                                |   |
|                           | 1182           | 22             | 20                                       | 26                        |                                      |                                |   |
|                           | 1183           | 23             | 21                                       | 27                        |                                      |                                |   |
|                           | 1184           | 24             | 22                                       | 28                        |                                      |                                |   |
|                           | 1185           | 25             | 23                                       | 29                        |                                      |                                |   |
|                           | 1186           | 26             | 24                                       | 30                        |                                      |                                |   |
|                           | 1187           | 27             | 25                                       | 31                        |                                      |                                |   |
|                           | 1188           | 28             | 26                                       | 32                        |                                      |                                |   |

| SCOTIA Dyn. I.         | GALELIA Dyn. 4. | Hispania Dyn. 5. | ANGLIA Dyn. 8.             | POLONIA Dyn. 6. | DANIA Dyn. 3. | HUNGARIA Dyn. 3. | CALIPHAE Aegypti. | Caliph Saraceni in Syria. | Landgravi Turingia & Hassia. | VIRI CElebres.                   | REGES Hierosolymitani.   | ANNI Mundi. |
|------------------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|
| 1 Edgarus              | 42              | 36               | 1 Henricus                 | 21              | 13            | 6                |                   | 46                        |                              | Raf. Alphes, Hebraeus.           | 1 Balduinus frater duci  | 5050        |
| 2 Primus pontifici un- | 43              | 37               | 2 Bellus, Cle-             |                 | 14            | 7                |                   | 47                        |                              | Rab. Schemmolo                   | 2 Lotharinga filii, Cen- |             |
| 3 tifici un-           | 44              | 38               | 3 ricus, dicitur           | 1               | 15            | 8                |                   | 48                        |                              | mo Jarchi, Rashi dictus, Rab-    | tur. Paris. Futre bi     |             |
| 4 tione rag-           | 45              | 39               |                            | 2               | 16            | 9                |                   | 49                        |                              | bini doctissimus in universa Bi- | 4 Comites Andagorenses   |             |
| 5 num accipit          | 46              | 40               | Cafio Gallo bellum egisti. | 3               | 17            | 10               |                   | 50                        |                              | blia & Talmud scriptis com-      | 5 oriundi & Gallia.      |             |
| 6 Malcolm              | 47              | 41               |                            | 4               | 18            | 11               |                   | 51                        |                              | ment.                            | 6                        |             |
| 7 III. F.              | 48              | 42               |                            | 5               | 19            | 12               |                   | 52                        |                              |                                  | 7                        |             |
| 8                      | 49              | 43               |                            | 6               | 20            | 13               |                   | 53                        |                              |                                  | 8                        |             |
| 9 Alexander            | 50              | 44               |                            | 7               | 21            | 14               |                   | 54                        |                              |                                  | 9                        |             |
|                        | 51              | 45               |                            | 8               | 22            | 15               |                   | 55                        |                              |                                  | 10                       |             |
|                        | 52              | 46               |                            | 9               | 23            | 16               |                   | 56                        |                              | Rabbi Nathan, qui composuit      | 11                       | 5060        |
|                        | 53              | 47               |                            | 10              | 24            | 17               |                   | 57                        |                              | Aruch seu Lexicon Thabmudi-      | 12                       |             |
|                        | 54              | 48               |                            | 11              | 25            | 18               |                   | 58                        |                              | cum, unde Bad Aruch dicitur.     | 13                       |             |
|                        | 55              | 49               |                            | 12              | 26            | 19               |                   | 59                        |                              |                                  | 14                       |             |
|                        | 56              | 50               |                            | 13              | 27            | 20               |                   | 60                        |                              |                                  | 15                       |             |
|                        | 57              | 51               |                            | 14              | 28            | 21               |                   | 61                        |                              |                                  | 16                       |             |
|                        | 58              | 52               |                            | 15              | 29            | 22               |                   | 62                        |                              |                                  | 17                       |             |
|                        | 59              | 53               |                            | 16              | 30            | 23               |                   | 63                        |                              |                                  | 18                       |             |
|                        | 60              | 54               |                            | 17              | 31            | 24               |                   | 64                        |                              |                                  | 19                       |             |
|                        | 61              | 55               |                            | 18              | 32            | 25               |                   | 65                        |                              |                                  | 20                       |             |
|                        | 62              | 56               |                            | 19              | 33            | 26               |                   | 66                        |                              | Haly filius Abba, Fr. bibl.      | 21                       | 5070        |
|                        | 63              | 57               |                            | 20              | 34            | 27               |                   | 67                        |                              |                                  | 22                       |             |
|                        | 64              | 58               |                            | 21              | 35            | 28               |                   | 68                        |                              |                                  | 23                       |             |
|                        | 65              | 59               |                            | 22              | 36            | 29               |                   | 69                        |                              |                                  | 24                       |             |
|                        | 66              | 60               |                            | 23              | 37            | 30               |                   | 70                        |                              |                                  | 25                       |             |
|                        | 67              | 61               |                            | 24              | 38            | 31               |                   | 71                        |                              |                                  | 26                       |             |
|                        | 68              | 62               |                            | 25              | 39            | 32               |                   | 72                        |                              |                                  | 27                       |             |
|                        | 69              | 63               |                            | 26              | 40            | 33               |                   | 73                        |                              |                                  | 28                       |             |
|                        | 70              | 64               |                            | 27              | 41            | 34               |                   | 74                        |                              |                                  | 29                       |             |
|                        | 71              | 65               |                            | 28              | 42            | 35               |                   | 75                        |                              |                                  | 30                       |             |
|                        | 72              | 66               |                            | 29              | 43            | 36               |                   | 76                        |                              |                                  | 31                       |             |
|                        | 73              | 67               |                            | 30              | 44            | 37               |                   | 77                        |                              |                                  | 32                       |             |
|                        | 74              | 68               |                            | 31              | 45            | 38               |                   | 78                        |                              |                                  | 33                       |             |
|                        | 75              | 69               |                            | 32              | 46            | 39               |                   | 79                        |                              |                                  | 34                       |             |
|                        | 76              | 70               |                            | 33              | 47            | 40               |                   | 80                        |                              |                                  | 35                       |             |
|                        | 77              | 71               |                            | 34              | 48            | 41               |                   | 81                        |                              |                                  | 36                       |             |
|                        | 78              | 72               |                            | 35              | 49            | 42               |                   | 82                        |                              |                                  | 37                       |             |
|                        | 79              | 73               |                            | 36              | 50            | 43               |                   | 83                        |                              |                                  | 38                       |             |
|                        | 80              | 74               |                            | 37              | 51            | 44               |                   | 84                        |                              |                                  | 39                       |             |
|                        | 81              | 75               |                            | 38              | 52            | 45               |                   | 85                        |                              |                                  | 40                       |             |
|                        | 82              | 76               |                            | 39              | 53            | 46               |                   | 86                        |                              |                                  | 41                       |             |
|                        | 83              | 77               |                            | 40              | 54            | 47               |                   | 87                        |                              |                                  | 42                       |             |
|                        | 84              | 78               |                            | 41              | 55            | 48               |                   | 88                        |                              |                                  | 43                       |             |
|                        | 85              | 79               |                            | 42              | 56            | 49               |                   | 89                        |                              |                                  | 44                       |             |
|                        | 86              | 80               |                            | 43              | 57            | 50               |                   | 90                        |                              |                                  | 45                       |             |
|                        | 87              | 81               |                            | 44              | 58            | 51               |                   | 91                        |                              |                                  | 46                       |             |
|                        | 88              | 82               |                            | 45              | 59            | 52               |                   | 92                        |                              |                                  | 47                       |             |
|                        | 89              | 83               |                            | 46              | 60            | 53               |                   | 93                        |                              |                                  | 48                       |             |
|                        | 90              | 84               |                            | 47              | 61            | 54               |                   | 94                        |                              |                                  | 49                       |             |
|                        | 91              | 85               |                            | 48              | 62            | 55               |                   | 95                        |                              |                                  | 50                       |             |
|                        | 92              | 86               |                            | 49              | 63            | 56               |                   | 96                        |                              |                                  | 51                       |             |
|                        | 93              | 87               |                            | 50              | 64            | 57               |                   | 97                        |                              |                                  | 52                       |             |
|                        | 94              | 88               |                            | 51              | 65            | 58               |                   | 98                        |                              |                                  | 53                       |             |
|                        | 95              | 89               |                            | 52              | 66            | 59               |                   | 99                        |                              |                                  | 54                       |             |
|                        | 96              | 90               |                            | 53              | 67            | 60               |                   | 100                       |                              |                                  | 55                       |             |
|                        | 97              | 91               |                            | 54              | 68            | 61               |                   | 101                       |                              |                                  | 56                       |             |
|                        | 98              | 92               |                            | 55              | 69            | 62               |                   | 102                       |                              |                                  | 57                       |             |
|                        | 99              | 93               |                            | 56              | 70            | 63               |                   | 103                       |                              |                                  | 58                       |             |
|                        | 100             | 94               |                            | 57              | 71            | 64               |                   | 104                       |                              |                                  | 59                       |             |
|                        | 101             | 95               |                            | 58              | 72            | 65               |                   | 105                       |                              |                                  | 60                       |             |
|                        | 102             | 96               |                            | 59              | 73            | 66               |                   | 106                       |                              |                                  | 61                       |             |
|                        | 103             | 97               |                            | 60              | 74            | 67               |                   | 107                       |                              |                                  | 62                       |             |
|                        | 104             | 98               |                            | 61              | 75            | 68               |                   | 108                       |                              |                                  | 63                       |             |
|                        | 105             | 99               |                            | 62              | 76            | 69               |                   | 109                       |                              |                                  | 64                       |             |
|                        | 106             | 100              |                            | 63              | 77            | 70               |                   | 110                       |                              |                                  | 65                       |             |
|                        | 107             |                  |                            | 64              | 78            | 71               |                   | 111                       |                              |                                  | 66                       |             |
|                        | 108             |                  |                            | 65              | 79            | 72               |                   | 112                       |                              |                                  | 67                       |             |
|                        | 109             |                  |                            | 66              | 80            | 73               |                   | 113                       |                              |                                  | 68                       |             |
|                        | 110             |                  |                            | 67              | 81            | 74               |                   | 114                       |                              |                                  | 69                       |             |
|                        | 111             |                  |                            | 68              | 82            | 75               |                   | 115                       |                              |                                  | 70                       |             |
|                        | 112             |                  |                            | 69              | 83            | 76               |                   | 116                       |                              |                                  | 71                       |             |
|                        | 113             |                  |                            | 70              | 84            | 77               |                   | 117                       |                              |                                  | 72                       |             |
|                        | 114             |                  |                            | 71              | 85            | 78               |                   | 118                       |                              |                                  | 73                       |             |
|                        | 115             |                  |                            | 72              | 86            | 79               |                   | 119                       |                              |                                  | 74                       |             |
|                        | 116             |                  |                            | 73              | 87            | 80               |                   | 120                       |                              |                                  | 75                       |             |
|                        | 117             |                  |                            | 74              | 88            | 81               |                   | 121                       |                              |                                  | 76                       |             |
|                        | 118             |                  |                            | 75              | 89            | 82               |                   | 122                       |                              |                                  | 77                       |             |
|                        | 119             |                  |                            | 76              | 90            | 83               |                   | 123                       |                              |                                  | 78                       |             |
|                        | 120             |                  |                            | 77              | 91            | 84               |                   | 124                       |                              |                                  | 79                       |             |
|                        | 121             |                  |                            | 78              | 92            | 85               |                   | 125                       |                              |                                  | 80                       |             |
|                        | 122             |                  |                            | 79              | 93            | 86               |                   | 126                       |                              |                                  | 81                       |             |
|                        | 123             |                  |                            | 80              | 94            | 87               |                   | 127                       |                              |                                  | 82                       |             |
|                        | 124             |                  |                            | 81              | 95            | 88               |                   | 128                       |                              |                                  | 83                       |             |
|                        | 125             |                  |                            | 82              | 96            | 89               |                   | 129                       |                              |                                  | 84                       |             |
|                        | 126             |                  |                            | 83              | 97            | 90               |                   | 130                       |                              |                                  | 85                       |             |
|                        | 127             |                  |                            | 84              | 98            | 91               |                   | 131                       |                              |                                  | 86                       |             |
|                        | 128             |                  |                            | 85              | 99            | 92               |                   | 132                       |                              |                                  | 87                       |             |
|                        | 129             |                  |                            | 86              | 100           | 93               |                   | 133                       |                              |                                  | 88                       |             |
|                        | 130             |                  |                            | 87              |               | 94               |                   | 134                       |                              |                                  | 89                       |             |
|                        | 131             |                  |                            | 88              |               | 95               |                   | 135                       |                              |                                  | 90                       |             |
|                        | 132             |                  |                            | 89              |               | 96               |                   | 136                       |                              |                                  | 91                       |             |
|                        | 133             |                  |                            | 90              |               | 97               |                   | 137                       |                              |                                  | 92                       |             |
|                        | 134             |                  |                            | 91              |               | 98               |                   | 138                       |                              |                                  | 93                       |             |
|                        | 135             |                  |                            | 92              |               | 99               |                   | 139                       |                              |                                  | 94                       |             |
|                        | 136             |                  |                            | 93              |               | 100              |                   | 140                       |                              |                                  | 95                       |             |
|                        | 137             |                  |                            | 94              |               |                  |                   | 141                       |                              |                                  | 96                       |             |
|                        | 138             |                  |                            | 95              |               |                  |                   | 142                       |                              |                                  | 97                       |             |
|                        | 139             |                  |                            | 96              |               |                  |                   | 143                       |                              |                                  | 98                       |             |
|                        | 140             |                  |                            | 97              |               |                  |                   | 144                       |                              |                                  | 99                       |             |
|                        | 141             |                  |                            | 98              |               |                  |                   | 145                       |                              |                                  | 100                      |             |
|                        | 142             |                  |                            | 99              |               |                  |                   | 146                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 143             |                  |                            | 100             |               |                  |                   | 147                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 144             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 148                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 145             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 149                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 146             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 150                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 147             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 151                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 148             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 152                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 149             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 153                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 150             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 154                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 151             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 155                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 152             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 156                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 153             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 157                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 154             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 158                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 155             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 159                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 156             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 160                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 157             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 161                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 158             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 162                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 159             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 163                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 160             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 164                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 161             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 165                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 162             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 166                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 163             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 167                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 164             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 168                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 165             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 169                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 166             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 170                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 167             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 171                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 168             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 172                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 169             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 173                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 170             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 174                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 171             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 175                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 172             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 176                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 173             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 177                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 174             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 178                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 175             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 179                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 176             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 180                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 177             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 181                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 178             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 182                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 179             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 183                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 180             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 184                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 181             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 185                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 182             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 186                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 183             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 187                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 184             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 188                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 185             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 189                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 186             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 190                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 187             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 191                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 188             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 192                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 189             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 193                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 190             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 194                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 191             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 195                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 192             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 196                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 193             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 197                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 194             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 198                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 195             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 199                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 196             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 200                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 197             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 201                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 198             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 202                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 199             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 203                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 200             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 204                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 201             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 205                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 202             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 206                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 203             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 207                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 204             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 208                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 205             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 209                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 206             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 210                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 207             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 211                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 208             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 212                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 209             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 213                       |                              |                                  |                          |             |
|                        | 210             |                  |                            |                 |               |                  |                   | 214                       | </                           |                                  |                          |             |



| ANNI<br>Christi<br>vulg. | Ara Hispan. | Indictio | IMPERATORES  |             | PAPAE | SCHOLASTICI                                 | CONCILIA,<br>cum Ordinibus novis<br>Monachorum &<br>Hæreticis. | SCOTTI,<br>D. I.   |
|--------------------------|-------------|----------|--|-------------|-------|---|--|--|
|                          |             |          | ORIENTIS.  | OCCIDENTIS. |       |   |  |  |
| A                        | 1189        | 14       | 14 FRIDERICUS BABAROSSA vel. ÆNOBARBUS.  | 14          | 6     | Gratianus. <i>Wibemita</i> Centur.          | 27   | Malcolmus IV. <i>Davidis nepos</i> ,<br>Guilielmus walcolmi F. Leo filius. <i>Alfricus</i> filius<br>Clarus. Tandem capus ab Anglis. |
|                          | 1190        | 15       | 1 ROSSA vel. ÆNOBARBUS.  | 1           | 7     | cōpilat De. Synodus Trivircensis.           | 28   |  |
|                          | 1191        | 11       | 2 Conradi Suevi & fratris nepos. Maximus.  | 2           | 8     | creta, Max. Trib. Hirsang.                  | 29   |  |
|                          | 1192        | 12       | 3 bella in Italia confectis, & tandem Mediolanum funditus evertit, Boëmum ducem Regem creat, &c. | 3           | 9     | Polon. Synodus Constantiensis.              | 30   |  |
|                          | 1193        | 13       | 4  | 4           | 10    | Bernhardus Ursperg.                         | 31   |  |
|                          | 1194        | 14       | 5  | 5           | 11    | Varia Synodi Papa & Caesaris adversa, Cent. | 32   |  |
|                          | 1195        | 15       | 6  | 6           | 12    | Petrus Lombardus scribit cent.              | 33   |  |
|                          | 1196        | 16       | 7  | 7           | 13    | Waldenses, cent.                            | 34   |  |
|                          | 1197        | 17       | 8  | 8           | 14    | * Ordo Vallis umbrosa, Polyd.               | 35   |  |
| B                        | 1160        | 18       | 9  | 9           | 15    |   | 36   |  |
|                          | 1199        | 9        | 10   | 10          | 16    | Schisma XXV. 3                              | 37   |  |
|                          | 1200        | 10       | 11 Mediolanum dirutum.   | 11          | 17    | 4   | 38   |  |
|                          | 1201        | 11       | 12 Moguntia diruta, Spangenberg.   | 12          | 18    | 5   | 39   |  |
|                          | 1202        | 12       | 13 Palatini principis ignominiosa multa.   | 13          | 19    | 6   | 40   |  |
|                          | 1203        | 13       | 14 tio, Fris. Sigur. Cranz.  | 14          | 20    | 7   | 41   |  |
|                          | 1204        | 14       | 15   | 15          | 21    | 8   | 42   |  |
|                          | 1205        | 15       | 16 Alexander Papa fugatur ab Imper.  | 16          | 22    | 9   | 43   |  |
|                          | 1206        | 16       | 17 Roma capta ab eodem, Cranz.   | 17          | 23    | 10  | 44   |  |
| C                        | 1170        | 17       | 18   | 18          | 24    | 11  | 45   |  |
|                          | 1207        | 18       | 19   | 19          | 25    | 12  | 46   |  |
|                          | 1208        | 19       | 20   | 20          | 26    | 13  | 47   |  |
|                          | 1209        | 20       | 21   | 21          | 27    | 14  | 48   |  |
|                          | 1210        | 21       | 22   | 22          | 28    | 15  | 49   |  |
|                          | 1211        | 22       | 23   | 23          | 29    | 16  | 50   |  |
|                          | 1212        | 23       | 24   | 24          | 30    | 17  | 51   |  |
|                          | 1213        | 24       | 25   | 25          | 31    | 18  | 52   |  |
|                          | 1214        | 25       | 26   | 26          | 32    | 19  | 53   |  |
| D                        | 1180        | 26       | 27   | 27          | 33    | 20  | 54   |  |
|                          | 1215        | 27       | 28   | 28          | 34    | 21  | 55   |  |
|                          | 1216        | 28       | 29   | 29          | 35    | 22  | 56   |  |
|                          | 1217        | 29       | 30   | 30          | 36    | 23  | 57   |  |
|                          | 1218        | 30       | 31   | 31          | 37    | 24  | 58   |  |
|                          | 1219        | 31       | 32   | 32          | 38    | 25  | 59   |  |
|                          | 1220        | 32       | 33   | 33          | 39    | 26  | 60   |  |
|                          | 1221        | 33       | 34   | 34          | 40    | 27  | 61   |  |
|                          | 1222        | 34       | 35   | 35          | 41    | 28  | 62   |  |
| E                        | 1190        | 35       | 36   | 36          | 42    | 29  | 63   |  |
|                          | 1223        | 36       | 37   | 37          | 43    | 30  | 64   |  |
|                          | 1224        | 37       | 38   | 38          | 44    | 31  | 65   |  |
|                          | 1225        | 38       | 39   | 39          | 45    | 32  | 66   |  |
|                          | 1226        | 39       | 40   | 40          | 46    | 33  | 67   |  |
|                          | 1227        | 40       | 41   | 41          | 47    | 34  | 68   |  |
|                          | 1228        | 41       | 42   | 42          | 48    | 35  | 69   |  |
|                          | 1229        | 42       | 43   | 43          | 49    | 36  | 70   |  |
|                          | 1230        | 43       | 44   | 44          | 50    | 37  | 71   |  |

\* coronatus IV. Henrici Leonis Saxoniae Ducis Filius.

† gunti coronatus, Henrici VI. frater.

| GALLI |     | HISPAN. CASTELLÆ & Legionis. |     | CALIPHÆ Egypti. |     | POLONIÆ Dynast. 6. |     | ANGLIÆ Dyn. 8. |     | DANI. |     | HUNGARIÆ Dyn. 3. |     | PHILOSOPHI Histor. & Rabbini.   |     | ACADEMIÆ & Jurisconsulti Celebres.  |  |
|-------|-----|------------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|--------------------|-----|----------------|-----|-------|-----|------------------|-----|---|-----|---|--|
| 14    | 44  | 17                           | 17  | 17              | 17  | 16                 | 16  | 16             | 16  | 16    | 16  | 10               | 10  | Averroës Fr. biblioth.  | 9   | IRNERIUS v. Wernerus, Germanus, primus in Italia Jus publice docuit, post Justiniani tempora. Autor fuit Lechario Imper. ut libros Juris Civilis publice exponi curaret, ad quod factum est anno Christi 1150. Bononia mortuus ann. 1190. |  |
| 15    | 45  | 18                           | 18  | 18              | 18  | 17                 | 17  | 17             | 17  | 17    | 17  | 11               | 11  | Hterque Cordubensis.  | 10  |   |  |
| 16    | 46  | 19                           | 19  | 19              | 19  | 18                 | 18  | 18             | 18  | 18    | 18  | 12               | 12  |   | 11  |   |  |
| 17    | 47  | 20                           | 20  | 20              | 20  | 19                 | 19  | 19             | 19  | 19    | 19  | 13               | 13  |   | 12  |   |  |
| 18    | 48  | 21                           | 21  | 21              | 21  | 20                 | 20  | 20             | 20  | 20    | 20  | 14               | 14  |   | 13  |   |  |
| 19    | 49  | 22                           | 22  | 22              | 22  | 21                 | 21  | 21             | 21  | 21    | 21  | 15               | 15  |   | 14  |   |  |
| 20    | 50  | 23                           | 23  | 23              | 23  | 22                 | 22  | 22             | 22  | 22    | 22  | 16               | 16  |   | 15  |   |  |
| 21    | 51  | 24                           | 24  | 24              | 24  | 23                 | 23  | 23             | 23  | 23    | 23  | 17               | 17  |   | 16  |   |  |
| 22    | 52  | 25                           | 25  | 25              | 25  | 24                 | 24  | 24             | 24  | 24    | 24  | 18               | 18  |   | 17  |   |  |
| 23    | 53  | 26                           | 26  | 26              | 26  | 25                 | 25  | 25             | 25  | 25    | 25  | 19               | 19  |   | 18  |   |  |
| 24    | 54  | 27                           | 27  | 27              | 27  | 26                 | 26  | 26             | 26  | 26    | 26  | 20               | 20  | Mesue Medicus collocatur hic a  | 19  | Almaricus frater.   |  |
| 25    | 55  | 28                           | 28  | 28              | 28  | 27                 | 27  | 27             | 27  | 27    | 27  | 21               | 21  | Stephanus III. Geiza F. Symphoriano Campegio.   | 20  |   |  |
| 26    | 56  | 29                           | 29  | 29              | 29  | 28                 | 28  | 28             | 28  | 28    | 28  | 22               | 22  | Ladislavus II.  | 21  |   |  |
| 27    | 57  | 30                           | 30  | 30              | 30  | 29                 | 29  | 29             | 29  | 29    | 29  | 23               | 23  | Bela F. 6 mens. 6. fr.  | 22  |   |  |
| 28    | 58  | 31                           | 31  | 31              | 31  | 30                 | 30  | 30             | 30  | 30    | 30  | 24               | 24  | R. Mosche ben Maimon dictus Rambam.   | 23  |   |  |
| 29    | 59  | 32                           | 32  | 32              | 32  | 31                 | 31  | 31             | 31  | 31    | 31  | 25               | 25  | Steph. IV. 8 m. 5.  | 24  |   |  |
| 30    | 60  | 33                           | 33  | 33              | 33  | 32                 | 32  | 32             | 32  | 32    | 32  | 26               | 26  | R. Abraham ben Dior.  | 25  |   |  |
| 31    | 61  | 34                           | 34  | 34              | 34  | 33                 | 33  | 33             | 33  | 33    | 33  | 27               | 27  | R. Benjamin.  | 26  |   |  |
| 32    | 62  | 35                           | 35  | 35              | 35  | 34                 | 34  | 34             | 34  | 34    | 34  | 28               | 28  | R. ABRAHAM BENEZRA, Hebr. doctissimus, scripsit in tota Hebraea Biblia.                                 | 27  |   |  |
| 33    | 63  | 36                           | 36  | 36              | 36  | 35                 | 35  | 35             | 35  | 35    | 35  | 29               | 29  | Bela frater Stephani III. succedit.   | 28  |   |  |
| 34    | 64  | 37                           | 37  | 37              | 37  | 36                 | 36  | 36             | 36  | 36    | 36  | 30               | 30  | Guntherus Lingurinus Poeta, qui scripsit res gestas Frederici Primi, Papae Grammaticus, Fris. biblioth. | 29  | Baldinus V. pater Bald. m. 7. Guido pater Bald. m. 7. & Hieronymus amittitur.   |  |
| 35    | 65  | 38                           | 38  | 38              | 38  | 37                 | 37  | 37             | 37  | 37    | 37  | 31               | 31  | R. DAVID KIMCHI   | 30  |   |  |
| 36    | 66  | 39                           | 39  | 39              | 39  | 38                 | 38  | 38             | 38  | 38    | 38  | 32               | 32  | Rabbi Mosche Kimchi, frater, Grammatici doctiss. Hebraeorum, Hispani.                                   | 31  |   |  |
| 37    | 67  | 40                           | 40  | 40              | 40  | 39                 | 39  | 39             | 39  | 39    | 39  | 33               | 33  | R. Mosche Gerundensis (bar Nachman.)  | 32  |   |  |
| 38    | 68  | 41                           | 41  | 41              | 41  | 40                 | 40  | 40             | 40  | 40    | 40  | 34               | 34  | 8* Ladislavus III. F. 1* mens. 6.   | 33  |   |  |
| 39    | 69  | 42                           | 42  | 42              | 42  | 41                 | 41  | 41             | 41  | 41    | 41  | 35               | 35  |   | 34  |   |  |
| 40    | 70  | 43                           | 43  | 43              | 43  | 42                 | 42  | 42             | 42  | 42    | 42  | 36               | 36  |   | 35  |   |  |
| 41    | 71  | 44                           | 44  | 44              | 44  | 43                 | 43  | 43             | 43  | 43    | 43  | 37               | 37  |   | 36  |   |  |
| 42    | 72  | 45                           | 45  | 45              | 45  | 44                 | 44  | 44             | 44  | 44    | 44  | 38               | 38  |   | 37  |   |  |
| 43    | 73  | 46                           | 46  | 46              | 46  | 45                 | 45  | 45             | 45  | 45    | 45  | 39               | 39  |   | 38  |   |  |
| 44    | 74  | 47                           | 47  | 47              | 47  | 46                 | 46  | 46             | 46  | 46    | 46  | 40               | 40  |   | 39  |   |  |
| 45    | 75  | 48                           | 48  | 48              | 48  | 47                 | 47  | 47             | 47  | 47    | 47  | 41               | 41  |   | 40  |   |  |
| 46    | 76  | 49                           | 49  | 49              | 49  | 48                 | 48  | 48             | 48  | 48    | 48  | 42               | 42  |   | 41  |   |  |
| 47    | 77  | 50                           | 50  | 50              | 50  | 49                 | 49  | 49             | 49  | 49    | 49  | 43               | 43  |   | 42  |   |  |
| 48    | 78  | 51                           | 51  | 51              | 51  | 50                 | 50  | 50             | 50  | 50    | 50  | 44               | 44  |   | 43  |   |  |
| 49    | 79  | 52                           | 52  | 52              | 52  | 51                 | 51  | 51             | 51  | 51    | 51  | 45               | 45  |   | 44  |   |  |
| 50    | 80  | 53                           | 53  | 53              | 53  | 52                 | 52  | 52             | 52  | 52    | 52  | 46               | 46  |   | 45  |   |  |
| 51    | 81  | 54                           | 54  | 54              | 54  | 53                 | 53  | 53             | 53  | 53    | 53  | 47               | 47  |   | 46  |   |  |
| 52    | 82  | 55                           | 55  | 55              | 55  | 54                 | 54  | 54             | 54  | 54    | 54  | 48               | 48  |   | 47  |   |  |
| 53    | 83  | 56                           | 56  | 56              | 56  | 55                 | 55  | 55             | 55  | 55    | 55  | 49               | 49  |   | 48  |   |  |
| 54    | 84  | 57                           | 57  | 57              | 57  | 56                 | 56  | 56             | 56  | 56    | 56  | 50               | 50  |   | 49  |   |  |
| 55    | 85  | 58                           | 58  | 58              | 58  | 57                 | 57  | 57             | 57  | 57    | 57  | 51               | 51  |   | 50  |   |  |
| 56    | 86  | 59                           | 59  | 59              | 59  | 58                 | 58  | 58             | 58  | 58    | 58  | 52               | 52  |   | 51  |   |  |
| 57    | 87  | 60                           | 60  | 60              | 60  | 59                 | 59  | 59             | 59  | 59    | 59  | 53               | 53  |   | 52  |   |  |
| 58    | 88  | 61                           | 61  | 61              | 61  | 60                 | 60  | 60             | 60  | 60    | 60  | 54               | 54  |   | 53  |   |  |
| 59    | 89  | 62                           | 62  | 62              | 62  | 61                 | 61  | 61             | 61  | 61    | 61  | 55               | 55  |   | 54  |   |  |
| 60    | 90  | 63                           | 63  | 63              | 63  | 62                 | 62  | 62             | 62  | 62    | 62  | 56               | 56  |   | 55  |   |  |
| 61    | 91  | 64                           | 64  | 64              | 64  | 63                 | 63  | 63             | 63  | 63    | 63  | 57               | 57  |   | 56  |   |  |
| 62    | 92  | 65                           | 65  | 65              | 65  | 64                 | 64  | 64             | 64  | 64    | 64  | 58               | 58  |   | 57  |   |  |
| 63    | 93  | 66                           | 66  | 66              | 66  | 65                 | 65  | 65             | 65  | 65    | 65  | 59               | 59  |   | 58  |   |  |
| 64    | 94  | 67                           | 67  | 67              | 67  | 66                 | 66  | 66             | 66  | 66    | 66  | 60               | 60  |   | 59  |   |  |
| 65    | 95  | 68                           | 68  | 68              | 68  | 67                 | 67  | 67             | 67  | 67    | 67  | 61               | 61  |   | 60  |   |  |
| 66    | 96  | 69                           | 69  | 69              | 69  | 68                 | 68  | 68             | 68  | 68    | 68  | 62               | 62  |   | 61  |   |  |
| 67    | 97  | 70                           | 70  | 70              | 70  | 69                 | 69  | 69             | 69  | 69    | 69  | 63               | 63  |   | 62  |   |  |
| 68    | 98  | 71                           | 71  | 71              | 71  | 70                 | 70  | 70             | 70  | 70    | 70  | 64               | 64  |   | 63  |   |  |
| 69    | 99  | 72                           | 72  | 72              | 72  | 71                 | 71  | 71             | 71  | 71    | 71  | 65               | 65  |   | 64  |   |  |
| 70    | 100 | 73                           | 73  | 73              | 73  | 72                 | 72  | 72             | 72  | 72    | 72  | 66               | 66  |   | 65  |   |  |
| 71    | 101 | 74                           | 74  | 74              | 74  | 73                 | 73  | 73             | 73  | 73    | 73  | 67               | 67  |   | 66  |   |  |
| 72    | 102 | 75                           | 75  | 75              | 75  | 74                 | 74  | 74             | 74  | 74    | 74  | 68               | 68  |   | 67  |   |  |
| 73    | 103 | 76                           | 76  | 76              | 76  | 75                 | 75  | 75             | 75  | 75    | 75  | 69               | 69  |   | 68  |   |  |
| 74    | 104 | 77                           | 77  | 77              | 77  | 76                 | 76  | 76             | 76  | 76    | 76  | 70               | 70  |   | 69  |   |  |
| 75    | 105 | 78                           | 78  | 78              | 78  | 77                 | 77  | 77             | 77  | 77    | 77  | 71               | 71  |   | 70  |   |  |
| 76    | 106 | 79                           | 79  | 79              | 79  | 78                 | 78  | 78             | 78  | 78    | 78  | 72               | 72  |   | 71  |   |  |
| 77    | 107 | 80                           | 80  | 80              | 80  | 79                 | 79  | 79             | 79  | 79    | 79  | 73               | 73  |   | 72  |   |  |
| 78    | 108 | 81                           | 81  | 81              | 81  | 80                 | 80  | 80             | 80  | 80    | 80  | 74               | 74  |   | 73  |   |  |
| 79    | 109 | 82                           | 82  | 82              | 82  | 81                 | 81  | 81             | 81  | 81    | 81  | 75               | 75  |   | 74  |   |  |
| 80    | 110 | 83                           | 83  | 83              | 83  | 82                 | 82  | 82             | 82  | 82    | 82  | 76               | 76  |   | 75  |   |  |
| 81    | 111 | 84                           | 84  | 84              | 84  | 83                 | 83  | 83             | 83  | 83    | 83  | 77               | 77  |   | 76  |   |  |
| 82    | 112 | 85                           | 85  | 85              | 85  | 84                 | 84  | 84             | 84  | 84    | 84  | 78               | 78  |   | 77  |   |  |
| 83    | 113 | 86                           | 86  | 86              | 86  | 85                 | 85  | 85             | 85  | 85    | 85  | 79               | 79  |   | 78  |   |  |
| 84    | 114 | 87                           | 87  | 87              | 87  | 86                 | 86  | 86             | 86  | 86    | 86  | 80               | 80  |   | 79  |   |  |
| 85    | 115 | 88                           | 88  | 88              | 88  | 87                 | 87  | 87             | 87  | 87    | 87  | 81               | 81  |   | 80  |   |  |
| 86    | 116 | 89                           | 89  | 89              | 89  | 88                 | 88  | 88             | 88  | 88    | 88  | 82               | 82  |   | 81  |   |  |
| 87    | 117 | 90                           | 90  | 90              | 90  | 89                 | 89  | 89             | 89  | 89    | 89  | 83               | 83  |   | 82  |   |  |
| 88    | 118 | 91                           | 91  | 91              | 91  | 90                 | 90  | 90             | 90  | 90    | 90  | 84               | 84  |   | 83  |   |  |
| 89    | 119 | 92                           | 92  | 92              | 92  | 91                 | 91  | 91             | 91  | 91    | 91  | 85               | 85  |   | 84  |   |  |
| 90    | 120 | 93                           | 93  | 93              | 93  | 92                 | 92  | 92             | 92  | 92    | 92  | 86               | 86  |   | 85  |   |  |
| 91    | 121 | 94                           | 94  | 94              | 94  | 93                 | 93  | 93             | 93  | 93    | 93  | 87               | 87  |   | 86  |   |  |
| 92    | 122 | 95                           | 95  | 95              | 95  | 94                 | 94  | 94             | 94  | 94    | 94  | 88               | 88  |   | 87  |   |  |
| 93    | 123 | 96                           | 96  | 96              | 96  | 95                 | 95  | 95             | 95  | 95    | 95  | 89               | 89  |   | 88  |   |  |
| 94    | 124 | 97                           | 97  | 97              | 97  | 96                 | 96  | 96             | 96  | 96    | 96  | 90               | 90  |   | 89  |   |  |
| 95    | 125 | 98                           | 98  | 98              | 98  | 97                 | 97  | 97             | 97  | 97    | 97  | 91               | 91  |   | 90  |   |  |
| 96    | 126 | 99                           | 99  | 99              | 99  | 98                 | 98  | 98             | 98  | 98    | 98  | 92               | 92  |   | 91  |   |  |
| 97    | 127 | 100                          | 100 | 100             | 100 | 99                 | 99  | 99             | 99  | 99    | 99  | 93               | 93  |   | 92  |   |  |
| 98    | 128 | 101                          | 101 | 101             | 101 | 100                | 100 | 100            | 100 | 100   | 100 | 94               | 94  |   | 93  |   |  |
| 99    | 129 | 102                          | 102 | 102             | 102 | 101                | 101 | 101            | 101 | 101   | 101 | 95               | 95  |   | 94  |   |  |
| 100   | 130 | 103                          | 103 | 103             | 103 | 102                | 102 | 102            | 102 | 102   | 102 | 96               | 96  |   | 95  |   |  |
| 101   | 131 | 104                          | 104 | 104             | 104 | 103                | 103 | 103            | 103 | 103   | 103 | 97               | 97  |   | 96  |   |  |
| 102   | 132 | 105                          | 105 | 105             | 105 | 104                | 104 | 104            | 104 | 104   | 104 | 98               | 98  |   | 97  |   |  |
| 103   | 133 | 106                          | 106 | 106             | 106 | 105                | 105 | 105            | 105 | 105   | 105 | 99               | 99  |   | 98  |   |  |
| 104   | 134 | 107                          | 107 | 107             | 107 | 106                | 106 | 106            | 106 | 106   | 106 | 100              | 100 |   | 99  |   |  |
| 105   | 135 | 108                          | 108 | 108             | 108 | 107                | 107 | 107            | 107 | 107   | 107 | 101              | 101 |   | 100 |   |  |
| 106   | 136 | 109                          | 109 | 109             | 109 | 108                | 108 | 108            | 108 | 108   | 108 | 102              | 102 |   | 101 |   |  |
| 107   | 137 | 110                          | 110 | 110             | 110 | 109                | 109 | 109            | 109 | 109   | 109 | 103              | 103 |   | 102 |   |  |
| 108   | 138 | 111                          | 111 | 111             | 111 | 110                | 110 | 110            | 110 | 110   | 110 | 104              | 104 |   | 103 |   |  |
| 109   | 139 | 112                          | 112 | 112             | 112 | 111                | 111 | 111            | 111 | 111   | 111 | 105              | 105 |   | 104 |   |  |
| 110   | 140 | 113                          | 113 | 113             | 113 | 112                | 112 | 112            | 112 | 112   | 112 | 106              | 106 |   | 105 |   |  |
| 111   | 141 | 114                          | 114 | 114             | 114 | 113                | 113 | 113            | 113 | 113   | 113 | 107              | 107 |   | 106 |   |  |
| 112   | 142 | 115                          | 115 | 115             | 115 | 114                | 114 | 114            | 114 | 114   | 114 | 108              | 108 |   | 107 |   |  |
| 113   | 143 | 116                          | 116 | 116             | 116 | 115                | 115 | 115            | 115 | 115   | 115 | 109              | 109 |   | 108 |   |  |
| 114   | 144 | 117                          | 117 | 117             | 117 | 116                | 116 | 116            | 116 | 116   | 116 | 110              | 110 |   | 109 |   |  |
| 115   | 145 | 118                          | 118 | 118             | 118 | 117                | 117 | 117            | 117 | 117   | 117 | 111              | 111 |   | 110 |   |  |
| 116   | 146 | 119                          | 119 | 119             | 119 | 118                | 118 | 118            | 118 | 118   | 118 |                  |     |   |     |   |  |

\* bus Casimiri F. &amp; Miecislavus varia belli vicissitudine.

| ANNI Christi vulg. |      | Era Hispan. | Indictio. | IMPERATORES          |             | PAPAE | BOHEMIAE Reg. | SCHOLASTICI.                    | CONCILIA, cum Ordinibus novis Monachorum & Hæreticis.  | SCOTTI, Dyn. I. |
|--------------------|------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------|-------|---------------|---------------------------------|--|-----------------|
|                    |      |             |           | ORIENTIS.            | OCCIDENTIS. |       |               |                                 |  |                 |
| F                  | 1239 | 4           | 1         | Ad. Imp.             | 3           | 3     |               | ALBERTUS                        | Concilium in Scotia, Boeth.                            | 37              |
|                    | 1240 | 5           | 2         | Imp.                 | 4           | 4     |               | Magnus nascitur, vivit 80. ann. | Ordo militum Christi, Cent. Almaricani hæretici, Cent. | 38              |
|                    | 1241 | 6           | 3         | m. 3.                | 5           | 5     |               |                                 | Radungensis synodus, Paris.                            | 39              |
|                    | 1242 | 7           | 4         | 1 Theodorus.         | 6           | 6     |               |                                 | Synodus in Hispania, Antonin.                          | 40              |
|                    | 1243 | 8           | 5         | 2 Lascars.           | 7           | 7     |               | DOMINICUS                       | Franciscanorum Ordo, Sabel.                            | 41              |
|                    | 1244 | 9           | 6         | 3 Adrianopo.         | 8           | 8     |               | cus Hiss.                       | Concilium Roma, Cent.                                  | 42              |
|                    | 1245 | 10          | 7         | 4 li, urbe extorrit. | 9           | 9     |               | Monachus, Polat.                | Synodus Parisiensis, Nauch.                            | 43              |
|                    | 1246 | 11          | 8         | 5                    | 10          | 10    |               |                                 |  | 44              |
|                    | 1247 | 12          | 9         | 6 Contra eum         | 11          | 11    |               |                                 |  | 45              |
|                    | 1248 | 13          | 10        | 7 Baldui-            | 12          | 12    |               |                                 |  | 46              |
| G                  | 1249 | 14          | 11        | 8 nus ann. 2.        | 13          | 13    |               | Primis-                         | Concilium in Anglia, Polyd.                            | 47              |
|                    | 1250 | 15          | 12        | 9 & post             | 14          | 14    |               | laus rex                        | Lateranense Concilium, Urspberg. Trish.                | 48              |
|                    | 1251 | 16          | 13        | 10 Henricus          | 15          | 15    |               | III.                            | Dominicanorum ordo, Cent.                              | 49              |
|                    | 1252 | 17          | 14        | 11 in urbe.          | 16          | 16    |               |                                 | Ordo Scholarium, Cent. Volat. ann. 1225.               | 50              |
|                    | 1253 | 18          | 15        | 12                   | 17          | 17    |               |                                 | Synodus in Polonia, Cromer.                            | 51              |
|                    | 1254 | 19          | 16        | 13 Petrus Al-        | 18          | 18    |               |                                 |  | 52              |
|                    | 1255 | 20          | 17        | 14 rissiodorus       | 19          | 19    |               |                                 |  | 53              |
|                    | 1256 | 21          | 18        | 15 Gallus in         | 20          | 20    |               |                                 |  | 54              |
|                    | 1257 | 22          | 19        | 16 Urbe.             | 21          | 21    |               |                                 |  | 55              |
|                    | 1258 | 23          | 20        | 17                   | 22          | 22    |               |                                 |  | 56              |
| H                  | 1259 | 24          | 21        | 18 Robertus.         | 23          | 23    |               |                                 | Synodus in Scotia, Boeth.                              | 57              |
|                    | 1260 | 25          | 22        | 19 in Urbe.          | 24          | 24    |               |                                 | Oxonienfis, Tom. Concil.                               | 58              |
|                    | 1261 | 26          | 23        | 20 Johannes          | 25          | 25    |               |                                 | Ordo Zambonitarum, Ber-                                | 59              |
|                    | 1262 | 27          | 24        | 21                   | 26          | 26    |               | 1223. nascitur                  | gom.   | 60              |
|                    | 1263 | 28          | 25        | 22                   | 27          | 27    |               | Thomas Aquinas, Rudi.           | Albani hæretici, Ami. l. 6.                            | 61              |
|                    | 1264 | 29          | 26        | 23                   | 28          | 28    |               |                                 | Ordo S. Clara, Volat.                                  | 62              |
|                    | 1265 | 30          | 27        | 24                   | 29          | 29    |               |                                 | Synodus in Anglia & Germania, Paris. Centur.           | 63              |
|                    | 1266 | 31          | 28        | 25                   | 30          | 30    |               |                                 | Prapostitimus hæreticus, A-                            | 64              |
|                    | 1267 | 32          | 29        | 26                   | 31          | 31    |               | Guil. Parisiensis episco-       | quinas, patr. 1. quast.                                | 65              |
|                    | 1268 | 33          | 30        | 27                   | 32          | 32    |               |                                 | Armeni hæretici, Vincem.                               | 66              |
| I                  | 1269 | 34          | 31        | 28                   | 33          | 33    |               |                                 | 1237. Academia Viennensis                              | 67              |
|                    | 1270 | 35          | 32        | 29                   | 34          | 34    |               |                                 | ad Frid. II. fundata, Lat. l. 2.                       | 68              |
|                    | 1271 | 36          | 33        | 30                   | 35          | 35    |               |                                 | com Viennens. c. 6. Munst.                             | 69              |
|                    | 1272 | 37          | 34        | 31                   | 36          | 36    |               |                                 | Middend.   | 70              |
|                    | 1273 | 38          | 35        | 32                   | 37          | 37    |               |                                 | Synodus Londinensis, Polyd.                            | 71              |
|                    | 1274 | 39          | 36        | 33                   | 38          | 38    |               |                                 | Parisensis, Fasc. temp.                                | 72              |
|                    | 1275 | 40          | 37        | 34                   | 39          | 39    |               |                                 | Sylvaeneffensis in Gallia, Cent.                       | 73              |
|                    | 1276 | 41          | 38        | 35                   | 40          | 40    |               |                                 |  | 74              |
|                    | 1277 | 42          | 39        | 36                   | 41          | 41    |               |                                 |  | 75              |
|                    | 1278 | 43          | 40        | 37                   | 42          | 42    |               |                                 |  | 76              |
| K                  | 1279 | 44          | 41        | 38                   | 43          | 43    |               |                                 | Reginoburgensis, id est, Ra-                           | 77              |
|                    | 1280 | 45          | 42        | 39                   | 44          | 44    |               |                                 | tubovenfis, Avent.                                     | 78              |
|                    | 1281 | 46          | 43        | 40                   | 45          | 45    |               | Hugo Cardi-                     |  | 79              |
|                    | 1282 | 47          | 44        | 41                   | 46          | 46    |               | nalis, Plat.                    | Mildorf. in Bavaria, Aven-                             | 80              |
|                    | 1283 | 48          | 45        | 42                   | 47          | 47    |               |                                 | tin.   | 81              |
|                    | 1284 | 49          | 46        | 43                   | 48          | 48    |               | Vincentius                      | Concilium Lugdunense, Vin-                             | 82              |
|                    | 1285 | 50          | 47        | 44                   | 49          | 49    |               | Historicus.                     | cent.  | 83              |
|                    | 1286 | 51          | 48        | 45                   | 50          | 50    |               |                                 | Scheningense in Suecia,                                | 84              |
|                    | 1287 | 52          | 49        | 46                   | 51          | 51    |               |                                 | Chron. Gott.   | 85              |
|                    | 1288 | 53          | 50        | 47                   | 52          | 52    |               |                                 |  | 86              |
|                    | 1289 | 54          | 51        | 48                   | 53          | 53    |               |                                 |  | 87              |
|                    | 1290 | 55          | 52        | 49                   | 54          | 54    |               |                                 |  | 88              |
|                    | 1291 | 56          | 53        | 50                   | 55          | 55    |               |                                 |  | 89              |
|                    | 1292 | 57          | 54        | 51                   | 56          | 56    |               |                                 |  | 90              |
|                    | 1293 | 58          | 55        | 52                   | 57          | 57    |               |                                 |  | 91              |
|                    | 1294 | 59          | 56        | 53                   | 58          | 58    |               |                                 |  | 92              |
|                    | 1295 | 60          | 57        | 54                   | 59          | 59    |               |                                 |  | 93              |
|                    | 1296 | 61          | 58        | 55                   | 60          | 60    |               |                                 |  | 94              |
|                    | 1297 | 62          | 59        | 56                   | 61          | 61    |               |                                 |  | 95              |
|                    | 1298 | 63          | 60        | 57                   | 62          | 62    |               |                                 |  | 96              |
|                    | 1299 | 64          | 61        | 58                   | 63          | 63    |               |                                 |  | 97              |
|                    | 1300 | 65          | 62        | 59                   | 64          | 64    |               |                                 |  | 98              |
|                    | 1301 | 66          | 63        | 60                   | 65          | 65    |               |                                 |  | 99              |
|                    | 1302 | 67          | 64        | 61                   | 66          | 66    |               |                                 |  | 100             |
|                    | 1303 | 68          | 65        | 62                   | 67          | 67    |               |                                 |  | 101             |
|                    | 1304 | 69          | 66        | 63                   | 68          | 68    |               |                                 |  | 102             |
|                    | 1305 | 70          | 67        | 64                   | 69          | 69    |               |                                 |  | 103             |
|                    | 1306 | 71          | 68        | 65                   | 70          | 70    |               |                                 |  | 104             |
|                    | 1307 | 72          | 69        | 66                   | 71          | 71    |               |                                 |  | 105             |
|                    | 1308 | 73          | 70        | 67                   | 72          | 72    |               |                                 |  | 106             |
|                    | 1309 | 74          | 71        | 68                   | 73          | 73    |               |                                 |  | 107             |
|                    | 1310 | 75          | 72        | 69                   | 74          | 74    |               |                                 |  | 108             |
|                    | 1311 | 76          | 73        | 70                   | 75          | 75    |               |                                 |  | 109             |
|                    | 1312 | 77          | 74        | 71                   | 76          | 76    |               |                                 |  | 110             |
|                    | 1313 | 78          | 75        | 72                   | 77          | 77    |               |                                 |  | 111             |
|                    | 1314 | 79          | 76        | 73                   | 78          | 78    |               |                                 |  | 112             |
|                    | 1315 | 80          | 77        | 74                   | 79          | 79    |               |                                 |  | 113             |
|                    | 1316 | 81          | 78        | 75                   | 80          | 80    |               |                                 |  | 114             |
|                    | 1317 | 82          | 79        | 76                   | 81          | 81    |               |                                 |  | 115             |
|                    | 1318 | 83          | 80        | 77                   | 82          | 82    |               |                                 |  | 116             |
|                    | 1319 | 84          | 81        | 78                   | 83          | 83    |               |                                 |  | 117             |
|                    | 1320 | 85          | 82        | 79                   | 84          | 84    |               |                                 |  | 118             |
|                    | 1321 | 86          | 83        | 80                   | 85          | 85    |               |                                 |  | 119             |
|                    | 1322 | 87          | 84        | 81                   | 86          | 86    |               |                                 |  | 120             |
|                    | 1323 | 88          | 85        | 82                   | 87          | 87    |               |                                 |  | 121             |
|                    | 1324 | 89          | 86        | 83                   | 88          | 88    |               |                                 |  | 122             |
|                    | 1325 | 90          | 87        | 84                   | 89          | 89    |               |                                 |  | 123             |
|                    | 1326 | 91          | 88        | 85                   | 90          | 90    |               |                                 |  | 124             |
|                    | 1327 | 92          | 89        | 86                   | 91          | 91    |               |                                 |  | 125             |
|                    | 1328 | 93          | 90        | 87                   | 92          | 92    |               |                                 |  | 126             |
|                    | 1329 | 94          | 91        | 88                   | 93          | 93    |               |                                 |  | 127             |
|                    | 1330 | 95          | 92        | 89                   | 94          | 94    |               |                                 |  | 128             |
|                    | 1331 | 96          | 93        | 90                   | 95          | 95    |               |                                 |  | 129             |
|                    | 1332 | 97          | 94        | 91                   | 96          | 96    |               |                                 |  | 130             |
|                    | 1333 | 98          | 95        | 92                   | 97          | 97    |               |                                 |  | 131             |
|                    | 1334 | 99          | 96        | 93                   | 98          | 98    |               |                                 |  | 132             |
|                    | 1335 | 100         | 97        | 94                   | 99          | 99    |               |                                 |  | 133             |
|                    | 1336 | 101         | 98        | 95                   | 100         | 100   |               |                                 |  | 134             |
|                    | 1337 | 102         | 99        | 96                   | 101         | 101   |               |                                 |  | 135             |
|                    | 1338 | 103         | 100       | 97                   | 102         | 102   |               |                                 |  | 136             |
|                    | 1339 | 104         | 101       | 98                   | 103         | 103   |               |                                 |  | 137             |
|                    | 1340 | 105         | 102       | 99                   | 104         | 104   |               |                                 |  | 138             |
|                    | 1341 | 106         | 103       | 100                  | 105         | 105   |               |                                 |  | 139             |
|                    | 1342 | 107         | 104       | 101                  | 106         | 106   |               |                                 |  | 140             |
|                    | 1343 | 108         | 105       | 102                  | 107         | 107   |               |                                 |  | 141             |
|                    | 1344 | 109         | 106       | 103                  | 108         | 108   |               |                                 |  | 142             |
|                    | 1345 | 110         | 107       | 104                  | 109         | 109   |               |                                 |  | 143             |
|                    | 1346 | 111         | 108       | 105                  | 110         | 110   |               |                                 |  | 144             |
|                    | 1347 | 112         | 109       | 106                  | 111         | 111   |               |                                 |  | 145             |
|                    | 1348 | 113         | 110       | 107                  | 112         | 112   |               |                                 |  | 146             |
|                    | 1349 | 114         | 111       | 108                  | 113         | 113   |               |                                 |  | 147             |
|                    | 1350 | 115         | 112       | 109                  | 114         | 114   |               |                                 |  | 148             |
|                    | 1351 | 116         | 113       | 110                  | 115         | 115   |               |                                 |  | 149             |
|                    | 1352 | 117         | 114       | 111                  | 116         | 116   |               |                                 |  | 150             |
|                    | 1353 | 118         | 115       | 112                  | 117         | 117   |               |                                 |  | 151             |
|                    | 1354 | 119         | 116       | 113                  | 118         | 118   |               |                                 |  | 152             |
|                    | 1355 | 120         | 117       | 114                  | 119         | 119   |               |                                 |  | 153             |
|                    | 1356 | 121         | 118       | 115                  | 120         | 120   |               |                                 |  | 154             |
|                    | 1357 | 122         | 119       | 116                  | 121         | 121   |               |                                 |  | 155             |
|                    | 1358 | 123         | 120       | 117                  | 122         | 122   |               |                                 |  | 156             |
|                    | 1359 | 124         | 121       | 118                  | 123         | 123   |               |                                 |  | 157             |
|                    | 1360 | 125         | 122       | 119                  | 124         | 124   |               |                                 |  | 158             |
|                    | 1361 | 126         | 123       | 120                  | 125         | 125   |               |                                 |  | 159             |
|                    | 1362 | 127         | 124       | 121                  | 126         | 126   |               |                                 |  | 160             |
|                    | 1363 | 128         | 125       | 122                  | 127         | 127   |               |                                 |  | 161             |
|                    | 1364 | 129         | 126       | 123                  | 128         | 128   |               |                                 |  | 162             |
|                    | 1365 | 130         | 127       | 124                  | 129         | 129   |               |                                 |  | 163             |
|                    | 1366 | 131         | 128       | 125                  | 130         | 130   |               |                                 |  | 164             |
|                    | 1367 | 132         | 129       | 126                  | 131         | 131   |               |                                 |  | 165             |
|                    | 1368 | 133         | 130       | 127                  | 132         | 132   |               |                                 |  | 166             |
|                    | 1369 | 134         | 131       | 128                  | 133         | 133   |               |                                 |  | 167             |
|                    | 1370 | 135         | 132       | 129                  | 134         | 134   |               |                                 |  | 168             |
|                    | 1371 | 136         | 133       | 130                  | 135         | 135   |               |                                 |  | 169             |
|                    | 1372 | 137         | 134       | 131                  | 136         | 136   |               |                                 |  | 170             |
|                    | 1373 | 138         | 135       | 132                  | 137         | 137   |               |                                 |  | 171             |
|                    | 1374 | 139         | 136       | 133                  | 138         | 138   |               |                                 |  | 172             |
|                    | 1375 | 140         | 137       | 134                  | 139         | 139   |               |                                 |  | 173             |
|                    | 1376 | 141         | 138       | 135                  | 140         | 140   |               |                                 |  | 174             |
|                    | 1377 | 142         | 139       | 136                  | 141         | 141   |               |                                 |  | 175             |
|                    | 1378 | 143         | 140       | 137                  | 142         | 142   |               |                                 |  | 176             |
|                    | 1379 | 144         | 141       | 138                  | 143         | 143   |               |                                 |  | 177             |
|                    | 1380 | 145         | 142       | 139                  | 144         | 144   |               |                                 |  | 178             |
|                    | 1381 | 146         | 143       | 140                  | 145         | 145   |               |                                 |  | 179             |
|                    | 1382 | 147         | 144       | 141                  | 146         | 146   |               |                                 |  | 180             |
|                    | 1383 | 148         | 145       | 142                  | 147         | 147   |               |                                 |  | 181             |
|                    | 1384 | 149         | 146       | 143                  | 148         | 148   |               |                                 |  | 182             |
|                    | 1385 | 150         | 147       | 144                  | 149         | 149   |               |                                 |  | 183             |
|                    | 1386 | 151         | 148       | 145                  | 150         | 150   |               |                                 |  | 184             |
|                    | 1387 | 152         | 149       | 146                  | 151         | 151   |               |                                 |  | 185             |
|                    | 1388 | 153         | 150       | 147                  | 152         | 152   |               |                                 |  | 186             |
|                    | 1389 | 154         | 151       | 148                  | 153         | 153   |               |                                 |  | 187             |
|                    | 1390 | 155         | 152       | 149                  | 154         | 154   |               |                                 |  | 188             |
|                    | 1391 | 156         | 153       | 150                  | 155         | 155   |               |                                 |  | 189             |
|                    | 1392 | 157         | 154       | 151                  | 156         | 156   |               |                                 |  | 190             |
|                    | 1393 | 158         | 155       | 152                  | 157         | 157   |               |                                 |  | 191             |
|                    | 1394 | 159         | 156       | 153                  | 158         | 158   |               |                                 |  | 192             |
|                    | 1395 | 160         | 157       | 154                  | 159         | 159   |               |                                 |  | 193             |
|                    | 1396 | 161         | 158       | 155                  | 160         | 160   |               |                                 |  | 194             |
|                    | 1397 | 162         | 159       | 156                  | 161         | 161   |               |                                 |  | 195             |
|                    | 1398 | 163         | 160       | 157                  | 162         | 162   |               |                                 |  | 196             |
|                    |      |             |           |                      |             |       |               |                                 |  |                 |



| GALLIE<br>Dyn. 4. | HISPAN.<br>Castella &<br>Legionis. | Caliphæ Sarra-<br>ceni in Syria. | GALIPHÆ<br>Egypti. | POLONIÆ<br>Dyn. 6. | ANGLIÆ<br>dyn. 8. | Dania Reg. | LANDGRAV.<br>Hassæ. | HUNGARIÆ<br>Dyn. 3. | PHILOSOPHI,<br>Historici &<br>Rabbini. | ACADEMIÆ<br>& Jureconfulti<br>celebres. |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------|---------------------|---------------------|--|---|
| 22                | 12                                 | 42                               | 22                 | 7                  | 2                 | 12         | 1                   | 1                   | Enitathius Scholasticus Ho-            |   |
| 23                | 13                                 | 43                               | 23                 | 8                  | 3                 | 13         | 2                   | 2                   | meri, Fris. quondam                    |   |
| 24                | 14                                 | 44                               | 24                 | 9                  | 4                 | 14         | 3                   | 3                   | Urspergens Abbas Hi-                   | A Z O, Bononia & Me-                    |
| 25                | 15                                 | 45                               | 25                 | 10                 | 5                 | 15         | 4                   | 4                   | storicus, aliàs Conradus à             | sepeffulano.                            |
| 26                | 16                                 | 46                               | 26                 | 11                 | 6                 | 16         | 5                   | 5                   | Lichtenau, Vici.                       |   |
| 27                | 17                                 | 47                               | 27                 | 12                 | 7                 | 17         | 6                   | 6                   | Ramban Hebræus mori-                   |   |
| 28                | 18                                 | 48                               | 28                 | 13                 | 8                 | 18         | 7                   | 7                   | tur anno 4964. Scaliger ex             |   |
| 29                | 19                                 | 49                               | 29                 | 14                 | 9                 | 19         | 8                   | 8                   | Ismaëlismo historico eum sub           |   |
| 30                | 20                                 | 50                               | 30                 | 15                 | 10                | 20         | 9                   | 9                   | Caliphat aber floruisse scribit,       |   |
| 31                | 21                                 | 51                               | 31                 | 16                 | 11                | 21         | 10                  | 10                  | qui paulo post sequitur.               |   |
| 32                | 22                                 | 52                               | 32                 | 17                 | 12                | 22         | 11                  | 11                  |  |   |
| 33                | 23                                 | 53                               | 33                 | 18                 | 13                | 23         | 12                  | 12                  |  |   |
| 34                | 24                                 | Henricus I.                      | 34                 | 19                 | 14                | 24         | 13                  | 13                  |  |   |
| 35                | 25                                 |                                  | 35                 | 20                 | 15                | 25         | 14                  | 14                  |  |   |
| 36                | 26                                 |                                  | 36                 | 21                 | 16                | 26         | 15                  | 15                  |  |   |
| 37                | 27                                 |                                  | 37                 | 22                 | 17                | 27         | 16                  | 16                  |  |   |
| 38                | 28                                 |                                  | 38                 | 23                 | 18                | 28         | 17                  | 17                  |  |   |
| 39                | 29                                 |                                  | 39                 | 24                 | 19                | 29         | 18                  | 18                  |  |   |
| 40                | 30                                 |                                  | 40                 | 25                 | 20                | 30         | 19                  | 19                  |  |   |
| 41                | 31                                 |                                  | 41                 | 26                 | 21                | 31         | 20                  | 20                  |  |   |
| 42                | 32                                 |                                  | 42                 | 27                 | 22                | 32         | 21                  | 21                  |  |   |
| 43                | 33                                 |                                  | 43                 | 28                 | 23                | 33         | 22                  | 22                  |  |   |
| 44                | 34                                 |                                  | 44                 | 29                 | 24                | 34         | 23                  | 23                  |  |   |
| 45                | 35                                 |                                  | 45                 | 30                 | 25                | 35         | 24                  | 24                  |  |   |
| 46                | 36                                 |                                  | 46                 | 31                 | 26                | 36         | 25                  | 25                  |  |   |
| 47                | 37                                 |                                  | 47                 | 32                 | 27                | 37         | 26                  | 26                  |  |   |
| 48                | 38                                 |                                  | 48                 | 33                 | 28                | 38         | 27                  | 27                  |  |   |
| 49                | 39                                 |                                  | 49                 | 34                 | 29                | 39         | 28                  | 28                  |  |   |
| 50                | 40                                 |                                  | 50                 | 35                 | 30                | 40         | 29                  | 29                  |  |   |
| 51                | 41                                 |                                  | 51                 | 36                 | 31                | 41         | 30                  | 30                  |  |   |
| 52                | 42                                 |                                  | 52                 | 37                 | 32                | 42         | 31                  | 31                  |  |   |
| 53                | 43                                 |                                  | 53                 | 38                 | 33                | 43         | 32                  | 32                  |  |   |
| 54                | 44                                 |                                  | 54                 | 39                 | 34                | 44         | 33                  | 33                  |  |   |
| 55                | 45                                 |                                  | 55                 | 40                 | 35                | 45         | 34                  | 34                  |  |   |
| 56                | 46                                 |                                  | 56                 | 41                 | 36                | 46         | 35                  | 35                  |  |   |
| 57                | 47                                 |                                  | 57                 | 42                 | 37                | 47         | 36                  | 36                  |  |   |
| 58                | 48                                 |                                  | 58                 | 43                 | 38                | 48         | 37                  | 37                  |  |   |
| 59                | 49                                 |                                  | 59                 | 44                 | 39                | 49         | 38                  | 38                  |  |   |
| 60                | 50                                 |                                  | 60                 | 45                 | 40                | 50         | 39                  | 39                  |  |   |
| 61                | 51                                 |                                  | 61                 | 46                 | 41                | 51         | 40                  | 40                  |  |   |
| 62                | 52                                 |                                  | 62                 | 47                 | 42                | 52         | 41                  | 41                  |  |   |
| 63                | 53                                 |                                  | 63                 | 48                 | 43                | 53         | 42                  | 42                  |  |   |
| 64                | 54                                 |                                  | 64                 | 49                 | 44                | 54         | 43                  | 43                  |  |   |
| 65                | 55                                 |                                  | 65                 | 50                 | 45                | 55         | 44                  | 44                  |  |   |
| 66                | 56                                 |                                  | 66                 | 51                 | 46                | 56         | 45                  | 45                  |  |   |
| 67                | 57                                 |                                  | 67                 | 52                 | 47                | 57         | 46                  | 46                  |  |   |
| 68                | 58                                 |                                  | 68                 | 53                 | 48                | 58         | 47                  | 47                  |  |   |
| 69                | 59                                 |                                  | 69                 | 54                 | 49                | 59         | 48                  | 48                  |  |   |
| 70                | 60                                 |                                  | 70                 | 55                 | 50                | 60         | 49                  | 49                  |  |   |
| 71                | 61                                 |                                  | 71                 | 56                 | 51                | 61         | 50                  | 50                  |  |   |
| 72                | 62                                 |                                  | 72                 | 57                 | 52                | 62         | 51                  | 51                  |  |   |
| 73                | 63                                 |                                  | 73                 | 58                 | 53                | 63         | 52                  | 52                  |  |   |
| 74                | 64                                 |                                  | 74                 | 59                 | 54                | 64         | 53                  | 53                  |  |   |
| 75                | 65                                 |                                  | 75                 | 60                 | 55                | 65         | 54                  | 54                  |  |   |
| 76                | 66                                 |                                  | 76                 | 61                 | 56                | 66         | 55                  | 55                  |  |   |
| 77                | 67                                 |                                  | 77                 | 62                 | 57                | 67         | 56                  | 56                  |  |   |
| 78                | 68                                 |                                  | 78                 | 63                 | 58                | 68         | 57                  | 57                  |  |   |
| 79                | 69                                 |                                  | 79                 | 64                 | 59                | 69         | 58                  | 58                  |  |   |
| 80                | 70                                 |                                  | 80                 | 65                 | 60                | 70         | 59                  | 59                  |  |   |
| 81                | 71                                 |                                  | 81                 | 66                 | 61                | 71         | 60                  | 60                  |  |   |
| 82                | 72                                 |                                  | 82                 | 67                 | 62                | 72         | 61                  | 61                  |  |   |
| 83                | 73                                 |                                  | 83                 | 68                 | 63                | 73         | 62                  | 62                  |  |   |
| 84                | 74                                 |                                  | 84                 | 69                 | 64                | 74         | 63                  | 63                  |  |   |
| 85                | 75                                 |                                  | 85                 | 70                 | 65                | 75         | 64                  | 64                  |  |   |
| 86                | 76                                 |                                  | 86                 | 71                 | 66                | 76         | 65                  | 65                  |  |   |
| 87                | 77                                 |                                  | 87                 | 72                 | 67                | 77         | 66                  | 66                  |  |   |
| 88                | 78                                 |                                  | 88                 | 73                 | 68                | 78         | 67                  | 67                  |  |   |
| 89                | 79                                 |                                  | 89                 | 74                 | 69                | 79         | 68                  | 68                  |  |   |
| 90                | 80                                 |                                  | 90                 | 75                 | 70                | 80         | 69                  | 69                  |  |   |
| 91                | 81                                 |                                  | 91                 | 76                 | 71                | 81         | 70                  | 70                  |  |   |
| 92                | 82                                 |                                  | 92                 | 77                 | 72                | 82         | 71                  | 71                  |  |   |
| 93                | 83                                 |                                  | 93                 | 78                 | 73                | 83         | 72                  | 72                  |  |   |
| 94                | 84                                 |                                  | 94                 | 79                 | 74                | 84         | 73                  | 73                  |  |   |
| 95                | 85                                 |                                  | 95                 | 80                 | 75                | 85         | 74                  | 74                  |  |   |
| 96                | 86                                 |                                  | 96                 | 81                 | 76                | 86         | 75                  | 75                  |  |   |
| 97                | 87                                 |                                  | 97                 | 82                 | 77                | 87         | 76                  | 76                  |  |   |
| 98                | 88                                 |                                  | 98                 | 83                 | 78                | 88         | 77                  | 77                  |  |   |
| 99                | 89                                 |                                  | 99                 | 84                 | 79                | 89         | 78                  | 78                  |  |   |
| 100               | 90                                 |                                  | 100                | 85                 | 80                | 90         | 79                  | 79                  |  |   |
| 101               | 91                                 |                                  | 101                | 86                 | 81                | 91         | 80                  | 80                  |  |   |
| 102               | 92                                 |                                  | 102                | 87                 | 82                | 92         | 81                  | 81                  |  |   |
| 103               | 93                                 |                                  | 103                | 88                 | 83                | 93         | 82                  | 82                  |  |   |
| 104               | 94                                 |                                  | 104                | 89                 | 84                | 94         | 83                  | 83                  |  |   |
| 105               | 95                                 |                                  | 105                | 90                 | 85                | 95         | 84                  | 84                  |  |   |
| 106               | 96                                 |                                  | 106                | 91                 | 86                | 96         | 85                  | 85                  |  |   |
| 107               | 97                                 |                                  | 107                | 92                 | 87                | 97         | 86                  | 86                  |  |   |
| 108               | 98                                 |                                  | 108                | 93                 | 88                | 98         | 87                  | 87                  |  |   |
| 109               | 99                                 |                                  | 109                | 94                 | 89                | 99         | 88                  | 88                  |  |   |
| 110               | 100                                |                                  | 110                | 95                 | 90                | 100        | 89                  | 89                  |  |   |
| 111               | 101                                |                                  | 111                | 96                 | 91                | 101        | 90                  | 90                  |  |   |
| 112               | 102                                |                                  | 112                | 97                 | 92                | 102        | 91                  | 91                  |  |   |
| 113               | 103                                |                                  | 113                | 98                 | 93                | 103        | 92                  | 92                  |  |   |
| 114               | 104                                |                                  | 114                | 99                 | 94                | 104        | 93                  | 93                  |  |   |
| 115               | 105                                |                                  | 115                | 100                | 95                | 105        | 94                  | 94                  |  |   |
| 116               | 106                                |                                  | 116                | 101                | 96                | 106        | 95                  | 95                  |  |   |
| 117               | 107                                |                                  | 117                | 102                | 97                | 107        | 96                  | 96                  |  |   |
| 118               | 108                                |                                  | 118                | 103                | 98                | 108        | 97                  | 97                  |  |   |
| 119               | 109                                |                                  | 119                | 104                | 99                | 109        | 98                  | 98                  |  |   |
| 120               | 110                                |                                  | 120                | 105                | 100               | 110        | 99                  | 99                  |  |   |
| 121               | 111                                |                                  | 121                | 106                | 101               | 111        | 100                 | 100                 |  |   |
| 122               | 112                                |                                  | 122                | 107                | 102               | 112        | 101                 | 101                 |  |   |
| 123               | 113                                |                                  | 123                | 108                | 103               | 113        | 102                 | 102                 |  |   |
| 124               | 114                                |                                  | 124                | 109                | 104               | 114        | 103                 | 103                 |  |   |
| 125               | 115                                |                                  | 125                | 110                | 105               | 115        | 104                 | 104                 |  |   |
| 126               | 116                                |                                  | 126                | 111                | 106               | 116        | 105                 | 105                 |  |   |
| 127               | 117                                |                                  | 127                | 112                | 107               | 117        | 106                 | 106                 |  |   |
| 128               | 118                                |                                  | 128                | 113                | 108               | 118        | 107                 | 107                 |  |   |
| 129               | 119                                |                                  | 129                | 114                | 109               | 119        | 108                 | 108                 |  |   |
| 130               | 120                                |                                  | 130                | 115                | 110               | 120        | 109                 | 109                 |  |   |
| 131               | 121                                |                                  | 131                | 116                | 111               | 121        | 110                 | 110                 |  |   |
| 132               | 122                                |                                  | 132                | 117                | 112               | 122        | 111                 | 111                 |  |   |
| 133               | 123                                |                                  | 133                | 118                | 113               | 123        | 112                 | 112                 |  |   |
| 134               | 124                                |                                  | 134                | 119                | 114               | 124        | 113                 | 113                 |  |   |
| 135               | 125                                |                                  | 135                | 120                | 115               | 125        | 114                 | 114                 |  |   |

| Anni<br>Christi<br>vulg. | INDICTIO. | IMPERATORES |                                       | P A P A E. | SCHOLA-<br>stici & Phi-<br>losophi. | CONCILIA, ET NO-<br>vi ordines Monacho-<br>rum, itemq; Hæretici<br>& Academiæ. |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------|--|
|                          |           | ORIENT.     | OCCIDENT.                             |            |                                     |  |
| A                        | 19 30     | 24 6        | CONRADUS IV.                          | 9          |                                     |  |
|                          | 2 10 31   | 25 7        | His temporibus VII. Electores         | 10         |                                     |  |
|                          | 3 11 32   | 26 8        | constituti.                           | 11         |                                     |  |
|                          | 4 12 33   | 27 9        |                                       | 12         |                                     |  |
|                          | 5 13 1    | 28 10       | Theodorus. Vide Alb. Stadenf.         | 13         |                                     |  |
|                          | 6 14 2    | 29 11       | Wilhelmus in glacie perit.            | 14         |                                     |  |
|                          | 7 15 3    | 30 12       | RICHARDUS frater regis                | 15         |                                     |  |
|                          | 8 16 4    | 31 1        | Anglia Henrici. Ab alio principibus   | 16         |                                     |  |
|                          | 9 17 5    | 32 2        | eligitur Alfonsus rex Hispanie, qui   | 17         |                                     |  |
|                          | 1260 18   | 33 3        | sponsæ abdicavit. Richardus ferè om-  | 18         |                                     |  |
| B                        | 1 19      | 34 4        | no tempus in Anglia ab Electione      | 19         |                                     |  |
|                          | 2 20      | 35 5        | consumis, desensus seditionibus & in  | 20         |                                     |  |
|                          | 3 21      | 36 6        | testinis bellis, atq; ibidem moritur, | 21         |                                     |  |
|                          | 4 22      | 37 7        | 8 Paris. appendix.                    | 22         |                                     |  |
|                          | 5 23      | 38 8        | Interea status Imperii perturbatus.   | 23         |                                     |  |
|                          | 6 24      | 39 9        |                                       | 24         |                                     |  |
|                          | 7 25      | 40 10       |                                       | 25         |                                     |  |
|                          | 8 26      | 41 11       |                                       | 26         |                                     |  |
|                          | 9 27      | 42 12       |                                       | 27         |                                     |  |
|                          | 1270 28   | 43 1        |                                       | 28         |                                     |  |
| C                        | 1 29      | 44 2        |                                       | 29         |                                     |  |
|                          | 2 30      | 45 3        |                                       | 30         |                                     |  |
|                          | 3 31      | 46 4        |                                       | 31         |                                     |  |
|                          | 4 32      | 47 5        |                                       | 32         |                                     |  |
|                          | 5 33      | 48 6        |                                       | 33         |                                     |  |
|                          | 6 34      | 49 7        |                                       | 34         |                                     |  |
|                          | 7 35      | 50 8        |                                       | 35         |                                     |  |
|                          | 8 36      | 51 9        |                                       | 36         |                                     |  |
|                          | 9 37      | 52 10       |                                       | 37         |                                     |  |
|                          | 1280 38   | 53 11       |                                       | 38         |                                     |  |
| D                        | 1 39      | 54 12       |                                       | 39         |                                     |  |
|                          | 2 40      | 55 1        |                                       | 40         |                                     |  |
|                          | 3 41      | 56 2        |                                       | 41         |                                     |  |
|                          | 4 42      | 57 3        |                                       | 42         |                                     |  |
|                          | 5 43      | 58 4        |                                       | 43         |                                     |  |
|                          | 6 44      | 59 5        |                                       | 44         |                                     |  |
|                          | 7 45      | 60 6        |                                       | 45         |                                     |  |
|                          | 8 46      | 61 7        |                                       | 46         |                                     |  |
|                          | 9 47      | 62 8        |                                       | 47         |                                     |  |
|                          | 1290 48   | 63 9        |                                       | 48         |                                     |  |
| E                        | 1 49      | 64 10       |                                       | 49         |                                     |  |
|                          | 2 50      | 65 11       |                                       | 50         |                                     |  |
|                          | 3 51      | 66 12       |                                       | 51         |                                     |  |
|                          | 4 52      | 67 1        |                                       | 52         |                                     |  |
|                          | 5 53      | 68 2        |                                       | 53         |                                     |  |
|                          | 6 54      | 69 3        |                                       | 54         |                                     |  |
|                          | 7 55      | 70 4        |                                       | 55         |                                     |  |
|                          | 8 56      | 71 5        |                                       | 56         |                                     |  |
|                          | 9 57      | 72 6        |                                       | 57         |                                     |  |
|                          | 1300 58   | 73 7        |                                       | 58         |                                     |  |

| JURE CON-<br>SULTI.  | MEDICI, PHILO-<br>logi, Historici &<br>Rabbini.  | SCOTI,<br>Dyn. 4.  | GALLIE,<br>Dyn. 4.   | Calat. Hip. &<br>Leg. dyn. 3.                            | CALIPHÆ<br>Saraceni in<br>Syria.  | POLONIE<br>Dyn. 6.                                       | DANI.<br>Dyn. 5.   | ANGLI,<br>Dyn. 4.  | HUNGARIE<br>Dyn. 4.                                      | BOEMIE,<br>Dyn. 2.  | Landgr. Haff. |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|---------------|
| Hostiensis, anno 1255. In-<br>nocentii duras opiniones repro-<br>bat, dictus Henricus de Segu-<br>fia. | Albertus Abbas Stadenfis,<br>Historicus, ut ex ipso colligi-<br>tur.<br>Matthæus Parisiensis, Mona-<br>chus & Historicus, sub Henrico<br>III. rege Anglia, Cent. Bal.  | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12        | 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34           | 36<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9          | 27<br>18<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>Obit.<br>Ejus filius Mustea-<br>rem à Tataro Ha-<br>lacho interficitur, &<br>Calaphatus in Bag-   | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18  | 9<br>1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12 | 35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44   | 26<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25 | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>290<br>291<br>292<br>293<br>294<br>295<br>296<br>297<br>298<br>299<br>300<br>301<br>302<br>303<br>304<br>305<br>306<br>307<br>308<br>309<br>310<br>311<br>312<br>313<br>314<br>315<br>316<br>317<br>318<br>319<br>320<br>321<br>322<br>323<br>324<br>325<br>326<br>327<br>328<br>329<br>330<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334<br>335<br>336<br>337<br>338<br>339<br>340<br>341<br>342<br>343<br>344<br>345<br>346<br>347<br>348<br>349<br>350<br>351<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>356<br>357<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366<br>367<br>368<br>369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>378<br>379<br>380<br>381<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386<br>387<br>388<br>389<br>390<br>391<br>392<br>393<br>394<br>395<br>396<br>397<br>398<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418<br>419<br>420<br>421<br>422<br>423<br>424<br>425<br>426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434<br>435<br>436<br>437<br>438<br>439<br>440<br>441<br>442<br>443<br>444<br>445<br>446<br>447<br>448<br>449<br>450<br>451<br>452<br>453<br>454<br>455<br>456<br>457<br>458<br>459<br>460<br>461<br>462<br>463<br>464<br>465<br>466<br>467<br>468<br>469<br>470<br>471<br>472<br>473<br>474<br>475<br>476<br>477<br>478<br>479<br>480<br>481<br>482<br>483<br>484<br>485<br>486<br>487<br>488<br>489<br>490<br>491<br>492<br>493<br>494<br>495<br>496<br>497<br>498<br>499<br>500<br>501<br>502<br>503<br>504<br>505<br>506<br>507<br>508<br>509<br>510<br>511<br>512<br>513<br>514<br>515<br>516<br>517<br>518<br>519<br>520<br>521<br>522<br>523<br>524<br>525<br>526<br>527<br>528<br>529<br>530<br>531<br>532<br>533<br>534<br>535<br>536<br>537<br>538<br>539<br>540<br>541<br>542<br>543<br>544<br>545<br>546<br>547<br>548<br>549<br>550<br>551<br>552<br>553<br>554<br>555<br>556<br>557<br>558<br>559<br>560<br>561<br>562<br>563<br>564<br>565<br>566<br>567<br>568<br>569<br>570<br>571<br>572<br>573<br>574<br>575<br>576<br>577<br>578<br>579<br>580<br>581<br>582<br>583<br>584<br>585<br>586<br>587<br>588<br>589<br>590<br>591<br>592<br>593<br>594<br>595<br>596<br>597<br>598<br>599<br>600<br>601<br>602<br>603<br>604<br>605<br>606<br>607<br>608<br>609<br>610<br>611<br>612<br>613<br>614<br>615<br>616<br>617<br>618<br>619<br>620<br>621<br>622<br>623<br>624<br>625<br>626<br>627<br>628<br>629<br>630<br>631<br>632<br>633<br>634<br>635<br>636<br>637<br>638<br>639<br>640<br>641<br>642<br>643<br>644<br>645<br>646<br>647<br>648<br>649<br>650<br>651<br>652<br>653<br>654<br>655<br>656<br>657<br>658<br>659<br>660<br>661<br>662<br>663<br>664<br>665<br>666<br>667<br>668<br>669<br>670<br>671<br>672<br>673<br>674<br>675<br>676<br>677<br>678<br>679<br>680<br>681<br>682<br>683<br>684<br>685<br>686<br>687<br>688<br>689<br>690<br>691<br>692<br>693<br>694<br>695<br>696<br>697<br>698<br>699<br>700<br>701<br>702<br>703<br>704<br>705<br>706<br>707<br>708<br>709<br>710<br>711<br>712<br>713<br>714<br>715<br>716<br>717<br>718<br>719<br>720<br>721<br>722<br>723<br>724<br>725<br>726<br>727<br>728<br>729<br>730<br>731<br>732<br>733<br>734<br>735<br>736<br>737<br>738<br>739<br>740<br>741<br>742<br>743<br>744<br>745<br>746<br>747<br>748<br>749<br>750<br>751<br>752<br>753<br>754<br>755<br>756<br>757<br>758<br>759<br>760<br>761<br>762<br>763<br>764<br>765<br>766<br>767<br>768<br>769<br>770<br>771<br>772<br>773<br>774<br>775<br>776<br>777<br>778<br>779<br>780<br>781<br>782<br>783<br>784<br>785<br>786<br>787<br>788<br>789<br>790<br>791<br>792<br>793<br>794<br>795<br>796<br>797<br>798<br>799<br>800<br>801<br>802<br>803<br>804<br>805<br>806<br>807<br>808<br>809<br>810<br>811<br>812<br>813<br>814<br>815<br>816<br>817<br>818<br>819<br>820<br>821<br>822<br>823<br>824<br>825<br>826<br>827<br>828<br>829<br>830<br>831<br>832<br>833<br>834<br>835<br>836<br>837<br>838<br>839<br>840<br>841<br>842<br>843<br>844<br>845<br>846<br>847<br>848<br>849<br>850<br>851<br>852<br>853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858<br>859<br>860<br>861<br>862<br>863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868<br>869<br>870<br>871<br>872<br>873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878<br>879<br>880<br>881<br>882<br>883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888<br>889<br>890<br>891<br>892<br>893<br>894<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898<br>899<br>900<br>901<br>902<br>903<br>904<br>905<br>906<br>907<br>908<br>909<br>910<br>911<br>912<br>913<br>914<br>915<br>916<br>917<br>918<br>919<br>920<br>921<br>922<br>923<br>924<br>925<br>926<br>927<br>928<br>929<br>930<br>931<br>932<br>933<br>934<br>935<br>936<br>937<br>938<br>939<br>940<br>941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958<br>959<br>960<br>961<br>962<br>963<br>964<br>965<br>966<br>967<br>968<br>969<br>970<br>971<br>972<br>973<br>974<br>975<br>976<br>977<br>978<br>979<br>980<br>981<br>982<br>983<br>984<br>985<br>986<br>987<br>988<br>989<br>990<br>991<br>992<br>993<br>994<br>995<br>996<br>997<br>998<br>999<br>1000 |               |
| Speculator, seu Guilelmus<br>Durandi, anno 1261. scribit<br>speculum juris.                            | Alfonfus rex Castelle, Astro-<br>nomus peritissimus, Alf. tabb.  | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22 | 35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44           | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19 | del seu Syria ex A-<br>basdarum dynastia,<br>fuis imponitur. Oc-<br>casionem hujus rei<br>similem Lombardi-<br>si in Italia regni i-<br>nitio, vide apud<br>Scal. d. l. | 19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28 | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11            | 45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54   | 26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35 | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>286<br>287<br>288<br>289<br>290<br>291<br>292<br>293<br>294<br>295<br>296<br>297<br>298<br>299<br>300<br>301<br>302<br>303<br>304<br>305<br>306<br>307<br>308<br>309<br>310<br>311<br>312<br>313<br>314<br>315<br>316<br>317<br>318<br>319<br>320<br>321<br>322<br>323<br>324<br>325<br>326<br>327<br>328<br>329<br>330<br>331<br>332<br>333<br>334<br>335<br>336<br>337<br>338<br>339<br>340<br>341<br>342<br>343<br>344<br>345<br>346<br>347<br>348<br>349<br>350<br>351<br>352<br>353<br>354<br>355<br>356<br>357<br>358<br>359<br>360<br>361<br>362<br>363<br>364<br>365<br>366<br>367<br>368<br>369<br>370<br>371<br>372<br>373<br>374<br>375<br>376<br>377<br>378<br>379<br>380<br>381<br>382<br>383<br>384<br>385<br>386<br>387<br>388<br>389<br>390<br>391<br>392<br>393<br>394<br>395<br>396<br>397<br>398<br>399<br>400<br>401<br>402<br>403<br>404<br>405<br>406<br>407<br>408<br>409<br>410<br>411<br>412<br>413<br>414<br>415<br>416<br>417<br>418<br>419<br>420<br>421<br>422<br>423<br>424<br>425<br>426<br>427<br>428<br>429<br>430<br>431<br>432<br>433<br>434<br>435<br>436<br>437<br>438<br>439<br>440<br>441<br>442<br>443<br>444<br>445<br>446<br>447<br>448<br>449<br>450<br>451<br>452<br>453<br>454<br>455<br>456<br>457<br>458<br>459<br>460<br>461<br>462<br>463<br>464<br>465<br>466<br>467<br>468<br>469<br>470<br>471<br>472<br>473<br>474<br>475<br>476<br>477<br>478<br>479<br>480<br>481<br>482<br>483<br>484<br>485<br>486<br>487<br>488<br>489<br>490<br>491<br>492<br>493<br>494<br>495<br>496<br>497<br>498<br>499<br>500<br>501<br>502<br>503<br>504<br>505<br>506<br>507<br>508<br>509<br>510<br>511<br>512<br>513<br>514<br>515<br>516<br>517<br>518<br>519<br>520<br>521<br>522<br>523<br>524<br>525<br>526<br>527<br>528<br>529<br>530<br>531<br>532<br>533<br>534<br>535<br>536<br>537<br>538<br>539<br>540<br>541<br>542<br>543<br>544<br>545<br>546<br>547<br>548<br>549<br>550<br>551<br>552<br>553<br>554<br>555<br>556<br>557<br>558<br>559<br>560<br>561<br>562<br>563<br>564<br>565<br>566<br>567<br>568<br>569<br>570<br>571<br>572<br>573<br>574<br>575<br>576<br>577<br>578<br>579<br>580<br>581<br>582<br>583<br>584<br>585<br>586<br>587<br>588<br>589<br>590<br>591<br>592<br>593<br>594<br>595<br>596<br>597<br>598<br>599<br>600<br>601<br>602<br>603<br>604<br>605<br>606<br>607<br>608<br>609<br>610<br>611<br>612<br>613<br>614<br>615<br>616<br>617<br>618<br>619<br>620<br>621<br>622<br>623<br>624<br>625<br>626<br>627<br>628<br>629<br>630<br>631<br>632<br>633<br>634<br>635<br>636<br>637<br>638<br>639<br>640<br>641<br>642<br>643<br>644<br>645<br>646<br>647<br>648<br>649<br>650<br>651<br>652<br>653<br>654<br>655<br>656<br>657<br>658<br>659<br>660<br>661<br>662<br>663<br>664<br>665<br>666<br>667<br>668<br>669<br>670<br>671<br>672<br>673<br>674<br>675<br>676<br>677<br>678<br>679<br>680<br>681<br>682<br>683<br>684<br>685<br>686<br>687<br>688<br>689<br>690<br>691<br>692<br>693<br>694<br>695<br>696<br>697<br>698<br>699<br>700<br>701<br>702<br>703<br>704<br>705<br>706<br>707<br>708<br>709<br>710<br>711<br>712<br>713<br>714<br>715<br>716<br>717<br>718<br>719<br>720<br>721<br>722<br>723<br>724<br>725<br>726<br>727<br>728<br>729<br>730<br>731<br>732<br>733<br>734<br>735<br>736<br>737<br>738<br>739<br>740<br>741<br>742<br>743<br>744<br>745<br>746<br>747<br>748<br>749<br>750<br>751<br>752<br>753<br>754<br>755<br>756<br>757<br>758<br>759<br>760<br>761<br>762<br>763<br>764<br>765<br>766<br>767<br>768<br>769<br>770<br>771<br>772<br>773<br>774<br>775<br>776<br>777<br>778<br>779<br>780<br>781<br>782<br>783<br>784<br>785<br>786<br>787<br>788<br>789<br>790<br>791<br>792<br>793<br>794<br>795<br>796<br>797<br>798<br>799<br>800<br>801<br>802<br>803<br>804<br>805<br>806<br>807<br>808<br>809<br>810<br>811<br>812<br>813<br>814<br>815<br>816<br>817<br>818<br>819<br>820<br>821<br>822<br>823<br>824<br>825<br>826<br>827<br>828<br>829<br>830<br>831<br>832<br>833<br>834<br>835<br>836<br>837<br>838<br>839<br>840<br>841<br>842<br>843<br>844<br>845<br>846<br>847<br>848<br>849<br>850<br>851<br>852<br>853<br>854<br>855<br>856<br>857<br>858<br>859<br>860<br>861<br>862<br>863<br>864<br>865<br>866<br>867<br>868<br>869<br>870<br>871<br>872<br>873<br>874<br>875<br>876<br>877<br>878<br>879<br>880<br>881<br>882<br>883<br>884<br>885<br>886<br>887<br>888<br>889<br>890<br>891<br>892<br>893<br>894<br>895<br>896<br>897<br>898<br>899<br>900<br>901<br>902<br>903<br>904<br>905<br>906<br>907<br>908<br>909<br>910<br>911<br>912<br>913<br>914<br>915<br>916<br>917<br>918<br>919<br>920<br>921<br>922<br>923<br>924<br>925<br>926<br>927<br>928<br>929<br>930<br>931<br>932<br>933<br>934<br>935<br>936<br>937<br>938<br>939<br>940<br>941<br>942<br>943<br>944<br>945<br>946<br>947<br>948<br>949<br>950<br>951<br>952<br>953<br>954<br>955<br>956<br>957<br>958<br>959<br>960<br>961<br>962<br>963<br>964<br>965<br>966<br>967<br>968<br>969<br>970<br>971<br>972<br>973<br>974<br>975<br>976<br>977<br>978<br>979<br>980<br>981<br>982<br>983<br>984<br>985<br>986<br>987<br>988<br>989<br>990<br>991<br>992<br>993<br>994<br>995<br>996<br>997<br>998<br>999<br>1000  |               |
| Barthol. Brixienfis.<br>Albertus Galeotti.<br>Johannes de Deo.<br>Jacobus de Bello Visu.               | R. Mosche Aben Tafon. Eucli-<br>dem vertit in Hebraum, qui<br>hodie extat.<br>Guilelmus Placentinus,<br>Medicus, &<br>Petrus Hispanus, Logicus,<br>qui post Papa factus, nomine<br>Johannes, Fris. biblioth. | 23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 1 Philippus<br>2 Audax F.<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10 | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29 |   | 29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38 | 12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21         | 55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103<br>104<br>105<br>106<br>107<br>108<br>109<br>110<br>111<br>112<br>113<br>114<br>115<br>116<br>117<br>118<br>119<br>120<br>121<br>122<br>123<br>124<br>125<br>126<br>127<br>128<br>129<br>130<br>131<br>132<br>133<br>134<br>135<br>136<br>137<br>138<br>139<br>140<br>141<br>142<br>143<br>144<br>145<br>146<br>147<br>148<br>149<br>150<br>151<br>152<br>153<br>154<br>155<br>156<br>157<br>158<br>159<br>160<br>161<br>162<br>163<br>164<br>165<br>166<br>167<br>168<br>169<br>170<br>171<br>172<br>173<br>174<br>175<br>176<br>177<br>178<br>179<br>180<br>181<br>182<br>183<br>184<br>185<br>186<br>187<br>188<br>189<br>190<br>191<br>192<br>193<br>194<br>195<br>196<br>197<br>198<br>199<br>200<br>201<br>202<br>203<br>204<br>205<br>206<br>207<br>208<br>209<br>210<br>211<br>212<br>213<br>214<br>215<br>216<br>217<br>218<br>219<br>220<br>221<br>222<br>223<br>224<br>225<br>226<br>227<br>228<br>229<br>230<br>231<br>232<br>233<br>234<br>235<br>236<br>237<br>238<br>239<br>240<br>241<br>242<br>243<br>244<br>245<br>246<br>247<br>248<br>249<br>250<br>251<br>252<br>253<br>254<br>255<br>256<br>257<br>258<br>259<br>260<br>261<br>262<br>263<br>264<br>265<br>266<br>267<br>268<br>269<br>270<br>271<br>272<br>273<br>274<br>275<br>276<br>277<br>278<br>279<br>280<br>281<br>282<br>283<br>284<br>285<br>28 |  |   |               |



| ANNI<br>Christi<br>vulg. | INDICTIO.  | IMPERATORES |   | P A P A E   | SCHOLASTICI & Philosophi.  | CONCILIA, ET NO-<br>vi ordines Monachorum, itemq; Hæretici & Academia. |
|--------------------------|--|-------------|---|---|--|--|
|                          |  | ORIENT.     | OCCIDENT.   |   |  |  |
| F                        | 14 19<br>15 20<br>16 21<br>17 22<br>18 23<br>19 24<br>20 25<br>21 26<br>22 27<br>23 28                   |             | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>mens. 6. Interregnum mens. 6. d. 25.<br>1 HENRICUS VII.<br>2 LUTZELBURGIUS, dori-<br>3 bus animi excellens.   | 8<br>mens. 9. d. 18.<br>Benedictus IX. m. 8. d. 16.<br>Vacat sedes mens. 11.<br>1 Clemens V. Hic tran-<br>2 stulit sedem Avenio-<br>3 nem ubi permansit ad<br>4 72. annos. Naucerus<br>5 habet annos 74.<br>6   | Alanus Doctor<br>universalis<br>perg. app.<br>Nicephorus<br>Callistus anno<br>1300. Coster.  | Conc. Lugdunense, Nauch.   |
| 1310                     | 24 29<br>25 30<br>26 31<br>27 32<br>28 33<br>29 34<br>30 35<br>31 36<br>32 37<br>33 38                   |             | 4<br>5 * Veneno necatur à Monacho.<br>6 Interregnum ann. 1. mens. 2.<br>1 LUDOVICUS BAVA-<br>2 rus. Ex dissentiente Caesarum<br>3 electione bellum civile ortum,<br>4 quod gravissimè Germaniam af-<br>5 fixit.<br>6<br>7 | 7<br>mens. 10. d. 16.<br>Vacat sedes ann. 2.<br>1 Johannes XXI. vel.<br>2 XXII.<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7  | delet. uno die<br>Viennense Clementin. Palm.<br>Moguntinum, Nauch.<br>Multa alia conciliabula Pontifi-<br>cum sibi invicem adversantium,<br>passim habita, Theod. Nien.<br>1312. ACADEMIA Aurelia-<br>nensis à Philippo Pulchro, in<br>Gallia, Mid. & Emil. lib. 8.<br>1316. ACADEMIA Ferra- | 1311. Templarii in universum   |
| H                        | 1 39<br>2 40<br>3 41<br>4 42<br>5 43<br>6 44<br>7 45<br>8 46<br>9 47<br>10 48<br>11 49<br>12 50<br>13 51 |             | 8<br>9<br>10<br>11 Fridericus capitur in praelio,<br>12 & per aliquot annos captivus<br>13 detinetur, Cusp.<br>14<br>15<br>16 Ludovicus in Comitibus Fran-<br>17 cosurtensibus gravissimè dissertis de                    | 86<br>97<br>108<br>119<br>120<br>131<br>142<br>153<br>164<br>175<br>186<br>197<br>208<br>219<br>220<br>231<br>242<br>253<br>264<br>275<br>286<br>297<br>308<br>319<br>320<br>331<br>342<br>353<br>364<br>375<br>386<br>397<br>408<br>419<br>420<br>431<br>442<br>453<br>464<br>475<br>486<br>497<br>508<br>519<br>520<br>531<br>542<br>553<br>564<br>575<br>586<br>597<br>608<br>619<br>620<br>631<br>642<br>653<br>664<br>675<br>686<br>697<br>708<br>719<br>720<br>731<br>742<br>753<br>764<br>775<br>786<br>797<br>808<br>819<br>820<br>831<br>842<br>853<br>864<br>875<br>886<br>897<br>908<br>919<br>920<br>931<br>942<br>953<br>964<br>975<br>986<br>997<br>1008<br>1019<br>1020<br>1031<br>1042<br>1053<br>1064<br>1075<br>1086<br>1097<br>1108<br>1119<br>1120<br>1131<br>1142<br>1153<br>1164<br>1175<br>1186<br>1197<br>1208<br>1219<br>1220<br>1231<br>1242<br>1253<br>1264<br>1275<br>1286<br>1297<br>1308<br>1319<br>1320<br>1331<br>1342<br>1353<br>1364<br>1375<br>1386<br>1397<br>1408<br>1419<br>1420<br>1431<br>1442<br>1453<br>1464<br>1475<br>1486<br>1497<br>1508<br>1519<br>1520<br>1531<br>1542<br>1553<br>1564<br>1575<br>1586<br>1597<br>1608<br>1619<br>1620<br>1631<br>1642<br>1653<br>1664<br>1675<br>1686<br>1697<br>1708<br>1719<br>1720<br>1731<br>1742<br>1753<br>1764<br>1775<br>1786<br>1797<br>1808<br>1819<br>1820<br>1831<br>1842<br>1853<br>1864<br>1875<br>1886<br>1897<br>1908<br>1919<br>1920<br>1931<br>1942<br>1953<br>1964<br>1975<br>1986<br>1997<br>2008<br>2019<br>2020<br>2031<br>2042<br>2053<br>2064<br>2075<br>2086<br>2097<br>2108<br>2119<br>2120<br>2131<br>2142<br>2153<br>2164<br>2175<br>2186<br>2197<br>2208<br>2219<br>2220<br>2231<br>2242<br>2253<br>2264<br>2275<br>2286<br>2297<br>2308<br>2319<br>2320<br>2331<br>2342<br>2353<br>2364<br>2375<br>2386<br>2397<br>2408<br>2419<br>2420<br>2431<br>2442<br>2453<br>2464<br>2475<br>2486<br>2497<br>2508<br>2519<br>2520<br>2531<br>2542<br>2553<br>2564<br>2575<br>2586<br>2597<br>2608<br>2619<br>2620<br>2631<br>2642<br>2653<br>2664<br>2675<br>2686<br>2697<br>2708<br>2719<br>2720<br>2731<br>2742<br>2753<br>2764<br>2775<br>2786<br>2797<br>2808<br>2819<br>2820<br>2831<br>2842<br>2853<br>2864<br>2875<br>2886<br>2897<br>2908<br>2919<br>2920<br>2931<br>2942<br>2953<br>2964<br>2975<br>2986<br>2997<br>3008<br>3019<br>3020<br>3031<br>3042<br>3053<br>3064<br>3075<br>3086<br>3097<br>3108<br>3119<br>3120<br>3131<br>3142<br>3153<br>3164<br>3175<br>3186<br>3197<br>3208<br>3219<br>3220<br>3231<br>3242<br>3253<br>3264<br>3275<br>3286<br>3297<br>3308<br>3319<br>3320<br>3331<br>3342<br>3353<br>3364<br>3375<br>3386<br>3397<br>3408<br>3419<br>3420<br>3431<br>3442<br>3453<br>3464<br>3475<br>3486<br>3497<br>3508<br>3519<br>3520<br>3531<br>3542<br>3553<br>3564<br>3575<br>3586<br>3597<br>3608<br>3619<br>3620<br>3631<br>3642<br>3653<br>3664<br>3675<br>3686<br>3697<br>3708<br>3719<br>3720<br>3731<br>3742<br>3753<br>3764<br>3775<br>3786<br>3797<br>3808<br>3819<br>3820<br>3831<br>3842<br>3853<br>3864<br>3875<br>3886<br>3897<br>3908<br>3919<br>3920<br>3931<br>3942<br>3953<br>3964<br>3975<br>3986<br>3997<br>4008<br>4019<br>4020<br>4031<br>4042<br>4053<br>4064<br>4075<br>4086<br>4097<br>4108<br>4119<br>4120<br>4131<br>4142<br>4153<br>4164<br>4175<br>4186<br>4197<br>4208<br>4219<br>4220<br>4231<br>4242<br>4253<br>4264<br>4275<br>4286<br>4297<br>4308<br>4319<br>4320<br>4331<br>4342<br>4353<br>4364<br>4375<br>4386<br>4397<br>4408<br>4419<br>4420<br>4431<br>4442<br>4453<br>4464<br>4475<br>4486<br>4497<br>4508<br>4519<br>4520<br>4531<br>4542<br>4553<br>4564<br>4575<br>4586<br>4597<br>4608<br>4619<br>4620<br>4631<br>4642<br>4653<br>4664<br>4675<br>4686<br>4697<br>4708<br>4719<br>4720<br>4731<br>4742<br>4753<br>4764<br>4775<br>4786<br>4797<br>4808<br>4819<br>4820<br>4831<br>4842<br>4853<br>4864<br>4875<br>4886<br>4897<br>4908<br>4919<br>4920<br>4931<br>4942<br>4953<br>4964<br>4975<br>4986<br>4997<br>5008<br>5019<br>5020<br>5031<br>5042<br>5053<br>5064<br>5075<br>5086<br>5097<br>5108<br>5119<br>5120<br>5131<br>5142<br>5153<br>5164<br>5175<br>5186<br>5197<br>5208<br>5219<br>5220<br>5231<br>5242<br>5253<br>5264<br>5275<br>5286<br>5297<br>5308<br>5319<br>5320<br>5331<br>5342<br>5353<br>5364<br>5375<br>5386<br>5397<br>5408<br>5419<br>5420<br>5431<br>5442<br>5453<br>5464<br>5475<br>5486<br>5497<br>5508<br>5519<br>5520<br>5531<br>5542<br>5553<br>5564<br>5575<br>5586<br>5597<br>5608<br>5619<br>5620<br>5631<br>5642<br>5653<br>5664<br>5675<br>5686<br>5697<br>5708<br>5719<br>5720<br>5731<br>5742<br>5753<br>5764<br>5775<br>5786<br>5797<br>5808<br>5819<br>5820<br>5831<br>5842<br>5853<br>5864<br>5875<br>5886<br>5897<br>5908<br>5919<br>5920<br>5931<br>5942<br>5953<br>5964<br>5975<br>5986<br>5997<br>6008<br>6019<br>6020<br>6031<br>6042<br>6053<br>6064<br>6075<br>6086<br>6097<br>6108<br>6119<br>6120<br>6131<br>6142<br>6153<br>6164<br>6175<br>6186<br>6197<br>6208<br>6219<br>6220<br>6231<br>6242<br>6253<br>6264<br>6275<br>6286<br>6297<br>6308<br>6319<br>6320<br>6331<br>6342<br>6353<br>6364<br>6375<br>6386<br>6397<br>6408<br>6419<br>6420<br>6431<br>6442<br>6453<br>6464<br>6475<br>6486<br>6497<br>6508<br>6519<br>6520<br>6531<br>6542<br>6553<br>6564<br>6575<br>6586<br>6597<br>6608<br>6619<br>6620<br>6631<br>6642<br>6653<br>6664<br>6675<br>6686<br>6697<br>6708<br>6719<br>6720<br>6731<br>6742<br>6753<br>6764<br>6775<br>6786<br>6797<br>6808<br>6819<br>6820<br>6831<br>6842<br>6853<br>6864<br>6875<br>6886<br>6897<br>6908<br>6919<br>6920<br>6931<br>6942<br>6953<br>6964<br>6975<br>6986<br>6997<br>7008<br>7019<br>7020<br>7031<br>7042<br>7053<br>7064<br>7075<br>7086<br>7097<br>7108<br>7119<br>7120<br>7131<br>7142<br>7153<br>7164<br>7175<br>7186<br>7197<br>7208<br>7219<br>7220<br>7231<br>7242<br>7253<br>7264<br>7275<br>7286<br>7297<br>7308<br>7319<br>7320<br>7331<br>7342<br>7353<br>7364<br>7375<br>7386<br>7397<br>7408<br>7419<br>7420<br>7431<br>7442<br>7453<br>7464<br>7475<br>7486<br>7497<br>7508<br>7519<br>7520<br>7531<br>7542<br>7553<br>7564<br>7575<br>7586<br>7597<br>7608<br>7619<br>7620<br>7631<br>7642<br>7653<br>7664<br>7675<br>7686<br>7697<br>7708<br>7719<br>7720<br>7731<br>7742<br>7753<br>7764<br>7775<br>7786<br>7797<br>7808<br>7819<br>7820<br>7831<br>7842<br>7853<br>7864<br>7875<br>7886<br>7897<br>7908<br>7919<br>7920<br>7931<br>7942<br>7953<br>7964<br>7975<br>7986<br>7997<br>8008<br>8019<br>8020<br>8031<br>8042<br>8053<br>8064<br>8075<br>8086<br>8097<br>8108<br>8119<br>8120<br>8131<br>8142<br>8153<br>8164<br>8175<br>8186<br>8197<br>8208<br>8219<br>8220<br>8231<br>8242<br>8253<br>8264<br>8275<br>8286<br>8297<br>8308<br>8319<br>8320<br>8331<br>8342<br>8353<br>8364<br>8375<br>8386<br>8397<br>8408<br>8419<br>8420<br>8431<br>8442<br>8453<br>8464<br>8475<br>8486<br>8497<br>8508<br>8519<br>8520<br>8531<br>8542<br>8553<br>8564<br>8575<br>8586<br>8597<br>8608<br>8619<br>8620<br>8631<br>8642<br>8653<br>8664<br>8675<br>8686<br>8697<br>8708<br>8719<br>8720<br>8731<br>8742<br>8753<br>8764<br>8775<br>8786<br>8797<br>8808<br>8819<br>8820<br>8831<br>8842<br>8853<br>8864<br>8875<br>8886<br>8897<br>8908<br>8919<br>8920<br>8931<br>8942<br>8953<br>8964<br>8975<br>8986<br>8997<br>9008<br>9019<br>9020<br>9031<br>9042<br>9053<br>9064<br>9075<br>9086<br>9097<br>9108<br>9119<br>9120<br>9131<br>9142<br>9153<br>9164<br>9175<br>9186<br>9197<br>9208<br>9219<br>9220<br>9231<br>9242<br>9253<br>9264<br>9275<br>9286<br>9297<br>9308<br>9319<br>9320<br>9331<br>9342<br>9353<br>9364<br>9375<br>9386<br>9397<br>9408<br>9419<br>9420<br>9431<br>9442<br>9453<br>9464<br>9475<br>9486<br>9497<br>9508<br>9519<br>9520<br>9531<br>9542<br>9553<br>9564<br>9575<br>9586<br>9597<br>9608<br>9619<br>9620<br>9631<br>9642<br>9653<br>9664<br>9675<br>9686<br>9697<br>9708<br>9719<br>9720<br>9731<br>9742<br>9753<br>9764<br>9775<br>9786<br>9797<br>9808<br>9819<br>9820<br>9831<br>9842<br>9853<br>9864<br>9875<br>9886<br>9897<br>9908<br>9919<br>9920<br>9931<br>9942<br>9953<br>9964<br>9975<br>9986<br>9997<br>10008<br>10019<br>10020<br>10031<br>10042<br>10053<br>10064<br>10075<br>10086<br>10097<br>10108<br>10119<br>10120<br>10131<br>10142<br>10153<br>10164<br>10175<br>10186<br>10197<br>10208<br>10219<br>10220<br>10231<br>10242<br>10253<br>10264<br>10275<br>10286<br>10297<br>10308<br>10319<br>10320<br>10331<br>10342<br>10353<br>10364<br>10375<br>10386<br>10397<br>10408<br>10419<br>10420<br>10431<br>10442<br>10453<br>10464<br>10475<br>10486<br>10497<br>10508<br>10519<br>10520<br>10531<br>10542<br>10553<br>10564<br>10575<br>10586<br>10597<br>10608<br>10619<br>10620<br>10631<br>10642<br>10653<br>10664<br>10675<br>10686<br>10697<br>10708<br>10719<br>10720<br>10731<br>10742<br>10753<br>10764<br>10775<br>10786<br>10797<br>10808<br>10819<br>10820<br>10831<br>10842<br>10853<br>10864<br>10875<br>10886<br>10897<br>10908<br>10919<br>10920<br>10931<br>10942<br>10953<br>10964<br>10975<br>10986<br>10997<br>11008<br>11019<br>11020<br>11031<br>11042<br>11053<br>11064<br>11075<br>11086<br>11097<br>11108<br>11119<br>11120<br>11131<br>11142<br>11153<br>11164<br>11175<br>11186<br>11197<br>11208<br>11219<br>11220<br>11231<br>11242<br>11253<br>11264<br>11275<br>11286<br>11297<br>11308<br>11319<br>11320<br>11331<br>11342<br>11353<br>11364<br>11375<br>11386<br>11397<br>11408<br>11419<br>11420<br>11431<br>11442<br>11453<br>11464<br>11475<br>11486<br>11497<br>11508<br>11519<br>11520<br>11531<br>11542<br>11553<br>11564<br>11575<br>11586<br>11597<br>11608<br>11619<br>11620<br>11631<br>11642<br>11653<br>11664<br>11675<br>11686<br>11697<br>11708<br>11719<br>11720<br>11731<br>11742<br>11753<br>11764<br>11775<br>11786<br>11797<br>11808<br>11819<br>11820<br>11831<br>11842<br>11853<br>11864<br>11875<br>11886<br>11897<br>11908<br>11919<br>11920<br>11931<br>11942<br>11953<br>11964<br>11975<br>11986<br>11997<br>12008<br>12019<br>12020<br>12031<br>12042<br>12053<br>12064<br>12075<br>12086<br>12097<br>12108<br>12119<br>12120<br>12131<br>12142<br>12153<br>12164<br>12175<br>12186<br>12197<br>12208<br>12219<br>12220<br>12231<br>12242<br>12253<br>12264<br>12275<br>12286<br>12297<br>12308<br>12319<br>12320<br>12331<br>12342<br>12353<br>12364<br>12375<br>12386<br>12397<br>12408<br>12419<br>12420<br>12431<br>12442<br>12453<br>12464<br>12475<br>12486<br>12497<br>12508<br>12519<br>12520<br>12531<br>12542<br>12553<br>12564<br>12575<br>12586<br>12597<br>12608<br>12619<br>12620<br>12631<br>12642<br>12653<br>12664<br>12675<br>12686<br>12697<br>12708<br>12719<br>12720<br>12731<br>12742<br>12753<br>12764<br>12775<br>12786<br>12797<br>12808<br>12819<br>12820<br>12831<br>12842<br>12853<br>12864<br>12875<br>12886<br>12897<br>12908<br>12919<br>12920<br>12931<br>12942<br>12953<br>12964<br>12975<br>12986<br>12997<br>13008<br>13019<br>13020<br>13031<br>13042<br>13053<br>13064<br>13075<br>13086<br>13097<br>13108<br>13119<br>13120<br>13131<br>13142<br>13153<br>13164<br>13175<br>13186<br>13197<br>13208<br>13219<br>13220<br>13231<br>13242<br>13253<br>13264<br>13275<br>13286<br>13297<br>13308<br>13319<br>13320<br>13331<br>13342<br>13353<br>13364<br>13375<br>13386<br>13397<br>13408<br>13419<br>13420<br>13431<br>13442<br>13453<br>13464<br>13475<br>13486<br>13497<br>13508<br>13519<br>13520<br>13531<br>13542<br>13553<br>13564<br>13575<br>13586<br>13597<br>13608<br>13619<br>13620<br>13631<br>13642<br>13653<br>13664<br>13675<br>13686<br>13697<br>13708<br>13719<br>13720<br>13731<br>13742<br>13753<br>13764<br>13775<br>13786<br>13797<br>13808<br>13819<br>13820<br>13831<br>13842<br>13853<br>13864<br>13875<br>13886<br>13897<br>13908<br>13919<br>13920<br>13931<br>13942<br>13953<br>13964<br>13975<br>13986<br>13997<br>14008<br>14019<br>14020<br>14031<br>14042<br>14053<br>14064<br>14075<br>14086<br>14097<br>14108<br>14119<br>14120<br>14131<br>14142<br>14153<br>14164<br>14175<br>14186<br>14197<br>14208<br>14219<br>14220<br>14231<br>14242<br>14253<br>14264<br>14275<br>14286<br>14297<br>14308<br>14319<br>14320<br>14331<br>14342<br>14353<br>14364<br>14375<br>14386<br>14397<br>14408<br>14419<br>14420<br>14431<br>14442<br>14453<br>14464<br>14475<br>14486<br>14497<br>14508<br>14519<br>14520<br>14531<br>14542<br>14553<br>14564<br>14575<br>14586<br>14597<br>14608<br>14619<br>14620<br>14631<br>14642<br>14653<br>14664<br>14675<br>14686<br>14697<br>14708<br>14719<br>14720<br>14731<br>14742<br>14753<br>14764<br>14775<br>14786<br>14797<br>14808<br>14819<br>14820<br>14831<br>14842<br>14853<br>14864<br>14875<br>14886<br>14897<br>14908<br>14919<br>14920<br>14931<br>14942<br>14953<br>14964<br>14975<br>14986<br>14997<br>15008<br>15019<br>15020<br>15031<br>15042<br>15053<br>15064<br>15075<br>15086<br>15097<br>15108<br>15119<br>15120<br>15131<br>15142<br>15153<br>15164<br>15175<br>15186<br>15197<br>15208<br>15219<br>15220<br>15231<br>15242<br>15253<br>15264<br>15275<br>15286<br>15297<br>15308<br>15319<br>15320<br>15331<br>15342<br>15353<br>15364<br>15375<br>15386<br>15397<br>15408<br>15419<br>15420<br>15431<br>15442<br>15453<br>15464<br>15475<br>15486<br>15497<br>15508<br>15519<br>15520<br>15531<br>15542<br>15553<br>15564<br>15575<br>15586<br>15597<br>15608<br>15619<br>15620<br>15631<br>15642<br>15653<br>15664<br>15675<br>15686<br>15697<br>15708<br>15719<br>15720<br>15731<br>15742<br>15753<br>15764<br>15775<br>15786<br>15797<br>15808<br>15819<br>15820<br>15831<br>15842<br>15853<br>15864<br>15875<br>15886<br>15897<br>15908<br>15919<br>15920<br>15931<br>15942<br>15953<br>15964<br>15975<br>15986<br>15997<br>16008<br>16019<br>16020<br>16031<br>16042<br>16053<br>16064<br>16075<br>16086<br>16097<br>16108<br>16119<br>16120<br>16131<br>16142<br>16153<br>16164<br>16175<br>16186<br>16197<br>16208<br>16219<br>16220<br>16231<br>16242<br>16253<br>16264<br>16275<br>16286<br>16297<br>16308<br>16319<br>16320<br>16331<br>16342<br>16353<br>16364<br>16375<br>16386<br>16397<br>16408<br>16419<br>16420<br>16431<br>16442<br>16453<br>16464<br>16475<br>16486<br>16497<br>16508<br>16519<br>16520<br>16531<br>16542<br>16553<br>16564<br>16575<br>16586<br>16597<br>16608<br>16619<br>16620<br>16631<br>16642<br>16653<br>16664<br>16675<br>16686<br>16697<br>16708<br>16719<br>16720<br>16731<br>16742<br>16753<br>16764<br>16775<br>16786<br>16797<br>16808<br>16819<br>16820<br>16831<br>16842<br>16853<br>16864<br>16875<br>16886<br>16897<br>16908<br>16919<br>16920<br>16931<br>16942<br>16953<br>16964<br>16975<br>16986<br>16997<br>17008<br>17019<br>17020<br>17031<br>17042<br>17053<br>17064<br>17075<br>17086<br>17097<br>17108<br>17119<br>17120<br>17131<br>17142<br>17153<br>17164<br>17175<br>17186<br>17197<br>17208<br>17219<br>17220<br>17231<br>17242<br>17253<br>17264<br>17275<br>17286<br>17297<br>17308<br>17319<br>17320<br>17331<br>17342<br>17353<br>17364<br>17375<br>17386<br>17397<br>17408<br>17419<br>17420<br>17431<br>17442<br>17453<br>17464<br>17475<br>17486<br>17497<br>17508<br>17519<br>17520<br>17531<br>17542<br>17553<br>17564 |  |  |

| JURECON-<br>SULTI.   | MEDICI, PHILO-<br>logi, Historici &<br>Rabbini.   | SCOTI,<br>Dyn. 4. | GALLIE,<br>Dyn. 4. | Calcl. Hipp. &<br>Lec. dyn. 3. | TURCA-<br>rum feri-<br>es ex | Leondavio. | POLONIE<br>Dyn. 6. | DANI.<br>Dyn. 2. | ANGELI.<br>Dyn. 3. | HUNGARIE<br>Dyn. 4. | BOEMIE,<br>Dyn. 2. | Ludg. Hall. |
|--|---|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|-------------|
| Guido de Baisio.   |   | 6                 | 16                 | 7                              | 5                            | 3          | 15                 | 19               | 12                 | 12                  | 39                 |             |
| Ganfredus de Trano.  |   | 17                | 17                 | 8                              | 6                            | 4          | 16                 | 10               | 11                 | 13                  | 40                 |             |
| Jacobus de Ravan, Lotharingus,<br>qui primus ad Dialecticum modum<br>docendi & disputandi discipulus<br>deduxit. | Bernhardus Gordonius, Me-<br>dicus, Fris. biblioth.   | 18                | 18                 | 9                              | 7                            | 5          | 17                 | 11               | 12                 | 14                  | 41                 |             |
|  | Simeon Constantinopolitanus,<br>Historicus, Fr. biblioth.                                     | 19                | 19                 | 10                             | 8                            | 6          | 18                 | 12               | 13                 | 15                  | 42                 |             |
|  |   | 20                | 20                 | 11                             | 9                            | 7          | 19                 | 13               | 14                 | 16                  | 43                 |             |
|  |   | 21                | 21                 | 12                             | 10                           | 8          | 20                 | 14               | 15                 | 17                  | 44                 |             |
|  |   | 22                | 22                 | 13                             | 11                           | 9          | 21                 | 15               | 16                 | 18                  | 45                 |             |
| Petrus de Bella Petrica, Burgun-<br>da, docuit Aureliis.   | R. Ithac autor libri Geseol, Olan.  | 23                | 23                 | 14                             | 12                           | 10         | 22                 | 16               | 17                 | 19                  | 46                 |             |
|  |   | 24                | 24                 | 15                             | 13                           | 11         | 23                 | 17               | 18                 | 20                  | 47                 |             |
|  |   | 25                | 25                 | 16                             | 14                           | 12         | 24                 | 18               | 19                 | 21                  | 48                 |             |
|  |   | 26                | 26                 | 17                             | 15                           | 13         | 25                 | 19               | 20                 | 22                  | 49                 |             |
|  | Rabbi Mordechai.  | 27                | 27                 | 18                             | 16                           | 14         | 26                 | 20               | 21                 | 23                  | 50                 |             |
|  | Gensilis Fulgini, Medicus,<br>Fris. biblioth.   | 28                | 28                 | 19                             | 17                           | 15         | 27                 | 21               | 22                 | 24                  | 51                 |             |
|  |   | 29                | 29                 | 20                             | 18                           | 16         | 28                 | 22               | 23                 | 25                  | 52                 |             |
|  |   | 30                | 30                 | 21                             | 19                           | 17         | 29                 | 23               | 24                 | 26                  | 53                 |             |
|  |   | 31                | 31                 | 22                             | 20                           | 18         | 30                 | 24               | 25                 | 27                  | 54                 |             |
| Rolandus Paciola Patavii.  |   | 32                | 32                 | 23                             | 21                           | 19         | 31                 | 25               | 26                 | 28                  | 55                 |             |
| Fab. Max. de S. Urbano, ib.  |   | 33                | 33                 | 24                             | 22                           | 20         | 32                 | 26               | 27                 | 29                  | 56                 |             |
| Nicolaus Malumbra, ibid.   | Guilelmus Varignani & Mathias<br>Silvaticus, Medici, nem. Petrus                              | 34                | 34                 | 25                             | 23                           | 21         | 33                 | 27               | 28                 | 30                  | 57                 |             |
| Olradus de Ponte, Laudens.   |   | 35                | 35                 | 26                             | 24                           | 22         | 34                 | 28               | 29                 | 31                  | 58                 |             |
| Jacob de Arena, Parmensis.   | Aponensis Medicus & supersti-<br>tiosus Astrologus, Fris. biblioth.<br>Pic. Mirand.           | 36                | 36                 | 27                             | 25                           | 23         | 35                 | 29               | 30                 | 32                  | 59                 |             |
| Nicolaus de Neapoli.   |   | 37                | 37                 | 28                             | 26                           | 24         | 36                 | 30               | 31                 | 33                  | 60                 |             |
| Franciscus Accursii F.   |   | 38                | 38                 | 29                             | 27                           | 25         | 37                 | 31               | 32                 | 34                  | 61                 |             |
| Martinus Sylvanus.   |   | 39                | 39                 | 30                             | 28                           | 26         | 38                 | 32               | 33                 | 35                  | 62                 |             |
| Martinus de Salumannis.  |   | 40                | 40                 | 31                             | 29                           | 27         | 39                 | 33               | 34                 | 36                  | 63                 |             |
| Richardus Malumbra, Cremo-<br>nensis, obiit anno 1334.   | Rabbenu Ascher scripsit super Tal-<br>mud.  | 41                | 41                 | 32                             | 30                           | 28         | 40                 | 34               | 35                 | 37                  | 64                 |             |
| Lampertus de Ramponibus.   |   | 42                | 42                 | 33                             | 31                           | 29         | 41                 | 35               | 36                 | 38                  | 65                 |             |
| Guilelmus de Curno, Aureliis.  | Dantes Aligerius Florentinus,<br>cum Occano pro Ludovico Imp.<br>contra Papam scribit, Trish. | 43                | 43                 | 34                             | 32                           | 30         | 42                 | 36               | 37                 | 39                  | 66                 |             |
| Guilelmus Abbas de monte La-<br>tino, Philosophus.   |   | 44                | 44                 | 35                             | 33                           | 31         | 43                 | 37               | 38                 | 40                  | 67                 |             |
| Johann. Andreæ, Bononie, obiit<br>1348.  | FRANCISCUS PE-<br>TRARCHA. Patavinus,<br>Nuch. Plat.  | 45                | 45                 | 36                             | 34                           | 32         | 44                 | 38               | 39                 | 41                  | 68                 |             |
| Cynus auditor fuit Dyni, Bononie<br>floruit.   | R. Abaron. Haccoben scripsit li-<br>brum Orach Chajim.  | 46                | 46                 | 37                             | 35                           | 33         | 45                 | 39               | 40                 | 42                  | 69                 |             |
| Johannes Monachi Cardinalis.   |   | 47                | 47                 | 38                             | 36                           | 34         | 46                 | 40               | 41                 | 43                  | 70                 |             |
| Joh. Calderni, Bononiensis, obiit<br>1386.   | Rabbenu Jaacof filius R. Ascher,<br>scripsit librum Arba Turim.                               | 48                | 48                 | 39                             | 37                           | 35         | 47                 | 41               | 42                 | 44                  | 71                 |             |
| Jacobus de Butrigariis.  |   | 49                | 49                 | 40                             | 38                           | 36         | 48                 | 42               | 43                 | 45                  | 72                 |             |
| Fred. Petrucius Senensis.  | R. David Abrudaham.   | 50                | 50                 | 41                             | 39                           | 37         | 49                 | 43               | 44                 | 46                  | 73                 |             |
| Rainerus Forolivienfis.  |   | 51                | 51                 | 42                             | 40                           | 38         | 50                 | 44               | 45                 | 47                  | 74                 |             |
| Joh. Fabri Ultramontanus.  | Joh. Estroidi Astrologus, Fris.<br>biblioth.  | 52                | 52                 | 43                             | 41                           | 39         | 51                 | 45               | 46                 | 48                  | 75                 |             |
| Simon de Burfiano.   |   | 53                | 53                 | 44                             | 42                           | 40         | 52                 | 46               | 47                 | 49                  | 76                 |             |
| Paulus de Eleazaris.   |   | 54                | 54                 | 45                             | 43                           | 41         | 53                 | 47               | 48                 | 50                  | 77                 |             |
| Lapuis de Castellione.   | Thomas de Garbo, Medicus, Fris.<br>biblioth.  | 55                | 55                 | 46                             | 44                           | 42         | 54                 | 48               | 49                 | 51                  | 78                 |             |
| Johan. Palatenfis Senensis.  |   | 56                | 56                 | 47                             | 45                           | 43         | 55                 | 49               | 50                 | 52                  | 79                 |             |

| ANNI<br>Christi<br>vulg. | Hisp. Era | INDICTIO | IMPERATORES |                                | P A P A E                | CONCILIA<br>& Novi Ordines<br>Monachorum. | SCHOLASTICI & alii<br>Literati. | JURECONSULTI.      |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|--------------------|
|                          |           |          | ORIENT.     | OCCIDENT.                      |                          |   |                                 |                    |
| A                        | 1389      | 4        | 10          | 6                              | 10                       | 46  |                                 | BARTOLUS           |
|                          | 1390      | 5        | 11          | 7                              | 11                       | 47  |                                 | mortuus, an. 1355  |
|                          | 1391      | 6        | 12          | 8                              | 12                       | 48  |                                 |                    |
|                          | 1392      | 7        | 13          | 9                              | 13                       | 49  |                                 | BALDUS au-         |
|                          | 1393      | 8        | 14          | 10                             | 14                       | 50  |                                 | ditor Bartoli. Do- |
|                          | 1394      | 9        | 15          | 11                             | 15                       | 51  | Guido de Cau-                   | ctor Bononia &     |
|                          | 1395      | 10       | 16          | 12                             | 16                       | 52  | lisco Chirurgus,                | Ticini.            |
|                          | 1396      | 11       | 17          | 13                             | 17                       | 53  | Fr. bibl.                       |                    |
|                          | 1397      | 12       | 18          | 14                             | 18                       | 54  | Lombardus Af-                   | Angelus de U-      |
|                          | 1398      | 13       | 19          | 15                             | 19                       | 55  | vicus, id.                      | baldus, Baldi fra- |
| B                        | 1399      | 14       | 20          | 16                             | mens. 8. d. 26.          | 56  | CHIEF, P. Jov.                  | ter.               |
|                          | 1400      | 15       | 21          | 17                             | 1 Urbanus V.             | 57  | Maximus Pla-                    | Petrus de Ulbal-   |
|                          | 1401      | 16       | 22          | 18                             | 2                        | 58  | nudes, Mona-                    | dus, frater Baldi. |
|                          | 1402      | 17       | 23          | 19                             | 3                        | 59  | Ordo S. Brigite,                |                    |
|                          | 1403      | 18       | 24          | 20                             | 4                        | 60  | chus Gracus,                    | Johannes Ludo-     |
|                          | 1404      | 19       | 25          | 21                             | 5                        | 61  | Nanc. Ursp. app.                | vicus Lamberta-    |
|                          | 1405      | 20       | 26          | 22                             | 6                        | 62  | Johan. Bocatinus,               | rius, Patavinus.   |
|                          | 1406      | 21       | 27          | 23                             | 7                        | 63  | Ordo Jesuatoru,                 |                    |
|                          | 1407      | 22       | 28          | 24                             | 8                        | 64  | Sab.                            | Bon-Jacobus.       |
|                          | 1408      | 23       | 29          | 25                             | mens. 3. d. 23.          | 65  |                                 |                    |
| C                        | 1409      | 30       | 18          | 26                             | 1 Gregorius XI           | 66  | R. Levi ben                     | Victus Veltren-    |
|                          | 1410      | 31       | 19          | 27                             | 2                        | 67  | Gerichom, di-                   | sis.               |
|                          | 1411      | 32       | 20          | 28                             | 3                        | 68  | ctus Harlegeb.                  | Bartholomæus       |
|                          | 1412      | 33       | 21          | 29                             | 4                        | 69  | nepos R. Moche-                 | de Saliceto.       |
|                          | 1413      | 34       | 22          | 30                             | 5                        | 70  | bar-Nachman,                    |                    |
|                          | 1414      | 35       | 23          | 31                             | 6                        | 71  |                                 |                    |
|                          | 1415      | 36       | 24          | 32                             | 7                        |   | Romam rediit.                   |                    |
|                          | 1416      | 37       | 25          | 1 WENCESLAUS                   | mens. 1. d. 17. Urb. VI. | 2   | Talernus mori-                  | Joh. de Ligna-     |
|                          | 1417      | 38       | 26          | 2 Caroli IV. F. rex Boemia     | 3                        | 2   | tur, Calend.                    | no.                |
|                          | 1418      | 39       | 27          | 3 ignavus. An. 1380. Bombarda  | 4                        | 3   | Eberi.                          |                    |
| D                        | 1419      | 40       | 28          | 4 à Bertoldo Monacho Germano   | 5                        | 4   | R. Izbak ha-                    | Franciscus de      |
|                          | 1420      | 41       | 29          | 5 inventa, primum à Venetis u- | 6                        | 5   | Schesches, Ju-                  | Platea.            |
|                          | 1421      |          | 30          | 6 surpantur, Polyd.            | 7                        | 6   | deus.                           | Casp. Calderin.    |
|                          | 1422      | 1        | 7           | 7                              | 8                        | 7   |                                 | Laurentius de      |
|                          | 1423      | 2        | 8           | 8                              | 9                        | 8   |                                 | Rodolphis.         |
|                          | 1424      | 3        | 9           | 9                              | 10                       | 9   |                                 |                    |
|                          | 1425      | 4        | 10          | 10                             | 11                       | 10  |                                 |                    |
|                          | 1426      | 5        | 11          | 11                             | 12                       | 11  |                                 |                    |
|                          | 1427      | 6        | 12          | 12                             | 13                       | 12  |                                 |                    |
|                          | 1428      | 7        | 13          | 13                             | mens. 6. d. 7.           | 13  | Anglicanū Con-                  |                    |
| E                        | 1429      | 8        | 14          | 14                             | 2 Bonifacius IX.         | 14  | cilium, Bal.                    | JOH. FROS-         |
|                          | 1430      | 9        | 15          | 15                             | 3                        | 15  |                                 |                    |
|                          | 1431      | 10       | 16          | 16                             | mens. 11. d. 18.         | 16  |                                 | SARDUS, Hi-        |
|                          | 1432      | 11       | 17          | 17                             | 6 Benedictus XI.         | 17  | Theodoricus à                   | storicus.          |
|                          | 1433      | 12       | 18          | 18                             | 7 vel XIII.              | 18  | Njem, Histori-                  |                    |
|                          | 1434      | 13       | 19          | 19                             | 8                        | 19  | cus, Fr. bibl.                  |                    |
|                          | 1435      | 14       | 20          | 20                             | 9                        | 20  | Petrus Dresden-                 |                    |
|                          | 1436      | 15       | 21          | 21                             | 10                       | 21  | sis, auctor cantio-             |                    |
|                          | 1437      | 16       | 22          | 22                             | 11                       | 22  | nam misterum à                  |                    |
|                          | 1438      | 17       | 23          | 23                             | 12                       | 23  | Capino & Ger-                   |                    |



439

## ANNALS

| AN-<br>NI<br>Christi<br>vulg. | Era<br>Hispan. | Indictio | IMPERATORES    |  | P A P E.             | CONCILIA<br>& Novi Ordi-<br>nes Monacho-<br>rum. | SCHOLA-<br>stici & alii<br>Literati. | JURECON-<br>SULTI. |
|-------------------------------|----------------|----------|----------------|--|----------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
|                               |                |          | ORIENTIS.      | OCCIDENTIS.                                  |                      |  |                                      |                    |
| F                             |                |          | 1 1439 9 15    | 2  | 13                   | 8  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 2 1440 10 16   | 3  | 14                   | 9  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 3 1441 11 17   | 4  | mens. 11.            | 10   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 4 1442 12 18   | 5  | 1 Innocentius VII.   | 11   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 5 1443 13 19   | 6  | 2                    | 12   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 6 1444 14 20   | 7  | d. 21. Greg. XII.    | 13   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 7 1445 15 21   | 8  | 1                    | 14   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 8 1446 1 22    | 9  | 2                    | 15   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 9 1447 2 23    | 10   | 3                    | 16   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 10 1448 3 24   | 11   | 4                    | 17   |                                      |                    |
| G                             |                |          | 1 1449 4 25    | 1 SIGISMUNDUS                                | 2 mens. 11.          | 18   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 2 1450 5 26    | 2 Car. IV. F. rex Hungaria.                  | 3 * Johan. XXII.     | 19   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 3 1451 6 27    | 3 Indicit concilium Constancia, Cuspin. etc. | 4 vel XXIII.         | 20   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 4 1452 7 28    | 4  | 5                    | 21   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 5 1453 8 29    | 5  | abducavit in concil. | 22   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 6 1454 9 30    | 6  | Vacat ann. 2. m. 5.  | 23   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 7 1455 10 1    | 7  | 1 Martinus V.        | 24   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 8 1456 11 2    | 8  | 2                    | 25   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 9 1457 12 3    | 9  | 3                    | 26   |                                      |                    |
| H                             |                |          | 10 1458 1 4    | 10   | 4                    | 27   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 11 1459 2 5    | 11   | 5                    | 28   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 12 1460 3 6    | 12   | 6                    | 29   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 13 1461 4 7    | 13   | 7                    | 30   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 14 1462 5 8    | 14   | 8                    | 31   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 15 1463 6 9    | 15   | 9                    | 1  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 16 1464 7 10   | 16   | 10                   | 2  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 17 1465 8 11   | 17   | 11                   | 3  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 18 1466 9 12   | 18   | 12                   | 4  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 19 1467 10 13  | 19   | 13                   | 5  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 20 1468 11 14  | 20   | 14                   | 6  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 21 1469 12 15  | 21   | 15                   | 7  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 22 1470 1 16   | 22   | 16                   | 8  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 23 1471 2 17   | 23   | 17                   | 9  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 24 1472 3 18   | 24   | 18                   | 10   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 25 1473 4 19   | 25   | 19                   | 11   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 26 1474 5 20   | 26   | 20                   | 12   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 27 1475 6 21   | 27   | 21                   | 13   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 28 1476 7 22   | 28   | 22                   | 14   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 29 1477 8 23   | 29   | 23                   | 15   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 30 1478 9 24   | 30   | 24                   | 16   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 31 1479 10 25  | 31   | 25                   | 17   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 32 1480 11 26  | 32   | 26                   | 18   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 33 1481 12 27  | 33   | 27                   | 19   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 34 1482 1 28   | 34   | 28                   | 20   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 35 1483 2 29   | 35   | 29                   | 21   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 36 1484 3 30   | 36   | 30                   | 22   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 37 1485 4 31   | 37   | 31                   | 23   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 38 1486 5 1    | 38   | 1                    | 24   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 39 1487 6 2    | 39   | 2                    | 25   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 40 1488 7 3    | 40   | 3                    | 26   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 41 1489 8 4    | 41   | 4                    | 27   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 42 1490 9 5    | 42   | 5                    | 28   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 43 1491 10 6   | 43   | 6                    | 29   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 44 1492 11 7   | 44   | 7                    | 30   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 45 1493 12 8   | 45   | 8                    | 31   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 46 1494 1 9    | 46   | 9                    | 1  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 47 1495 2 10   | 47   | 10                   | 2  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 48 1496 3 11   | 48   | 11                   | 3  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 49 1497 4 12   | 49   | 12                   | 4  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 50 1498 5 13   | 50   | 13                   | 5  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 51 1499 6 14   | 51   | 14                   | 6  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 52 1500 7 15   | 52   | 15                   | 7  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 53 1501 8 16   | 53   | 16                   | 8  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 54 1502 9 17   | 54   | 17                   | 9  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 55 1503 10 18  | 55   | 18                   | 10   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 56 1504 11 19  | 56   | 19                   | 11   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 57 1505 12 20  | 57   | 20                   | 12   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 58 1506 1 21   | 58   | 21                   | 13   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 59 1507 2 22   | 59   | 22                   | 14   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 60 1508 3 23   | 60   | 23                   | 15   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 61 1509 4 24   | 61   | 24                   | 16   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 62 1510 5 25   | 62   | 25                   | 17   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 63 1511 6 26   | 63   | 26                   | 18   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 64 1512 7 27   | 64   | 27                   | 19   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 65 1513 8 28   | 65   | 28                   | 20   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 66 1514 9 29   | 66   | 29                   | 21   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 67 1515 10 30  | 67   | 30                   | 22   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 68 1516 11 31  | 68   | 31                   | 23   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 69 1517 12 1   | 69   | 1                    | 24   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 70 1518 1 2    | 70   | 2                    | 25   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 71 1519 2 3    | 71   | 3                    | 26   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 72 1520 3 4    | 72   | 4                    | 27   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 73 1521 4 5    | 73   | 5                    | 28   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 74 1522 5 6    | 74   | 6                    | 29   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 75 1523 6 7    | 75   | 7                    | 30   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 76 1524 7 8    | 76   | 8                    | 31   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 77 1525 8 9    | 77   | 9                    | 1  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 78 1526 9 10   | 78   | 10                   | 2  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 79 1527 10 11  | 79   | 11                   | 3  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 80 1528 11 12  | 80   | 12                   | 4  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 81 1529 12 13  | 81   | 13                   | 5  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 82 1530 1 14   | 82   | 14                   | 6  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 83 1531 2 15   | 83   | 15                   | 7  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 84 1532 3 16   | 84   | 16                   | 8  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 85 1533 4 17   | 85   | 17                   | 9  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 86 1534 5 18   | 86   | 18                   | 10   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 87 1535 6 19   | 87   | 19                   | 11   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 88 1536 7 20   | 88   | 20                   | 12   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 89 1537 8 21   | 89   | 21                   | 13   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 90 1538 9 22   | 90   | 22                   | 14   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 91 1539 10 23  | 91   | 23                   | 15   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 92 1540 11 24  | 92   | 24                   | 16   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 93 1541 12 25  | 93   | 25                   | 17   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 94 1542 1 26   | 94   | 26                   | 18   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 95 1543 2 27   | 95   | 27                   | 19   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 96 1544 3 28   | 96   | 28                   | 20   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 97 1545 4 29   | 97   | 29                   | 21   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 98 1546 5 30   | 98   | 30                   | 22   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 99 1547 6 31   | 99   | 31                   | 23   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 100 1548 7 1   | 100  | 1                    | 24   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 101 1549 8 2   | 101  | 2                    | 25   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 102 1550 9 3   | 102  | 3                    | 26   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 103 1551 10 4  | 103  | 4                    | 27   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 104 1552 11 5  | 104  | 5                    | 28   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 105 1553 12 6  | 105  | 6                    | 29   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 106 1554 1 7   | 106  | 7                    | 30   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 107 1555 2 8   | 107  | 8                    | 31   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 108 1556 3 9   | 108  | 9                    | 1  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 109 1557 4 10  | 109  | 10                   | 2  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 110 1558 5 11  | 110  | 11                   | 3  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 111 1559 6 12  | 111  | 12                   | 4  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 112 1560 7 13  | 112  | 13                   | 5  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 113 1561 8 14  | 113  | 14                   | 6  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 114 1562 9 15  | 114  | 15                   | 7  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 115 1563 10 16 | 115  | 16                   | 8  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 116 1564 11 17 | 116  | 17                   | 9  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 117 1565 12 18 | 117  | 18                   | 10   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 118 1566 1 19  | 118  | 19                   | 11   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 119 1567 2 20  | 119  | 20                   | 12   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 120 1568 3 21  | 120  | 21                   | 13   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 121 1569 4 22  | 121  | 22                   | 14   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 122 1570 5 23  | 122  | 23                   | 15   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 123 1571 6 24  | 123  | 24                   | 16   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 124 1572 7 25  | 124  | 25                   | 17   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 125 1573 8 26  | 125  | 26                   | 18   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 126 1574 9 27  | 126  | 27                   | 19   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 127 1575 10 28 | 127  | 28                   | 20   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 128 1576 11 29 | 128  | 29                   | 21   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 129 1577 12 30 | 129  | 30                   | 22   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 130 1578 1 31  | 130  | 31                   | 23   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 131 1579 2 1   | 131  | 1                    | 24   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 132 1580 3 2   | 132  | 2                    | 25   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 133 1581 4 3   | 133  | 3                    | 26   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 134 1582 5 4   | 134  | 4                    | 27   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 135 1583 6 5   | 135  | 5                    | 28   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 136 1584 7 6   | 136  | 6                    | 29   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 137 1585 8 7   | 137  | 7                    | 30   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 138 1586 9 8   | 138  | 8                    | 31   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 139 1587 10 9  | 139  | 9                    | 1  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 140 1588 11 10 | 140  | 10                   | 2  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 141 1589 12 11 | 141  | 11                   | 3  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 142 1590 1 12  | 142  | 12                   | 4  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 143 1591 2 13  | 143  | 13                   | 5  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 144 1592 3 14  | 144  | 14                   | 6  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 145 1593 4 15  | 145  | 15                   | 7  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 146 1594 5 16  | 146  | 16                   | 8  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 147 1595 6 17  | 147  | 17                   | 9  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 148 1596 7 18  | 148  | 18                   | 10   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 149 1597 8 19  | 149  | 19                   | 11   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 150 1598 9 20  | 150  | 20                   | 12   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 151 1599 10 21 | 151  | 21                   | 13   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 152 1600 11 22 | 152  | 22                   | 14   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 153 1601 12 23 | 153  | 23                   | 15   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 154 1602 1 24  | 154  | 24                   | 16   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 155 1603 2 25  | 155  | 25                   | 17   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 156 1604 3 26  | 156  | 26                   | 18   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 157 1605 4 27  | 157  | 27                   | 19   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 158 1606 5 28  | 158  | 28                   | 20   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 159 1607 6 29  | 159  | 29                   | 21   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 160 1608 7 30  | 160  | 30                   | 22   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 161 1609 8 31  | 161  | 31                   | 23   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 162 1610 9 1   | 162  | 1                    | 24   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 163 1611 10 2  | 163  | 2                    | 25   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 164 1612 11 3  | 164  | 3                    | 26   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 165 1613 12 4  | 165  | 4                    | 27   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 166 1614 1 5   | 166  | 5                    | 28   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 167 1615 2 6   | 167  | 6                    | 29   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 168 1616 3 7   | 168  | 7                    | 30   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 169 1617 4 8   | 169  | 8                    | 31   |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 170 1618 5 9   | 170  | 9                    | 1  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 171 1619 6 10  | 171  | 10                   | 2  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 172 1620 7 11  | 172  | 11                   | 3  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 173 1621 8 12  | 173  | 12                   | 4  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 174 1622 9 13  | 174  | 13                   | 5  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 175 1623 10 14 | 175  | 14                   | 6  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          | 176 1624 11 15 | 176  | 15                   | 7  |                                      |                    |
|                               |                |          |                |  |                      |  |                                      |                    |

Christo

144

| COMITIA IMPERIALIA cum Academia.  | SCOTIA Dynast. 4. | GALLIA Dynast. 4. | HISPANIA Dynast. 4. | POLONIA Dynast. 4. | REGES DANIE. | ANGLIA Dynast. 8. | UNGARIA Dynast. 6. | BOHEMIA Dynast. 6. | LANCRAVIA Dynast. 6. | SALEXIA Dynast. 6. | ITALIA Dynast. 6. | FRANCIA Dynast. 6. | GERMANIA Dynast. 6. | RUSSIA Dynast. 6. |
|---|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1403. ACADEMIA Herbipolensis, Middel.   | 13                | 13                | 13                  | 16                 | 16           | 14                | 15                 | 39                 | 39                   | 39                 | 39                | 39                 | 39                  | 39                |
| 1404. ACADEMIA Salmantica in regno Castellae confirmata dicitur, cum antea quoque floretet, relictis ab Alfonso VIII. Franc. de Vislor.   | 14                | 14                | 14                  | 17                 | 17           | 15                | 16                 | 40                 | 40                   | 40                 | 40                | 40                 | 40                  | 40                |
| 1409. ACADEMIA Lipensis & Pragenses ob dissidium Germanorum cum Bohemis, hoc anno confirmata, 12. Novemb. a Pontifice, Alexandro.   | 15                | 15                | 15                  | 18                 | 18           | 16                | 17                 | 41                 | 41                   | 41                 | 41                | 41                 | 41                  | 41                |
| 1411. ACADEMIA S. Andreae in Scotia, Heff. Boeth.   | 16                | 16                | 16                  | 19                 | 19           | 17                | 18                 | 42                 | 42                   | 42                 | 42                | 42                 | 42                  | 42                |
| 1418. ACADEMIA Cadomensis in Normandia ab Henrico V. Anglo, Middel.   | 17                | 17                | 17                  | 20                 | 20           | 18                | 19                 | 43                 | 43                   | 43                 | 43                | 43                 | 43                  | 43                |
| 1419. ACADEMIA Rostochientis a Joh. & Alberto Megapol. Ducib. anno 1415. fundata. Hoc vero anno plenè constituta, Chyir. Cranz.   | 18                | 18                | 18                  | 21                 | 21           | 19                | 20                 | 44                 | 44                   | 44                 | 44                | 44                 | 44                  | 44                |
| 1426. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 19                | 19                | 19                  | 22                 | 22           | 20                | 21                 | 45                 | 45                   | 45                 | 45                | 45                 | 45                  | 45                |
| 1426. ACADEMIA Lovaniensis in Brabantia, a Papa Martino V. confirmata, Jacob. Meierus libr. 6. Annal. Brab.   | 20                | 20                | 20                  | 23                 | 23           | 21                | 22                 | 46                 | 46                   | 46                 | 46                | 46                 | 46                  | 46                |
| 1437. Comitatus Francofurtensis.  | 21                | 21                | 21                  | 24                 | 24           | 22                | 23                 | 47                 | 47                   | 47                 | 47                | 47                 | 47                  | 47                |
| 1437. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 22                | 22                | 22                  | 25                 | 25           | 23                | 24                 | 48                 | 48                   | 48                 | 48                | 48                 | 48                  | 48                |
| Anno 1440. ARSTYPOGRAPHICA ex cogitata a Johann. Gutenbergio Argentinenf. publicata Moguntia primò, dein Argentina, inde traditur Neapolin & Romam. Wimpf. Polyd. Philadelph. Phil. Bero. In China tamen aunc diu ante eam cognitam fuisse, Joh. Confaly lib. 3. cap. 17. | 23                | 23                | 23                  | 26                 | 26           | 24                | 25                 | 49                 | 49                   | 49                 | 49                | 49                 | 49                  | 49                |
| 1441. Comitatus Francofurtensis.  | 24                | 24                | 24                  | 27                 | 27           | 25                | 26                 | 50                 | 50                   | 50                 | 50                | 50                 | 50                  | 50                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 25                | 25                | 25                  | 28                 | 28           | 26                | 27                 | 51                 | 51                   | 51                 | 51                | 51                 | 51                  | 51                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 26                | 26                | 26                  | 29                 | 29           | 27                | 28                 | 52                 | 52                   | 52                 | 52                | 52                 | 52                  | 52                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 27                | 27                | 27                  | 30                 | 30           | 28                | 29                 | 53                 | 53                   | 53                 | 53                | 53                 | 53                  | 53                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 28                | 28                | 28                  | 31                 | 31           | 29                | 30                 | 54                 | 54                   | 54                 | 54                | 54                 | 54                  | 54                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 29                | 29                | 29                  | 32                 | 32           | 30                | 31                 | 55                 | 55                   | 55                 | 55                | 55                 | 55                  | 55                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 30                | 30                | 30                  | 33                 | 33           | 31                | 32                 | 56                 | 56                   | 56                 | 56                | 56                 | 56                  | 56                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 31                | 31                | 31                  | 34                 | 34           | 32                | 33                 | 57                 | 57                   | 57                 | 57                | 57                 | 57                  | 57                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 32                | 32                | 32                  | 35                 | 35           | 33                | 34                 | 58                 | 58                   | 58                 | 58                | 58                 | 58                  | 58                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 33                | 33                | 33                  | 36                 | 36           | 34                | 35                 | 59                 | 59                   | 59                 | 59                | 59                 | 59                  | 59                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 34                | 34                | 34                  | 37                 | 37           | 35                | 36                 | 60                 | 60                   | 60                 | 60                | 60                 | 60                  | 60                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 35                | 35                | 35                  | 38                 | 38           | 36                | 37                 | 61                 | 61                   | 61                 | 61                | 61                 | 61                  | 61                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 36                | 36                | 36                  | 39                 | 39           | 37                | 38                 | 62                 | 62                   | 62                 | 62                | 62                 | 62                  | 62                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 37                | 37                | 37                  | 40                 | 40           | 38                | 39                 | 63                 | 63                   | 63                 | 63                | 63                 | 63                  | 63                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 38                | 38                | 38                  | 41                 | 41           | 39                | 40                 | 64                 | 64                   | 64                 | 64                | 64                 | 64                  | 64                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 39                | 39                | 39                  | 42                 | 42           | 40                | 41                 | 65                 | 65                   | 65                 | 65                | 65                 | 65                  | 65                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 40                | 40                | 40                  | 43                 | 43           | 41                | 42                 | 66                 | 66                   | 66                 | 66                | 66                 | 66                  | 66                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 41                | 41                | 41                  | 44                 | 44           | 42                | 43                 | 67                 | 67                   | 67                 | 67                | 67                 | 67                  | 67                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 42                | 42                | 42                  | 45                 | 45           | 43                | 44                 | 68                 | 68                   | 68                 | 68                | 68                 | 68                  | 68                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 43                | 43                | 43                  | 46                 | 46           | 44                | 45                 | 69                 | 69                   | 69                 | 69                | 69                 | 69                  | 69                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 44                | 44                | 44                  | 47                 | 47           | 45                | 46                 | 70                 | 70                   | 70                 | 70                | 70                 | 70                  | 70                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 45                | 45                | 45                  | 48                 | 48           | 46                | 47                 | 71                 | 71                   | 71                 | 71                | 71                 | 71                  | 71                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 46                | 46                | 46                  | 49                 | 49           | 47                | 48                 | 72                 | 72                   | 72                 | 72                | 72                 | 72                  | 72                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 47                | 47                | 47                  | 50                 | 50           | 48                | 49                 | 73                 | 73                   | 73                 | 73                | 73                 | 73                  | 73                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 48                | 48                | 48                  | 51                 | 51           | 49                | 50                 | 74                 | 74                   | 74                 | 74                | 74                 | 74                  | 74                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 49                | 49                | 49                  | 52                 | 52           | 50                | 51                 | 75                 | 75                   | 75                 | 75                | 75                 | 75                  | 75                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 50                | 50                | 50                  | 53                 | 53           | 51                | 52                 | 76                 | 76                   | 76                 | 76                | 76                 | 76                  | 76                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 51                | 51                | 51                  | 54                 | 54           | 52                | 53                 | 77                 | 77                   | 77                 | 77                | 77                 | 77                  | 77                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 52                | 52                | 52                  | 55                 | 55           | 53                | 54                 | 78                 | 78                   | 78                 | 78                | 78                 | 78                  | 78                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 53                | 53                | 53                  | 56                 | 56           | 54                | 55                 | 79                 | 79                   | 79                 | 79                | 79                 | 79                  | 79                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 54                | 54                | 54                  | 57                 | 57           | 55                | 56                 | 80                 | 80                   | 80                 | 80                | 80                 | 80                  | 80                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 55                | 55                | 55                  | 58                 | 58           | 56                | 57                 | 81                 | 81                   | 81                 | 81                | 81                 | 81                  | 81                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 56                | 56                | 56                  | 59                 | 59           | 57                | 58                 | 82                 | 82                   | 82                 | 82                | 82                 | 82                  | 82                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 57                | 57                | 57                  | 60                 | 60           | 58                | 59                 | 83                 | 83                   | 83                 | 83                | 83                 | 83                  | 83                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 58                | 58                | 58                  | 61                 | 61           | 59                | 60                 | 84                 | 84                   | 84                 | 84                | 84                 | 84                  | 84                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 59                | 59                | 59                  | 62                 | 62           | 60                | 61                 | 85                 | 85                   | 85                 | 85                | 85                 | 85                  | 85                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 60                | 60                | 60                  | 63                 | 63           | 61                | 62                 | 86                 | 86                   | 86                 | 86                | 86                 | 86                  | 86                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 61                | 61                | 61                  | 64                 | 64           | 62                | 63                 | 87                 | 87                   | 87                 | 87                | 87                 | 87                  | 87                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 62                | 62                | 62                  | 65                 | 65           | 63                | 64                 | 88                 | 88                   | 88                 | 88                | 88                 | 88                  | 88                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 63                | 63                | 63                  | 66                 | 66           | 64                | 65                 | 89                 | 89                   | 89                 | 89                | 89                 | 89                  | 89                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 64                | 64                | 64                  | 67                 | 67           | 65                | 66                 | 90                 | 90                   | 90                 | 90                | 90                 | 90                  | 90                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 65                | 65                | 65                  | 68                 | 68           | 66                | 67                 | 91                 | 91                   | 91                 | 91                | 91                 | 91                  | 91                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 66                | 66                | 66                  | 69                 | 69           | 67                | 68                 | 92                 | 92                   | 92                 | 92                | 92                 | 92                  | 92                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 67                | 67                | 67                  | 70                 | 70           | 68                | 69                 | 93                 | 93                   | 93                 | 93                | 93                 | 93                  | 93                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 68                | 68                | 68                  | 71                 | 71           | 69                | 70                 | 94                 | 94                   | 94                 | 94                | 94                 | 94                  | 94                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 69                | 69                | 69                  | 72                 | 72           | 70                | 71                 | 95                 | 95                   | 95                 | 95                | 95                 | 95                  | 95                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 70                | 70                | 70                  | 73                 | 73           | 71                | 72                 | 96                 | 96                   | 96                 | 96                | 96                 | 96                  | 96                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 71                | 71                | 71                  | 74                 | 74           | 72                | 73                 | 97                 | 97                   | 97                 | 97                | 97                 | 97                  | 97                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 72                | 72                | 72                  | 75                 | 75           | 73                | 74                 | 98                 | 98                   | 98                 | 98                | 98                 | 98                  | 98                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 73                | 73                | 73                  | 76                 | 76           | 74                | 75                 | 99                 | 99                   | 99                 | 99                | 99                 | 99                  | 99                |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 74                | 74                | 74                  | 77                 | 77           | 75                | 76                 | 100                | 100                  | 100                | 100               | 100                | 100                 | 100               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 75                | 75                | 75                  | 78                 | 78           | 76                | 77                 | 101                | 101                  | 101                | 101               | 101                | 101                 | 101               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 76                | 76                | 76                  | 79                 | 79           | 77                | 78                 | 102                | 102                  | 102                | 102               | 102                | 102                 | 102               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 77                | 77                | 77                  | 80                 | 80           | 78                | 79                 | 103                | 103                  | 103                | 103               | 103                | 103                 | 103               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 78                | 78                | 78                  | 81                 | 81           | 79                | 80                 | 104                | 104                  | 104                | 104               | 104                | 104                 | 104               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 79                | 79                | 79                  | 82                 | 82           | 80                | 81                 | 105                | 105                  | 105                | 105               | 105                | 105                 | 105               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 80                | 80                | 80                  | 83                 | 83           | 81                | 82                 | 106                | 106                  | 106                | 106               | 106                | 106                 | 106               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 81                | 81                | 81                  | 84                 | 84           | 82                | 83                 | 107                | 107                  | 107                | 107               | 107                | 107                 | 107               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 82                | 82                | 82                  | 85                 | 85           | 83                | 84                 | 108                | 108                  | 108                | 108               | 108                | 108                 | 108               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 83                | 83                | 83                  | 86                 | 86           | 84                | 85                 | 109                | 109                  | 109                | 109               | 109                | 109                 | 109               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 84                | 84                | 84                  | 87                 | 87           | 85                | 86                 | 110                | 110                  | 110                | 110               | 110                | 110                 | 110               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 85                | 85                | 85                  | 88                 | 88           | 86                | 87                 | 111                | 111                  | 111                | 111               | 111                | 111                 | 111               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 86                | 86                | 86                  | 89                 | 89           | 87                | 88                 | 112                | 112                  | 112                | 112               | 112                | 112                 | 112               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 87                | 87                | 87                  | 90                 | 90           | 88                | 89                 | 113                | 113                  | 113                | 113               | 113                | 113                 | 113               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 88                | 88                | 88                  | 91                 | 91           | 89                | 90                 | 114                | 114                  | 114                | 114               | 114                | 114                 | 114               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 89                | 89                | 89                  | 92                 | 92           | 90                | 91                 | 115                | 115                  | 115                | 115               | 115                | 115                 | 115               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 90                | 90                | 90                  | 93                 | 93           | 91                | 92                 | 116                | 116                  | 116                | 116               | 116                | 116                 | 116               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 91                | 91                | 91                  | 94                 | 94           | 92                | 93                 | 117                | 117                  | 117                | 117               | 117                | 117                 | 117               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 92                | 92                | 92                  | 95                 | 95           | 93                | 94                 | 118                | 118                  | 118                | 118               | 118                | 118                 | 118               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 93                | 93                | 93                  | 96                 | 96           | 94                | 95                 | 119                | 119                  | 119                | 119               | 119                | 119                 | 119               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 94                | 94                | 94                  | 97                 | 97           | 95                | 96                 | 120                | 120                  | 120                | 120               | 120                | 120                 | 120               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 95                | 95                | 95                  | 98                 | 98           | 96                | 97                 | 121                | 121                  | 121                | 121               | 121                | 121                 | 121               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 96                | 96                | 96                  | 99                 | 99           | 97                | 98                 | 122                | 122                  | 122                | 122               | 122                | 122                 | 122               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 97                | 97                | 97                  | 100                | 100          | 98                | 99                 | 123                | 123                  | 123                | 123               | 123                | 123                 | 123               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 98                | 98                | 98                  | 101                | 101          | 99                | 100                | 124                | 124                  | 124                | 124               | 124                | 124                 | 124               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 99                | 99                | 99                  | 102                | 102          | 100               | 101                | 125                | 125                  | 125                | 125               | 125                | 125                 | 125               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 100               | 100               | 100                 | 103                | 103          | 101               | 102                | 126                | 126                  | 126                | 126               | 126                | 126                 | 126               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 101               | 101               | 101                 | 104                | 104          | 102               | 103                | 127                | 127                  | 127                | 127               | 127                | 127                 | 127               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 102               | 102               | 102                 | 105                | 105          | 103               | 104                | 128                | 128                  | 128                | 128               | 128                | 128                 | 128               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 103               | 103               | 103                 | 106                | 106          | 104               | 105                | 129                | 129                  | 129                | 129               | 129                | 129                 | 129               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 104               | 104               | 104                 | 107                | 107          | 105               | 106                | 130                | 130                  | 130                | 130               | 130                | 130                 | 130               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 105               | 105               | 105                 | 108                | 108          | 106               | 107                | 131                | 131                  | 131                | 131               | 131                | 131                 | 131               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 106               | 106               | 106                 | 109                | 109          | 107               | 108                | 132                | 132                  | 132                | 132               | 132                | 132                 | 132               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 107               | 107               | 107                 | 110                | 110          | 108               | 109                | 133                | 133                  | 133                | 133               | 133                | 133                 | 133               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 108               | 108               | 108                 | 111                | 111          | 109               | 110                | 134                | 134                  | 134                | 134               | 134                | 134                 | 134               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 109               | 109               | 109                 | 112                | 112          | 110               | 111                | 135                | 135                  | 135                | 135               | 135                | 135                 | 135               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 110               | 110               | 110                 | 113                | 113          | 111               | 112                | 136                | 136                  | 136                | 136               | 136                | 136                 | 136               |
| 1441. Comitatus Norimbergensis.   | 111               | 111               | 1                   |                    |              |                   |                    |                    |                      |                    |                   |                    |                     |                   |

¶ bi F. sexennis, Procerum factionibus misere exagitatus.



| An. N. I.<br>Christi<br>vulg. | Indictio | IMPERATORES |  | PAPÆ             | CONCILIA              | COMITIA ACADE- |                         | JURECON-                       |
|-------------------------------|----------|-------------|--|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                               |          | ORIENTIS.   | OCCIDENTIS.                                  |                  |                       | Imperialia.    | M I Æ.                  | SULTI.                         |
| A                             | 14       | 12          | 12   | 25               |                       |                | 1450. Fribur-           | Pet. Mathesilanus.             |
|                               | 15       | 13          | Imperator corona-                            | 36               |                       |                | gensis, <i>Stumpf.</i>  | Florianus de S. Petro.         |
|                               | 16       | 14          | tur Roma, Cuspin.                            | 47               |                       |                | 1454. Glasco-           | Petrus Belutius.               |
|                               | 17       | 15          | 10 Hoc ann. Constanti-                       | 8                |                       |                | vienfis in Scotia,      | Angelus de Periclis.           |
|                               | 18       | 16          | nopolis à Mahometis capta,                   | 19               | Calixt.               |                | <i>Boëth.</i>           | Angelus Aretinus.              |
|                               | 19       | 17          | an. tertio Mahometis, Chal-                  | 2                | III.                  |                | 1456. Gripf-            | Johann. de Platea.             |
|                               | 20       | 18          | cond. Constantini 4. indict.                 | 3                |                       |                | wald. <i>Munf.</i>      | J. Baptista Caccialupus,       |
|                               | 21       | 19          | Æm. Syl. epist. 159. die 29.                 | 4                | Pius II.              |                | <i>Cranz. habet.</i>    | quem quidam falsa gene-        |
|                               | 22       | 20          | Maii, ibid. Atque hic Impe-                  | 2                | ansæ diffus           |                | 1460. Buchol.           | rum Bartoli putant.            |
|                               | 23       | 21          | rium Orientis prorsus ad                     | 3                | <i>Æneas Syl.</i>     |                | 1457.                   |                                |
|                               | 24       | 22          | Turcas transit.                              |                  |                       | 1460. Viennen- |                         |                                |
| B                             | 19       | 22          |  | 4                | viis, <i>Histori-</i> | 1460. Viennen- |                         |                                |
|                               | 20       | 23          |  | 5                | cus.                  | 1460. Viennen- |                         |                                |
|                               | 21       | 24          |  | m. 11. dies 27.  |                       | 1466. Noriber- |                         | Alexander Tartagnus.           |
|                               | 22       | 25          |  | 1 Paulus II.     |                       | 1467. Noriber- |                         |                                |
|                               | 23       | 26          |  | 2                |                       | 1470. Norim-   |                         |                                |
|                               | 24       | 27          |  | 3                |                       | bergensis.     | Conimbricen-            | Bartholomæus CÆ-               |
|                               | 25       | 28          |  | 4                |                       |                | sis, <i>Midd.</i>       | POLA obiit 1477.               |
|                               | 26       | 29          |  | 5                |                       |                |                         |                                |
|                               | 27       | 30          | Imperator Roman-                             | 6                |                       |                |                         |                                |
|                               | 28       | 31          | proficiscitur ite-                           | mens. 10. d. 26. |                       |                |                         |                                |
|                               | 29       | 32          | rum, <i>Cranz.</i>                           |                  |                       |                |                         |                                |
| C                             | 1470     | 33          |  | 1                | Sixtus IV.            | 1471. Ratisb.  | 1472.                   | Marianus Socinus pater         |
|                               | 1        | 34          |  | 2                |                       | 1473. August.  | Ingolstadt. id.         | Bartholomæi.                   |
|                               | 2        | 35          |  | 3                |                       | 1474. August.  | 1477. Tubin-            | Petrus Philippus Cor-          |
|                               | 3        | 36          |  | 4                |                       |                | gentis 3. <i>Julii.</i> | neus.                          |
|                               | 4        | 37          |  | 5                |                       |                | <i>Hedio.</i>           |                                |
|                               | 5        | 38          |  | 6                |                       |                | 1487. Hafnien-          | Martinus Laudunensis.          |
|                               | 6        | 39          |  | 7                |                       |                | sis, <i>Adr. Roman.</i> |                                |
|                               | 7        | 40          |  | 8                |                       |                |                         |                                |
|                               | 8        | 41          |  | 9                |                       | 1479. Norib.   | 1480. Aberdo-           |                                |
|                               | 9        | 42          |  | 10               |                       | 1480. Norib.   | nensis in Scotia        |                                |
| D                             | 1480     | 43          |  |                  |                       | 1481. Norib.   | <i>H. Boëth.</i>        | Jacobus de Puteo.              |
|                               | 1        | 44          |  | 11               |                       |                | 1482. Mogunti-          | Benedictus Capta <i>Perru-</i> |
|                               | 2        | 45          |  | 12               |                       |                | na, <i>Funes.</i>       | finus.                         |
|                               | 3        | 46          |  | 13               |                       |                |                         | Lanfrancus de Oria-            |
|                               | 4        | 47          | Maximilianus Imperatoris F. eligitur Rex Ro- | dies 4. Innocen- |                       | 1486. Francof. |                         | no.                            |
|                               | 5        | 48          | manus, <i>Nauc. Cranz.</i>                   | tius VIII.       |                       | 1487. Norimb.  |                         | Laurentius Calcanens.          |
|                               | 6        | 49          |  | 3                |                       |                |                         |                                |
|                               | 7        | 50          |  | 4                |                       | 1489. Francof. |                         | Franciscus de Accoloni-        |
|                               | 8        | 51          |  | 5                |                       |                |                         | sis, <i>Aretinus.</i>          |
|                               | 9        | 52          |  | 6                |                       |                |                         | Johannes Maria, <i>Rhmi-</i>   |
| E                             | 1490     | 53          |  | 7                |                       |                |                         | naldus.                        |
|                               | 1        | 54          |  | mens. 00. d. 27. |                       | 1492. Conflu.  |                         |                                |
|                               | 2        | 55          |  | 1 Alexand. VI.   |                       |                |                         | Nicolaus Boëtius tem-          |
|                               | 3        | 56          | MAXIMILIANUS I.                              | 2                |                       | 1495. Worm.    |                         | pore Ludov. XII.               |
|                               | 4        | 57          | Friderici III. F.                            | 3                |                       |                |                         | Andreas Siculus Barba-         |
|                               | 5        | 58          |  | 4                |                       |                |                         | tia, senex delirus diffus.     |
|                               | 6        | 59          |  | 5                |                       |                |                         |                                |
|                               | 7        | 60          |  | 6                |                       |                |                         | Lancellottus Decius.           |
|                               | 8        | 61          |  | 7                |                       |                |                         | Joh. SCHNEIDE-                 |
|                               | 9        | 62          | Helvetiis bellum infert. Pax tandem facta.   | 8                |                       | 1498. Fribur.  |                         | WEIN obiit 1508.               |
|                               | 1500     | 63          |  | 9                |                       | 1500. August.  |                         |                                |

## 343

# ANNI

| ANNI<br>Christi<br>vulg. | Indictio   | IMPERATORES.  | PAPAE  | CONCILIA   | COMITIA AC ACADE-<br>Imperialia  | JURECQN-<br>M I E.   | V. I. R. I<br>Docti.  |
|--------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|--|---|
| F                        | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 1501. Norim.<br>1505. Coloni.<br>1507. Costant.<br>1509. Worm.<br>1510. Augst.   | 1501. Norim.<br>1505. Coloni.<br>1507. Costant.<br>1509. Worm.<br>1510. Augst.   | 1501. Norim.<br>1505. Coloni.<br>1507. Costant.<br>1509. Worm.<br>1510. Augst.   | J. Keisersberger.<br>Ang. ROSTANUS.<br>R. Abra. Sachsa,<br>autor Joachimi.<br>Fr. P. MIRANDULA.<br>Phil. Beroaldus.<br>RAPH. VOLATER.<br>Conradus Celus.<br>Philip. COMINZUS.<br>Era. Roterodamus.              |
| G                        | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 1511. Conc. P. l. an. Conc. Lateranense, anno 1513.  | 1511. Conc. P. l. an. Conc. Lateranense, anno 1513.  | 1511. Conc. P. l. an. Conc. Lateranense, anno 1513.  | Rochus. Curtius.<br>Petrus Paulus Cari-<br>fianus.<br>Ludov. Gomelius.<br>Ferd. Loarus, Hiss.<br>J. Franc. de Ripa.<br>Ulf. ZASIUS.<br>Robert. MARAN-   |
| H                        | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 1512. Trepren.<br>& Colonienf.<br>1517. Mogunt.<br>1518. Augst.  | 1512. Trepren.<br>& Colonienf.<br>1517. Mogunt.<br>1518. Augst.  | 1512. Trepren.<br>& Colonienf.<br>1517. Mogunt.<br>1518. Augst.  | Paul. Mantuanus.<br>Paulus Sennas.<br>Baptista Egnetius.<br>Petrus Crinitus.<br>Cael. Rhodiginus.<br>Albertus Cranzius.<br>R. El. Levina doctiff.<br>Marcellus Ficinus.<br>Albertus Durerus,<br>obit anno 1527. |
| I                        | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 1519. CARO-<br>LVSV.<br>1530. CARO-<br>LVSV.   | 1519. CARO-<br>LVSV.<br>1530. CARO-<br>LVSV.   | 1519. CARO-<br>LVSV.<br>1530. CARO-<br>LVSV.   | Aldus Minutius.<br>Christ. Longolius.<br>J. RAUCHLINUS.<br>Polyd. Virgilius.<br>Joh. Fernel. Med.<br>R. Galatinus.<br>Ulricus Huttenus.<br>Santes Pagninus.<br>P. Aemilius. Histor.<br>Johannes Schone-         |
| K                        | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 1530. Augusta-<br>na, ubi Confes-<br>sio.<br>1532. Ratisb.<br>1534-1535-1538<br>Convencus par-<br>ticulares Confes-<br>sionis & Worma-<br>ciae & Smalcal-<br>diae. | 1530. Augusta-<br>na, ubi Confes-<br>sio.<br>1532. Ratisb.<br>1534-1535-1538<br>Convencus par-<br>ticulares Confes-<br>sionis & Worma-<br>ciae & Smalcal-<br>diae. | 1530. Augusta-<br>na, ubi Confes-<br>sio.<br>1532. Ratisb.<br>1534-1535-1538<br>Convencus par-<br>ticulares Confes-<br>sionis & Worma-<br>ciae & Smalcal-<br>diae. | Fr. Curtius.<br>G. BUDAUS Pa-<br>risiensis.<br>J. Anr. Rubeus, Tici-<br>obit 1544.<br>M. Blancus.<br>Aemil. Ferretus.<br>And. ALCIATUS<br>Mediolanensis, obit<br>1548.  |
|                          | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32 | 1541. Ratisb.<br>1542. Spirenf.<br>1542. Notib.<br>1543. ibid.<br>1544. Spirenf.<br>1545. Worm.<br>1546. Ratisb.<br>1548. Augusta-<br>na.                          | 1541. Ratisb.<br>1542. Spirenf.<br>1542. Notib.<br>1543. ibid.<br>1544. Spirenf.<br>1545. Worm.<br>1546. Ratisb.<br>1548. Augusta-<br>na.                          | 1541. Ratisb.<br>1542. Spirenf.<br>1542. Notib.<br>1543. ibid.<br>1544. Spirenf.<br>1545. Worm.<br>1546. Ratisb.<br>1548. Augusta-<br>na.                          | Augustin. Beros.<br>J. Crus Canonum.<br>Ludovicus Carus.<br>17. Aug.<br>1548. Jenensis.<br>25. Jan.<br>1549. Dilling.<br>Eguinarius Baro,<br>obit 1558.<br>Sebast. Munsterus.                                   |



| Tyr. Ortom. |      | Dec. Helic. | Landgravi. | Haflitz. | SVECL. | BOHEMIE. | UNGARI. | ANGLI. | DANI. | POLON. | HISPANI. | GALLI. | SCOTI. | COMITIA. |      | PAPAE. |      | GALLI. |      |      |
|-------------|------|-------------|------------|----------|--------|----------|---------|--------|-------|--------|----------|--------|--------|----------|------|--------|------|--------|------|------|
| 16          | 17   | 18          | 19         | 20       | 21     | 22       | 23      | 24     | 25    | 26     | 27       | 28     | 29     | 30       | 31   | 32     | 33   | 34     | 35   | 36   |
| 1           | 2    | 3           | 4          | 5        | 6      | 7        | 8       | 9      | 10    | 11     | 12       | 13     | 14     | 15       | 16   | 17     | 18   | 19     | 20   | 21   |
| 22          | 23   | 24          | 25         | 26       | 27     | 28       | 29      | 30     | 31    | 32     | 33       | 34     | 35     | 36       | 37   | 38     | 39   | 40     | 41   | 42   |
| 43          | 44   | 45          | 46         | 47       | 48     | 49       | 50      | 51     | 52    | 53     | 54       | 55     | 56     | 57       | 58   | 59     | 60   | 61     | 62   | 63   |
| 64          | 65   | 66          | 67         | 68       | 69     | 70       | 71      | 72     | 73    | 74     | 75       | 76     | 77     | 78       | 79   | 80     | 81   | 82     | 83   | 84   |
| 85          | 86   | 87          | 88         | 89       | 90     | 91       | 92      | 93     | 94    | 95     | 96       | 97     | 98     | 99       | 100  | 101    | 102  | 103    | 104  | 105  |
| 106         | 107  | 108         | 109        | 110      | 111    | 112      | 113     | 114    | 115   | 116    | 117      | 118    | 119    | 120      | 121  | 122    | 123  | 124    | 125  | 126  |
| 127         | 128  | 129         | 130        | 131      | 132    | 133      | 134     | 135    | 136   | 137    | 138      | 139    | 140    | 141      | 142  | 143    | 144  | 145    | 146  | 147  |
| 148         | 149  | 150         | 151        | 152      | 153    | 154      | 155     | 156    | 157   | 158    | 159      | 160    | 161    | 162      | 163  | 164    | 165  | 166    | 167  | 168  |
| 169         | 170  | 171         | 172        | 173      | 174    | 175      | 176     | 177    | 178   | 179    | 180      | 181    | 182    | 183      | 184  | 185    | 186  | 187    | 188  | 189  |
| 190         | 191  | 192         | 193        | 194      | 195    | 196      | 197     | 198    | 199   | 200    | 201      | 202    | 203    | 204      | 205  | 206    | 207  | 208    | 209  | 210  |
| 211         | 212  | 213         | 214        | 215      | 216    | 217      | 218     | 219    | 220   | 221    | 222      | 223    | 224    | 225      | 226  | 227    | 228  | 229    | 230  | 231  |
| 232         | 233  | 234         | 235        | 236      | 237    | 238      | 239     | 240    | 241   | 242    | 243      | 244    | 245    | 246      | 247  | 248    | 249  | 250    | 251  | 252  |
| 253         | 254  | 255         | 256        | 257      | 258    | 259      | 260     | 261    | 262   | 263    | 264      | 265    | 266    | 267      | 268  | 269    | 270  | 271    | 272  | 273  |
| 274         | 275  | 276         | 277        | 278      | 279    | 280      | 281     | 282    | 283   | 284    | 285      | 286    | 287    | 288      | 289  | 290    | 291  | 292    | 293  | 294  |
| 295         | 296  | 297         | 298        | 299      | 300    | 301      | 302     | 303    | 304   | 305    | 306      | 307    | 308    | 309      | 310  | 311    | 312  | 313    | 314  | 315  |
| 316         | 317  | 318         | 319        | 320      | 321    | 322      | 323     | 324    | 325   | 326    | 327      | 328    | 329    | 330      | 331  | 332    | 333  | 334    | 335  | 336  |
| 337         | 338  | 339         | 340        | 341      | 342    | 343      | 344     | 345    | 346   | 347    | 348      | 349    | 350    | 351      | 352  | 353    | 354  | 355    | 356  | 357  |
| 358         | 359  | 360         | 361        | 362      | 363    | 364      | 365     | 366    | 367   | 368    | 369      | 370    | 371    | 372      | 373  | 374    | 375  | 376    | 377  | 378  |
| 379         | 380  | 381         | 382        | 383      | 384    | 385      | 386     | 387    | 388   | 389    | 390      | 391    | 392    | 393      | 394  | 395    | 396  | 397    | 398  | 399  |
| 400         | 401  | 402         | 403        | 404      | 405    | 406      | 407     | 408    | 409   | 410    | 411      | 412    | 413    | 414      | 415  | 416    | 417  | 418    | 419  | 420  |
| 421         | 422  | 423         | 424        | 425      | 426    | 427      | 428     | 429    | 430   | 431    | 432      | 433    | 434    | 435      | 436  | 437    | 438  | 439    | 440  | 441  |
| 442         | 443  | 444         | 445        | 446      | 447    | 448      | 449     | 450    | 451   | 452    | 453      | 454    | 455    | 456      | 457  | 458    | 459  | 460    | 461  | 462  |
| 463         | 464  | 465         | 466        | 467      | 468    | 469      | 470     | 471    | 472   | 473    | 474      | 475    | 476    | 477      | 478  | 479    | 480  | 481    | 482  | 483  |
| 484         | 485  | 486         | 487        | 488      | 489    | 490      | 491     | 492    | 493   | 494    | 495      | 496    | 497    | 498      | 499  | 500    | 501  | 502    | 503  | 504  |
| 505         | 506  | 507         | 508        | 509      | 510    | 511      | 512     | 513    | 514   | 515    | 516      | 517    | 518    | 519      | 520  | 521    | 522  | 523    | 524  | 525  |
| 526         | 527  | 528         | 529        | 530      | 531    | 532      | 533     | 534    | 535   | 536    | 537      | 538    | 539    | 540      | 541  | 542    | 543  | 544    | 545  | 546  |
| 547         | 548  | 549         | 550        | 551      | 552    | 553      | 554     | 555    | 556   | 557    | 558      | 559    | 560    | 561      | 562  | 563    | 564  | 565    | 566  | 567  |
| 568         | 569  | 570         | 571        | 572      | 573    | 574      | 575     | 576    | 577   | 578    | 579      | 580    | 581    | 582      | 583  | 584    | 585  | 586    | 587  | 588  |
| 589         | 590  | 591         | 592        | 593      | 594    | 595      | 596     | 597    | 598   | 599    | 600      | 601    | 602    | 603      | 604  | 605    | 606  | 607    | 608  | 609  |
| 610         | 611  | 612         | 613        | 614      | 615    | 616      | 617     | 618    | 619   | 620    | 621      | 622    | 623    | 624      | 625  | 626    | 627  | 628    | 629  | 630  |
| 631         | 632  | 633         | 634        | 635      | 636    | 637      | 638     | 639    | 640   | 641    | 642      | 643    | 644    | 645      | 646  | 647    | 648  | 649    | 650  | 651  |
| 652         | 653  | 654         | 655        | 656      | 657    | 658      | 659     | 660    | 661   | 662    | 663      | 664    | 665    | 666      | 667  | 668    | 669  | 670    | 671  | 672  |
| 673         | 674  | 675         | 676        | 677      | 678    | 679      | 680     | 681    | 682   | 683    | 684      | 685    | 686    | 687      | 688  | 689    | 690  | 691    | 692  | 693  |
| 694         | 695  | 696         | 697        | 698      | 699    | 700      | 701     | 702    | 703   | 704    | 705      | 706    | 707    | 708      | 709  | 710    | 711  | 712    | 713  | 714  |
| 715         | 716  | 717         | 718        | 719      | 720    | 721      | 722     | 723    | 724   | 725    | 726      | 727    | 728    | 729      | 730  | 731    | 732  | 733    | 734  | 735  |
| 736         | 737  | 738         | 739        | 740      | 741    | 742      | 743     | 744    | 745   | 746    | 747      | 748    | 749    | 750      | 751  | 752    | 753  | 754    | 755  | 756  |
| 757         | 758  | 759         | 760        | 761      | 762    | 763      | 764     | 765    | 766   | 767    | 768      | 769    | 770    | 771      | 772  | 773    | 774  | 775    | 776  | 777  |
| 778         | 779  | 780         | 781        | 782      | 783    | 784      | 785     | 786    | 787   | 788    | 789      | 790    | 791    | 792      | 793  | 794    | 795  | 796    | 797  | 798  |
| 799         | 800  | 801         | 802        | 803      | 804    | 805      | 806     | 807    | 808   | 809    | 810      | 811    | 812    | 813      | 814  | 815    | 816  | 817    | 818  | 819  |
| 820         | 821  | 822         | 823        | 824      | 825    | 826      | 827     | 828    | 829   | 830    | 831      | 832    | 833    | 834      | 835  | 836    | 837  | 838    | 839  | 840  |
| 841         | 842  | 843         | 844        | 845      | 846    | 847      | 848     | 849    | 850   | 851    | 852      | 853    | 854    | 855      | 856  | 857    | 858  | 859    | 860  | 861  |
| 862         | 863  | 864         | 865        | 866      | 867    | 868      | 869     | 870    | 871   | 872    | 873      | 874    | 875    | 876      | 877  | 878    | 879  | 880    | 881  | 882  |
| 883         | 884  | 885         | 886        | 887      | 888    | 889      | 890     | 891    | 892   | 893    | 894      | 895    | 896    | 897      | 898  | 899    | 900  | 901    | 902  | 903  |
| 904         | 905  | 906         | 907        | 908      | 909    | 910      | 911     | 912    | 913   | 914    | 915      | 916    | 917    | 918      | 919  | 920    | 921  | 922    | 923  | 924  |
| 925         | 926  | 927         | 928        | 929      | 930    | 931      | 932     | 933    | 934   | 935    | 936      | 937    | 938    | 939      | 940  | 941    | 942  | 943    | 944  | 945  |
| 946         | 947  | 948         | 949        | 950      | 951    | 952      | 953     | 954    | 955   | 956    | 957      | 958    | 959    | 960      | 961  | 962    | 963  | 964    | 965  | 966  |
| 967         | 968  | 969         | 970        | 971      | 972    | 973      | 974     | 975    | 976   | 977    | 978      | 979    | 980    | 981      | 982  | 983    | 984  | 985    | 986  | 987  |
| 988         | 989  | 990         | 991        | 992      | 993    | 994      | 995     | 996    | 997   | 998    | 999      | 1000   | 1001   | 1002     | 1003 | 1004   | 1005 | 1006   | 1007 | 1008 |
| 1009        | 1010 | 1011        | 1012       | 1013     | 1014   | 1015     | 1016    | 1017   | 1018  | 1019   | 1020     | 1021   | 1022   | 1023     | 1024 | 1025   | 1026 | 1027   | 1028 | 1029 |
| 1030        | 1031 | 1032        | 1033       | 1034     | 1035   | 1036     | 1037    | 1038   | 1039  | 1040   | 1041     | 1042   | 1043   | 1044     | 1045 | 1046   | 1047 | 1048   | 1049 | 1050 |
| 1051        | 1052 | 1053        | 1054       | 1055     | 1056   | 1057     | 1058    | 1059   | 1060  | 1061   | 1062     | 1063   | 1064   | 1065     | 1066 | 1067   | 1068 | 1069   | 1070 | 1071 |
| 1072        | 1073 | 1074        | 1075       | 1076     | 1077   | 1078     | 1079    | 1080   | 1081  | 1082   | 1083     | 1084   | 1085   | 1086     | 1087 | 1088   | 1089 | 1090   | 1091 | 1092 |
| 1093        | 1094 | 1095        | 1096       | 1097     | 1098   | 1099     | 1100    | 1101   | 1102  | 1103   | 1104     | 1105   | 1106   | 1107     | 1108 | 1109   | 1110 | 1111   | 1112 | 1113 |
| 1114        | 1115 | 1116        | 1117       | 1118     | 1119   | 1120     | 1121    | 1122   | 1123  | 1124   | 1125     | 1126   | 1127   | 1128     | 1129 | 1130   | 1131 | 1132   | 1133 | 1134 |
| 1135        | 1136 | 1137        | 1138       | 1139     | 1140   | 1141     | 1142    | 1143   | 1144  | 1145   | 1146     | 1147   | 1148   | 1149     | 1150 | 1151   | 1152 | 1153   | 1154 | 1155 |
| 1156        | 1157 | 1158        | 1159       | 1160     | 1161   | 1162     | 1163    | 1164   | 1165  | 1166   | 1167     | 1168   | 1169   | 1170     | 1171 | 1172   | 1173 | 1174   | 1175 | 1176 |
| 1177        | 1178 | 1179        | 1180       | 1181     | 1182   | 1183     | 1184    | 1185   | 1186  | 1187   | 1188     | 1189   | 1190   | 1191     | 1192 | 1193   | 1194 | 1195   | 1196 | 1197 |
| 1198        | 1199 | 1200        | 1201       | 1202     | 1203   | 1204     | 1205    | 1206   | 1207  | 1208   | 1209     | 1210   | 1211   | 1212     | 1213 | 1214   | 1215 | 1216   | 1217 | 1218 |
| 1219        | 1220 | 1221        | 1222       | 1223     | 1224   | 1225     | 1226    | 1227   | 1228  | 1229   | 1230     | 1231   | 1232   | 1233     | 1234 | 1235   | 1236 | 1237   | 1238 | 1239 |
| 1240        | 1241 | 1242        | 1243       | 1244     | 1245   | 1246     | 1247    | 1248   | 1249  | 1250   | 1251     | 1252   | 1253   | 1254     | 1255 | 1256   | 1257 | 1258   | 1259 | 1260 |
| 1261        | 1262 | 1263        | 1264       | 1265     | 1266   | 1267     | 1268    | 1269   | 1270  | 1271   | 1272     | 1273   | 1274   | 1275     | 1276 | 1277   | 1278 | 1279   | 1280 | 1281 |
| 1282        | 1283 | 1284        | 1285       | 1286     | 1287   | 1288     | 1289    | 1290   | 1291  | 1292   | 1293     | 1294   | 1295   | 1296     | 1297 | 1298   | 1299 | 1300   | 1301 | 1302 |
| 1303        | 1304 | 1305        | 1306       | 1307     | 1308   | 1309     | 1310    | 1311   | 1312  | 1313   | 1314     | 1315   | 1316   | 1317     | 1318 | 1319   | 1320 | 1321   | 1322 | 1323 |
| 1324        | 1325 | 1326        | 1327       | 1328     | 1329   | 1330     | 1331    | 1332   | 1333  | 1334   | 1335     | 1336   | 1337   | 1338     | 1339 | 1340   | 1341 | 1342   | 1343 | 1344 |
| 1345        | 1346 | 1347        | 1348       | 1349     | 1350   | 1351     | 1352    | 1353   | 1354  | 1355   | 1356     | 1357   | 1358   | 1359     | 1360 | 1361   | 1362 | 1363   | 1364 | 1365 |
| 1366        | 1367 | 1368        | 1369       | 1370     | 1371   | 1372     | 1373    | 1374   | 1375  | 1376   | 1377     | 1378   | 1379   | 1380     | 1381 | 1382   | 1383 | 1384   | 1385 | 1386 |
| 1387        | 1388 | 1389        | 1390       | 1391     | 1392   | 1393     | 1394    | 1395   | 1396  | 1397   | 1398     | 1399   | 1400   | 1401     | 1402 | 1403   | 1404 | 14     |      |      |

| ANNI<br>CHRISTI<br>vulg. veri. | Indictio | IMPERATORES   | COMITIA<br>Imperialia.                 | PAPÆ.  | Scoti<br>Dynast:<br>4. | GALLI<br>Dynast:<br>4. | HISPANI<br>Dynast. 4. |
|--------------------------------|----------|---|--|--------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|
| A                              | 1553     | 33. Obidius Magdeburgensis.                         | 1551. Augustana.                       | 10.    |                        |                        | 37.                   |
|                                | 1554     | 34. Passaviensis transactio, Sleid.                 | Conventus imperialis<br>Noribergensis. | 11.    |                        |                        | 38.                   |
|                                | 1555     | 35. Mauritius dux in prælo iustus, obiit.           | 1555. Augustana.                       | 12.    |                        |                        | 39.                   |
|                                | 1556     | 36. Johannes Fridericus Elector obiit.              | 1555. Augustana.                       | 13.    |                        |                        | 40.                   |
|                                | 1557     | 37. Carolus abdicat se regni, Chytr. E. Belgio in   | Conventus imperialis<br>Noribergensis. | 14.    |                        |                        | 41.                   |
|                                | 1558     | 38. Hispaniam ad Monast. D. Justus se confert.      | 1558. Augustana.                       | 15.    |                        |                        | 42.                   |
|                                | 1559     | 39. m. Abdicat se prorsus Imperio, 25. Ia. 4. 1558. | 1558. Augustana.                       | 16.    |                        |                        | 43.                   |
|                                | 1560     | 1. FERDINANDUS frater Caroli V.                     | 1560. Augustana.                       | 17.    |                        |                        | 44.                   |
|                                | 1561     | 2.  | 1560. Augustana.                       | 18.    |                        |                        | 45.                   |
|                                | 1562     | 3.  | 1560. Augustana.                       | 19.    |                        |                        | 46.                   |
| B                              | 1563     | 4. Civile Bellum. I. in Gallia religionis ergo.     | rensis prædiculatis.                   | 20. A. |                        |                        | 47.                   |
|                                | 1564     | 5.  | 1562. Francofurtana.                   | 21. A. |                        |                        | 48.                   |
|                                | 1565     | 6.  | 1562. Francofurtana.                   | 22. A. |                        |                        | 49.                   |
|                                | 1566     | 1. MAXIMILIANUS II. Ferdinandi F.                   | 1566. Augustana.                       | 23. A. |                        |                        | 50.                   |
|                                | 1567     | 2. Initium Belli Belgici ob Inquisitionem. Hisp.    | 1566. Augustana.                       | 24. A. |                        |                        | 51.                   |
|                                | 1568     | 3. Obidius & euerio arcis Guabone. Philippus        | 1566. Augustana.                       | 25. A. |                        |                        | 52.                   |
|                                | 1569     | 4. Landgravius Hassia eod. anno obiit, anno eta-    | 1566. Augustana.                       | 26. A. |                        |                        | 53.                   |
|                                | 1570     | 5. tis 63. Pax inter Casarem & Selimum.             | 1566. Augustana.                       | 27. A. |                        |                        | 54.                   |
|                                | 1571     | 6.  | 1566. Augustana.                       | 28. A. |                        |                        | 55.                   |
|                                | 1572     | 7. Oceanus obruit partem Belgii.                    | 1570. Spirenſia.                       | 29. A. |                        |                        | 56.                   |
| C                              | 1573     | 8.  | 1573. Ratisbonensis.                   | 30. A. |                        |                        | 57.                   |
|                                | 1574     | 9. Nuptie Parisiæ. Laniena. Protestantium.          | 1573. Ratisbonensis.                   | 31. A. |                        |                        | 58.                   |
|                                | 1575     | 10.   | 1573. Ratisbonensis.                   | 32. A. |                        |                        | 59.                   |
|                                | 1576     | 11. Bellum religiosum Gallicum 5.                   | 1576. Ratisbonensis.                   | 33. A. |                        |                        | 60.                   |
|                                | 1577     | 12. Rudolphus Rex Romanus coronatur 1. Nov.         | 1576. Ratisbonensis.                   | 34. A. |                        |                        | 61.                   |
|                                | 1578     | 1. RVDOLPHVS II.                                    | 1576. Ratisbonensis.                   | 35. A. |                        |                        | 62.                   |
|                                | 1579     | 2.  | 1576. Ratisbonensis.                   | 36. A. |                        |                        | 63.                   |
|                                | 1580     | 3. Semper Augustus, Maximilianus II. F. pa-         | 1576. Ratisbonensis.                   | 37. A. |                        |                        | 64.                   |
|                                | 1581     | 4. tenti defuncto 12. Octob. anno 1576. in 5.       | 1576. Ratisbonensis.                   | 38. A. |                        |                        | 65.                   |
|                                | 1582     | 5. Imperio succedit, Chytr. Natus anno 1552. 6.     | 1576. Ratisbonensis.                   | 39. A. |                        |                        | 66.                   |
| D                              | 1583     | 6. d. 18. Junii.                                    | 1582. Augustana.                       | 40. A. |                        |                        | 67.                   |
|                                | 1584     | 7. Dux Albe moritur.                                | 1582. Augustana.                       | 41. A. |                        |                        | 68.                   |
|                                | 1585     | 8.  | 1582. Augustana.                       | 42. A. |                        |                        | 69.                   |
|                                | 1586     | 9. Inductio Negotiales cum Turcis.                  | 1582. Augustana.                       | 43. A. |                        |                        | 70.                   |
|                                | 1587     | 10. Antuerpia à duce Parmensi capta.                | 1582. Augustana.                       | 44. A. |                        |                        | 71.                   |
|                                | 1588     | 11.   | 1582. Augustana.                       | 45. A. |                        |                        | 72.                   |
|                                | 1589     | 12.   | 1582. Augustana.                       | 46. A. |                        |                        | 73.                   |
|                                | 1590     | 13. Classis Hispanica, Angliam petens, profici-     | 1582. Augustana.                       | 47. A. |                        |                        | 74.                   |
|                                | 1591     | 14. gatur duce Fri. Draco ab Anglis Batavis         | 1582. Augustana.                       | 48. A. |                        |                        | 75.                   |
|                                | 1592     | 15. Zelandis. Breda à Maurisio capta sita.          | 1582. Augustana.                       | 49. A. |                        |                        | 76.                   |
| E                              | 1593     | 16. tagemac.  | 1594. Ratisbonensis.                   | 50. A. |                        |                        | 77.                   |
|                                | 1594     | 17. Bellum Turcicum.                                | 1594. Ratisbonensis.                   | 51. A. |                        |                        | 78.                   |
|                                | 1595     | 18. Vesprini à Turc. Villic. &c. à Christi. capti.  | 1594. Ratisbonensis.                   | 52. A. |                        |                        | 79.                   |
|                                | 1596     | 19. Faurinum Turcis proditur.                       | 1594. Ratisbonensis.                   | 53. A. |                        |                        | 80.                   |
|                                | 1597     | 20. Strigoniū (Graan.) à Christi. recuperatur.      | 1594. Ratisbonensis.                   | 54. A. |                        |                        | 81.                   |
|                                | 1598     | 21. Albertus Archidux venit in Belgium.             | 1594. Ratisbonensis.                   | 55. A. |                        |                        | 82.                   |
|                                | 1599     | 22.   | 1594. Ratisbonensis.                   | 56. A. |                        |                        | 83.                   |
|                                | 1600     | 23. Faurinum (Raab) à Christianis capitur.          | 1594. Ratisbonensis.                   | 57. A. |                        |                        | 84.                   |
|                                | 1601     | 24. Libertas religionis in Gallia coheretur.        | 1594. Ratisbonensis.                   | 58. A. |                        |                        | 85.                   |
|                                | 1602     | 25. Canisca Turcis traditur.                        | 1594. Ratisbonensis.                   | 59. A. |                        |                        | 86.                   |

1572 Stella Nova sub asterismo Cassiopeia ad initium Novemb. apparuit, Jovem fulgore & magnitudine provocans. Decrevit tandem, & ineunte 1574. disparuit.

| POLONI,<br>Dynast.<br>9.   | DANI.  | ANGLI,<br>Dynast.<br>6.  | UNGARIE,<br>Dynast.<br>6.   | BOEMIE,<br>Dynast.<br>2.  | SVECI.  | DUCES<br>Hollæ.  | LAND-<br>GRAVIA<br>Hællæ.  | TURCÆ<br>Ottom.  | Cycl.<br>C.  | PERIODUS<br>Judæica.   | PERIODUS<br>Juliana.   | ANNI<br>Mundi.   |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23             | 5 V. Filius<br>6<br>1 Maria Hen-<br>2 rici. F.<br>3<br>4<br>5 Elizabetha<br>6 2 foror.<br>7<br>8 | 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34                                    | 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34  | 29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34  | 19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34   | 35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44   | 31 Tripolis<br>32 capta.<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37 Corlica<br>38 Laniata.<br>39<br>40  | 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44   | 5311<br>5312<br>5313<br>5314<br>5315<br>5316<br>5317<br>5318<br>5319<br>5320   | 6264<br>6265<br>6266<br>6267<br>6268<br>6269<br>6270<br>6271<br>6272<br>6273   | 5500<br>5501<br>5502<br>5503<br>5504<br>5505<br>5506<br>5507<br>5508<br>5509 |
| 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23   | 34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43       | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44                                    | 35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44  | 1 Ericus Fil.<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13   | 3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100 | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100  | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100  | 5321<br>5322<br>5323<br>5324<br>5325<br>5326<br>5327<br>5328<br>5329<br>5330<br>5331<br>5332<br>5333<br>5334<br>5335<br>5336<br>5337<br>5338<br>5339<br>5340<br>5341<br>5342<br>5343<br>5344<br>5345<br>5346<br>5347<br>5348<br>5349<br>5350<br>5351<br>5352<br>5353<br>5354<br>5355<br>5356<br>5357<br>5358<br>5359<br>5360<br>5361<br>5362<br>5363<br>5364<br>5365<br>5366<br>5367<br>5368<br>5369<br>5370<br>5371<br>5372<br>5373<br>5374<br>5375<br>5376<br>5377<br>5378<br>5379<br>5380<br>5381<br>5382<br>5383<br>5384<br>5385<br>5386<br>5387<br>5388<br>5389<br>5390<br>5391<br>5392<br>5393<br>5394<br>5395<br>5396<br>5397<br>5398<br>5399<br>5400 | 6274<br>6275<br>6276<br>6277<br>6278<br>6279<br>6280<br>6281<br>6282<br>6283<br>6284<br>6285<br>6286<br>6287<br>6288<br>6289<br>6290<br>6291<br>6292<br>6293<br>6294<br>6295<br>6296<br>6297<br>6298<br>6299<br>6300<br>6301<br>6302<br>6303<br>6304<br>6305<br>6306<br>6307<br>6308<br>6309<br>6310<br>6311<br>6312<br>6313<br>6314<br>6315<br>6316<br>6317<br>6318<br>6319<br>6320<br>6321<br>6322<br>6323<br>6324<br>6325<br>6326<br>6327<br>6328<br>6329<br>6330<br>6331<br>6332<br>6333<br>6334<br>6335<br>6336<br>6337<br>6338<br>6339<br>6340<br>6341<br>6342<br>6343<br>6344<br>6345<br>6346<br>6347<br>6348<br>6349<br>6350<br>6351<br>6352<br>6353<br>6354<br>6355<br>6356<br>6357<br>6358<br>6359<br>6360<br>6361<br>6362<br>6363<br>6364<br>6365<br>6366<br>6367<br>6368<br>6369<br>6370<br>6371<br>6372<br>6373<br>6374<br>6375<br>6376<br>6377<br>6378<br>6379<br>6380<br>6381<br>6382<br>6383<br>6384<br>6385<br>6386<br>6387<br>6388<br>6389<br>6390<br>6391<br>6392<br>6393<br>6394<br>6395<br>6396<br>6397<br>6398<br>6399<br>6400 | 5510<br>5511<br>5512<br>5513<br>5514<br>5515<br>5516<br>5517<br>5518<br>5519<br>5520<br>5521<br>5522<br>5523<br>5524<br>5525<br>5526<br>5527<br>5528<br>5529<br>5530<br>5531<br>5532<br>5533<br>5534<br>5535<br>5536<br>5537<br>5538<br>5539<br>5540<br>5541<br>5542<br>5543<br>5544<br>5545<br>5546<br>5547<br>5548<br>5549<br>5550<br>5551<br>5552<br>5553<br>5554<br>5555<br>5556<br>5557<br>5558<br>5559<br>5560<br>5561<br>5562<br>5563<br>5564<br>5565<br>5566<br>5567<br>5568<br>5569<br>5570<br>5571<br>5572<br>5573<br>5574<br>5575<br>5576<br>5577<br>5578<br>5579<br>5580<br>5581<br>5582<br>5583<br>5584<br>5585<br>5586<br>5587<br>5588<br>5589<br>5590<br>5591<br>5592<br>5593<br>5594<br>5595<br>5596<br>5597<br>5598<br>5599<br>5600   |  |
| menfes tres.<br>1 Henricus.<br>2 Rex Gallia.<br>1 Stephanus<br>2 Bathori,<br>3 Transylvu-<br>4 nus.<br>5 | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23   | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24                | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24  | 13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100  | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100 | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100 | 5331<br>5332<br>5333<br>5334<br>5335<br>5336<br>5337<br>5338<br>5339<br>5340<br>5341<br>5342<br>5343<br>5344<br>5345<br>5346<br>5347<br>5348<br>5349<br>5350<br>5351<br>5352<br>5353<br>5354<br>5355<br>5356<br>5357<br>5358<br>5359<br>5360<br>5361<br>5362<br>5363<br>5364<br>5365<br>5366<br>5367<br>5368<br>5369<br>5370<br>5371<br>5372<br>5373<br>5374<br>5375<br>5376<br>5377<br>5378<br>5379<br>5380<br>5381<br>5382<br>5383<br>5384<br>5385<br>5386<br>5387<br>5388<br>5389<br>5390<br>5391<br>5392<br>5393<br>5394<br>5395<br>5396<br>5397<br>5398<br>5399<br>5400   | 6284<br>6285<br>6286<br>6287<br>6288<br>6289<br>6290<br>6291<br>6292<br>6293<br>6294<br>6295<br>6296<br>6297<br>6298<br>6299<br>6300<br>6301<br>6302<br>6303<br>6304<br>6305<br>6306<br>6307<br>6308<br>6309<br>6310<br>6311<br>6312<br>6313<br>6314<br>6315<br>6316<br>6317<br>6318<br>6319<br>6320<br>6321<br>6322<br>6323<br>6324<br>6325<br>6326<br>6327<br>6328<br>6329<br>6330<br>6331<br>6332<br>6333<br>6334<br>6335<br>6336<br>6337<br>6338<br>6339<br>6340<br>6341<br>6342<br>6343<br>6344<br>6345<br>6346<br>6347<br>6348<br>6349<br>6350<br>6351<br>6352<br>6353<br>6354<br>6355<br>6356<br>6357<br>6358<br>6359<br>6360<br>6361<br>6362<br>6363<br>6364<br>6365<br>6366<br>6367<br>6368<br>6369<br>6370<br>6371<br>6372<br>6373<br>6374<br>6375<br>6376<br>6377<br>6378<br>6379<br>6380<br>6381<br>6382<br>6383<br>6384<br>6385<br>6386<br>6387<br>6388<br>6389<br>6390<br>6391<br>6392<br>6393<br>6394<br>6395<br>6396<br>6397<br>6398<br>6399<br>6400   | 5520<br>5521<br>5522<br>5523<br>5524<br>5525<br>5526<br>5527<br>5528<br>5529<br>5530<br>5531<br>5532<br>5533<br>5534<br>5535<br>5536<br>5537<br>5538<br>5539<br>5540<br>5541<br>5542<br>5543<br>5544<br>5545<br>5546<br>5547<br>5548<br>5549<br>5550<br>5551<br>5552<br>5553<br>5554<br>5555<br>5556<br>5557<br>5558<br>5559<br>5560<br>5561<br>5562<br>5563<br>5564<br>5565<br>5566<br>5567<br>5568<br>5569<br>5570<br>5571<br>5572<br>5573<br>5574<br>5575<br>5576<br>5577<br>5578<br>5579<br>5580<br>5581<br>5582<br>5583<br>5584<br>5585<br>5586<br>5587<br>5588<br>5589<br>5590<br>5591<br>5592<br>5593<br>5594<br>5595<br>5596<br>5597<br>5598<br>5599<br>5600   |  |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14   | 23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33 | 24 invadunt<br>25 Hibernia.<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33                      | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24      | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24 | 14<br>15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100 | 23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100  | 23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100  | 23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100  | 5341<br>5342<br>5343<br>5344<br>5345<br>5346<br>5347<br>5348<br>5349<br>5350<br>5351<br>5352<br>5353<br>5354<br>5355<br>5356<br>5357<br>5358<br>5359<br>5360<br>5361<br>5362<br>5363<br>5364<br>5365<br>5366<br>5367<br>5368<br>5369<br>5370<br>5371<br>5372<br>5373<br>5374<br>5375<br>5376<br>5377<br>5378<br>5379<br>5380<br>5381<br>5382<br>5383<br>5384<br>5385<br>5386<br>5387<br>5388<br>5389<br>5390<br>5391<br>5392<br>5393<br>5394<br>5395<br>5396<br>5397<br>5398<br>5399<br>5400   | 6294<br>6295<br>6296<br>6297<br>6298<br>6299<br>6300<br>6301<br>6302<br>6303<br>6304<br>6305<br>6306<br>6307<br>6308<br>6309<br>6310<br>6311<br>6312<br>6313<br>6314<br>6315<br>6316<br>6317<br>6318<br>6319<br>6320<br>6321<br>6322<br>6323<br>6324<br>6325<br>6326<br>6327<br>6328<br>6329<br>6330<br>6331<br>6332<br>6333<br>6334<br>6335<br>6336<br>6337<br>6338<br>6339<br>6340<br>6341<br>6342<br>6343<br>6344<br>6345<br>6346<br>6347<br>6348<br>6349<br>6350<br>6351<br>6352<br>6353<br>6354<br>6355<br>6356<br>6357<br>6358<br>6359<br>6360<br>6361<br>6362<br>6363<br>6364<br>6365<br>6366<br>6367<br>6368<br>6369<br>6370<br>6371<br>6372<br>6373<br>6374<br>6375<br>6376<br>6377<br>6378<br>6379<br>6380<br>6381<br>6382<br>6383<br>6384<br>6385<br>6386<br>6387<br>6388<br>6389<br>6390<br>6391<br>6392<br>6393<br>6394<br>6395<br>6396<br>6397<br>6398<br>6399<br>6400   | 5530<br>5531<br>5532<br>5533<br>5534<br>5535<br>5536<br>5537<br>5538<br>5539<br>5540<br>5541<br>5542<br>5543<br>5544<br>5545<br>5546<br>5547<br>5548<br>5549<br>5550<br>5551<br>5552<br>5553<br>5554<br>5555<br>5556<br>5557<br>5558<br>5559<br>5560<br>5561<br>5562<br>5563<br>5564<br>5565<br>5566<br>5567<br>5568<br>5569<br>5570<br>5571<br>5572<br>5573<br>5574<br>5575<br>5576<br>5577<br>5578<br>5579<br>5580<br>5581<br>5582<br>5583<br>5584<br>5585<br>5586<br>5587<br>5588<br>5589<br>5590<br>5591<br>5592<br>5593<br>5594<br>5595<br>5596<br>5597<br>5598<br>5599<br>5600   |  |
| 5 Coronatus<br>6 17. Decemb.<br>7 an: 1587.<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14                      | 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13             | 34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43   | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29                                    | 17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26  | 24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100   | 33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100  | 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100  | 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100  | 25<br>26<br>27<br>28<br>29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52<br>53<br>54<br>55<br>56<br>57<br>58<br>59<br>60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65<br>66<br>67<br>68<br>69<br>70<br>71<br>72<br>73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79<br>80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86<br>87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91<br>92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96<br>97<br>98<br>99<br>100  | 5371<br>5372<br>5373<br>5374<br>5375<br>5376<br>5377<br>5378<br>5379<br>5380<br>5381<br>5382<br>5383<br>5384<br>5385<br>5386<br>5387<br>5388<br>5389<br>5390<br>5391<br>5392<br>5393<br>5394<br>5395<br>5396<br>5397<br>5398<br>5399<br>5400   | 6304<br>6305<br>6306<br>6307<br>6308<br>6309<br>6310<br>6311<br>6312<br>6313<br>6314<br>6315<br>6316<br>6317<br>6318<br>6319<br>6320<br>6321<br>6322<br>6323<br>6324<br>6325<br>6326<br>6327<br>6328<br>6329<br>6330<br>6331<br>6332<br>6333<br>6334<br>6335<br>6336<br>6337<br>6338<br>6339<br>6340<br>6341<br>6342<br>6343<br>6344<br>6345<br>6346<br>6347<br>6348<br>6349<br>6350<br>6351<br>6352<br>6353<br>6354<br>6355<br>6356<br>6357<br>6358<br>6359<br>6360<br>6361<br>6362<br>6363<br>6364<br>6365<br>6366<br>6367<br>6368<br>6369<br>6370<br>6371<br>6372<br>6373<br>6374<br>6375<br>6376<br>6377<br>6378<br>6379<br>6380<br>6381<br>6382<br>6383<br>6384<br>6385<br>6386<br>6387<br>6388<br>6389<br>6390<br>6391<br>6392<br>6393<br>6394<br>6395<br>6396<br>6397<br>6398<br>6399<br>6400 | 554  |



| ACADEMIÆ.  | DOCTORES<br>Ecclesiæ.   | PONTIFICII.   | SACRAMEN-<br>Tarii.   | ALII FA-<br>natici.   | COLLOQUIA<br>Theologica.   |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| <b>F</b><br><i>Academ. Rostoch restituta<br/>&amp; annuo reditu ter mille<br/>florenorum dotata.</i><br><br><i>Fenensis solenniter posita<br/>&amp; privilegiis à Cesare<br/>coronata.</i> | Nicolaus Gallus <i>floret.</i><br>Johannes Æpinus <i>obit.</i><br><br>Justus Jonas <i>obit.</i><br>Erhardus Shepſius <i>obit.</i><br>Melanthon <i>obit.</i><br>Erasmus Sarcerius <i>obit.</i> 59.<br>Petrus Palladius <i>obit.</i>                          | Fulius Pflug.<br>Petrus à Soto.<br>Stanislaus Hofius.<br><i>obit.</i> 1559.<br>R. Tapper <i>obit.</i><br>I. Payva Andradius<br><br>Reg. Polus <i>obit.</i><br>I. Gropper <i>obit.</i><br>L. Surius. | JOHANNES<br>Calvinus.<br><i>Joh. à Laſco.</i><br><br>Th. Bibliander.  | M. Servetus, Anti-<br>trinitarius.<br><br>Georg. Blandrata.<br>Fr. Davidis.<br>P. Alciatus.<br>Synergista.<br>David Georgius ef-<br>fusus & crematus. | Coll. Wormac.<br>Philippicum Pontificium<br>Diſp. Fenensis de Lib.<br>arb. Flacii & Strigelii.   |
| <b>G</b><br>1562. Duacensis, in Bel-<br>gio, 5. Octob. Midd. à Phi-<br>lippo II. Hispaniarum re-<br>ge.<br><br>1568. Argentinensis,<br>Zwing.  | Matthæus Judex <i>floret.</i><br>Johannes Matthæſius <i>obit.</i><br><br>M. FLACIUS ILLIRICUS ſ.<br>Erasmus Marbachius,<br>P. Eberus <i>obit.</i> & Bremius.  | G. Wiselius <i>obit.</i><br>Fr. Staphylus Apo-<br>ſtata.<br>Andr. Vega.<br>Domin. à Soto.<br>Th. Thammer <i>obit.</i><br>M. Eifengrein ſcri-<br>bit.  | Petrus Viretus <i>obit.</i><br>A. Marloratus <i>obit.</i> &<br>Petrus Martyr.<br>Wolf. Musculus <i>obit.</i><br>1564. Calvinus <i>obit.</i><br>C. Olevianus.<br>H. Zanchius.<br>Johannes Boquinus.<br>W. Kleinwicz.<br>Caspas Peucerus. | Schwenckfeld. <i>obit.</i><br><br>Valens. Gentili.  | Colloquium Maul-<br>brunnense, Wirtemberg.<br>& Palatinorum.<br>Aldeburg. inſer Th.<br>Wir. Fen. de justifica-<br>tione, &c.   |
| <b>H</b><br>1575. Lugdun. Batav. à<br>rege Hispan. Feb. 8.<br>1576. Julia à Julio duce<br>Brunſw. 13. Octobr. &<br>eodem anno Altorfina, à<br>Senatu Norimberg.                            | Joach. Morlinus <i>obit.</i><br>H. Weller <i>obit.</i><br>Abdias Prætorius <i>obit.</i><br>Joach. Westphalus <i>obit.</i><br>Simon Pauli <i>obit.</i><br>Flacius <i>obit.</i><br>JACOBUS ANDREÆ<br><i>floret.</i><br>Jacobus Heerbrandt.<br>Petrus Patienſ. | B. Arias Montanus.<br><br>Joh. Tiletanus ſcri-<br>bit.<br>Wil. Lindanus ſcri-<br>bit.<br><br>Lut. Binellus.   | S. Szegeſſinus <i>obit.</i><br><br>B. Arcius <i>obit.</i><br>H. Bullinger <i>obit.</i><br>I. Simlerus <i>obit.</i><br>Nic. Hemmingius.  | Adamus Neuserus.<br>primum Calvinista,<br>tandem Machometi-<br>ſta.<br>I. Silvianus, de col-<br>latus Heidelb.  | Argentinensis Jacobi<br>Andree cum Flacio.<br><br>Frankentalensis cum<br>Anabapt. Palat. Theo-<br>log. 1575. Coll. Lin-<br>daviensis I. And. cum<br>duob. Flacc. 1580.<br>Libert Concordie editus. |
| <b>I</b><br>Francher. Academ. &<br>Altorfensis.  | Joh. Marbachius <i>obit.</i><br>1581. 26. Dec.<br>Christoph. Helvicus natus.<br>Andreas Cellichius.<br>(* & Kirchnerus.<br>M. KEMNITIUS <i>obit.</i> *<br>J. Wigandus <i>obit.</i><br>Tillem. Heshutius <i>obit.</i><br><br>Joh. Avenarius mortuus.         | Greg. Valentiia.<br><br>I. Pistorius apostata.<br>R. Bellarminus.   | Z. Hysinus <i>obit.</i><br><br>L. Lavaterus <i>obit.</i><br>R. Qualiberus <i>obit.</i><br>THEODORUS<br>Beza in Coll. quia Mom-<br>pelgartenſi.<br>Johannes Sturmhus<br><i>obit.</i> 89.   | Christ. Irenæus.<br>Flacianus scribit.  | 1586.<br>Mompelgartenſe, Ja-<br>cobi Andr. & Beza.<br>Badamicum Jacobi<br>Andrea cum Pistorio  |
| <b>K</b><br>Academia Dublinensis<br>in Hibernia fundante Eli-<br>ſabetha Angliæ reginâ c.<br>rigitur. 1591.<br>Academia Venetiis creata.<br>1592.  | Matthæus Vogel <i>obit.</i><br>Nicolaus Selneccer <i>obit.</i><br>M. Mirus <i>obit.</i><br><br>Andreas Schaffmannus <i>obit.</i><br>David Chytræus mortuus.   | Cardinalis Toletus.<br><i>obit.</i> 1594.<br>Thomas Stapletonus.<br>1598.   | ANT. SADEEL <i>obit.</i><br>D. Toſſanus.<br><br>L. Danaus <i>obit.</i> 96.  |   | Viſitatio Saxona.  |

1560. Academ. Remensis à Cardinali Lotharingia, Archiepiſc. Rhemenſi fundata: Reuf:

1564. Academ. Dillengensis in Suevia ab Othone Cardinale &amp; Episcopo Aug. Vindelic. fundata: Buch:



| ANNI<br>CHRISTY<br>vulg. veri. | Indictio   | IMPERATORES. | COMITIAPAPAE<br>Imperialia. | Scoti<br>Dynasti. | GALLI<br>Dynasti. | HISPANI<br>Dynasti. |
|--------------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| A                              | 1603 14 26 | 15 27        | 10 27                       | 11 27             | 12 27             | 13 27               |
| 1604 15 27                     | 16 28      | 16 28        | 11 28                       | 12 28             | 13 28             | 14 28               |
| 1605 16 28                     | 17 29      | 17 29        | 12 29                       | 13 29             | 14 29             | 15 29               |
| 1606 17 29                     | 18 30      | 18 30        | 13 30                       | 14 30             | 15 30             | 16 30               |
| 1607 18 30                     | 19 31      | 19 31        | 14 31                       | 15 31             | 16 31             | 17 31               |
| 1608 19 31                     | 20 1       | 20 1         | 15 1                        | 16 1              | 17 1              | 18 1                |
| 1609 20 1                      | 21 2       | 21 2         | 16 2                        | 17 2              | 18 2              | 19 2                |
| 1610 21 2                      | 22 3       | 22 3         | 17 3                        | 18 3              | 19 3              | 20 3                |
| 1611 22 3                      | 23 4       | 23 4         | 18 4                        | 19 4              | 20 4              | 21 4                |
| 1612 23 4                      | 24 5       | 24 5         | 19 5                        | 20 5              | 21 5              | 22 5                |
| 1613 24 5                      | 25 6       | 25 6         | 20 6                        | 21 6              | 22 6              | 23 6                |
| 1614 25 6                      | 26 7       | 26 7         | 21 7                        | 22 7              | 23 7              | 24 7                |
| 1615 26 7                      | 27 8       | 27 8         | 22 8                        | 23 8              | 24 8              | 25 8                |
| 1616 27 8                      | 28 9       | 28 9         | 23 9                        | 24 9              | 25 9              | 26 9                |
| 1617 28 9                      | 29 10      | 29 10        | 24 10                       | 25 10             | 26 10             | 27 10               |
| 1618 29 10                     | 30 11      | 30 11        | 25 11                       | 26 11             | 27 11             | 28 11               |
| 1619 30 11                     | 31 12      | 31 12        | 26 12                       | 27 12             | 28 12             | 29 12               |
| 1620 31 12                     | 1 1        | 1 1          | 27 1                        | 28 1              | 29 1              | 30 1                |
| 1621 1 1                       | 2 2        | 2 2          | 28 2                        | 29 2              | 30 2              | 1 2                 |
| 1622 2 2                       | 3 3        | 3 3          | 29 3                        | 30 3              | 1 3               | 2 3                 |
| 1623 3 3                       | 4 4        | 4 4          | 30 4                        | 1 4               | 2 4               | 3 4                 |
| 1624 4 4                       | 5 5        | 5 5          | 1 5                         | 2 5               | 3 5               | 4 5                 |
| 1625 5 5                       | 6 6        | 6 6          | 2 6                         | 3 6               | 4 6               | 5 6                 |
| 1626 6 6                       | 7 7        | 7 7          | 3 7                         | 4 7               | 5 7               | 6 7                 |
| 1627 7 7                       | 8 8        | 8 8          | 4 8                         | 5 8               | 6 8               | 7 8                 |
| 1628 8 8                       | 9 9        | 9 9          | 5 9                         | 6 9               | 7 9               | 8 9                 |
| 1629 9 9                       | 10 10      | 10 10        | 6 10                        | 7 10              | 8 10              | 9 10                |
| 1630 10 10                     | 11 11      | 11 11        | 7 11                        | 8 11              | 9 11              | 10 11               |
| 1631 11 11                     | 12 12      | 12 12        | 8 12                        | 9 12              | 10 12             | 11 12               |
| 1632 12 12                     | 13 1       | 13 1         | 9 1                         | 10 1              | 11 1              | 12 1                |
| 1633 13 1                      | 14 2       | 14 2         | 10 2                        | 11 2              | 12 2              | 13 2                |
| 1634 14 2                      | 15 3       | 15 3         | 11 3                        | 12 3              | 13 3              | 14 3                |
| 1635 15 3                      | 16 4       | 16 4         | 12 4                        | 13 4              | 14 4              | 15 4                |
| 1636 16 4                      | 17 5       | 17 5         | 13 5                        | 14 5              | 15 5              | 16 5                |
| 1637 17 5                      | 18 6       | 18 6         | 14 6                        | 15 6              | 16 6              | 17 6                |
| 1638 18 6                      | 19 7       | 19 7         | 15 7                        | 16 7              | 17 7              | 18 7                |
| 1639 19 7                      | 20 8       | 20 8         | 16 8                        | 17 8              | 18 8              | 19 8                |
| 1640 20 8                      | 21 9       | 21 9         | 17 9                        | 18 9              | 19 9              | 20 9                |
| 1641 21 9                      | 22 10      | 22 10        | 18 10                       | 19 10             | 20 10             | 21 10               |
| 1642 22 10                     | 23 11      | 23 11        | 19 11                       | 20 11             | 21 11             | 22 11               |
| 1643 23 11                     | 24 12      | 24 12        | 20 12                       | 21 12             | 22 12             | 23 12               |
| 1644 24 12                     | 25 1       | 25 1         | 21 1                        | 22 1              | 23 1              | 24 1                |
| 1645 25 1                      | 26 2       | 26 2         | 22 2                        | 23 2              | 24 2              | 25 2                |
| 1646 26 2                      | 27 3       | 27 3         | 23 3                        | 24 3              | 25 3              | 26 3                |
| 1647 27 3                      | 28 4       | 28 4         | 24 4                        | 25 4              | 26 4              | 27 4                |
| 1648 28 4                      | 29 5       | 29 5         | 25 5                        | 26 5              | 27 5              | 28 5                |
| 1649 29 5                      | 30 6       | 30 6         | 26 6                        | 27 6              | 28 6              | 29 6                |
| 1650 30 6                      | 31 7       | 31 7         | 27 7                        | 28 7              | 29 7              | 30 7                |
| 1651 31 7                      | 1 8        | 1 8          | 28 8                        | 29 8              | 30 8              | 1 8                 |
| 1652 1 8                       | 2 9        | 2 9          | 29 9                        | 30 9              | 1 9               | 2 9                 |
| 1653 2 9                       | 3 10       | 3 10         | 30 10                       | 1 10              | 2 10              | 3 10                |
| 1654 3 10                      | 4 11       | 4 11         | 1 11                        | 2 11              | 3 11              | 4 11                |
| 1655 4 11                      | 5 12       | 5 12         | 2 12                        | 3 12              | 4 12              | 5 12                |
| 1656 5 12                      | 6 1        | 6 1          | 3 1                         | 4 1               | 5 1               | 6 1                 |
| 1657 6 1                       | 7 2        | 7 2          | 4 2                         | 5 2               | 6 2               | 7 2                 |
| 1658 7 2                       | 8 3        | 8 3          | 5 3                         | 6 3               | 7 3               | 8 3                 |
| 1659 8 3                       | 9 4        | 9 4          | 6 4                         | 7 4               | 8 4               | 9 4                 |
| 1660 9 4                       | 10 5       | 10 5         | 7 5                         | 8 5               | 9 5               | 10 5                |
| 1661 10 5                      | 11 6       | 11 6         | 8 6                         | 9 6               | 10 6              | 11 6                |
| 1662 11 6                      | 12 7       | 12 7         | 9 7                         | 10 7              | 11 7              | 12 7                |
| 1663 12 7                      | 13 8       | 13 8         | 10 8                        | 11 8              | 12 8              | 13 8                |
| 1664 13 8                      | 14 9       | 14 9         | 11 9                        | 12 9              | 13 9              | 14 9                |
| 1665 14 9                      | 15 10      | 15 10        | 12 10                       | 13 10             | 14 10             | 15 10               |
| 1666 15 10                     | 16 11      | 16 11        | 13 11                       | 14 11             | 15 11             | 16 11               |
| 1667 16 11                     | 17 12      | 17 12        | 14 12                       | 15 12             | 16 12             | 17 12               |
| 1668 17 12                     | 18 1       | 18 1         | 15 1                        | 16 1              | 17 1              | 18 1                |
| 1669 18 1                      | 19 2       | 19 2         | 16 2                        | 17 2              | 18 2              | 19 2                |
| 1670 19 2                      | 20 3       | 20 3         | 17 3                        | 18 3              | 19 3              | 20 3                |
| 1671 20 3                      | 21 4       | 21 4         | 18 4                        | 19 4              | 20 4              | 21 4                |
| 1672 21 4                      | 22 5       | 22 5         | 19 5                        | 20 5              | 21 5              | 22 5                |
| 1673 22 5                      | 23 6       | 23 6         | 20 6                        | 21 6              | 22 6              | 23 6                |
| 1674 23 6                      | 24 7       | 24 7         | 21 7                        | 22 7              | 23 7              | 24 7                |
| 1675 24 7                      | 25 8       | 25 8         | 22 8                        | 23 8              | 24 8              | 25 8                |
| 1676 25 8                      | 26 9       | 26 9         | 23 9                        | 24 9              | 25 9              | 26 9                |
| 1677 26 9                      | 27 10      | 27 10        | 24 10                       | 25 10             | 26 10             | 27 10               |
| 1678 27 10                     | 28 11      | 28 11        | 25 11                       | 26 11             | 27 11             | 28 11               |
| 1679 28 11                     | 29 12      | 29 12        | 26 12                       | 27 12             | 28 12             | 29 12               |
| 1680 29 12                     | 30 1       | 30 1         | 27 1                        | 28 1              | 29 1              | 30 1                |
| 1681 30 1                      | 31 2       | 31 2         | 28 2                        | 29 2              | 30 2              | 1 2                 |
| 1682 31 2                      | 1 3        | 1 3          | 29 3                        | 30 3              | 1 3               | 2 3                 |
| 1683 1 3                       | 2 4        | 2 4          | 30 4                        | 1 4               | 2 4               | 3 4                 |
| 1684 2 4                       | 3 5        | 3 5          | 1 5                         | 2 5               | 3 5               | 4 5                 |
| 1685 3 5                       | 4 6        | 4 6          | 2 6                         | 3 6               | 4 6               | 5 6                 |
| 1686 4 6                       | 5 7        | 5 7          | 3 7                         | 4 7               | 5 7               | 6 7                 |
| 1687 5 7                       | 6 8        | 6 8          | 4 8                         | 5 8               | 6 8               | 7 8                 |
| 1688 6 8                       | 7 9        | 7 9          | 5 9                         | 6 9               | 7 9               | 8 9                 |
| 1689 7 9                       | 8 10       | 8 10         | 6 10                        | 7 10              | 8 10              | 9 10                |
| 1690 8 10                      | 9 11       | 9 11         | 7 11                        | 8 11              | 9 11              | 10 11               |
| 1691 9 11                      | 10 12      | 10 12        | 8 12                        | 9 12              | 10 12             | 11 12               |
| 1692 10 12                     | 11 1       | 11 1         | 9 1                         | 10 1              | 11 1              | 12 1                |
| 1693 11 1                      | 12 2       | 12 2         | 10 2                        | 11 2              | 12 2              | 1 2                 |
| 1694 12 2                      | 13 3       | 13 3         | 11 3                        | 12 3              | 1 3               | 2 3                 |
| 1695 13 3                      | 14 4       | 14 4         | 12 4                        | 1 4               | 2 4               | 3 4                 |
| 1696 14 4                      | 15 5       | 15 5         | 1 5                         | 2 5               | 3 5               | 4 5                 |
| 1697 15 5                      | 16 6       | 16 6         | 2 6                         | 3 6               | 4 6               | 5 6                 |
| 1698 16 6                      | 17 7       | 17 7         | 3 7                         | 4 7               | 5 7               | 6 7                 |
| 1699 17 7                      | 18 8       | 18 8         | 4 8                         | 5 8               | 6 8               | 7 8                 |
| 1700 18 8                      | 19 9       | 19 9         | 5 9                         | 6 9               | 7 9               | 8 9                 |
| 1701 19 9                      | 20 10      | 20 10        | 6 10                        | 7 10              | 8 10              | 9 10                |
| 1702 20 10                     | 21 11      | 21 11        | 7 11                        | 8 11              | 9 11              | 10 11               |
| 1703 21 11                     | 22 12      | 22 12        | 8 12                        | 9 12              | 10 12             | 11 12               |
| 1704 22 12                     | 23 1       | 23 1         | 9 1                         | 10 1              | 11 1              | 12 1                |
| 1705 23 1                      | 24 2       | 24 2         | 10 2                        | 11 2              | 12 2              | 1 2                 |
| 1706 24 2                      | 25 3       | 25 3         | 11 3                        | 12 3              | 1 3               | 2 3                 |
| 1707 25 3                      | 26 4       | 26 4         | 12 4                        | 1 4               | 2 4               | 3 4                 |
| 1708 26 4                      | 27 5       | 27 5         | 1 5                         | 2 5               | 3 5               | 4 5                 |
| 1709 27 5                      | 28 6       | 28 6         | 2 6                         | 3 6               | 4 6               | 5 6                 |
| 1710 28 6                      | 29 7       | 29 7         | 3 7                         | 4 7               | 5 7               | 6 7                 |
| 1711 29 7                      | 30 8       | 30 8         | 4 8                         | 5 8               | 6 8               | 7 8                 |
| 1712 30 8                      | 31 9       | 31 9         | 5 9                         | 6 9               | 7 9               | 8 9                 |
| 1713 31 9                      | 1 10       | 1 10         | 6 10                        | 7 10              | 8 10              | 9 10                |
| 1714 1 10                      | 2 11       | 2 11         | 7 11                        | 8 11              | 9 11              | 10 11               |
| 1715 2 11                      | 3 12       | 3 12         | 8 12                        | 9 12              | 10 12             | 11 12               |
| 1716 3 12                      | 4 1        | 4 1          | 9 1                         | 10 1              | 11 1              | 12 1                |
| 1717 4 1                       | 5 2        | 5 2          | 10 2                        | 11 2              | 12 2              | 1 2                 |
| 1718 5 2                       | 6 3        | 6 3          | 11 3                        | 12 3              | 1 3               | 2 3                 |
| 1719 6 3                       | 7 4        | 7 4          | 12 4                        | 1 4               | 2 4               | 3 4                 |
| 1720 7 4                       | 8 5        | 8 5          | 1 5                         | 2 5               | 3 5               | 4 5                 |
| 1721 8 5                       | 9 6        | 9 6          | 2 6                         | 3 6               | 4 6               | 5 6                 |
| 1722 9 6                       | 10 7       | 10 7         | 3 7                         | 4 7               | 5 7               | 6 7                 |
| 1723 10 7                      | 11 8       | 11 8         | 4 8                         | 5 8               | 6 8               | 7 8                 |
| 1724 11 8                      | 12 9       | 12 9         | 5 9                         | 6 9               | 7 9               | 8 9                 |
| 1725 12 9                      | 1 10       | 1 10         | 6 10                        | 7 10              | 8 10              | 9 10                |
| 1726 1 10                      | 2 11       | 2 11         | 7 11                        | 8 11              | 9 11              | 10 11               |
| 1727 2 11                      | 3 12       | 3 12         | 8 12                        | 9 12              | 10 12             | 11 12               |
| 1728 3 12                      | 4 1        | 4 1          | 9 1                         | 10 1              | 11 1              | 12 1                |
| 1729 4 1                       | 5 2        | 5 2          | 10 2                        | 11 2              | 12 2              | 1 2                 |
| 1730 5 2                       | 6 3        | 6 3          | 11 3                        | 12 3              | 1 3               | 2 3                 |
| 1731 6 3                       | 7 4        | 7 4          | 12 4                        | 1 4               | 2 4               | 3 4                 |
| 1732 7 4                       | 8 5        | 8 5          | 1 5                         | 2 5               | 3 5               | 4 5                 |
| 1733 8 5                       | 9 6        | 9 6          | 2 6                         | 3 6               | 4 6               | 5 6                 |
| 1734 9 6                       | 10 7       | 10 7         | 3 7                         | 4 7               | 5 7               | 6 7                 |
| 1735 10 7                      | 11 8       | 11 8         | 4 8                         | 5 8               | 6 8               | 7 8                 |
| 1736 11 8                      | 12 9       | 12 9         | 5 9                         | 6 9               | 7 9               | 8 9                 |
| 1737 12 9                      | 1 10       | 1 10         | 6 10                        | 7 10              | 8 10              | 9 10                |
| 1738 1 10                      | 2 11       | 2 11         | 7 11                        | 8 11              | 9 11              | 10 11               |
| 1739 2 11                      | 3 12       | 3 12         | 8 12                        | 9 12              | 10 12             | 11 12               |
| 1740 3 12                      | 4 1        | 4 1          | 9 1                         | 10 1              | 11 1              | 12 1                |
| 1741 4 1                       | 5 2        | 5 2          | 10 2                        | 11 2              | 12 2              | 1 2                 |
| 1742 5 2                       | 6 3        | 6 3          | 11 3                        | 12 3              | 1 3               | 2 3                 |
| 1743 6 3                       | 7 4        | 7 4          | 12 4                        | 1 4               | 2 4               | 3 4                 |
| 1744 7 4                       | 8 5        | 8 5          | 1 5                         | 2 5               | 3 5               | 4 5                 |
| 1745 8 5                       | 9 6        | 9 6          | 2 6                         | 3 6               | 4 6               | 5 6                 |
| 1746 9 6                       | 10 7       | 10 7         | 3 7                         | 4 7               | 5 7               | 6 7                 |
| 1747 10 7                      | 11 8       | 11 8         | 4 8                         | 5 8               | 6 8               | 7 8                 |
| 1748 11 8                      | 12 9       | 12 9         | 5 9                         | 6 9               | 7 9               | 8 9                 |
| 1749 12 9                      | 1 10       | 1 10         | 6 10                        | 7 10              | 8 10              | 9 10                |
| 1750 1 10                      | 2 11       | 2 11         | 7 11                        | 8 11              | 9 11              | 10 11               |
| 1751 2 11                      | 3 12       | 3 12         | 8 12                        | 9 12              | 10 12             | 11 12               |
| 1752 3 12                      | 4 1        | 4 1          | 9 1                         | 10 1              | 11 1              | 12 1                |
| 1753 4 1                       | 5 2        | 5 2          | 10 2                        | 11 2              | 12 2              | 1 2                 |
| 1754 5 2                       | 6 3        | 6 3          | 11 3                        | 12 3              | 1 3               | 2 3                 |
| 1755 6 3                       | 7 4        | 7 4          | 12 4                        | 1 4               | 2 4               | 3 4                 |
| 1756 7 4                       | 8 5        | 8 5          | 1 5                         | 2 5               | 3 5               | 4 5                 |
| 1757 8 5                       | 9 6        | 9 6          | 2 6                         | 3 6               | 4 6               | 5 6                 |
| 1758 9 6                       | 10 7       | 10 7         | 3 7                         | 4 7               | 5 7               | 6 7                 |
| 1759 10 7                      | 11 8       | 11 8         | 4 8                         | 5 8               | 6 8               | 7 8                 |
| 1760 11 8                      | 12 9       | 12 9         | 5 9                         | 6 9               | 7 9               | 8 9                 |
| 1761 12 9                      | 1 10       | 1 10         | 6 10                        | 7 10              | 8 10              | 9 10                |
| 1762 1 10                      | 2 11       | 2 11         | 7 11                        | 8 11              | 9 11              | 10 11               |
| 1763 2 11                      | 3 12       | 3 12         | 8 12                        | 9 12              | 10 12             | 11 12               |
| 1764 3 12                      | 4 1        | 4 1          | 9 1                         | 10 1              | 11 1              | 12 1                |
| 1765 4 1                       | 5 2        | 5 2          | 10 2                        | 11 2              | 12 2              | 1 2                 |
| 1766 5 2                       | 6 3        | 6 3          | 11 3                        | 12 3              | 1 3               | 2 3                 |
| 1767 6 3                       | 7 4        | 7 4          | 12 4                        | 1 4               | 2 4               | 3 4                 |
| 1768 7 4                       | 8 5        | 8 5          | 1 5                         | 2 5               | 3 5               | 4 5                 |
| 1769 8 5                       | 9 6        | 9 6          | 2 6                         | 3 6               | 4 6               | 5 6                 |
| 1770 9 6                       | 10 7       | 10 7         | 3 7                         | 4 7               | 5 7               | 6 7                 |
| 1771 10 7</                    |            |              |                             |                   |                   |                     |



| POLONI<br>Dynast.<br>9. | DA N I.<br>Dynast.<br>9. | ANGLI<br>Dynast.<br>9.   | UNGARI<br>Dynast.<br>6. | BOHEMI<br>Dynast.<br>12. | SVECI<br>Dynast.<br>12. | DUCES<br>Holfatiz. | LAND GRAD<br>Viri Hassi. | TURCAE<br>Com.     | Indica.<br>C. | Indica.<br>C. | Indica.<br>C. | Indica.<br>C. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| 15                      | 14                       | 44   | 30                      | 27                       | 19                      | 43                 | 10                       | 35                 | 6             | 336           | 6314          | 5530          |
| 16                      | 15                       | 45   | 31                      | 28                       | 10                      | 44                 | 11                       | 36                 | 7             | 337           | 6315          | 5531          |
| 17                      | 16                       | 46   | Jaco.                   | 29                       | 11                      | 45                 | 12                       | 37                 | 8             | 338           | 6316          | 5532          |
| 18                      | 17                       | 1. bus IV.   | 33                      | 30                       | 12                      | 46                 | 13                       | Georgius obi.      | 9             | 339           | 6317          | 5533          |
| 19                      | 18                       | 3. rex Sev.  | 34                      | 31                       | 13                      | 47                 | 14                       | Nasir Georg.       | 10            | 340           | 6318          | 5534          |
| 20                      | 19                       | 4. via, ejus   | 35                      | 32                       | 14                      | 48                 | 15                       | Ludovici fil.      | 11            | 341           | 6319          | 5535          |
| 21                      | 20                       | 5. nominis   | 36                      | 33                       | 15                      | 49                 | 16                       | 17. Martii         | 12            | 342           | 6320          | 5536          |
| 22                      | 21                       | 6. I. in An-   | 37                      | 34                       | 16                      | 50                 | 17                       | 18. Naf. G. L.     | 13            | 343           | 6321          | 5537          |
| 23                      | 22                       | 7. glia.   | 38                      | 35                       | 17                      | 51                 | 18                       | 19. fil. 17. Junii | 14            | 344           | 6322          | 5538          |
| 24                      | 23                       | 8  | 39                      | 36                       | 18                      | 52                 | 19                       |                    | 15            | 345           | 6323          | 5539          |
| 25                      | 24                       | 9. Obis Regis<br>filius Hen-<br>ricus primo.<br>Wallia 16.<br>Nov.                   | 40                      | 37                       | 19                      | 53                 | 20                       |                    | 16            | 346           | 6324          | 5540          |
| 26                      | 25                       | 10. Moritur<br>Regina An-<br>na Cathari-<br>na, Christi-<br>ani IV. Re-<br>gis uxor. | 41                      | 38                       | 20                      | 54                 | 21                       | Nasir Georg. L.    | 17            | 347           | 6325          | 5541          |
| 27                      | 26                       | 11. Pax inter<br>Reges Dan.<br>& Succ.   | 42                      | 39                       | 21                      | 55                 | 22                       | Obis G. L.         | 18            | 348           | 6326          | 5542          |
| 28                      | 27                       | 12. Rex Dan-<br>ia in Bal-<br>tico mari.   | 43                      | 40                       | 22                      | 56                 | 23                       | Ludovicus Ludov.   | 19            | 349           | 6327          | 5543          |

Conspiratio Sulphurea Londini in Anglia, Nov. 5. 1605. Sry. vet. in omnes regni ordines Westminsterii Parliamentarii  
conventuros annuente Deo detecta.

| ACADEMIE  | DOCTORES<br>Ecclesiæ  | PONTIFICII  | SACRAMEN-<br>TARI.   | ALIIFAC-<br>natici.   | COLLOQUIA<br>Theologica.  |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|
| <b>F</b><br>GIESSEN. a. Duc. Otander obiit.<br>Ludovico, Hassia. Ead-<br>gravid. anno 1603. Obiit.<br>die 10. cretia. & anno<br>1607. à Rodolpho II. Em-<br>per. privilegia Academi-<br>ci exornata, eodemq. an. 7.<br>Obiit. solemniter inau-<br>gurata. | Luc. Otander obiit.<br>Georg. Nigrinus obiit 1603.<br>EGID. HUNNIUS obi.<br>David Rungius obiit.<br>Salomon Gesnerus obiit.<br>Georgius Mylius obiit 1607.<br>Jerem. Victor obiit 1609.<br>Joh. Pappus 1610. obiit &<br>Polycarpus Lyserus. | Gabriel Vasquez<br>1604.<br>Baronius obiit 1607.<br>Johannes Myraus<br>moriunt.   | Guil. Perkinsus }<br>Dani. Tossanus } 1602<br>Franc. Junius }<br>Berz obiit 1605.<br>Pozel. obiit 1606.<br>Joh. Reinoldus 1607.<br>Lucas Treleatus 1607.<br>Amand. Polanus 1610. | 1606. M. Conradus<br>Victor ex Calvini-<br>sta Judas.<br>Anno 1610.<br>Jacob. Arminius no-<br>ve doctrina auctor in<br>Hollandia. | Ratisb. II. inter Lu-<br>theranos & Jesuitas.<br>Collocutores, D. Hun-<br>nius, & D. Heilbrun-<br>ner, ex Jesuitarum<br>parte, D. Hung. & D.<br>Gretz: itemq. seipsos<br>intrudens.<br>Ada. Tannerus. |
| <b>G</b>  | Franciscus Virlingus Theo-<br>logus Wratislaviensis moritur<br>10. Jun. aet. 73.  | Johannes Myraus<br>moriunt.   | Marcus Beumlerus Ti-<br>guri moritur 31. Julii.<br>Valentinus Schumacher<br>Marpurgi.  | Conradus Vorstius<br>de Deo & aliis ca-<br>pitib. Religionis<br>male sentit.  | Conventus Hugonota-<br>rum & Colloquium<br>Salmurii in Gallia.  |
| <b>H</b>  | Johannes Lippius Spira, (nuper<br>S. Theol. D. creatus) obiit.  |   | Menso Altingus Theolog.<br>Embdanus, obiit. 7. Obiit:<br>aet. anno 73.   |   |   |
| <b>I</b>  | Felix Bidenbach in Ducat.<br>Wirtemb. obiit.<br>Petrus Tirus Bethaniz Silesi-<br>or. Johannes Forster. S. Theol.<br>D. Superint. Iste:  | P. Jo. de Neje Fran-<br>ciscanus Inducia-<br>rum inter Hispanos<br>& Batavos auctor,<br>moriunt. aet. an. 45.<br>M. Becani Mogun-<br>tini liber à Pontifi-<br>ce Romano censura<br>notatur. | Quirinus Reuserus<br>Profes. Heidelb. Colleg.<br>Sapient. Inspector,<br>Barthol. Pitiscus Aula<br>Palat. Concionator, Con-<br>radus Graferus, obse-<br>runt.                     |   | Colloquium Durlacense<br>inter Catholicos &<br>Lutheranos.  |
| <b>K</b>  | Academia Groningensis Obiit Lucas Backmeisterus Pro-<br>fess. Theolog. in Academ. Rosto-<br>chiana. Kalend. August.   | Excuritur liber Fr.<br>Suares Lutetia.  | Nicholaus Grevinchovius<br>us movet Ecclesiis Hollan-<br>dicis Calvinisticis schif-<br>ma.   | Execb. Mesius in<br>Thuringia jactas se<br>Gabrielem Angelum<br>& verbum Dei.   |   |

# Theatrum Historicum.

153

| JURIS-<br>confulti.   | MEDICI, PHILO-<br>sophi, Poëta, Historici,<br>Philologi.   | Nabon. incipi-<br>entes Julio. | Anni Juliani<br>correcti Cal. | OLYMPIA-<br>DICI. | AB<br>URBE<br>Condita. | Philippica mor-<br>te Alexand. | AB<br>EXITU<br>ex Egypto. | A<br>DILU-<br>vio. | A<br>Templi Sa-<br>loni fundat. | Scl. Alex. ære<br>Judicæ. | Cycl.<br>C. | PERIODUS<br>Julianus. | PERIODUS<br>Judicæ. | ANNI<br>Mundi. |      |      |
|---|--|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------|------|
| Nicolaus Reuf-<br>nerus, 1603.<br>Janus Doufa,<br>1604.<br>Hubertus Giph-<br>nius, 1604.<br>Laurentius.<br>Zingref. 1610.<br>Cor. Grotius.<br>1610. | Joh. Petrus Massæus obiit 1603.<br>Melchior Junius obiit 1604.<br>Martinus Crusius 1606.<br>Nicolaus Taurellus, 1606.<br>Mattheus Dresserus.<br>Andreas Planerus 1607.<br>Carolus Clusius. 1609.<br>Orwaldus Crollius 1609.<br>Joseph Scaliger.<br>Barth. Keckermannus 1604. | 2350                           | 1646                          | 1                 | 595                    | 2353                           | 1926                      | 3894               | 3098                            | 2618                      | 1913        | 14                    | 5                   | 5361           | 6314 | 5550 |
| Jacobus Lestius.<br>IC. Geneva 25.<br>Augusti.<br>Johan. Georgius:<br>Godelman. 20.<br>Martii.  | Georg. Berfman. 5. Octob.<br>Martinus Mylius Rector.<br>Gymnasii Gorlicenſis, 27. Jul.   | 2351                           | 1647                          | 2                 |                        | 2354                           | 1927                      | 3895               | 3099                            | 2619                      | 1914        | 15                    | 7                   | 5362           | 6315 | 1    |
| Jacobus Bongar-<br>sius Lutetia obiit.<br>Georgius Obrech-<br>tus Argentoratii.   | Emanuel Metteranus } obier.<br>Historicus Belga.<br>Henricus Fabricius.<br>Hippolytus à Collibus }   | 2352                           | 1648                          | 3                 |                        | 2355                           | 1928                      | 3896               | 3100                            | 2620                      | 1915        | 16                    | 8                   | 5363           | 6316 | 2    |
| Conradus Rit-<br>tershusius Altor-<br>fii, 25. Maii.<br>Wenceslaus Zed-<br>licius, April. 24.<br>obier.   | Jacobus Christmannus Arab.<br>Ling.<br>Profess. Heidelberg.<br>Dominicus Baudius IC.<br>Fridericus Taubmannus.<br>Witteb.<br>Joh. Caselius Helmstadii.<br>Jodocus Lucius, obierunt.  | 2353                           | 1649                          | 4                 |                        | 2356                           | 1929                      | 3897               | 3101                            | 2621                      | 1916        | 17                    | 9                   | 5364           | 6317 | 3    |
| Ob. Marquardus<br>Freherus IC. &<br>Historic. in signis<br>Conſil. Palat.<br>Reiverus Bacho-<br>sius Ecbius 27.<br>Feb.<br>Marcus Velferus.         | Obier. Henricus Sinetius Fland.<br>Profess. Med. Heidelberg. ætatis,<br>77.<br>Æmilius Portus.<br>Barthol. Sculterus Mathem. ce-<br>lebris. Gorlicii, ætat. 74.<br>Joh. Lautenbach.<br>Felix Platerus:   | 2354                           | 1650                          | 1                 | 596                    | 2357                           | 1930                      | 3898               | 3102                            | 2622                      | 1917        | 18                    | 10                  | 5365           | 6318 | 4    |
|   |  | 2355                           | 1651                          | 2                 |                        | 2358                           | 1931                      | 3899               | 3103                            | 2623                      | 1918        | 19                    | 11                  | 5366           | 6319 | 5    |
|   |  | 2356                           | 1652                          | 3                 |                        | 2359                           | 1932                      | 3900               | 3104                            | 2624                      | 1919        | 20                    | 12                  | 5367           | 6320 | 6    |
|   |  | 2357                           | 1653                          | 4                 |                        | 2360                           | 1933                      | 3901               | 3105                            | 2625                      | 1920        | 21                    | 13                  | 5368           | 6321 | 7    |
|   |  | 2358                           | 1654                          | 1                 | 597                    | 2361                           | 1934                      | 3902               | 3106                            | 2626                      | 1921        | 22                    | 14                  | 5369           | 6322 | 8    |
|   |  | 2359                           | 1655                          | 2                 |                        | 2362                           | 1935                      | 3903               | 3107                            | 2627                      | 1922        | 23                    | 15                  | 5370           | 6323 | 9    |
|   |  | 2360                           | 1656                          | 3                 |                        | 2363                           | 1936                      | 3904               | 3108                            | 2628                      | 1923        | 24                    | 16                  | 5371           | 6324 | 5560 |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 1    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 2    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 3    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 4    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 5    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 6    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 7    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 8    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 9    |
|   |  | 2361                           | 1657                          | 4                 |                        | 2364                           | 1937                      | 3905               | 3109                            | 2629                      | 1924        | 25                    | 17                  | 5372           | 6325 | 5570 |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 1    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 2    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 3    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 4    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 5    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 6    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 7    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 8    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 9    |
|   |  | 2362                           | 1658                          | 1                 | 598                    | 2365                           | 1938                      | 3906               | 3110                            | 2630                      | 1925        | 26                    | 18                  | 5373           | 6326 | 5580 |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 1    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 2    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 3    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 4    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 5    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 6    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 7    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 8    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 9    |
|   |  | 2363                           | 1659                          | 2                 |                        | 2366                           | 1939                      | 3908               | 3111                            | 2631                      | 1926        | 27                    | 19                  | 5374           | 6327 | 5590 |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 1    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 2    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 3    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 4    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 5    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 6    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 7    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 8    |
|   |  |                                |                               |                   |                        |                                |                           |                    |                                 |                           |             |                       |                     |                |      | 9    |



| A N N I<br>CHRISTI<br>vulg. veri. | Indictio. | I M P E R A T O R E S.  | C O M I T I A<br>Imperialia.   | P A P A E,<br>Dynast:   | S C O T I<br>Dynast: | G A L L I<br>Dynast:  | H I S P A N I<br>Dynast:   |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|---|--|---|----------------------|---|--|
|                                   |           |   |  |   |                      |   |  |
| A 1615                            | 1617 13   | 4<br>Brunsviga à Duce Brunsvic. obsidetur. Solvitur obsidio Kal Nov. pax constituitur 1. Dec. Victor. cum Helvetiis imprimis Tigur. & Bernatib. fœdus duodecennale. Glogovia Siles. rota incendio perit. Mulhemum nova à Colonienfib. destruitur. Judæi expulsi Warmatiâ, Synagogâ combustâ.<br>Inducia Turcica in annos 20.        | Conventus unito-<br>rum Protestantium<br>Norimberga.   | 11  | 49                   | 6<br>Nuptiæ Regis<br>cū Anna Ma-<br>ria Mauritia<br>Regis Hisp.<br>filia quam<br>sibi an. 1611.<br>disponderat.<br>Judæi Gallia<br>expulsi. | 18<br>Præfæcti Regis<br>Hisp. Bellum ge-<br>runt cum Duc.<br>Sabaud. per in-<br>subriam. |
| B 1616                            | 1618 14   | 5<br>Bellum inter Venet. & Ferdinand. Archid. in Istria & Foro Julii varium. Tumultus civium Francof. contra Magistrat. hoc anno componitur, supplicio affectis aliquot seditionis.   | Conventus Pra-<br>genfis.  | 12<br>Papa mittit<br>Casari auream<br>rosam gemmis<br>splendidam. | 50                   | 7<br>Bellum inter<br>Regem & Con-<br>daum superiori<br>anno captum<br>componitur.<br>Laodunensis<br>pax.                                    | 19   |
| C 1617                            | 1619 15   | 6<br>Jubilæus EVANGELICORUM primus,<br>à Reformat. per B. Lub. facta. & ante anno<br>100. Cal. Novemb. per disput. publicam Wis-<br>tebergæ capta.<br>Hollandi auxiliantur Venet. contra Ferdinand.<br>Austriacum.<br>Cæsar Dresdam abit.   | Conventus unito-<br>rum protestantium<br>Heilbron. Suev.   | 13  | 51                   | 8<br>Rex opusculatur<br>duci Sabaudia<br>contra Hispan.<br><br>Cades Ancrei   | 20<br>Continuatio belli<br>Sabaudici.  |
| D 1618                            | 1620 1    | 7 Initium belli Bohemici.<br>Anna Imp. Matibæ conjux moritur, 14. De-<br>cemb.<br>Consiliarii Casarei Praga de fenestris præ-<br>cipitantur.<br>Ingens proditio Venet. detegitur.<br>Plours oppid. Rhetia monte obruitur.<br>Maximilian. Magnus ordin. Teuton. Magister<br>obit 17. Decemb.<br>Cometa horribilis fulget mense Sept. | Comitia ordinum<br>Hungari Possenii,<br>in quibus Matib.<br>Imp. agit de suc-<br>cessionem Ferdi-<br>nandi.<br>Conventus unito-<br>rum Rutenb. ad Taber. | 14  | 52                   | 9<br>Agitur de nup-<br>tiis Senecis re-<br>gis cum principe<br>Pediment.<br><br>Palatium de-<br>structum.                                   | 21<br>Apparatus mari-<br>timus re-<br>tinetur.   |
| E 1619                            | 1621 2    | 8<br>Moritur Matthias Imp.<br>FERDINANDUS II. eligitur & coronatur<br>Francof. 30. August.<br>Obiunt<br>Foban. Carol. Archid. Aust.<br>Foban. Sigismund Elef. Brandeb. Mens. Dec.<br>Comes de Thurn viennam obsidere præsumit.<br>Barnefeldius capite plectitur.  | Conventus unito-<br>rum Noriberg. fre-<br>quentissimus.<br>Nova liga Pon-<br>tificiorum.   | 15  | 53                   | 10<br>Regina mater<br>contra filium.  | 22   |

| POLONI<br>Dynast.<br>9.  | DANI.<br>Dynast.<br>9.   | ANGLI,<br>Dynast.<br>9.   | UNGARIE,<br>Dynast.<br>6.  | BOEMIE,<br>Dynast.<br>2.   | SVECI.  | DUCE<br>Hollanz.   | LANDI<br>GRAV.<br>Hollanz. | TURCI<br>Ottom. | PERIODUS<br>Judica.<br>Cyclo.   | PERIODUS<br>Judica.<br>Cyclo. | PERIODUS<br>Judica.<br>Cyclo. | PERIODUS<br>Judica.<br>Cyclo. |      |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------|
| 29   | 28   | 13  | 7  | 4  | 5   | 57   | 24                         | 10              | 12  | 1                             | 5375                          | 6328                          | 5564 |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |                            |                 | Pax cum<br>Georgianis.  |                               |                               |                               |      |
| 30<br>Cosaci in-<br>solentes.  | 29   | 14<br>In Anglia<br>proditio Co-<br>mitis Somer-<br>sevensis de-<br>cegitur. | 8  | 5<br>Anna Ma-<br>thie Imp. con-<br>fata coronatur<br>Regina Bo-<br>hem. 10. Jan.   | 6   | 58<br>Adolphus<br>dux Mosla.<br>Gastrop<br>inducit, Ste-<br>vicensi de-<br>gens, mori-<br>tur. | 25                         | 11              | 13  | 2                             | 5376                          | 6329                          | 5565 |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |                            |                 |   |                               |                               |                               |      |
| 31<br>Tartari<br>Podoliam<br>invalunt.   | 30<br>Fœdus Sue-<br>cium con-<br>tra Pol-<br>nos.                    | 15<br>Rex in<br>Scotiam<br>movet.   | 9  | 6<br>FERDINAN-<br>dus salutaris<br>Rex Bohem.<br>et coronatur.<br>21 Junii, ad<br>conventum<br>in Bohem.                             | 7<br>Pax inter<br>Reg. Suecia<br>et Magnū<br>Moscovia<br>Ducem.<br>Gustaphus<br>Adolphus<br>Rex corona-<br>tur 12. Oct. | 59   | 26                         | 12              | 14  | 3                             | 5377                          | 6330                          | 5566 |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |                            |                 | Otho Landgr.<br>Maur. filius,<br>dispositio fidei-<br>commissi.         |                               |                               |                               |      |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |                            |                 | Achmetes<br>Turc. Imp.<br>obit, succo-<br>desse.<br>MUSTA-<br>PHA Frat. |                               |                               |                               |      |
| 32<br>Poloni Mo-<br>scovitas, et<br>Tartaros<br>potoliā va-<br>stantes, ca-<br>dunt. | 31   | 16<br>Gualterus<br>Raleigh E-<br>ques neci-<br>datus.                       | 10<br>FERDI-<br>nandus co-<br>ronatur po-<br>sonii Rex<br>Vngaria. | 7<br>Ordines Bo-<br>hemie prae-<br>sationis faci-<br>tus excusant.   | 8<br>Rex Ang-<br>liae com-<br>ponit Mos-<br>covitam<br>cum Sueco.   | 60   | 27                         | 23              | 2   | 4                             | 5378                          | 6331                          | 5567 |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |                            |                 |   |                               |                               |                               |      |
| 33   | 32<br>Fœdus in-<br>ter Danie<br>et Suecia<br>Regem con-<br>firmatur. | 17<br>Regina<br>Angliam<br>ritur 13.<br>Maii,<br>Legatus a<br>Caesare.      | 11<br>Bethlemus<br>movet bel-<br>lum pro Bo-<br>hemis.             | 23<br>Bohemi cōtra<br>Ferdinand. Re-<br>gem eligunt<br>Fridericum V.<br>Elect. Pala-<br>tin. qui coro-<br>natur Praga.<br>4. Novemb. | 9<br>Rex Suec.<br>Holmsta-<br>dium venit<br>et cum Re-<br>ge Dan. fa-<br>tus confir-<br>mas.                            | 61   | 28                         | 24              | 3   | 5                             | 5379                          | 6332                          | 5568 |
|  |  |   |  |  |   |  |                            |                 | Osman Turc.<br>ca Ferdin.<br>Caesari mu-<br>xilia offert.               |                               |                               |                               |      |

| ACADEMIE | DOCTORES<br>Ecclesie   | PONTIFICII   | SACRAMEN-<br>TARIJ  | ALII EA-<br>natij  | COLLOQUIA<br>Theologica   |
|----------|--|--|---|--|---|
| F        |  |  | Antonius Fajus Theol.<br>Genevens. Mens. Aug.<br>obit.  |  | Colloquium Hugonis<br>de Relig: Gratianopo-<br>li in Gallia habitum.                                    |
| G        | Academia PADERBOR-<br>NENSIS instituitur à Theo-<br>doro loci Episcopo 7. Septemb.<br>Gymnasium Jesuit. Pragen-<br>se proclamatur Academia 3.<br>Novemb. | obit Leonhard. Hutterus<br>Witteberg.<br>Philippus Heilbrunnerus<br>obit.  | Marc. Ant. de Domi-<br>nis Archiep: Spalatinus<br>deserens, ut putabatur,<br>Pontificem ad Regem<br>Anglia se conferri. | Obier. Urbanus Picius<br>Theol. Bremens. æt. 70.<br>Maji d. 22.<br>Robertus Abbot Episc.<br>Salisburyens. in: Aug.   | Silecium petunt à Ca-<br>sare continuandam re-<br>ligionem reformatam.                                  |
| H        |  | Obierunt<br>CHRISTOPH. HEL-<br>VICUS 10. Septemb.<br>Albertus Grauerus Jenu<br>Johan. Taufnerus Argent.<br>Andreas Osiander Jun. |   | Obier. Barthol. Coppe-<br>nius, Theol. Heidelb. 23:<br>Maji.<br>Johan: Jacob. Grynæus,<br>Theol. Basiliens. 30.<br>Aug.<br>Johan. Wtenbogaert, &<br>Petrus Berinus Eccle-<br>siis Hollandia Schisma<br>mouent. | Calend. Novemb. Ju-<br>bilæum Evangelicus<br>Witteberga sollemniter<br>celebratus. Sic passim<br>alibi. |
| I        |  |  | Cardinal. Cajetanus<br>obit.  | Simon Episcopus Ar-<br>minianus in Holland.  | Synodus National.<br>Calvinistar. Doda-<br>cena.<br>Jesuitæ Belgio ex-<br>puls.                         |
| K        | Academia Rintelensis au-<br>spicia.  |  |   |  |   |



| JURECON-<br>SULTI.  | MEDICI, PHILO-<br>sophi, Poëta, Histo-<br>rici, Philologi.  | Nabon. incipi-<br>entes à Julio. | Anni Juliani e<br>Corr. Cal. | OLYMPI<br>ADICI. | AB URBE<br>Condita. | Philipp. amor-<br>te Alexand. | A DILU-<br>vio. | Ab Exitu ex<br>Egypro. | A Temp. Sa-<br>lom. fundat. | Sel. Alexan. ære<br>Judæicæ. | Cyclus<br>S. | PERIODUS<br>Judæicæ. | PERIODUS<br>Julianæ. | ANNI<br>Mundi. |      |
|---|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------|
| Obit Simon Ulri-<br>cus Pistoris IC.<br>Consiliarius Bran-<br>deburg.                 |   | 2364                             | 1660                         | 3                | 2367                | 1940                          | 3908            | 3112                   | 2632                        | 1927                         | 28           | 1                    | 5375                 | 6328           | 5564 |
| Scipio Gentilis<br>IC. celeberrimus<br>obit Altorf. Pe-<br>trus Frederus IC.<br>obit. | Adam Theod. Siberus Orat.<br>Prof. Wirt. obit.  | 2365                             | 1661                         | 4                | 2368                | 1941                          | 3909            | 3113                   | 2633                        | 1928                         | 1            | 2                    | 5376                 | 6329           | 5565 |
| Jacobus Bordingus<br>IC. obit.  | Obier.<br>Sethus Calvisius Chronol. insignis.<br>Jacob. Aug. Thuanus Histor. cele-<br>berrim.<br>Henricus Savilius Eques Histor.<br>Anglus. | 2366                             | 1662                         | 1                | 2369                | 1942                          | 3910            | 3114                   | 2634                        | 1929                         | 2            | 3                    | 5377                 | 6330           | 5566 |
| Godofredus Anto-<br>nonii IC. obiit.  | Obier. Andreas Laurentius Regis<br>Gall. Medicus.<br>Ludov. Gravius Med. Prof. Hei-<br>delb.<br>Lambdenus floret in Anglia.                 | 2367                             | 1663                         | 2                | 2370                | 1943                          | 3911            | 3115                   | 2635                        | 1930                         | 3            | 4                    | 5378                 | 6331           | 5567 |
|   |   | 2368                             | 1664                         | 3                | 2371                | 1944                          | 3912            | 3116                   | 2636                        | 1931                         | 4            | 5                    | 5379                 | 6332           | 5568 |

| ANNI<br>CHRISTI<br>vulg. veri. | Inditio. | IMPERATORES.   | COMITIA<br>Imperialia &<br>Conventus.  | P A P A E.  | SCOTI<br>Dynast:<br>4. | GALLI<br>Dynast:<br>4.   | HISPANI,<br>Dynast. 4.   |
|--------------------------------|----------|--|--|---|------------------------|--|--|
| A 1620                         | 1623 3   | 2<br>FERDINANDUS Impi Electio-<br>nem Palatini irritam pronunciat<br>Spinola magnis copiis Palatinum petit,<br>& viros in eo facit progressus.<br>Prælium Pragensē, in quo Bohemi vin-<br>cuntur à Bava. ro.   | Convēnus Electi<br>Mulhusii Thur.<br>Convēnus unitorum dictus,<br>Ulme. undē Transactio<br>Ulmenfis.<br>Convēnus Pontificior.<br>Würzburg. | 16<br>Jubilæus no-<br>vus Roma in-  | 54                     | 11<br>Bearnia ad<br>Pontificiā Re-<br>ligionem redi-<br>gitur.   | 23<br>Rex auxilia mittit<br>Casari in Germani-<br>am.  |
| B 1621                         | 1623 4   | 3<br>Palatinus Elector, Christianus Anhaltinus,<br>aliiq. Principes à Casare proscribuntur, Exe-<br>cutoribus Alberto Austraco & Max. Bava. ro.<br>Silesius Elect. Sax. Casari reconciliat.<br>Albertus Archidux moritur Bruxell.<br>Westervavia ab Hispanis militibus occupata.   | Soluitur H N I O. Spi-<br>nola cum Protestantib. Paulus V. mori-<br>tur d. 18.<br>Convēnus Ratisbon.<br>Mense Novemb.                      | 17<br>Paulus V. mori-<br>tur d. 18.<br>Jan. succedit,<br>Gregor: XV.<br>Archiep. Bo-<br>non. antea Lu-<br>dovifius Card.<br>S. Maria di-<br>ctus.         | 55                     | 12<br>Rex bellū ge-<br>rit cum Bear-<br>nensibus, di-<br>versæ Religi-<br>onis.<br>Aquitania<br>subacta. | 24<br>Philip. III. Rex<br>Hisp. moritur 31.<br>Martii, succedente<br>Philippo Dominico<br>Vicfore Fil. Philip.<br>IV. dicto, sedecen-<br>ni. |
| C 1622                         | 1624 5   | 4<br>Nuptia Ferdinandi Imp: cum Eleonora Man-<br>tuana Oenopont.<br>Marchio Badens: à Casarianis ad Nîrum<br>27. Mart. Christian. Brunsvic: Episcop. ar-<br>min vexans, ad Mænum 10. Jun: à Tillyo &<br>Gordubi profugantur.<br>Heidelberg post aliquot Mensium obsid<br>expugnatur à Casarianis, Arx & urbs Man-<br>heimens. deditur. | Convēnus. Electoralis<br>Sleusinga.  | 2<br>Bibliotheca<br>Heidelbergens:<br>totā fere Eu-<br>ropā celebra-<br>rima, Epistolā<br>Pauli manu<br>exarata præ se<br>ferens Romam<br>translata.      | 56                     | 13   | 2<br>Hispani R. exercitus<br>Juliacum capis.<br>Spinola Bergam ad<br>Somam frustra obsi-<br>det.   |
| D 1623                         | 1625 6   | 5<br>Ferdinand. Imp. jus & Axioma Electorale<br>Frid. Palat. ademptum. in Maximil. Bavar.<br>transfert.<br>Ingens præditio in Holland. detegitur. Franc-<br>kenshal. Hispanis deditur, volente R. Angl.<br>Prælium cruent. Tylli & Brunsvic. victo<br>Brunsvic. & captis Ducibus duobus 5. Aug.  | Convēnus Casaris, 3<br>Principum & Electo-<br>rum Ratispona.   | 3<br>Moritur Greg.<br>XV. 8. Jun.<br>succedit Urban-<br>us VIII. ante<br>Maphæus<br>Barberinus<br>dictus, Floren-<br>tin. Episc. Spo-<br>letan. in Etrur. | 57                     | 14   | 3<br>Matrimonium inter<br>Anglum & Hispan-<br>nam tentatur fru-<br>strā.   |
| E 1624                         | 1626 7   | 6<br>Maximil. Bavarie Dux in Colleg. Ele-<br>ctorum receptus, de more juramentum præ-<br>stat.<br>Incendia variis locis Germania sævium.<br>Italiam terra motus, aliquot 1000. homi-<br>nibus interemptis, concutit.<br>Morimur } Carol. Archid. in Hisp. 26<br>Decemb.<br>Dux Lothar. 30. Junii.                                      | Convēnus ordinum 2<br>Angl. solennis.  |   | 58                     | 15<br>Rex permittit<br>Reformati na-<br>tionalem Sy-<br>nodum Caran-<br>tonii.                           | 4<br>Tumultus Mexici in<br>nova Hispan. excita-<br>tus reprimitur.   |

| POLONI<br>Dynast.<br>9.  | DANI.<br>Dynast.<br>9.  | ANGLI,<br>Dynast.<br>9.   | HUNGARI<br>Dynastia<br>6.  | BOHEMI<br>Dynast.<br>2.   | SVECI.<br>10.   | DUCES<br>Holfat.<br>62.                             | LAND-<br>GRAVII<br>Holfat.<br>29.  | TURCÆ<br>Ottom.<br>294.  | Cyclus<br>C.<br>6. | PERIODUS<br>Judica.<br>5380. | PERIODUS<br>Juliana.<br>6333. | ANNA<br>Mundi.<br>5569. |
|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|--------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 34<br>Cancellari-<br>um cū 900.<br>Polonis<br>Turcæ<br>stringunt.<br>in Vala-<br>chiâ.                                   | 33  | 18<br>Pax cum<br>Galliâ.  | 3<br>Inducia<br>inter Fer-<br>din. & Be-<br>blemun<br>Transylvan.                                | 4<br>Palatinus cum<br>conjugē & fa-<br>milia ē Bohe-<br>mia profugus,<br>primò Wratis-<br>laviâ, hinc in<br>Bataviâ ve-<br>nit. | 10  | 62  | 29   | 294  | 6                  | 5380                         | 6333                          | 5569                    |
| 35<br>Polonus R.<br>ab Ang. &<br>Hisp. Re-<br>gib. auxilia<br>petit contra<br>Turcas.                                    | 34<br>Rex Dania<br>1621. An-<br>novum su-<br>dus init cū<br>Hollandis.          | 19<br>1621. An-<br>gli.<br>Mompesso-<br>nius &<br>Franc. Mi-<br>chael Equi-<br>tes in judi-<br>cium trahit. | 4<br>Comitia<br>Hungarica,<br>Beiblemus<br>Rex procla-<br>matur, at<br>non coro-<br>natur.       | 5<br>Bohemia in o-<br>bedientiâ Im-<br>per. Ferd. re-<br>dignitur, multis<br>proceribus<br>supplicis affe-<br>ctus, 11. Jun.    | 11<br>Rex Suec.<br>Rigam Li-<br>von. capit.<br>uxorem<br>ducit Eleo-<br>noram Brä-<br>deburg. | 63  | 30<br>Comiti. Scha-<br>venburg. Ca-<br>saris judicio<br>titulum Hol-<br>stei. ducis usur-<br>pavit, contra-<br>dicit Rex Da-<br>nia. | 26<br>Mauritius<br>Turcæ bellum<br>inferunt Polo-<br>nis successu in-<br>felici. Cadunt<br>enim à<br>Polonia.      | 7                  | 5381                         | 6334                          | 5570                    |
| 36   | 35<br>Rex Danie<br>urges resti-<br>tutionem<br>Palatini a-<br>pud Casu-<br>rem. | 20<br>Anglus de<br>Palatini re-<br>stitutione<br>agit cum R.<br>Hispan.                                     | 5<br>Pax inter<br>Imperat.<br>Beiblemii<br>Imperator.<br>Conjux co-<br>ronatur Re-<br>gina Hung. | 6   | 12  | 64<br>Mortuus Er-<br>nest. dux Hol-<br>stei 7. Jan. | 31<br>Mansfield.<br>Darmstadii<br>impression. fa-<br>cit, illam di-<br>visionem spolia-<br>tur.                                      | 27<br>Strangulatur<br>Osmanus in<br>tumultu, &<br>Mustapha ex<br>carcere extra-<br>tus Sultanus<br>constituitur.   | 8                  | 5382                         | 6335                          | 5571                    |
| 37<br>Rex Polo-<br>nia venit<br>Dantiscum.<br>Tartari Po-<br>loniam va-<br>stant.  | 36<br>Berga Nor-<br>wegia igne<br>propē con-<br>sumpta.                         | 21<br>Princeps<br>Wallie in<br>Hispaniam<br>proficisci-<br>tur, Matri-<br>monii cau-<br>sa.                 | 6<br>Beiblemus<br>in Moravi-<br>am & An-<br>Silesios<br>rumpit.                                  | 7<br>Fames tentat<br>Moravos &<br>Silesios.   | 13<br>Movet in<br>Borussiam.  |   | 32<br>Superioris<br>Holf. Princi-<br>patus judicio<br>Casaris Lu-<br>dovico Darm-<br>stad. adjudica-<br>tur.                         | 28<br>Mustapha spō-<br>sæ Imperio<br>abdica, trans-<br>fert illud in<br>Amuratben<br>II. Osmani<br>strangulati Fr. | 9                  | 5383                         | 6336                          | 5572                    |
| 38<br>Poloni mul-<br>ta 1000.<br>Tartaror.<br>cadunt.<br>Comitia Po-<br>lonica pro-<br>pter nego-<br>cium Sue-<br>cicum. | 37  | 22<br>Rex Angl.<br>Cofacci ca-<br>sum de Re-<br>pionum Neo-<br>ligione sen-<br>tentiam ex-<br>plicat.       | 7<br>Cofacci ca-<br>sum de Re-<br>pionum Neo-<br>ligione sen-<br>tentiam ex-<br>plicat.          | 8   | 14<br>Rex Suec-<br>cium Poloni<br>inducias<br>facit.  |   | 33<br>Marpurg.<br>Principatus es-<br>alia Dynastia<br>per Colon. &<br>Saxon. Electo-<br>res Ludovico<br>restituuntur.                | 29<br>Persæ Babylo-<br>nem Turcis e-<br>ripiunt.   | 10                 | 5384                         | 6337                          | 5573                    |



| ACADEMIÆ.   | DOCTORES<br>Ecclesiæ.   | PONTIFICII.   | SACRAMEN-<br>TARIJ.  | COLLOQUIA<br>& Acta Theo-<br>logica.   | JURISCON-<br>sulti, Medici, Phi-<br>losophi, Histo-<br>rici, Poëtæ.   |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|
| <b>F</b> <i>Academia Schaumburgica privilegiis ornatur à Ferdinando II. Imper.</i>  | <i>Obiit M. Johannes Byr, Ecclesiæ. Stiræ Austr. Mens: Maj.</i>   | <i>Obiit Robertus Bellarminus. Cardinal. scriptis suis notissimus, alii in sequentem annum referunt.</i>  | <i>Obiit Conradus Deckerus Theol. Heidelberg.</i>                  |  | <i>Remus, Lampadius I. C. Douza. Heinsius. Salmatius.</i>   |
| <b>G</b> <i>Academia Argentinenf. novis privilegiis ornatur ab Imperatore. Academia Kintelfis introduciunt. Sora in Scelandia Dania insulâ nova Nobilium Academia surgit, attributis ei amplifimis proventibus.</i> | <i>Jacob. Reithing D. Pontificus Orthodoxiam Evangelicam amplexus, Tübingam se contulit. Orthodoxi Ecclesiæ Ministri ex Bohemia ejecti, ad Saxon. Electorem confugiunt.</i> | <i>Obiit Dominicus Thuficus Cardin. 26. Marti. scriptis juridicis clarus.</i>   |  |  | <i>Johann. Opsopaus Medic. Heidelberg: obis Argentorat.</i>   |
| <b>H</b> <i>Academia Pragensis à Casare Jesuitis traditur.</i>  |   | <i>Ignatii Lojole ordinis Jesuitici Principi Canonicatio in Hispania, &amp; alibi celebratur. M. Ant. De Dominis ex Anglia Romam reversus carceri mancipatur, ingrata quippe ejus Palmodia.</i> | <i>David Paranus Profess. Heidelberg, obis 15. Jun. aetat. 70.</i> |  | <i>Dionys. Gotsfredus J. C. Heidelberg, obis Argentorat. Petrus de Spina Aulae Palatin. Archiater obis.</i> |
| <b>I</b> <i>Academia Altorfina Noricor. Novis à Casare privilegiis donatur.</i>   |   |   | <i>Philippus Mornaus Notabil Gallus Scriptis Theol. notus.</i>     | <i>Nova cujusd. Harescor in Hispania, occisis autoribus, oppressio.</i>  |   |
| <b>K</b>  | <i>Henricus Eckhardus D. Obis. 24. Feb.</i>   | <i>Cleselius Cardinal. à Pontifice innoxius pronuntiatus in integrum restituitur. M. Ant. Spalatini in carcere defuncti cadaver Roma comburit.</i>  |  | <i>Ordo Equitum S. militie ab Alibano Comite, &amp;c. institutus per Pontificem confirmatur Roma, à Conceptione Mariæ virginis nomen mutans.</i> |   |

| HISTORICA.  | Nabon. incip-<br>ientes 3 Julio. | Anni Juliani<br>Corrèct. Cal. | OLYMPI-<br>ADICI. | AB URBE<br>Condita | Philippèi à mor-<br>te Alexand. | A D I L U-<br>v i o. | Ab. Exitu ex<br>Ægypto. | A Temp. Sa-<br>lom. finit. | Sel. Alexan. r. a<br>Judææ. | Cyclus<br>5 | Judæica. | PERIODUS<br>Juliana. | PERIODUS<br>Juliana. | ANNI<br>Muudi. |      |
|---|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------|
| Maximil. Bavar. Dux per superior. Austriam cum<br>exercitu in Bohemiam tendit. Mens. Aug.<br>Budissila Lusat. Elect. Saxonie deditionem facit<br>22. Sept.<br>Comes de Tarnier ad Possonium sclopo. trajectus pe-<br>rit. 9. Octob.<br>Hugonem Grotium capsa inclusum, & pro libris ex-<br>portatum, fides conjugis servavit. | 2369                             | 1665                          | 4                 | 2372               | 1945                            | 3913                 | 3117                    | 2637                       | 1932                        | 5           | 6        | 5380                 | 6333                 | 5569           |      |
| Oberntraudius feliciter pugnat ad Coplursbusam.<br>Mens. Jan.<br>Incendium Byruthinum, in quo tota fere civitas pe-<br>rit 21. Jun.<br>Comes Bucquoi ad Neuhausel Ung. 16. vulneribus<br>confossus interimitur. Mens. Jul.  | 2370                             | 1666                          | 1                 | 600                | 2373                            | 1946                 | 3914                    | 3118                       | 2638                        | 1933        | 6        | 7                    | 5381                 | 6334           | 5570 |
| Prælium inter Don Cordua Mansfield. & Christ.<br>Brunsvic. ad Flerum in quo Brunsvic. Brachium a-<br>mittit. 29. Aug.<br>Thalerus 10. flor. valet, reliquis monetæ extreme<br>adulterinis.<br>Heidelbergæ tres soles visi.  | 2371                             | 1667                          | 2                 |                    | 2374                            | 1947                 | 3915                    | 3119                       | 2639                        | 1934        | 7        | 8                    | 5382                 | 6335           | 5571 |
| Bibliotheca Heidelberg. partim Roman, partim aliò<br>transportata.<br>Sicarii quinque, Mauritiæ Arausini necem molien-<br>tes, suppliciiis aſciuntur, 20. Mart.<br>Breda obsidetur.<br>Johan. Georg: à Polnitz Consiliar. Elect. Sax. per<br>Ministruum ebrum cultro transfoditur, Ratisbon. 6. Jan.                          | 2372                             | 1668                          | 3                 |                    | 2375                            | 1948                 | 3916                    | 3120                       | 2640                        | 1935        | 8        | 9                    | 5383                 | 6336           | 5572 |
| Horribilis tempestas Ratisbona magnum Civitati<br>dammum infert. 8. Maii.<br>Johan. Georg. Marchio Brandenburg. in Hungaria<br>obit. Mens. Mart.  | 2373                             | 1669                          | 4                 |                    | 2306                            | 1949                 | 3917                    | 3121                       | 2641                        | 1936        | 9        | 10                   | 5384                 | 6337           | 5573 |

| ANNI<br>CHRISTI<br>vulg. veri. | Indictio. | IMPERATORES.  | COMITIA<br>Imperialia.  | PAPÆ.   | SCOTI<br>Dynast:<br>4.                                   | GALLI<br>Dynast:<br>4.  | HISPANI<br>Dynast. 4.                                   |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---|---|---|--|---|---|
|                                |           |   |   |   |  |   |   |
| A 1625                         | 1627 8    | 7<br>Ereda urbs diuturnâ saugata obsidione de-<br>dicionem facit.<br>Obertraudius ductor Equitum fortiss: pug-<br>nans cecidit. In eod. conflictu perit Fridericus<br>Dux Sax: lin. Altenburg.<br>Maurit. Arausian. Princ. moritur 23. April.<br>Bellum inter Sabaud. & Genuenses.<br>Joachinus Ernestus Marchio Brandenburg.<br>Onold. obiit. 25. Febr.                  |   | 3<br>Fubilaus Romæ<br>publicatur.   | 59<br>Moritur<br>Jacobus VI.<br>succedit<br>Carolus fil. | 16<br>Pax cum Ru-<br>pellanis non<br>diu duratura.<br>Diffidium An-<br>glicum.  | 5<br>Portus<br>Brasilie<br>recupe-<br>ratus à<br>Belgâ. |
| B 1626                         | 1628 9    | 8<br>Münla à Till. cruenta expugnatione capta.<br>In prælio Tillii cum Dano ad arcem Lauter<br>occumbunt Capitaneus Fuchsius L.B. aliq: viri<br>principes & nobiles. 17. Aug.<br>Moriuntur Christian. Brumvick. 26. Jun.<br>Ernestus Mansfeld. Mens. Decemb.<br>Dux Mantuan. Mens. Aug.<br>Johan. Suicard. Elect. Mogunt. Mens. Sept.                                     | Conventus frequen-<br>tissimus Brunsviga ir-<br>ritus.  | 4<br>Societas Jesu nu-<br>merat provincias<br>36. Domus pro-<br>fessas 26. Collec-<br>ta 444. domus<br>probationis 44.<br>Residentias 28.<br>& socios 15544.<br>referente Paulo | 1  | 17<br>Ingens conjura-<br>tio contra<br>Regem dese-<br>cta.  | 6   |
| C 1627                         | 1629 10   | 9<br>Terra motus ingens per Apuliam & Calab-<br>riam, quo multa millia hominum interierunt.<br>Manhemium propugnaculis nudatur.<br>Guesfor. arx. Wolfenbüttel Casarianis deditur.<br>Domus Episcopalis collegiata cum redditibus<br>Pontificis trahitur jussu Casaris, Argentina.<br>Austriaca civitates frustra illectæ.   | Conventus Pontificior.<br>Würzbg. Conventus<br>Elect. Mülb. Thuring.<br>Conventus Nobilit.<br>Francica Norib.   | 5 Laymanno.   | 3  | 18<br>Dux de Roan<br>septimum pro-<br>scribitur.<br>Rupella Gallie<br>gravissima ob-<br>sidione cingi-<br>tur.                    | 7   |
| D 1628                         | 1630 11   | 10<br>Eclipsis Luna totalis. Januarii $\frac{10}{10}$<br>Stada urbs ad Albim à Casarianis capta.<br>Stralsunda urbs Pomerinæ maritima gra-<br>vissimè obsidetur.<br>Moritur Joh. Fridericus Dux Wirtemberg.<br>Naves Hispanor. Indica, maximis divitiis<br>onusta, à Hollandis occupata.<br>Leopoldus Casaris filius, natu minimus, Epi-<br>scopus Magdeburgensis factus. | Conventus ordin. Sile-<br>siae.   | 6<br>Fubilaus Romæ<br>celebratur.   | 4  | 19<br>Rupella post<br>diuturnam ob-<br>sidionem dedi-<br>tur, exercitui<br>Gallico in I-<br>taliâ pro<br>Mantuanò de-<br>stinato. | 8   |
| E 1629                         | 1631 12   | 11<br>Sweidneizium Siles. Dux exercitus de Dona<br>stratagemate capit.<br>Friderici Palatini filius natu major, cum a-<br>liis Nobilib. in aquis perit, in Holland.<br>Bethlehem Gabriel Transylvania princeps mo-<br>ritur, cui succedit Georgius Ragoclinus.  | Conventus Legat. Im-<br>perat. & Elect. Kür-<br>zinga Franc. in quo<br>Episcopo Würzburg.<br>illa civitas cum adja-<br>centibus adjudicatur,<br>introducenda religione<br>Pontificiâ. | 7   | 5  | 20<br>Rex in Pede-<br>montio.   | 9   |



| POLONI<br>Dynast:<br>9.                       | DANI.   | ANGLI,<br>Dynast.<br>9.   | UNGARI<br>Dynastia<br>6.  | BOHEMI<br>Dynast.<br>2.  | SVECI.  | LAND-<br>GRAVIA<br>Hastiz.  | TURCÆ<br>Ottom. | PERIODUS<br>Julian.<br>PERIODUS<br>Julian.<br>PERIODUS<br>Julian.<br>PERIODUS<br>Julian. | ANNI<br>Mundi. |
|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|-----------------|--|----------------|
| 39  | 38<br>Rex Danie expeditionem suscipit contra Casarem, & lapsu equi periculose ladicur, 20. Jul. | 23<br>Jacobus I. moritur 26. Mart. Succedit Carolus fil. cui Regia sponsa è Gallia adducitur. Pestis sævit in Anglia. | 8<br>Ferdinandus Ernestus Imperatoris filius nascitur Rex Hungaria, dictus Ferdinandus III. Buda incensa. | 9<br>A Pontificiis in Religione dissidentes, severo Edicto Pragæ migrare jubentur. | 15<br>Rex Succ. Livonia recedens, sedua occidit in Prussia bellum movet.  | 34<br>30<br>3<br>Cossaci quidam Turcarum loca vastant.  |                 | 1152856338   | 5574           |
| 40<br>Poloni magna strage à Tartaris concisi, | 39<br>Danus magna clade afficitur prope Lauter, mens. Aug. d. 17.                               | 2<br>Coronatur Mens. Febr. Commencium Hispan. interdictionum. Naves Angl. arrestantur in Gallia.                      | 9<br>Nuptia Transylvani Bethlemi cum Catharina Brandenburgica, 2. Martii.                                 | 10<br>Silesia Casari reducta.  | 16<br>Succus feliciter belligeratur in Prussia. Potius oppidum & vicloriis.   | 35<br>31<br>4<br>LUDOVICUS TURCARUM ad Landgrav. obit. 20000. occisi Darmstedii 28. Jul. Succedit GEORGIVS filius major.                                    |                 | 1153866339   | 5575           |
| 41<br>Poloni Tartaros cadunt.                 | 40<br>Fridlandus Insulandià subigit.  | 3<br>Insula Rœcapta & perdit.   | 10<br>3<br>11<br>Ferdinandus III. Casaris filius coronatur in regem Bohem: Pragæ.                         | 17   |   | 36<br>2<br>5<br>Mauris: Landgr. regimē filio Guilielmo tradit. Nuptia Georgii Landgr. cum Sophia Eleonora, Johanne Georgii Elect. Sax. filia, Torg. 1. Apr. |                 | 1153876340   | 5576           |
| 42  | 41<br>Fœdus inter Danie & Suecia Reges.   | 4<br>Buckinghamus à Johanne Feltonie confossus.   | 11<br>4<br>12<br>2<br>18<br>Strasburgam occupat.  |  | 2<br>3<br>6<br>Transactio Landgr. Guilielmi cum Landr. Georgio de disionibus oppignoratis, Academia Marpurgensi ejusq. bonis. |   | 14<br>53886341  | 5577   |                |
| 43<br>Comitia Regni Polonia.                  | 42  | 5<br>Conventus ordin: Angliæ, de fœdere Anglo-Gallico. Plantatio Novæ Angliæ in Americâ.                              | 12<br>5<br>13<br>Comitia Pragæ.   | 3<br>19<br>Eam relevat & cingit Thuronum.  | 3<br>4<br>7<br>Pax Polonia.   |   | 15<br>53896342  | 5578   |                |

|   | ACADEMIE.  | DOCTORES<br>Ecclesiæ.  | PONTIFICII.   | SACRAMEN-<br>Tarii.   | COLLOQUIA<br>& Acta Theo-<br>logica.   | JURISCON-<br>sulti, Medici, Phi-<br>losophi, Histo-<br>rici, Poëtæ.                       |
|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|
| F | Academia Giesse-<br>na suspenditur,<br>Marpurgensis re-<br>stauratur.              | Ministri Augustanæ Confess.<br>ex superiori Austria ejcun-<br>tur, Mens. Sept.   | Hyacinthus de Casale<br>post multa negotia in<br>Germania p. cepta p.<br>transacta, Romam re-<br>dit.<br>Fubilus Romæ celeb.<br>Norumberthi Ar-<br>chiepiscopi ossa Magde-<br>burgo Pragam defe-<br>runtur. | Obierunt, Johannes<br>Piscator, Herborna.<br>Abraham. Scultetus<br>Embdæ.<br>Sibrandus. Lubber-<br>tus Franckera. |  | Georg. Remus Synd:<br>Reipub. Norib. obis.<br>Johan-Hartman Beyer<br>Med. Francof. obiit. |
| G |  | Obierunt<br>Johannes Winckelmannus<br>Theol. D. Giesæ.<br>Balthasar Meisnerus Wit-<br>teberg.  | Martinus Becanus<br>obiit.<br>Wilhelmus Dux Ba-<br>varia moritur 5. Febr.<br>in cænob. Carthusiano,<br>à se magnificè extru-<br>cto, propè Kaisibonam,<br>5. Febr.  |   |  |   |
| H | Fubilus Academicus<br>irriduanâ festivitate ce-<br>lebratur Marpurgi, 30.<br>Maii. | Obiit Balthasar Menzerus<br>Theol. D. Marpurg.<br>Augustin. Confessionis Mi-<br>nistri ex Austria inferiori<br>exulatum mittuntur.<br>Fridericus Balduinus Prof.<br>& Superintend: Witteberg.<br>obiit.  |   |   | Templi S. Maria de Vi-<br>ctoria, fundamenta ponun-<br>tur ad Alb. montem Prag.<br>3. Nov.   |   |
| I |  | Vincent. Schmuckius Su-<br>perint: Lips. obiit.<br>Johan. Victor 20. Jan.<br>Obier. Sebastian. Hemmin-<br>gerus, Mens. Jul. & Johan.<br>Münderlinus, Mens. decemb.<br>Superintendentes Ratisbon.<br>Jacobus Reihing. Theol.<br>Tübing. obiit Mens. Mai.<br>Wolf. Frantzius Witteb. |   |   | Religionis Lutherana<br>restitutio in ditione Smal-<br>caldensi Hassor.  | Rudolphus Goclenius<br>Philosophus notiss. obiit<br>Marpurg. ætatis 81.                   |
| K | Bethlehem Gabriel<br>Princeps Transylvaniæ<br>Scholam aperit Albæ<br>Julia.        | Mens. Novemb.  |   |   | Georg. Landgr. Hass.<br>generalem Ecclesiæ. &<br>Scholar. visitationem in-<br>stituit, & statim Aca-<br>demiæ Marpurg. in justum<br>systema congeri curavit,<br>qua anno hoc currense<br>1629. promulgabuntur. |   |

ANN  
Mundi

# ANNI



| ANNI<br>CHRISTII<br>vulg. veri. | Indictio | IMPERATORES. | COMITIA<br>Imperialia &<br>Conventus.  | PAPÆ.  | SCOTI<br>Dynast.  | GALLI<br>Dynast.  | HISPANI,<br>Dynast. 4.  |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------|--|--|---|---|---|
| A 1630                          | 1632     | 13           | Handvia à milite Casariano cineta, post li-<br>berata.<br>Gustavus Adolphus Suecia rex Rugiam insu-<br>lam invadit, & Stetinum trajicit ad sep-<br>tem viros.<br>Magdeburgum obsessum.<br>Casar provinciis plurimis S. imperii Prote-<br>stantes expellit.<br>Imperatrix Ratisbona coronata.                                       | Gesar ad Comitum Ra-<br>tisbona instituta ve-<br>nit.<br>Edictum contra Sue-<br>cum.                                   |   | Redit Rex in<br>gratiam cum<br>fratre Duce<br>Aurelianensi.<br>Pædus Gallo-<br>Suecicum.  | Tanta annona ca-<br>ritate flagras Hi-<br>spania, ut panis<br>Madrili triplo<br>emereetur.<br>Pax cum Anglis.   |
| B 1631                          | 1633     | 14           | Tyllius Thuringiam populatur.<br>Magno prælio desertum est inter Johan-<br>Tschersclafium Tyllia comitem & regem<br>Sueciae ad Lipsiam. ubi 9000. Imperialium<br>ceciderunt, Tyllius Saucius Halam fugit.<br>Fridericus V. ex rex Bohemiae in patriam ve-<br>nit.<br>Vienna nascitur monstrum biceps, tripes, qua-<br>dribrachium. | Ordines quidam & ci-<br>vitates Saxonia in-<br>ferioris Lubeca con-<br>venium.<br>Conventus Lipsia Pro-<br>testantium. | Institutam fe-<br>licitatem suscipi pro-<br>fessionem Pon-<br>tifex, missa<br>bullâ, abolet.<br>Nummi anti-<br>qui Gothici in<br>Castro S. An-<br>geli erunt. | Aula turba-<br>tur.<br>Galli Rhæti-<br>am occupant.   | Naufragium an-<br>te portum Olisso-<br>pona navis prae-<br>soria.   |
| C 1632                          | 1634     | 15           | Fridlandia Dux Albrechtus Walsteinus nu-<br>merosas ducis copias in Bohemiam.<br>Pragam in potestatem redigit.<br>Fridericus Elector Palatinus Moguntiae mo-<br>ritur Nov. 19.<br>Ludovicus Philippus frater administrat regio-<br>nes.<br>Succus movet in Bavariam.   |  |   | Henricus<br>Schombergius<br>Francia Ma-<br>reschallus obit.<br>Rex cum Re-<br>gina ferè a-<br>quis interitisset<br>ad Narbonam. | Clades America-<br>na.  |
| D 1633                          | 1635     | 1            | Bavarici in Suevia occupant Memmingam &<br>Campodurum.<br>Prælium Pfaffenhovianum.   | Conventus Francofurti<br>Suecorum et Prote-<br>stantium.<br>Conventus Hailbrun-<br>na.                                 | Johan. Alber-<br>tum fratrem<br>regis Poloniae,<br>Episcopum Cra-<br>coviensem gal-<br>lero Cardina-<br>litio munera-<br>tus est Urbanus VIII.<br>Pontifex.   |   | Isabella Clara<br>Eugenia Infans<br>Hispaniarum<br>Bruxellis mori-<br>tur.  |
| F 1634                          | 1636     | 2            | Ratisbona obsidetur à Ferdinand. III. impen-<br>dit 14000. quæ post 465 eruptiones factas<br>&c. deditur.<br>Nordlinga obsessa.  | Saxonia ordines conve-<br>niunt de sua conser-<br>vatione, Halbersta-<br>dii.  |   | Aurelianensis<br>ad reverenti-<br>am redit,   | Ferdinandus<br>Cardinalis infans<br>Hispan. Casaria-<br>nis junctus in<br>Norlingenfi præ-<br>lio gloriam conse-<br>quitur & guber-<br>nator Brabantia<br>&c. constituit. |

| POLO.N.<br>Dynast.<br>9.   | DANI.<br>Dynast.<br>9.   | ANGLI<br>Dynast.<br>9.   | UNGARI<br>Dynastia<br>6.  | BOHEM<br>Dynast.<br>2. | SVECI.   | DUCES<br>Holfat. | LAND-<br>GRAVII<br>Haflix. | TURCE<br>Ottom.  | Cyclos<br>C. | Periodus<br>Judæica. | Periodus<br>Pædagog.<br>Johann.<br>16343 | Annus<br>Mundi. |
|--|--|--|---|------------------------|--|------------------|----------------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|--|-----------------|
|  | Inter Dania regem<br>et Hambur-<br>gensis lis<br>orta de tri-<br>butis ad<br>Gluckstad<br>novis. | CAROLUS<br>Princeps<br>Wallia: na-<br>tus. Maii<br>29. ad bo-<br>ram 11. au-<br>te merid.<br>Pax Anglo<br>Hispanica. | Georgius<br>Ragocsius<br>Princeps<br>Transylvan.                                |                        | Rex Germa-<br>nianus in vadit.   |                  |                            | Sultanus extin-<br>cto Pariborum<br>rege Siâ, Abâ<br>mille octingena-<br>rum mulierum<br>viro, inveteratas<br>dissolvit lites. | 16           | 1392                 | 6343                                     | 5579            |
| Polonia<br>pax cum<br>Turca.   | Sophia Da-<br>nia regina<br>annos vita<br>74. agens<br>claudis di-<br>em.                        | Rex Angliæ<br>restitutione<br>Princ. Pa-<br>lat. ab Im-<br>peratoris pe-<br>nit.                                     | Rex Mari-<br>am Hispani-<br>a Regis<br>sororem in<br>uxorem du-<br>cit, Vienna. |                        |  |                  | Tilius in Haf-<br>siâ.     | Milia Persarum<br>ferè 30 à Turcis<br>conclita in orien-<br>te.<br>Obsidio Babyloni-<br>ca sequitur.                           | 17           | 1391                 | 6344                                     | 5580            |
|  | Franciscus<br>Ransovius<br>Dania aule<br>magister o-<br>bit.                                     |  | Bellum in<br>Hungaria.  |                        | Regina Sue-<br>cia venit<br>Francofurtum.<br>Angli, Fran-<br>ci & Tran-<br>sylvani lega-<br>ti ad Snecum.                                |                  |                            |  | 18           | 1392                 | 6345                                     | 5581            |
| Uladiſl. IV<br>Sigismun-<br>dus patri<br>succedit in<br>imperio.<br>Comitia re-<br>gni habita. |  |  |   |                        | Christina<br>Gustavi A-<br>dolphi Filia<br>succedit patri<br>in pralio<br>Lutſeno oc-<br>ciso.<br>Navigationis<br>Suecica so-<br>cietas. |                  |                            | Ignis fatalis ser-<br>vatus prope par-<br>tem Constantin-<br>polis corripit.   | 19           | 1393                 | 6346                                     | 5582            |
| Poloni caſi.<br>Moſchi vi-<br>ſi.  |  |  | Rex urbes<br>& princi-<br>pes in fidem<br>decipit.                              |                        |  |                  |                            | Classis missa in<br>Palestinam sed<br>tioſos compeſcit.  | 20           | 1394                 | 6347                                     | 5583            |

| ACADEMIE.  | DOCTORES<br>Ecclesiæ.   | PONTIFICII. | SACRAMEN-<br>Tarii. | COLLOQUIA<br>& Acta Theo-<br>logica.   | JURISCON-<br>sulti, Medici, Phi-<br>losophi, Histo-<br>rici, Poëta.                               |
|--|---|-------------|---------------------|--|---|
| F<br>Daventriensis Schola<br>erigitur.   |   |             |                     |  | Obiit Samuel Fuch-<br>sius Profess. Regio-<br>montanus Orator solo<br>Heinrich minor.             |
| G  |   |             |                     | Lipsiæ colloquuntur Lu-<br>therani & Reformati.<br>Convenerunt Francofurti ad<br>componendos Evangelicos<br>& Pontificios. |   |
| H  |   |             |                     |  | Obiit Joh. Goddardus<br>I. C. civis. celeberrimus.  |
| I  | Obiit Paulus Tarnovius The-<br>ologus Rostochiensis Specta-<br>men antiquæ fidei.   |             |                     | Evangelici agunt conven-<br>tum Halbrunnæ.   | Obiit Hermannus Vul-<br>teius I. C. civis Hassiacus,<br>satur vita, satur fama,<br>satur fortuna. |
| K<br>Academia Ultrasylvana<br>fundata XVI. Kal. A-<br>pril. cui elegantissimo D. Simon Leirring.<br>carmine gratulata est D. Erdwinus Zur Woh-<br>doctissima Virgo Anna<br>Maria à Schurman. | D. Johannes Dietrichus Con-<br>radi frater.<br>D. Simon Leirring.<br>D. Erdwinus Zur Woh-<br>nung. Superint. Hass. obie-<br>runt. |             |                     |  | Joh. Kempfius Med. &<br>Jacob. Fungmannus<br>I. C. civis obierunt.                                |



P

| ANNI<br>CHRISTI<br>vulg. veri. | Indictio. | IMPERATORES.  | COMITIA<br>Imperialia &<br>Conventus.                             | PAPÆ.   | SCOTI<br>Dynast:<br>4.  | GALLI<br>Dynast:<br>4.  | HISPANI,<br>Dynast. 4.  |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A 1635 1637 3                  | 17        | Pax Pragensis firmatur quâ Saxo, Brandenburgicus Wilhelmus Vinariensis & Georgius Lunenburgensis transiunt ad Cæsares.  |   |   |   | Gallia rex ordinibus valida auxilia subministrat. Cardinalis Lavallensis fugit ex Germania.             | Hispani ab Hollandis afflicti. Leucæ clades.  |
| B 1636 1638 4                  | 18        | Ferdinandus III. in regem Romanorum eligitur sollemniter.   | Comitia Ratisbonensia.  | Papa hortatur Principes Europæ ad pacem. Diffidium obortum inter Pontificem & Rempulicam Venetam ob maris Adriatici dominium. |   | Irruptio in Galliam.  |   |
| C 1637 1639 5                  |           | Ferdinandus III. patri succedit in imperio. Sit salicior Augusto, melior Trajano, probior Tacito. Ramseus stratagemate Ludovici Henrici Nassoviae comitis Hanoviae captus Ehbrenbreitsenianis laborantibusannonam subvehens, finem imponit diuturnæ obsidioni. Ferdinando III. nascitur Philippus Augustinus. |   |   | Liturgia Angli. versa. Gallia ea in Scotiam in- us redit in troducta, fatalis Germaniam, incendii prodroma. | Victoria di-  |   |
| D 1638 1640 6                  | 1         | Carolus Ludovicus Palatinus Friderici V. filius conscribit milites. Palatini infelicititer obsidentes Lemgoiam ab Hatzfeldio funduntur, capto Ruperto Palatino. Nascitur Cæsari Maximilianus Thomas. Prælium ad Buquenium & Bri-sacum.  | Cæsar tractatus pacis cum Hasso Castellano firmat Moguntia.       |   | Fœdus Scoticum.   | Regina mater Gallie Amstelodamum proficiscitur. Ludovicus Delphinus nascitur Sept. 5. nomine Pacificus. | Galli caduntur ad Fontarabian.  |
| E 1639 1641 7                  | 3         | Ramseus moritur. Fun. Archidux Leopoldus fit supremus Cæsaris legatus. Carol. Ludov. Palatin. ad Vinarienses tendens in Galliis arrestatur. Bernhard. Vinariensis moritur. Vinarienses in Rheingaviâ.   | Conventus Imperii Jubilæus Jesuitagitur Norimbergæ. ticus Vienna. |   | Bellum federale.  |   | Hispani prælio navali ab Hollandis victi propè Dubrim Angliæ. Condæus Saltsam capit in comitatu Russiliano. |

# Theatrum Historicum

271

| Polon.<br>Dynast: DANIEL<br>9. 12. 1010  | ANGLIA<br>Dynast: 19. 1010   | BOHEMIA<br>Dynast: 2. | SVECI<br>Doces. | HOLSATIA<br>Doces.                          | LANEOTODOR<br>GRAVIL<br>Hastiz. | OTOM.<br>TIRCE  | 3 | 5395 | 6348 | 5584 |
|--|--|-----------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------------|---|---|------|------|------|
| Pax cum<br>Sueco egregie<br>confecta.  |  |                       |                 |   |                                 |   |   |      |      |      |
| Legatus re-<br>gis Polon.<br>Hagum co-<br>missis per-<br>venit.                          | Rex Anglia mis-<br>sit ad Imperato-<br>rem pro Palati-<br>no apud suo.                                     |                       |                 |   |                                 | Reina a Persi-<br>a expugnata.<br>Turce presen-<br>tium in Turcia.  | 3 | 5396 | 6349 | 5585 |
| Casimirus<br>Polonia<br>Princeps,<br>fratris re-<br>gis Spon-<br>sam Viennam<br>deducit. | Panzanus, Con-<br>sul, & Roscius<br>nuntii Romani<br>Pontificis hono-<br>rifice recepti in<br>aula Regina. |                       |                 |   |                                 | Beglerbegus<br>Gracia rebellat.<br>Pestis in Con-<br>stantinopoli furit.<br>Persa depellit<br>Turcam ab ob-<br>sidione Babylonis<br>& aciem fundit. | 4 | 5397 | 6350 | 5586 |
| Rex Polo-<br>nia Vien-<br>nam ingre-<br>ditur.   |  |                       |                 |   |                                 | Sultanus redit in<br>Persiam, Babylonia<br>expugnata<br>& Persas bis<br>superat.  | 5 | 5398 | 6351 | 5587 |
| Turba &<br>caedes Vilde<br>exorta.   |  |                       |                 | Rex Persarum<br>mittit legatum ad<br>Ducem. |                                 |   | 6 | 5399 | 6352 | 5588 |



| ACADEMIE. | DOCTORES<br>Ecclesiz.   | STATI ON<br>PONTIFICII. | SACRAMEN<br>TARI. | COLLOQUIA<br>& Acta Theo-<br>logica.   | JURISCON-<br>sulti, Medici, Phi-<br>losophi, Histo-<br>rici, Poëta. |
|-----------|---|-------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| F         |   |                         |                   |  |   |
| G         | Johann: Gerbardus Theolog:<br>Ienensis vir inculpata vita<br>& immensi laboris, obis non<br>sine ingenti pitorum doctorum<br>que luctu. |                         |                   |  | Georg. Horstius Escu-<br>lapius Germanorum o-<br>bis.               |
| H         | Jacobus Mullerus Med.<br>& Mathes. Professor.<br>Marpurg. vir stupendū<br>ingenij obis.   |                         |                   |  |   |
| I         |   |                         |                   | Casar editum anni 1634<br>de pellendis Evangelicis<br>concionatoribus vicinia<br>promulgat.<br><br>Synodus Glosguensis in<br>Scotia. |   |
| K         |   |                         |                   |  |   |

| HISTORICA.  | Cyclus<br>☉ | Nabon. incip-<br>ientes à Julio. | Anni Juliani<br>Corrett. Cal. | OLYMPI-<br>ADICI. | Philippei amor-<br>te Alexand. | ABURBE<br>Condit. | ADILU-<br>VIO. | Egypto. | Ab Exu ex<br>Iom. fundat. | A Temp. Sa-<br>lom. fundat. | Sci. Alexan. ære<br>Judicet. | PERIODUS<br>Judica. | PERIODUS<br>Julian. | ANNI<br>Mundi. |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| <i>Dunkerkiæ rei nauticæ ordinum officium.<br/>Arx Bylandi à Guliclm. Nassov. capta.</i>  | 20 2        | 2384                             | 1680                          | 3                 | 2387                           | 1960              | 3928           | 3132    | 2652                      | 1947                        | 5395                         | 6348                | 5584                |                |
| <i>Munimentum Schenckii post incredibiles impensas ab<br/>Ordinibus recuperatur.<br/>Marchio S. Crucis Romæ obit.<br/>Acce prælium navale inter Batavos &amp; Hispanos.</i>   | 21 3        | 2385                             | 1681                          | 4                 | 2388                           | 1961              | 3929           | 3133    | 2653                      | 1948                        | 5396                         | 6349                | 5585                |                |
| <i>Mauritius in Brasiliâ Lusitanos superat &amp; prædâ<br/>ingenti positur.<br/>Bredam obsidet Auricus &amp; inter quadrimestre ca-<br/>pit.<br/>Bolislaus ultimus Pomeraniæ Dux moritur.<br/>Mortuo Wilhelmo Hassiæ Landgravio, pristino amo-<br/>ris nexu coire caput utraq. Hassia, non sine æternâ Ge-<br/>orgii Hassiæ Landgravii &amp; moderatioris &amp; pietatis<br/>laude.</i> | 22 4        | 2386                             | 1682                          | 1 604             | 2389                           | 1962              | 3930           | 3134    | 2654                      | 1949                        | 5397                         | 6350                | 5586                |                |
| <i>Hollandi ad Calloam Antwerpiæ cæsi gravissimè.</i>   | 23 5        | 2387                             | 1683                          | 2                 | 2390                           | 1963              | 3931           | 3135    | 2655                      | 1950                        | 5398                         | 6351                | 5587                |                |
| <i>Terræ motus quinquennalis propè accolæ Rheni terrens<br/>Exinde Spirense, Flandros cum Atrebatibus, subre-<br/>pens, co. lavit.<br/>Calabria 60000 mortales numeravit extinctos sub<br/>ruinis, Messina 300 in templo obrutos, quiescente terrâ.</i>   | 24 6        | 2388                             | 1684                          | 3                 | 2391                           | 1964              | 3932           | 3136    | 2656                      | 1950                        | 5399                         | 6352                | 5588                |                |

| ANNI<br>CHRISTI<br>vulg. veri. | Inditio.  | IMPERATORES.   | COMITIA<br>Imperialia &<br>Conventus.                     | P. A. P. A. E.  | SCOTI<br>Dynast: 4.   | GALLI<br>Dynast: 4.   | HISPANI,<br>Dynast. 4.   |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| A 1640                         | 1642 8    | 4<br>Casari nascitur Leopoldus Ignatius Josephus Balsazar Franciscus Felicianus, filius quartus.<br>Hanovia intercepta.  | Comitia Imperii Casari agit Raisbona.                     |   | Scoti remonstrantes scribunt ad Parliamentum Anglia.<br>Comes Lowdenia in carcere in moritur Colomna Agrippina Jul. 3.<br>Pax cum Anglis. Cardinalis Richelius moritur. | Atrebarum Cataloni oppressi. dedimus. Clades Sedanensis.<br>Regina mater sitania eligitur, ejus nominis IV. & coronatur Olissipona. | Johannes Dux Braganzia in regem Lusitania eligitur, ejus nominis IV. & coronatur Olissipona.     |
| B 1641                         | 1643 9    | 5<br>Quod Lusitania Braganzinum ducem fecisset regem, ejus frater Edwardus Raisbona arrestatur.<br>Rupertus Palatinus ad Meppam captus, à Casare dimittitur liber. |   |   | Rex in Scotia venit.<br>Revertitur magnus solennitate Londini exceptus.   | Decemb. incursit Paris. Mazarinus succedit.   | Ferdinandus infans Hispanie, Cardinalis Bruxellis moritur.<br>Lusitanus Tercera castellum domat. |
| C 1642                         | 1644 10 6 | Casareani per Silesiam prosperè agunt.<br>Clades Lambojana.  |   |   |   |   | Hauda curius in Arragoniam penetrat.<br>Perpignatum circumdatur.<br>Prælium navale.              |
| D 1643                         | 1645 11 7 | Torstenohnius ad Lipsiam vincit.<br>Prælium in Silesia.  | Conventus Deputationis Francofurti ad Maenum instituitur. |   | Legatus à Gallia. Octob. 1643.<br>Scoti Lesleio duce Parlamento auxiliares intrant Angliam, Januarius.<br>1643 4  | Ludovicus XIV. natus sept. 6. 1638. patri succedit.   | Mirabellana clades.<br>Lusitania videtur.  |
| E 1644                         | 1646 12 8 | Prælium ad Freyburgam.   |   | Cardinal. Paphilius Roman. eligitur Papa, assumpto nomine Innocentii X. qui nuncius xio junctus Edo in Hispania per officium degerat, eidem corona mul- | Levinus Novocastellum recipit, Comitibus Copias frangit. Manchene Innocentii X. qui nuncius xio junctus Edo in Hispania per officium degerat, eidem corona mul-         | Aurclian. ab Grevelingam recuperatur.   | Lerida reddita.<br>Galli obsident Taragonam.   |

1644. 29. Julii. Pontifex Urbanus VIII. moritur anno sedis 21. ætatis 77. & dysenteria & catarrho. cum 12. dies ante per triduum stella emicuisset diurna super urbem, &c. Factiones tres, Hispanica, Gallica, Barbarina concessere quarta Romana, ut eligeretur Johannes Baptista Pamphilus (per anagramma Altis in Ipinis Papatum habeo) memorandus nomine Innocentii X. Mell. Hist.

\* non studens ævum jam agit vixit septuagesimum.



| Polon.<br>Dynast.<br>9.  | DANI.<br>Dynast.<br>9.   | ANGLI<br>Dynast.<br>9.  | UNGARI<br>Dynastia<br>6.                    | BOHEM<br>Dynast.<br>2. | SVECI.   | TURCE<br>Ottom.   | PERIODUS<br>Juliana. | PERIODUS<br>Judica. | PERIODUS<br>Cycli. | ANNI<br>Mille. |
|--|--|---|---|------------------------|--|---|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| Calimirus Parisiis arrestatus dimittitur.<br>Saporosci Cosacci irruunt.                | Christianus Ulalricus Danie Princeps Coloniam discedens ab Hollandis fugatur & casus.<br>Danie rex terram mariæ armat.                         | Scoti in fines currunt, aliqui occupant, à rege petunt.<br>Parliamentum convenit mens. Apr. & dissolvitur.<br>Proceres regni arant à rege Eboraci tunc degente, ut comitia regni (sen Parliamentum) Londini conveniant, Nov. 3. fil. ver. |   |                        | Suecia regina vidua clam demigrat regno ad Danum.  | Ibraim I. 7 succedit fratri suo Amurabi annos natus 27. | 5400                 | 6353                |                    | 5589           |
| Tartari ad expeditionem concitati, magno Polonia metu.                                 |  | Rex Anglia scripto publico promulgat suam de Palasino per vim restituendo sententiam.<br>Thomas Straffordias Hibernia prorex capitaminor. Archiepiscopus Cantuariensis in jus vocatur. Comes Leicesteria Hibernia prorex.                 |   |                        | Johannes Banernerus Succorum dux in Germania obbit Hildesheim, Sept. 9 & Stockholmia magnifice inhumatur.                                      |   | 8                    | 5401                | 6354               | 5590           |
| Actum in comitiis de ære alieno regis, & Suecorum irruptione in Pomeraniam & Silesiam. |  | Jam captum est inter Regem & Parliamentum diffidium acerbè plorandum.<br>Rex Hampton (court, Cantuariam, Theobaldum, Newmarketum, Hullam oclusam) Eboracum contendit: lites charitacea fervent.   | Pax turcica.                                |                        |  |   | 9                    | 5402                | 6355               | 5591           |
| Matrimonium perficitur Noburgici Junioris cum sorore regis.                            | In Daniam irumpit Torstenionius hostiliter.<br>Holsatia & Frieslandia occupantur. à Sueciis.   | Essexius Regius in pralio Nuberiano fundit. Sep. 20<br>Rex Hybernos, Parliamentum Scotos advocat in auxilium.<br>Armorum cessatio in Hibernia.<br>Hyberni ad Naviticum fusi Jan. 31. 164 <sup>3</sup> <sub>4</sub>                        | Ragozins Transylvanus in Hungariam movetur. |                        | Comitia Stockholmia bellum jubent continuari renovatio facere cum Gallo.   |   | 10                   | 5403                | 6356               | 5592           |
|  | Dani negotiatur de pace cum Sueciis.<br>Pugnati pralio navali.<br>Hornius in Schonlandia Pet. Gall. vice admiralis gloriatur percussit Hafnia. | Essexius Oxonium obsidet Rex elabitur.<br>Eboracum obsessum à Parliamentariis.<br>Marston Moræ pralium totius belli maximum, ubi Cromwellus strenuè pugnat. Regiis victis. Jul. 2.<br>Pralium Nuberia secundum Octob. 28.                 |   |                        | Martinus Thiesenus Bornholmia victor magnifice exceptus Stockholmia. Christina 18. fere annos nata regni gubernaculo capessit, jam majorennis. |   | 11                   | 5404                | 6357               | 5593           |

1642. Rex Anglia Hullam obsidet, Nottinghamia vexillum regium erigit. Rupertus & Mauritius Palatini, à Belgio veniunt, sub Rege militant. Essexia Comes copiis Parliamenti praeficitur, Londino egreditur. Pralium acre commissum inter Regios & Parliamentarios prope pagum Oct. 23. Keintonum in Comitatu Warwickensi. Imperator Regius Lincolniensis comes Cadit. Cre ditum est plusquam 5 millia cecidisse. Pralium Brainfordianum (8. ab urbe Lipide) pro numero militum atrox. Nov. 12. Rex Oxonium regressus.
1643. Wallerus Parliamentarius copiis exiit Londinum tendit. Bara Fairfaxius Hullam obsessus. Bristolia Rupertio, Exonia Mauritio dedita. Essexius disflato prope exercitu Londinum redit. Regii formidabiles urbem Glocestriam cingunt. Regina appulsa, à Belgio arma adduxit. Massieus Glocestriam strenuè defendit. Essexius advolet, obsidionem solvit.
1644. Essexius rem infeliciter in Cornubiâ gerit, amissis tormentis bellicis Londinum redit, triumphans Regii. Regina in Galliam navigat. Alexander Careus miles securi subijcitur Londini. Legatus à Regina Suecia Dec. 30.

| ACADEMIE. | DOCTORES<br>Ecclesiæ. | PONTIFICII. | SACRAMEN-<br>TARI. | COLLOQUIA<br>& Acta Theo-<br>logica.   | JURISCON-<br>sulti, Medici, Phi-<br>losophi, Histo-<br>rici, Poëta.   |
|-----------|-----------------------|-------------|--------------------|--|---|
| A         |                       |             |                    | Presbyteriani & Inde-<br>pendentes, hoc anno & de-<br>inceps de regimine Eccle-<br>siastico acerbis litis cenfe-<br>runt in Angliâ.  | Germania, ne quid ca-<br>tenis nationibus debe-<br>ret, poëticè suam excole-<br>re capis linguam, pal-<br>mam meruit Opitius,<br>crevit studium in socie-<br>tatem, cui & principes<br>viri nomina dederunt.<br>Alstedii Chron. |
| B         |                       |             |                    |  |   |
| C         |                       |             |                    |  |   |
| D         |                       |             |                    | Synodus Londinensis à<br>Parlamento indicta men-<br>se maio ad stabiliendum<br>Ecclesiæ regimen; non<br>multò post sedebas, viz:<br>Julii x. stil. vet. Feriâ 7.<br>in Sacello Regis Henrici<br>7. Westmonasterii. |   |
| E         |                       |             |                    | Nigrinus reformatorum<br>pastor Dautiscanus coram<br>rege Polonia disceptavit<br>cum Sacerdote quodam.   |   |

## ANNI



| ANNI<br>CHRISTI<br>vulg. veri. | IMPERATORES.  | COMITIA<br>Imperialia &<br>Conventus. | P A P. E.   | SCOTI<br>Dynast.<br>4.  | GALLI<br>Dynast.<br>4.  | HISPANI,<br>Dynast. 4.   |
|--------------------------------|---|---------------------------------------|---|---|---|--|
| 1645 1647 13 9                 | Caesar novum apparatus belli & sup-<br>plicationes instituit.<br>Prælium ad Fankoviam.<br>Clades Casareanorum.<br>Prælium ad Allerheim.   |                                       | Orator Hispanus<br>Lusitanus in pla-<br>teis aggrediuntur.<br>aurigam cum e-<br>quis confodit, in-<br>sum vulnerat, &<br>si fors tulisset, oc-<br>ciderat. Gravior<br>id tulit Ponsi-<br>fex. Mell. hist.     | Marchio montis<br>rosa in Scotia co-<br>tra faderates ope-<br>ra navat comitem<br>Argubelia, fir-<br>vis. Hurreus af-<br>figit Montrosiū.<br>Montrosius postea<br>formidabilis.<br>Synodus Edin-    | Montis Lotha-<br>ringia deditur<br>Vila regio.  | Succedit Harcur-<br>tius in catalonia.   |
| 1646 1648 14 10                | Wrangelius in Westphalia & Hassia<br>cedit.<br>Brigantinas fauces occupare studet.  |                                       | Neopolitani ter-<br>ra motu concussa.   | burg, regis ferab-<br>Carola Scotia<br>deditur, qui inde<br>Nemurum scu-<br>dam in Angliā.  | Martyrium ad<br>Dunkirkam<br>perditur ex-<br>pugnatio vice<br>Lerida.<br>Coriri. Filius Hispani-<br>um unicus span-<br>Vindbergam salia celebrat cum<br>Mardycio Gal-<br>lis, Menaa Hi-<br>spanis cedit.                              | Conjuratum est in<br>vicerage, qui stu-<br>perditur ex-<br>actis recuperanda<br>pugna vice<br>Lerida.<br>Filius Hispani-<br>um unicus span-<br>Vindbergam salia celebrat cum<br>Mardycio Gal-<br>lis, Menaa Hi-<br>spanis cedit. |
| 1647 1649 15 11                | Armistitium concluditur inter Bava-<br>rum, Coloniensem, Hassor & Suecor.<br>Caesar parat bellum & colit S. virginem.<br><br>Archidux Leopoldus Belgii guber-<br>nator sedet.<br>Prælia ad Egram.   |                                       | Siculi telonio<br>pressi & sedibus e-<br>unt & mox Nea-<br>politani.  |   | Obfidio Duni sedecenis mori-<br>kerki capta & tur ex variis<br>7. Octob. ad si-<br>nem producta. Anguinus obfi-<br>dionem Lerida<br>reponit.<br>Conjuratum est, ut<br>filia Hispan. nu-<br>beret. Johan. Lusi-<br>tan. sed plebs tur. |  |
| 1648 1650 1 12                 | Königsmarkius nocturno<br>stragemate occupat illam partem<br>Praga, ubi Arx; cum 200. captivis<br>summæ notæ & thesauro indito.<br>Carolus Gustavus Palar: appulit Wol-<br>gastū cum supplemento 8000. Suecorū.<br>Pax perpetua sancitur in Westphalia.<br>Helvetii obtruncant in instrumento<br>pacis, ut ne ulterius subjacerent Impe-<br>riali camæra. |                                       |   | Scoti invadunt<br>Angliā numerosa<br>manu ex decreto<br>Parliam. Scotici<br>à Cromwello viſi<br>& capti, non sine<br>insigni gloria.<br>Cromwellus Sco-<br>tiā intrat fadera-<br>tis auxiliariis, & | Hispani in fi-<br>nes Gallia<br>invenit, &<br>Landessium<br>expugnans.<br>Clades Hispano-<br>rum.<br>Aucta est<br>Gallia uni-<br>versa Alsatiā.   | Inter Hispanos<br>& Belg. Fæde-<br>rat, pax decreta<br>in Westphalia.  |
| 1649 1651 2 13                 | Maria Leopoldina Augusta<br>Imperatrix obiit, amica paulo prius<br>filiiū Ferdinandum Carolam, Josephū.<br>Maii. 16. Totalis. } Styl. ver.<br>Octob. 25. }<br>Nov. 9. Iptalis. }<br>Toto hoc anno Monasterii, Onabruga<br>Iesudum est de implendo instrumen-<br>to pacis. Dum Hispanus & Lotharin-<br>gus hanc pacem rejiciunt.                           |                                       | Cardinalis Abru-<br>tius moritur.<br>Pontifex, De-<br>comb. Fuldaum securi percussus<br>sequens. Annū con-<br>secraturus, aureo<br>malleo, quosdam<br>istius portæ D.<br>Petri ad id refe-<br>rata, insiguit. | rumulus & Scania<br>componit.<br>CAROLUS I.<br>securi percussus<br>in Angliā.<br>CAROLUS II.<br>patri succedit in<br>regno.<br>Petri ad id refe-<br>rata, insiguit.                                 | Hardigalouf<br>commot.<br>Condaus, Con-<br>tius, & Lon-<br>gevilanus, 3.<br>principes ob-<br>studium rerū<br>novarum in<br>Aga Mustifera<br>custodiam re-<br>positi.  | Rex Maria Anna<br>Imperatoris filia<br>in arce Naval-<br>car nani 4. mill.<br>passum à Madri-<br>tio, Nov. 7. ducit<br>in uxore. Hamet<br>Aga Mustifera<br>Legatus Turcicus<br>in aula Regis.                                    |

1645. Jul. In Scotia uno mense regnum amissum & receptum, Faderati Kilſtha occisi à Montrosio ad 5. millia, victoria memoranda David Lesleus illum domat Silkirka. Sept. 13.

| POLO-<br>N. Dynast.   | DANI-<br>9.   | ANGLI<br>Dynast.<br>9.  | HUNGARI<br>Dynastia<br>6.   | BOHEM<br>Dynast.<br>2.  | SVECI. | HOLLAND-<br>Duch.<br>GRAVIA<br>Hassiz.  | TURCE<br>Ottom.  | ANNI<br>Mundi. | PERIODUS<br>Julian. | PERIODUS<br>Judica. | PERIODUS<br>Cyclicus |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------|---|--|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Regina Po-<br>lonia Impe-<br>ratoris soror<br>moritur per<br>actio puerper-<br>vio.   | Dani parent<br>pectum.<br><br>Pax tan-<br>dem inter<br>Suecum &<br>Danum.   | Guilielmus Laudus Archiepisco-<br>pus Cantuar. capite plexus, Januar.<br>10. Actum de pace Uxbrigæ fru-<br>stra. Thomas Fairfaxius eques<br>imperator exercitus, Essexia sepo-<br>sio, Vindeforam properat, Welden-<br>num mittit ad solvendam Tauntonæ<br>obsidionē Cromwellus Ipsia fortis.<br>Hotbamus pater cum filio capite<br>plexus, Jan. 2.                     | Pax cū<br>Ragocfio.   | Ferdinan-<br>dus IV. fi-<br>lius Casa-<br>ris.                  |        |   | Sultanus in<br>Christianos ex-<br>ardescit, quod<br>Melitenses fi-<br>liū ipsius Me-<br>cham tenden-<br>tem intercepis-<br>sent.   | 11             | 5405                | 6358                | 5594                 |
| Rex nuptias<br>celebrat.<br><br>Pax firma-<br>ta cū Mos-<br>cho.  |   | Carolus Princeps in Syllinas in-<br>sulas fugit. Cestria, Exonia, Barn-<br>stabilia, expugnantur.<br>Fairfaxius occidentis victor Oxo-<br>nium obsidet. Cestria obfessa Oxo-<br>nium obfessum, Newarca cingitur,<br>Anglis, Scotisq. Rex Oxonio exce-<br>dens castra a Scotorum advenit, novo<br>castrum cum Scotis pergit, Oxoniū<br>deditur. Jun 25. Dux Eboracensis* | Cesar<br>Posonii<br>ad comi-<br>tia Hun-<br>garica pro-<br>ficiat.                    | Praga co-<br>ronatur in<br>regem Bo-<br>hemie. mēse<br>Augusto. |        |   | In Candiam<br>convertit im-<br>petum,<br>Canea dedita.<br>Pugnat cum<br>Venetiis terrā<br>marig.<br>Dalmatia ten-<br>tata, Zara oc-<br>cupata & Se-<br>benico.<br>Veneti infu-<br>runt Turcis<br>cladem. | 13             | 5406                | 6359                | 5595                 |
| Tartari in-<br>vadunt Po-<br>loniam.  |   | Scoti Angliā excedunt. Rex a<br>Holmbyam ductus inde Roistonam,<br>Husfeildam, Caufamum propē Rea-<br>dingam, inde Ouburnam, Hamp-<br>toncurtium. Fairfaxius cum 100<br>exercitu Londinum intrat. Propo-<br>sitiones Regi missæ. Rex in insu-<br>lam vectim clam profectus. Billas<br>4. a rege signandas in insulā vectim<br>Parlamentum misit. Rex rejicit.           | Ferdi-<br>nandus<br>IV. fili-<br>us Casa-<br>ris fit<br>Hunga-<br>rie rex.<br>Posonii |   |        |   | benico.<br>Veneti infu-<br>runt Turcis<br>cladem.  | 14             | 5407                | 6360                | 5596                 |
| Mladislavus<br>meritur.<br>Johann. Cas-<br>simirus ele-<br>ctus in Re-<br>gem Polo-<br>nie Nov:<br>7. Varso-<br>via.  | Fridericus<br>filius coro-<br>nā potitur.<br>Rex a Dano<br>primo cen-<br>tesimus pri-<br>mus nune-<br>ratur Bert.<br>in German.<br>Nov. 23. | Exercitus Vindefora statim ha-<br>bet. Seditio in urbe Londino exor-<br>ta die 9. April: quam petitiones<br>turbulenta secuta cum bello tristi.<br>Parlamentarios duces in Wallia<br>deficientes Hortonus fugat Maii 8.<br>Fairfaxius Maidstonam in Cantio<br>expugnat. Colchesteriam in Essexiā<br>cingit Regia classis naves præci-<br>puæ a Parlamento deſecere *    | Ragoz-<br>kius de<br>minor Trā-<br>sylvania<br>princeps<br>facto con-<br>cedit.       | Pomerania<br>Succis ces-<br>sit cum E-<br>piscopis<br>aliquos.  |        |   | Ibrahimius<br>Turcarum Im-<br>perator remo-<br>vetur ab Impe-<br>rio, cui filius<br>succedit Haly<br>Solyman.  | 15             | 5408                | 6361                | 5597                 |
| Johann. Cas-<br>simirus suc-<br>cedit fratri<br>coronatus<br>Cracovia.<br>Januar. 7.<br>Pax cum<br>Cosacis.<br>Rex fratri   | Carolus<br>villam regiam<br>reſtituit.<br>in uxorem duct.   | CAROLUS Angliæ, Scotia,<br>Francia & Hibernia Rex in judi-<br>cium tractus, damnatus, capite com-<br>plexus ad Aula alba portam West-<br>monasterii die Martis Januar. 30.<br>styl. ver. Res publica Angliæ de-<br>claratur libera.<br>Cromwellus in Hiberniam navi-<br>gat. Prælium Dublinia.  | Hunga-<br>ria a<br>Turcis<br>vexata.  |   |        | Wilhelmus<br>Hassia ad-<br>gravius<br>Cassellanus<br>cum filia<br>Electoris<br>Brandenb:<br>nuptias pe-<br>ragit. Ful:<br>Hispanorum.<br>Berlini. | Turca urbē Cō-<br>stā alorti ſū.<br>Naufrag. Tur-<br>Cliffa Dalmat-<br>obfessa a Turc.<br>Haly Solymā<br>Imp: legatum<br>mittit regi<br>Hispanorum.  | 16             | 5409                | 6362                | 5598                 |
| 1645. Fairfaxius Oxonium obsidet. Rex Leicestriam, Huntingdoniam capiens fortis & salix undique. Prælium memorabile Narbienne in agro Nor-<br>thamptonensi. Jun. 14. Fairfaxiani triumphum Regis fusi & fugati. Cromwellus fugientes in sequens, captivos retrahit multos: Imperator<br>Leicestriam recuperat. Rex Lichfeldiam, inde Herefordiam petit. multe urbes & oppida Fairfaxianis dedita. Bristolia capta. Digbeius, Sherburnæ<br>Eboracens. fusi in insulam Monam, inde in Hiberniam fugit. Octob.   |   |   |   |   |        |   |  |                |                     |                     |                      |
| * Jacobus regis secundo gentis filius ad regiam prolem Londinum deductus. Rupertus, Mauritius regno excedunt. Princeps Carolus insulam Fersey<br>Casariam petit. Vigornia, Wallingfordia, Raglandia, Pendennis se dedunt. Pax sequitur. Presbyteri & Independentis in ipso Senatu, in urbe &<br>alibi dissident. Propositiones de firma pace per delegatos utriusque regni oblata regi ad Novo-castrum.   |   |   |   |   |        |   |  |                |                     |                     |                      |
| * initio Junii, Hollandiam versus navigantes. Princeps Carolus cum Jacobo fratre Eboracensium Duce Haga comitis degebat. Hollandia Lincoln<br>Comes Kingstone armatus apparet. fugatis copiis ad oppidum St. Necedii captus in arce Farvicensi incarcerationatur. Rossiterus Pontifractionses vincit<br>Pembrochia Cromwello dedita. Hamiltonius dux exercitus 25. millium Scotorum in Angliam ducit, propē Praſtonam Lancastriensem memora-<br>bile prælio a Cromwello fusus, & a Domino Gray a Wexeterram captus. Colcheſtria dedita Aug. 28. Cromwellus in Scotiam tendit. |   |   |   |   |        |   |  |                |                     |                     |                      |
| 1649. Doctor Isaac Dorislaus Parliamenti agens Haga Comitiss in Hospitio cygni barbarè confossus. Maii 12.  |   |   |   |   |        |   |  |                |                     |                     |                      |

| ACADEMIE. | DOCTORES<br>Ecclesiæ.   | PONTIFICII. | SACRAMEN-<br>TARI. | COLLOQUIA<br>& Acta Theo-<br>logica. | JURISCON-<br>sulti, Medici, Phi-<br>losophi, Histo-<br>rici, Poeta. |
|-----------|---|-------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| F         | <p>Thuroni in Bernissa Pon-<br/>tificii cum Lutherani &amp;<br/>Reformati in eadem collu-<br/>gium.</p> <p>Amiraltes Galii Salu-<br/>ticensis luybis movet De<br/>gratia Dei, seu de libero<br/>hominis arbitrio.</p> |             |                    |                                      |   |
| G         |   |             |                    |                                      |   |
| H         |   |             |                    |                                      |   |
| I         |   |             |                    |                                      |   |
| K         |   |             |                    |                                      |   |



| HISTORICA.   | Nabon. incipiens a Julio. | Anni Juliani e Correl. Cal. | OLYMPIADICI. | AB URBE CONDITA. | Philippi a morte Alexand. | ADILUVIO. | Ab Exitu ex Aegypto. | A Temp. Salomon. fundat. | Sol. Alexan. et Judaei. | Cyclus ☉ | PERIODUS Judaica. | PERIODUS Juliana. | ANNI Mundi. |
|--|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|
| Hollandi in Sundam Dantia fretum contendunt classe bellica.  | 1394                      | 1690 1                      | 666          | 2397             | 1970                      | 3938      | 3142                 | 2663                     | 1957 2                  | 12       | 5405              | 6358              | 5594        |
| Aqua salubres ex agro Saxonia interioris & Franconia bulliunt, ad Hornhausen prope Halberstadtum.<br>Hispani armistitium cum Hollandis quarunt lusa opera.<br>Flandri praedario milite misere afflicti.<br>Electo Brandenburgico Ludovicam Auriaci filiam capis conjugem. Exeunte anno.  | 1395                      | 1691 2                      |              | 2398             | 1971                      | 3939      | 3143                 | 2663                     | 1958 3                  | 13       | 5406              | 6359              | 5595        |
| Fridericus Nassovius princeps Auriacus moritur. Cui succedit in militari praefectura federati Belgii Gulielmus filius.<br>Neapolis (regni Neapolit. caput) tribus pressa, corripit arma (duce Thomā Anello piscatore villi, intra quadriduum imperante 150000. armatis civibus) ferro & flammis furit, publicanos interficit, gazas concremas: Tandem Archiepiscopo sudante quiescit, Jul. 12. | 1396                      | 1692 3                      |              | 2399             | 1972                      | 3940      | 3144                 | 2664                     | 1959 4                  | 14       | 5407              | 6360              | 5596        |
| Provincia federata Belg. liberae declarantur, in quas nullum posthac sit jus Hispaniae.<br>Carolus Gustavus Palatinus ex familiā Bipontinā regni Succici dux supremus.<br>Lusitani cum Hollandis congregiuntur in Americā.   | 1397                      | 1693 4                      |              | 2400             | 1973                      | 3941      | 3145                 | 2665                     | 1960 5                  | 15       | 5408              | 6361              | 5597        |
| Hollandi bellum Lusitanis inferendum cogitant. Constat in bello Germanico jam in triginta annis octavo calib: impensos ultra 325000. mortalium aled put vix tantumdem superesse creditur.<br>Dux Mantuanus cum Isabella Clara Austriaca Oenipontana nuptias celebrat. Mons Vesuvius in regno Neapolitano ignem, lapides, cineres evomit. mens. Decemb.   | 1398                      | 1694 1                      | 607          | 2401             | 1974                      | 3942      | 3146                 | 2666                     | 1961 6                  | 16       | 5409              | 6362              | 5598        |

| A N N I<br>C H R I S T I<br>vulgo. veri. | Indictio    | I M P E R A T O R E S.  | C O M I T I A<br>Imperialia &<br>Conventus.             | P A P E.   | S C O T I<br>Dynasti<br>4.   | G A L L I<br>Dynasti<br>4.                  | H I S P A N I<br>Dynasti. 4.   |
|--|-------------|---|---|--|--|---|--|
|  |             |   |   |  |  |   |  |
| A  | 1650 1651 3 | 14<br>Maii 5.<br>Oñob. 29.  | Comitia Norimber-<br>ga indicta in annum<br>sequentiem. | Jubilaeum Romae<br>celebratum.<br>Innocent. X. re-<br>cludit thesauros<br>Ecclesiae. | CAROLUS II.<br>Rex Breda pas-<br>cit cum Scotis,<br>& in Scotiam na-<br>vigat.<br>Angli Scotiam<br>invadunt, et mag-<br>na potiuntur vi-<br>ctoria Dunbarrae | Comotio<br>Burdega-<br>lensis Seda-<br>tur. | Antonius Af-<br>chamus nuncios<br>Parliamenti An-<br>glie barbare in-<br>terfectus Madri-<br>di. Junii 5. st. v. |
| B  | 1651 1652 4 |   |   |  | Scotis acerbe de-<br>fenda.  |   |  |
| C  | 1652 1653 5 | Mart 15.<br>Eclipsa Terra, quae vulgo dicitur<br>Defectus Luminaris diurni, dirus &<br>propè totalis.<br>Mart. 29. styl. vet.<br>Sept. 7.   |   |  |  |   |  |
| D  | 1653 1654 6 | Eclipsa totalis, Mart. 3.   |   |  |  |   |  |
| E  | 1654 1655 7 | Eclipsa Terrae Lunaribus formi-<br>danda in 19. grad. xxx (quae vulgo<br>creditur esse Horronda planè & ter-<br>ribilis Eclipsa ☉ Solis) in gr. 19. n.<br>* Aug. 1. paulò ante meridiem, Roma<br>fatalis. Si motu Eclipses numeranda<br>sint inter prophetas.<br>Aug. 17. exigua. |   |  |  |   |  |

| POLON.<br>Dynast: 9. | ANGLI<br>Dynast: 9.   | HUNGARI<br>Dynast: 6. | BOHEM<br>Dynast: 2. | SVECI  | HOLSTATIE<br>Duc. s. | LANDGRAVIA<br>Hassir. | TURCE<br>Ottom. | PERCIPUS<br>Julianus | PERCIPUS<br>Julianus | ANNI<br>M. d. c. |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------|
|                      | Hibernia propè integra à<br>forti Cromwello subacta.<br>Victor Cromwellus in An-<br>gliam navigat.<br>Dux generalis exercitui<br>præficitur.<br>Scotiam invadit. In agro<br>Dunbariensi Scotos aperto<br>marie fundit. supra 3000. ex-<br>dit 10000 captivos ducit, |                       |                     | Ad aulam<br>Succicam se<br>confert le-<br>gatus Jo-<br>hann: IV:<br>regis Por-<br>tugaldus<br>Bragantia. |                      |                       |                 | 17541063635599       |                      |                  |
|                      | cum è proprio exercitu vix<br>supra 40. ceciderunt, 25. vero<br>advoigri p. 982.  |                       |                     |  |                      |                       |                 | 18541163645600       |                      |                  |
|                      |   |                       |                     |  |                      |                       |                 | 19541263655601       |                      |                  |
|                      |   |                       |                     |  |                      |                       |                 | 541363665602         |                      |                  |
|                      |   |                       |                     |  |                      |                       |                 | 541463675603         |                      |                  |



| ACADEMIE   | DOCTORES<br>Ecclesie  | PONTIFICII | SACRAMEN-<br>TARIIS | COLLOQUIA<br>& Acta Theo-<br>logica. | JURISCON-<br>sulti, Medici, Phi-<br>losophi, Histo-<br>rici, Poeta. |
|--|---|------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| F. In Academiâ Bre-<br>danâ nuper erectâ Cla-<br>riss: Dn. Dn. Pell.<br>Mathematicum Profef-<br>sor floret, Britannus. | Johannes Prideaux S.T.D.<br>Episcopus Vigornienfis, Exo-<br>niensis Collegii Rector, &<br>S. Theol. in Academ: Oxon.<br>professor quondam Regius;<br>morte prematurâ, atate licet<br>maturâ decessit: Columna fi-<br>dei orthodoxa, hæreses Mal-<br>leus. |            |                     |                                      |   |
| G.   |   |            |                     |                                      |   |
| H.   |   |            |                     |                                      |   |
| I.   |   |            |                     |                                      |   |
| K.   |   |            |                     |                                      |   |
|  |   |            |                     |                                      |   |

## HISTORICA.

|   | Nabon. incipi-<br>gæsi à Julio. | Ant. Juliani &<br>Corre. Cal. | OLYMPI-<br>ADIC. | AB URBE<br>Condita. | Philippi à mort-<br>te Alexand. | A. D. I. L. U.<br>v. i. o. | Ab Eritæ ex<br>Ægypto. | A. Temp. Sa-<br>lem. fundat. | Sol. Aloran. ære<br>Judicæ. | PERIODUS<br>Julian. | ANNT<br>Mundi. |
|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| Carolus Ludovicus, princeps Palatinus, Domina<br>Charlotta Landgravii Hassiæ sorori matrimonio junctus<br>Feb. 12<br>22<br>Inter Principem Auriacum, & Ordines Hollandiæ<br>provinciales dissidium exortum, tandem componitur.<br>Princeps Auriacus in flore juventutis à morte de-<br>cerptus diem claudit.<br>Relicta Princip: Auriac: mæsta, gravida, enixa<br>est masculum, qui acerbi funeris crudo dolori par-<br>tim occurrebat. | 1399                            | 1695                          | 2                | 2402                | 1975                            | 3943                       | 3147                   | 1667                         | 1962                        | 7                   | 5599           |
|   | 2400                            | 1696                          | 3                | 2403                | 1976                            | 3944                       | 3148                   | 1668                         | 1963                        | 8                   | 5600           |
|   | 2401                            | 1697                          | 4                | 2404                | 1977                            | 3945                       | 3149                   | 1669                         | 1964                        | 9                   | 5601           |
|   | 2402                            | 1698                          | 1                | 608                 | 2405                            | 1978                       | 3946                   | 3150                         | 1670                        | 10                  | 5602           |
|   | 2403                            | 1699                          | 2                |                     | 2406                            | 1979                       | 3947                   | 3151                         | 1671                        | 11                  | 5603           |

# I N D E X

## PERSONARVM ET RERVM MEMORABILIVM.

*Nota: Numerus paginam, litera aream notat.*

**A.**



|  |              |   |   |       |
|--|--------------|---|---|-------|
| Aron nascitur.   | 20.h         | Senensis, Erfordienfis: 139.a. Herbiolenfis: 27.e         | Ægypti varia nomina,                                | 27.e  |
| Aaron rex Sacerdotum.                                      | 115.d        | Salmatica: Lipenfis: S. Andream: Cadomē- 67.g             | Ægyptiorum Dynastia.                                | 67.g  |
| Abas, Lyncei Fil.  | 28.g         | fis: Rostochienfis: Lovanienfis. 141.g. Rin- 22.b         | Ægypti occidit Moyses quadragenarius                | 22.b  |
| Abafidarum dynast.   | 113.k        | thelenfis. 160.g. 156.k                                   | in Ægypto Israelitarum mora.                        | 14.e  |
| Abbas Urspergenfis, alias                                  |              | Academia Friburgenfis: Glafco ienfis in Sco- 24.f         | ex Ægypto exicus Israelitarum.                      | 24.f  |
| Conradus à Lichtenaw,                                      |              | tia: Gripwaldenfis: Bafilienfis: Conimbri- 14.d           | in Ægyptum descendit Jacob cum univerfa fa- 14.d    |       |
| Historicus.  | 133.f        | centis: Ingolftadienfis: Tubigēfis, Hafnien- 142.d        | milis   |       |
| Abbotus, Epifcopus Salisburienfis in Anglia,               |              | fis: Aberdonēfis in Scotia: Moguntina. 142.d              | in Ægyptum quando Æthiopes venerint.                | 21.f  |
| regnum.  | 156.g        | Witebergenfis: Francofurtēfis ad Viadrum 71.c             | Ægyptum continua fucceffione retinent. Lagi- 71.c   |       |
| Abdera reftauratur.  | 57.k         | Complutenfis: Marpurgēfis: Regiomonta- 144.f.g.h.k        | da: ufq; ad Auguftum Imperatorem.                   |       |
| Abdon.   | 36.i         | na: Dillingenfis.   | Ægyptus ex Euryope Nili filia quot filios fuf- 27.b |       |
| Abel generatur, & à Caino fratre trucidatur, 1.a           |              | Academia Ducentis: Argentinenfis: Lugdun- 152.f. 164.f    | ceperit?  |       |
| Aberdonenfis Academia, in Scotia.                          | 142.c        | Barav: 148.g.h. Gieffena.                                 | Ægyptus.  | 9.f   |
| Abefan.  | 36.g         | Acacius hæreticus.  | Ægyptus adulter Clytemneftræ. Agamemno- 37.g        |       |
| Abiam.   | 44.i         | Accurfius, fub Friderico II. Imp. floret.                 | nem obruncat.                                       |       |
| Abimelech, filius degener.                                 | 32.k         | Acencherus, Ori filia.                                    | Ælius Spartianus hiftoricus.                        | 95.e  |
| Aborigines primo difti funt; deinde Latini, à 142.c        |              | Azencheres, Rex Ægypti.                                   | Æneas in Italia condit Lavinium.                    | 37.a  |
| Latino Rege: tandem Romani. 31.b. Eorum 36.g               |              | Achæi. ob nimiam erga Spartanos tyrannidem 77.g           | Æneas Sylvius, Hiftoricus. fit Papa,                | 142.a |
| regnum.  |              | Achaz Rex impius.   | Æoli ventorum Dei progenies.                        | 33.i  |
| Abraham natus annus 75. migrat. ex Haran; & 44.i           |              | Acherres.   | Æolus, non ille rex ventorum.                       | 29.g  |
| accipit divinam promiffionem. 6.c. Ejusdem 32.k            |              | Achilles interficit Penthefileam.                         | Æfculapii templum, ubi fitum fuerit?                | 17.f  |
| victoria adverfus Reges Cananzos.                          |              | Achniades filius Tolonis.                                 | Æfchylus tragicus.                                  | 65.b  |
| Abrahami Genealogia.                                       | 8.k          | Achmetes Turcarum Imp. obit,                              | Æfimesdes.  | 55.a  |
| Abraham Beneza, Hebr. doctiffimus.                         | 131.e        | Achfchid, regnat in Ægypto.                               | Æolopus fub Cræfo. & folonis te mpore vixit 61.k    |       |
| Abfimaricus Tiberius rerum potitur, crudelis & 110.c       |              | Acrifius.   | Æthiopes quo tempore in Ægyptum venerint.           | 21.f  |
| avarus.  | 110.c        | Acrotatos II. Arçi fil.                                   | Æthiopia cur olim Ægyptus dicta?                    | 27.e  |
| Abfolonis rebellio.  | 42.b         | Açtiaca ptgna.  | Ætia olim Ægyptus dicta, ab Aeto quodam 27.c        |       |
| Academia Bononienfis.                                      | 101.g        | Adamitæ hæretici.   | Indo. ibid. (27.c)                                  |       |
| Academia Constantinopolitana.                              | 101.g        | Adami nativitas, lapfus, profligatio è paradifo, 1.a. 2.k | Ætius hæreticus.                                    | 99.a  |
| Academia Parifenfis, & Tolofana, à quo infti- 115.c. 117.f |              | vitæ tempus, & mors.                                      | Agamemnon & Menelaus, unde progeniti? 31.a          |       |
| tuta?  |              | ab Adamo primo homine quatuor intervalla 16.h             | Agamemnon in Ducem Græcorum electus 28.h            |       |
| Academia Cantabrigienfis.                                  | 99.c         | constituuntur ufq; ad Jacobum, per quæ cō- 125.k          | adverfus Trojanos, obruncatur ab Ægith. 37.f.g      |       |
| Academia Cantabrigienfis, & Lovanienfis. 121               |              | tinuata fuit doctrinæ cœleftis fucceffio. 16.h            | Agones capitolini.                                  | 86.d  |
| Academia Oxonienfis, quo anno ab Alfredo, 119.c            |              | Adelger.  | Agapetus II Papa.                                   | 120.k |
| Angliæ Rege, fundata fit?                                  | 119.c        | Adelmannus. Brixienfis Epifcopus.                         | Agathias fcholasticus, & hiftoricus.                | 107.b |
| Academia Schaumburgēfis ornatur.                           | 160.f        | Adelmus Biatuinus, Anglus.                                | Agatho.   | 110.c |
| Academia Montipellulana in Gallia.                         | 131.e        | Adelftanus furius.  | Agathocles Siciliæ Rex.                             | 71.d  |
| Academia Neapolitana privilegiis munita, & 133.g           |              | Adeodatus.  | Agellius.   | 89.g  |
| inftaurata.  |              | Adberbal.   | Agnus locutus eft.                                  | 53.k  |
| Academia Patavina in odium Papæ inftituta, 133.h           |              | Adulterata moneta.  | Agenor.   | 25.b  |
| Academia Viennēfis à Frider. II. Imp. funda- 133.i         |              | Adolphus Dux Holftiæ moritur.                             | Agis Archidami filius interficitur.                 | 70.b  |
| ta.  |              | Adolphus Naflovius eligitur Imp. fruftra ob- 134.e        | Agis Eudamidæ F. ftrâgularus in carcere. 75.a       |       |
| Alba Julienfis.  | 164.k        | nitente Alberto Auftriaco, qui cum poftea 121.h           | Agnoetæ hæretici.                                   | 104.i |
| Academia Andegavenfis à quo fundata fuerit. 136.k          |              | prælio occidit.   | Agon Lycæorum reftauratur.                          | 39.b  |
| Academia Aurelianenfis, à Philippo Pulchro, 136.g          |              | Adoni Befec, Rex Jerufalem capitur.                       | Agarria lex.  | 65.b  |
| in Gallia inftituta.                                       |              | Adraftus.   | Agriculturam docuit primus Ofiris Rex Æ- 14.a       |       |
| Academia Ferrerienfis, ab Alberto Ferraria 136.g           |              | Adrianus Northumb.  | gypti   |       |
| Principe fundata.  |              | Adrianus, Epifcopus. Northumbranus in Sco- 34.a           | Agron, filius Alcæi, filii Herculis                 | 35.d  |
| Academia Heidelburgēfis à Ruperto II. Pa- 136.k            |              | tia.  | Agaron moritur.                                     | 24.k  |
| lat. fundata.  |              | Adrianus Imperat.   | Aharum, filius Hamariæ, quem interfecit Much- 121.f |       |
| Academia Perufina in Hetruria.                             | 134.d        | Ægea urbs   | gaphi.  |       |
| Academia Pifana Soronenfis.                                | 160.g. 136.i | Ægeum mare à quo dictum.                                  | 5.i 31.e  | 48.g  |
| Academia Viennēfis: Pragenfis: Cracovienfis 112.f          |              | Ægeus. Pandionis fil.                                     | 31.b  | 36.a  |
|  |              | Ægialeus regnat annos 52. à quo Ægialia re- 103.b         | Ahialon, feu Elon,                                  | 33.h  |
|  |              | gio, quæ poft Apia, tandem Peloponnesus 112.f             | Aidoneus.   |       |
|  |              | dicta.  | Aimoinus, vel Annonius Hiftoricus.                  | 123.c |
|  |              | Ægydius Romanus fit Rex Gall.                             | Aiorh,  |       |
|  |              | Ægydius, Monachus Græcus, fcriptis de pulfi 112.f         |   |       |
|  |              | bus & urinis.   |   |       |



# I N D E X.

|  |                 |   |              |   |                 |
|--|-----------------|---|--------------|---|-----------------|
| Aioth, trucidat Eglon, Regem Moabitarum.   | 26.d            | Aluredus, vel Alfredus.   | 119.c        | Anhelmus, Scholaſticus, Lauduni, Collector gloſſæ interlinearis.                        | 118.f           |
| Aiſtulpus.   | 113.k           | Amaliſ conſpirat contra Aprien. eumq; deſicit.                              | 61.j         | Anhelmus Capturienſis Epiſcopus.  | 126.c           |
| Alamundurus, Saracenorum Dux, fit Chriſtianus.   | 104.f           | Amazia.   | 50.a         | Aniprandus.   | 113.g           |
| Alanus, Doctör univerſalis.  | 136.f           | Amazonum hiſtoria an ſit credibilis?  | 29.a         | Anenoris ſocietas Henricos in Illyricum trahit, ubi & ſedem figunt, & Paravium condunt. | 37.d            |
| Alaricus, Rex Gothorum Romam capit.  | 100.f           | Amazonas debellavit Belliophon.   | 31.a         | Anthropomorphitz hæreſis.   | 99.c            |
| Alba longa à quo condita fuerit?   | 37.k            | Amazones Trojanis auxiliantur adverſus Graecos.                             | 35.d         | Antia, uxor Præti.  | 138.k           |
| Alba diruta.   | 57.k. 59.a      | Ambroſius.  | 98.d         | Antigoni poſteritas, ex Aſia pulſa, obtinet Macedoniam, uſq; ad domitiũ Romanorum.      | 72.i            |
| Alba Dux moritur.  | 146.d           | Ambirkelethus ſpurciſſimus.   | 111.e        | Antigoni res geſtæ.   | 72.f.b          |
| Albertus Abbas Stradenſis, Hiſtoricus.   | 135.a           | Amenophus quis fuerit?  | 15.e. 27.c   | Antigonus vincitur à Seleuco.   | 70.e            |
| Albertus Auſtriacus, Rudolphi F.   | 134.e           | Amenophis.  | 17.k. 21.i   | Antigonus Gonathas Athenas capit, pulſus Galatias.                                      | 73.i            |
| Albertus Auſtriacus, Sigilmundi gener. Rex Bohemiz, Ungariz, & Imp. eodem anno coronatur.        | 140.i           | Amerſis.  | 27.b         | Antigonus II. dictus.   | 72.h            |
| Albertus Archidux venit in Belgium.  | 146.c           | Ameſies.  | 19.b         | Antigonus 3. tutor Philippi filii Demetrii, quare dicitur.                              | 74.b            |
| Albertus, Archidux Auſtriæ moritur Bruxellis.  | 158.b           | Amilcar, pater Hannibalis.  | 17.g         | Antiochus Magnus, Callinici Fil. ejus reſ geſtæ.  | 74.c.d          |
| Albertus Magnus naſcitur.  | 132.i           | Ammenemes.  | 34.d         | Antigonus.  | 82.b            |
| Albani hæretici.   | 132.h           | Ammianus Marcellinus.   | 99.e         | Antiochena ſynodus.   | 92.b            |
| Alcæus.  | 25.k            | Ammona naſcitur.  | 6.e          | Antiochenum concilium.  | 95.b            |
| Alcæus Poeta.  | 59.b            | Ammonitarũ & Philiftæorũ Interregnum.                                       | 34.e         | Antiochi res geſtæ.   | 72.i            |
| Alciatus J.Ctus.   | 59.b            | Ammonitas vincit Jephthe ſpurius.   | 36.f         | Antioch: Epiphaniſ, fil. Antiochi Magni.  | 76.h            |
| Alcibiades.  | 144.i           | Amor, Rex Impius.   | 58.a         | Antiochus Hierax, fratrem primo juvat: ſed poſt inſteſtino bello oppugnat.              | 74.b.c          |
| Alcimus Avitus, Poeta.   | 103.d           | Amos, abrogavit <i>aydpm xrovias vhuoy.</i>                                 | 17.f         | Antiochus occiſus.  | 76.i            |
| Alcman, Lyricus Poeta.   | 57.i            | Amos Propheta.  | 53.f         | Anriochus Entheus: Sideres: Gryphus: Cyzice: nus.                                       | 78. a.b.c. 80.h |
| Alcmaricani hæretici.  | 132.f           | Ammonius Philoſophus Chriſtianus.   | 93.i         | Antipater ſeu Antigonus, & Alexand. Caſſandri filii, mutuis bellis ſe perdunt.          | 72.f            |
| Alcmenen, compreſſit Jupiter.  | 13.g            | Amphiſtyonicæ leges.  | 25.f         | Anipater Boſtrenſis.  | 114.e           |
| Alcuini de conſilio academia Pariſienſis à Carolo Magna inſtituta.                               | 115.e           | Amphiſtyonicum concilium.   | 25.g         | Antoninus Pius Imp.   | 88.i            |
| Alcuinus, ſeu Albinus, Eboracenſis Anglus. Carol. Magni Præceptor & familiaris, Diſcipulus Bedæ. | 114.c           | Amphion Thebis regnat, qui fertur ſaxa viſſe citharæ cantu.                 | 31.d         | Antoninus Baſſianus Caracalla.  | 92.g            |
| Alexander, & Antigonus, ſeu Antipater, Caſſandri filii, mutuis bellis ſe perdunt.                | 72.             | Amphitruo.  | 25.i         | Antoninus Philoſophus Imp.  | 90.b            |
| Alexander Magnus Hieroſolymam ingreſſus, poſt captam Tyrum, Jaddum Pontificem lumum adoravit.    | 70.a            | Amram, genitor Moſis, moritur.  | 18.a         | Antoninus Verus.  | 90.b            |
| Alexandri Magni res geſtæ.   | 70.b.c          | Amyclas.  | 22.e         | Antoninus Eremita flore: 95.c. moritur.   | 98.a            |
| Alexandri Duces in mutua bella ruunt, eorum dem ſœdus.   | 70.d. e. 71.c.d | Amyntes.  | 31.b         | Antwerpia à Duce Parmeniti capta.   | 146.d           |
| Alexander Severus Imperat.   | 92.b            | Amyraldus.  | 14.c         | Apia regio.   | 5.i             |
| Alexander Fers, fortis, Edgari frater.   | 129.g           | Anachariſ Scyrha.   | 180.f        | Apis regnat annos 25.   | 5.k             |
| Alexander ab Alexandro.  | 143.c           | Anaſtaſius.   | 59.e         | Apis.   | 11.b            |
| Alexander Papa fugatur ab Imp. Frid.   | 130.b           | Anaſtaſi s Episcopos Antiochenus, exul. reſtituitur.                        | 102.e        | Apis.   | 15.b            |
| Alexandria capta.  | 83.c            | Anaſtaſius, hiſtoricus Bibliothecarius Pontificis cum.                      | 106.b        | Apis, Argivorum Rex, quis fuerit, qui Memphin condidit?                                 | 15.h            |
| Al xandrina Bibliotheca.   | 73.i            | Anatolius Laodicea Episcopos.   | 106.c.d      | Apis Phoronei Nepos, ex Niobe filia, & Jove multa homines edocuit. unde pro Deo cultus. | 15.a            |
| Alfonſus Caſtus Froilæ fil.  | 115.d           | Anaximander, nobilis phyſicus.  | 154.e        | Apollinaris Episc.  | 91.c            |
| Alfonſus V. Veremundi fil.   | 123.d           | Anaximenes phyſicus.  | 58.b         | Apollinaris Episcopua in Syria.   | 98.b            |
| Alfonſus VII. Comes Toſolæ, omnium ante ſe Regum Hiſpaniæ potentiſſimus.                         | 129.f           | Aretas & Andreas Cæſarienſ.   | 131.b        | Apollonius.   | 73.h            |
| Alfonſus VIII. Bonus Rex Caſtellæ, Santii F.   | 131.a           | Ancraus cæſus.  | 141.g        | Apollonius Alexandrin Grammaticus.  | 91.e            |
| Alfonſus IX. Rex Caſtellæ, & Regionis.   | 131.d           | Ancus Marcius, Numæ nepos.  | 133.f        | Apollonius doctiſſimus Philoſophus.   | 91.d            |
| Alfonſus IX. Rex Caſtellæ, Aſtronomus peritiſſimus.  | 135.b           | Andegavenſes comites unde oriundi?  | 43.a         | Apulenus.   | 91.b            |
| Algerus, Corbeienſis Monachus, ſcribit contra Beringarii dogma.                                  | 126.c           | Andegavenſis academia in Gallia à Ludovico Rege Siciliæ & Neapolis fundata. | 31.b         | Aquila Rom. in ſigne à Maria primum uſurpata.   | 79.e            |
| Alhacen.   | 111.b           | Andegavienſium Gallorum dynaſtia.   | 134.d. 136.b | Apſines Rhetor.   | 93.b            |
| Alla dii Latinorum Regis varia nomina, & tragicus interitus.                                     | 48.b. 49.k      | Andreana Academia, in Scoria.   | 116.h        | Aquiſgran coronatur Otto Magnus Henrici Auceps filius.                                  | 120.i           |
| Allman, Hercules Germanorum.   | 20.k            | Andreas Belæ, Regis Hung. F.  | 182.e        | Aquiſgranum ad aquas calidas à Serenio Gra-mio conditum.                                | 88.h            |
| Allmanni, Germani Hercules filii quatuor.  | 21.k            | Androclus, Codri filius, Ephelum condidit.                                  | 179.e        | Arabelus.   | 28.k            |
| Almonſor, Rex Arabum.  | 123.a           | Andromeda.  | 110.b        | Aradius, regnat annos 40.   | 5.i             |
| Alphus Avitus, Poeta.  | 97.a            | Andronici.  | 117.f        | Arator ſacer Poeta.   | 105.i           |
| Altingus, Theologus Embdanus.  | 152.h           | Angelomus, Monachus.  | 149.f        | Aratus.   | 73.h            |
| Altorfina academia.  | 148.b           | Angli Scotiam in vadunt primo. 179. d ſecundo.                              | 14.b         | Ab Arbæis primi Medorum Regis initio, ſi-ſyriacæ Monarchiæ initium deprehenden-dum eſt. | 5.f             |
| Altorfina academia Noricorum novis privile-  |                 | Angli in Rempubicam cedit liberar.  | 138.c        |   |                 |
|  |                 | Angliæ Concilium.   | 116.h        |   |                 |
|  |                 | Anglicanum Concilium.   |              |   |                 |
|  |                 | Anglorum dynaſtia.  |              |   |                 |
|  |                 | Annas Burgius exuſtus.  |              |   |                 |
|  |                 | Anni ſeptem fertilitatis: & ſterilitatis.                                   |              |   |                 |
|  |                 | Anſaticarum civitatum ſœdus.  |              |   |                 |
|  |                 | Anſgarius Gal. Monachus Corbeienſis.  |              |   |                 |

# I N D E X.

|  |       |  |       |   |           |
|--|-------|--|-------|---|-----------|
| Abacis primi Medorum Regis initio, Ab-<br>riarx Monarchia initium deprehendendum<br>est.     | 73.b  | Monachus, a quo illi oritur.   | 109.g | Avenionem transtulit sedem Clemens V. Papa                            | 136.f     |
| Abaces, Medus, Sardanapalum regno exuit.   | 49.i  | Arphaxad filius Semi nascitur 4.g. moritur   | 9.k   | Aventinus mons  | 50.a      |
| Abela praelium.  | 71.b  | Arrianus historicus  | 70.b  | Augustanae Confessionis Ministri ex utraque                           | 164.f.b   |
| Abogastus, Episcopus Argentinenfis.  | 108.k | Artaxerxes Ochus Aegyptum recuperat.   | 71.a  | Augustinus presbyter Hipponensis                                      | 98.e      |
| Arcadis Genealogia.  | 23.d  | Arthemius Anastasius   | 112.g | Augustus Caesar   | 83.a      |
| Arcadius Imp.  | 98.a  | Artus, Rex Anglorum  | 163.h | Averroes  | 131.a     |
| Arcas, filius Callistus & Jovis, a quo regio Ar-<br>cadia dicta.                             | 23.d  | Ascanius, Aeneas fil. agnominatus Julius   | 36.h  | Avicenna natus  | 123.d     |
| Archelaus, Episcopus Mesopotamiae.   | 95.c  | Aschalius  | 129.g | Aurea bulla Caroli IV.  | 139.a     |
| Archelaus, nepos Antiochi.   | 73.k  | Aschamus casus   | 182.a | Aurelianense Concilium  | 106.a     |
| Archidamus, Zeuxidami F.   | 65.c  | Asdrubal, frater Hannibalis  | 75.f  | Aurelianensi Academia in Gallia, a Philippo                           | 136.g     |
| Archilocus floret.   | 55.d  | Asciurgium ad Moenum dicitur condidisse  | 75.f  | Aurelianus Imp. Rom.  | 94.b      |
| Archimedes Mathematicus.   | 75.d  | Ulling, seu Ulysses, Rex Germanorum  | 32.h  | Aurelius patruus Troiae   | 115.b     |
| Archytas Tarentinus  | 96.c  | Assir Reges  | 70.d  | S. Aurelius Victor  | 99.e      |
| Areopagus  | 37.b  | Assiam obtinent Seleucidae. Reges Syriae   | 72.i  | Austriacorum dynastia   | 141.i     |
| Aretius  | 148.h | Assa, pietate & iustitia celebris Rex  | 44.i  | Azo, Bononie & Montis pessalano floret                                | 133.f     |
| Arcus, filius Acrotati, nepos Cleomenis  | 73.i  | Assa ingenti praelio vincit Regem Aethiopum  | 46.a  | Azonus, Syriae Urbs, expugnatur                                       | 56.h      |
| Argalus  | 31.b  | Zaram  | 46.a  |   |           |
| Argentinenfis Episcopus in Imperatoris Fer-<br>dinandi II. filium translatus                 | 165.f | Assyriaci regni supputatio ex Justino  | 5.g   | Abios   | 34.e      |
| Argentinenfis Academia.  | 148.g | Assyriaci regni initium a posteriori deprehen-<br>dendum est, ejusdem finis          | 5.f   | Babylon rebellis a Dario capitur, astu Zo-<br>pyri                    | 63.e      |
| Argentinenfis Academia novis privilegiis ab<br>Imperatore Ferdinando II. ornatur.            | 160.g | Astacus condita in Bithynia  | 55.d  | Babylonem ingreditur Alexander Magnus                                 | 70.e      |
| Argi filii: Jafus, Piranthus, Epidaureus, Cria-<br>lus.                                      | 15.e  | Asterius Rex Creta ducit Europam Agenoris<br>filiam                                  | 33.i  | Babylonica captivitas   | 58.e      |
| Argivorum regnum.  | 9.k   | Astures & Cantabri contra Saracenos invicti<br>perstunt                              | 113.h | Babylonis conditor quis fuerit?                                       | 5.k       |
| Argonautarum expeditio in Colchos quare fu-<br>icepta? 35. b. Duces hujus expeditionis. ib.  | 11.b  | Athalia, vidua Jorami Davidis stirpem<br>guere nititur                               | 48.g  | Bacchiadae  | 47.a      |
| Argus  | 11.b  | Athamus, rex Thebanus  | 29.g  | Bachovius J.C.  | 153.k     |
| Argus, filius Apidis; alius est ab eo, qui a<br>Mercurio fuit interfectus, &c. 15. d. ab hoc | 11.b  | Athanasius   | 97.h  | Bacchus, circa quae tempora in Atticam vene-<br>rit?                  | 25.g      |
| Argos, regio Peloponnesi dicta: ut & populi  | ibide | Athanassii Orationes   | 98.b  | Backmeisterus, Theol. Professi. in Academia<br>extin.                 | 153.k     |
| Argivi.  | ibide | Athenae a Lyfandro captae  | 67.k  | Bactrianorum Rex Zoroastres quando vixe-<br>rit?                      | 9.f       |
| Arianum Concilium  | 97.i  | Athenae captae a Demetrio, & praesidio muni-<br>tae.                                 | 73.f  | Badensis Marchio a Caesarianis praelio vinci<br>tur ad Nicum.         | 158.e     |
| Ariarates, Rex Cappadociae   | 77.i  | Athenaeus  | 91.a  | Balac Rex Meabitarum  | 25.k      |
| Arias Montanus, Theologus Pontificius  | 148.h | Athenagoras scribit Apologiam pro Christia-<br>nis                                   | 91.c  | Balaeus, regnat annos 52.   | 5.k       |
| Aribertus Theodelindae fratris F.  | 111.a | Athenas capit Antigonus pulsus Gallis  | 73.i  | Balanus, Fr. Heleni   | 73.f      |
| Arideus frater Alexandri   | 70.c  | Athenienses bello Cretensium victi filios Mi-<br>notauri devorandos tradere coguntur | 33.k  | Balatores   | 16.k      |
| Ariminense Concilium   | 99.a  | Atheniensium Dynastia prima, 17. Regum   | 111.e | Balduni, reges Hierosolym.  | 129.f.&c. |
| Arim Musicus   | 57.i  | Atheniensium & Eleuciorum bellum   | 29.k  | Baldus, auditor Barcoli, docuit Bononiam, &<br>Ticin. Ejusdem fratres | 138.a.b   |
| Aristides Soph.  | 91.c  | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Barnabas  | 87.b      |
| Aristarchus  | 77.i  | Atheniensium & Eleuciorum bellum   | 29.k  | Baronius Cardinalis   | 152.f     |
| Aristides, Justus nomen adeptus  | 65.c  | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Bartolus moritur  | 138.a     |
| Aristobulus  | 78.e  | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Basiliense Concilium  | 140.i     |
| Aristodemus Rex Messen.  | 55.b  | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Basiliensis Academia  | 142.b     |
| Aristomenes, Rex Messeniorum callidissimus   | 57.g  | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Basilius M. Episcopus   | 98.c      |
| Aristoteles floret.  | 71.a  | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Bavari, unde?   | 24.f      |
| Arius regnat annos 30.   | 5.h   | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Bavariae Principum insignia, unde?                                    | 22.a      |
| Arius incipit innovare.  | 97.g  | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Baudius J.C.  | 153.i     |
| Armas, cur a fratre regno expulsus fuerit?   | 27.e  | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Bearnia ad Catholicismum reducit                                      | 158.a     |
| Armanithres regnat annos 38.   | 3.i   | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Beda venerabilis floret   | 110.e     |
| Armeni haeretici   | 132.i | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Belus   | 25.h      |
| Armescismium   | 25.f  | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Bela, Hung. Frater Stephani tertii                                    | 131.e     |
| Armelis  | 25.f  | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Bela Hungar.  | 116.g     |
| Arminius, novae doctrinae author in Hollan-<br>dia.  | 152.f | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Belgici belli initium, ob inquisitionem Hispa-<br>nicam               | 146.b     |
| Arnobius   | 97.f  | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Belgium & Burgundiam occupat Otto M.                                  | 120.k     |
| Arnoldus de Villa nova, Medicus, Magus, Phi-<br>lologus, pro haeretico damnatur              | 135.e | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Belgii & Brennus, duces Gallorum.                                     | 73.h      |
| Arnolphus filius nothus Carolomoni filii Lu-<br>dovici I. Germaniae Regis                    | 118.d | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  | Belisarii victoria de Vandalis.                                       | 104.i     |
| Arnulphus Aurelianensis  | 123.c | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  |   |           |
| Arnulphus Major Domus, in Gallia fit Mo-<br>nachus, & Episcopus Metensis, post rursus        | 110.a | Atheniensium & Thebanorum bellum cum<br>Philippe Rege Maced.                         | 70.b  |   |           |

# I N D E X.

|  |          |  |        |   |       |
|--|----------|--|--------|---|-------|
| Bella civilia Gallica septem ob religionem.    | 146.b.cd | Bella civilia Gallica septem ob religionem.    | 148.i  | Britannica Synodus                              | 114.f |
| Bellarminus Cardinalis                         | 148.i    | Bellarminus Cardinalis                         | 148.i  | Britannicum bellum                              | 91.d  |
| Bellarminus moritur.                           | 160.f    | Bellarminus moritur.                           | 160.f  | Bruno, Episcopus Herbipolensis ruina            | 115.i |
| Bellerophonis Genealogia.                      | 31.c     | Bellerophonis Genealogia.                      | 31.c   | Brunswiga urbs à Duce Brunswicensi obside-      | 150.b |
| Bellerophon Pharygius, navigium comparavit.    | 31.a     | Bellerophon Pharygius, navigium comparavit.    | 31.a   | Bubastidarum dynastia                           | 44.b  |
| ejus infigne, equus alatus, Pegasus dictus.    | 31.a     | ejus infigne, equus alatus, Pegasus dictus.    | 31.a   | Buchananus                                      | 149.i |
| Ejusdem res gesta.                             | 31.a     | Ejusdem res gesta.                             | 31.a   | Buda Urbs, unde dicta?                          | 123.c |
| Belli Anglici civilis brevarium.               | 175.d    | Belli Anglici civilis brevarium.               | 175.d  | Budeus  | 144.i |
| & deinceps Veneto-Turci in Candia, &c.         | 179.b    | & deinceps Veneto-Turci in Candia, &c.         | 179.b  | Bulla aurea, Caroli 4. Imp.                     | 139.a |
| Belli Belgici initium.                         | 146.b    | Belli Belgici initium.                         | 146.b  | Bullingerus                                     | 148.b |
| Bellum Peloponesiacum.                         | 67.g     | Bellum Peloponesiacum.                         | 67.g   | Buzcardus Wormatiensis                          | 125.g |
| Bellum Ligusticum, Illiricum, Gallicum, Cisa-  | 146.b    | Bellum Ligusticum, Illiricum, Gallicum, Cisa-  | 146.b  | Burdegalensis moti sedantur                     | 182.a |
| pinum, Punicum II. 75.a.b.c.                   | 77.f.k   | pinum, Punicum II. 75.a.b.c.                   | 77.f.k | Burgundiam & Belgium occupat Otto M.            | 120.k |
| Macedonicum.                                   | 61.h     | Macedonicum.                                   | 61.h   | Bursa Urbs, sedes Imperii Ottomanici            | 139.a |
| Hipanicum, &c.                                 | 61.h     | Hipanicum, &c.                                 | 61.h   | Busbequius obit                                 | 149.k |
| Bellum Megarense à Solone restauratur.         | 29.k     | Bellum Megarense à Solone restauratur.         | 29.k   | Busus J Crus                                    | 149.k |
| Bellum Atheniense, & Eleusinorum.              | 41.k     | Bellum Atheniense, & Eleusinorum.              | 41.k   | Byzantium conditur                              | 59.a  |
| Bellum Iloticum.                               | 73.i     | Bellum Iloticum.                               | 73.i   | Byzantium & Perinthum obsidet Philippus         | 70.a  |
| Bellum Punicum primum.                         | 67.i     | Bellum Punicum primum.                         | 67.i   | Rex Macedoniae                                  | 161.g |
| Bellum Siculum.                                | 67.i     | Bellum Siculum.                                | 67.i   | Budissina Lusat. Elect. Sax. deditur            | 161.f |
| Bellum Punicum tertium: Servile in Sicilia     | 140.g    | Bellum Punicum tertium: Servile in Sicilia     | 140.g  | Byrthinum incendium                             | 161.g |
| Dilmaticum, Jugurthinum: Cimbricum.            | 81.g     | Dilmaticum, Jugurthinum: Cimbricum.            | 81.g   |   |       |
| 79.a. Mariscum Mitridaticum.                   | 41.a     | 79.a. Mariscum Mitridaticum.                   | 41.a   | Cadmus  | 11.c  |
| Bellum Scythiae, & sacrum, &c. 69.e.           | 33.k     | Bellum Scythiae, & sacrum, &c. 69.e.           | 33.k   | Cadmus Agenoris F. è patria Phrygia in          | 33.g  |
| Bellum Atheniense cum Spart.                   | 108.g    | Bellum Atheniense cum Spart.                   | 108.g  | Græciam literas importat                        | 141.g |
| Bellum Cretense cum Atheniensibus.             | 55.a     | Bellum Cretense cum Atheniensibus.             | 55.a   | Cadomensis Atademia in Normandia                | 156.i |
| Bellum Persicum Heraclii cum Cosroe            | 41.a     | Bellum Persicum Heraclii cum Cosroe            | 41.a   | Caesaris Cardinal. moritur                      | 123.b |
| Rege.  | 21.k     | Rege.  | 21.k   | Can generatur, & Abelem fratrem trucidat.       | 146.a |
| Bellum 1, & 2, Messenicum.                     | 24.f     | Bellum 1, & 2, Messenicum.                     | 24.f   | Caleb quando natus?                             | 146.d |
| Bellum Peloponesiacum primum.                  | 34.b     | Bellum Peloponesiacum primum.                  | 34.b   | Caletium Anglis crept.                          | 85.f  |
| Bellum Trojanum unde ortum?                    | 35.a     | Bellum Trojanum unde ortum?                    | 35.a   | Calendarii novi promulgatio                     | 119.b |
| Bellum Lapitharum & Thessalorum.               | 26.b     | Bellum Lapitharum & Thessalorum.               | 26.b   | Caligula Imperat.                               | 75.a  |
| Bellum Benjamiticum.                           | 70.b     | Bellum Benjamiticum.                           | 70.b   | Caliphæ Aegypti                                 | 75.a  |
| Bellum Athenæ & Thebanæ cum Philippo           | 71.c     | Bellum Athenæ & Thebanæ cum Philippo           | 71.c   | Callimachus Poeta                               | 138.e |
| Macedoniz.                                     | 175.c    | Macedoniz.                                     | 175.c  | Callisto, in Ursam fidus coelestis transmutata. | 25.d  |
| Bellum sacrum.                                 | 73.g     | Bellum sacrum.                                 | 73.g   | Calphurnius Siculus, Poeta                      | 157.b |
| Bellum Suco Danicum.                           | 34.e     | Bellum Suco Danicum.                           | 34.e   | Calvisius, Cantor Lipsiensis moritur            | 13.f  |
| Bellum Tarentinæ cum Pyrho.                    | 16.h     | Bellum Tarentinæ cum Pyrho.                    | 16.h   | Calydmus primus Thebis regnasse fertur          | 148.f |
| Bellum Trojanum decennale.                     | 5.k      | Bellum Trojanum decennale.                     | 5.k    | Calvinus  | 124.i |
| Belochus                                       | 5.f      | Belochus                                       | 5.f    | Camalduensium Monachorum ordo                   | 62.c  |
| Beluchus, regnat annos 35.                     | 7.5.k    | Beluchus, regnat annos 35.                     | 7.5.k  | Cambyſes filius Cyri                            | 149.h |
| Belus regnat annos 55.                         | 70.b     | Belus regnat annos 55.                         | 70.b   | Camillus liberat Romam                          | 24.k  |
| Belus Babylonem condidit.                      | 102.e    | Belus Babylonem condidit.                      | 102.e  | Cananus debellavit sex annis Josua Dux          | 75.c  |
| Bellus interficit Dariam.                      | 51.a     | Bellus interficit Dariam.                      | 51.a   | Cannas clades Rom.                              | 153.h |
| Benedictus Monachus.                           | 13.k     | Benedictus Monachus.                           | 13.k   | Candales  | 148.g |
| Benhadad, Rex Syriæ.                           | 26.b     | Benhadad, Rex Syriæ.                           | 26.b   | Canutus Canuti fil.                             | 125.i |
| Benjamin.                                      | 120.g    | Benjamin.                                      | 120.g  | Cantabrigiensis Academia à quo fundata sit?     | 121.f |
| Benjamiticum Bellum.                           | 74.a     | Benjamiticum Bellum.                           | 74.a   | Cantabrigiensis Academia, Cantabro Hispaniz     | 113.b |
| Berengarius anti-Cæsar.                        | 128.g    | Berengarius anti-Cæsar.                        | 128.g  | Rege instituta, & à Sigeberto, Angl. Rege       | 99.c  |
| Berenicem cum filiolo necat Seleucus Callinic. | 125.f    | Berenicem cum filiolo necat Seleucus Callinic. | 125.f  | Canutus 2. Dacus                                | 124.k |
| Berenicem cum filiolo necat Seleucus Callinic. | 74.a     | Berenicem cum filiolo necat Seleucus Callinic. | 74.a   | Caracalla Imperat.                              | 92.g  |
| Berga ad Somā frustra à Spinola obiella.       | 128.g    | Berga ad Somā frustra à Spinola obiella.       | 128.g  | Caracalla mater Evandri, aliàs Themis dicta,    | 35.d  |
| Bernhardus fit Monachus.                       | 137.f    | Bernhardus fit Monachus.                       | 137.f  | literarum usum Aborigines docuit                | 75.d  |
| Bernhardus Gordonius Medicus.                  | 125.f    | Bernhardus Gordonius Medicus.                  | 125.f  | Carneades natus                                 | 77.b  |
| Berno, Abbas, celebris scriptor.               | 73.k     | Berno, Abbas, celebris scriptor.               | 73.k   | Carneades floruit                               | 145.i |
| Berosus  | 153.g    | Berosus  | 153.g  | Carolladius                                     | 145.i |
| Berlinianus Poeta.                             | 138.d    | Berlinianus Poeta.                             | 138.d  |   |       |
| Bertholdus, Monachus Germanus, Bombarda-       | 156.b    | Bertholdus, Monachus Germanus, Bombarda-       | 156.b  |   |       |
| rum inventor.                                  | 116.k    | rum inventor.                                  | 116.k  |   |       |
| Bertrius, Arminianus.                          | 8.k      | Bertrius, Arminianus.                          | 8.k    |   |       |
| Bertramus, presbyter in Gallia, sub Carolo     | 130.b    | Bertramus, presbyter in Gallia, sub Carolo     | 130.b  |   |       |
| Calvo.   | 162.c    | Calvo.   | 162.c  |   |       |
| Bethuel.                                       | 152.g    | Bethuel.                                       | 152.g  |   |       |
| Bethlechem in Anglia.                          |          | Bethlechem in Anglia.                          |        |   |       |
| Bethlechem Comes Transilvaniz movet bellum     |          | Bethlechem Comes Transilvaniz movet bellum     |        |   |       |
| pro Bohemis 155.e. obit.                       |          | pro Bohemis 155.e. obit.                       |        |   |       |
| Beumlerus.                                     |          | Beumlerus.                                     |        |   |       |



# INDEX.

|  |       |  |        |   |            |
|--|-------|--|--------|---|------------|
| Carolus 3. Crassus, Carolus Calvus             | 118.c | Childericus Clotharii Frater                   | 114.b  | cicio nepotem rex fuisse nefando              | 107.a      |
| Carolus Simplex, & Carolus Crassus             | 119.d | Chilpericus Gallie, Belgicæ, postea Rex Fran-  | 1107.b | Clytemnestra adulter Agisthus Agamemno-       | 37.g       |
| Carolus 4. Joh. Regis Boh: F. Henrici Lut-     | 136.k | corum  | 31.a   | nem obruncat                                  | 51.e       |
| zenburgii Imp: nepos.                          | 137.h | Chimeram interfecit Bellerophon                | 137.b  | Cnopis Colchicus                              | 86.e       |
| Carolus 4. Rex Gall.                           | 137.f | Christianus Anhaltinus Princeps                | 147.d  | Cæsar Coccejus Nerva Imp:                     | 41.i       |
| Carolus Calvus, Ludovici Patruus               | 118.c | proscribitur                                   | 153.i  | Codrus, Atheniensium Rex Patriæ se devovit,   | 33.k       |
| Carolus Magnus                                 | 116.f | Christianus Drutmarus                          | 147.d  | & interit suo hostibus fugam suis salutem     | 16.b       |
| Caroli Magnæ res gestæ                         | ibid. | Christianus I. Dux Holstatiæ, &c.              | 147.d  | peperit                                       | 127.e      |
| Carolus Caroli Marcelli f. potentissimus       | 137.f | Christmannus, Arabicæ linguæ primus Pro-       | 147.d  | Cona Thycæta unde dicta                       | 11.e       |
| Carolus 5. Gall. sapiens, primus Delphin.      | 139.b | fessor Heidelberg.                             | 147.d  | Celestis doctrinæ successio                   | 35.b       |
| Carolus V. Imperator                           | 144.h | Christianus IV. Rex Danicæ                     | 147.d  | Colanus, Hungar. Geyza F.                     | 139.d      |
| Carolus Walliæ Princeps patri Jacobo VI. de-   | 163.a | Christianus IV. Danicæ Rex multum sollici-     | 147.d  | in Cholchos expeditio Argonautarum            | 103.e      |
| functo succedit in Regno Angliæ                | 179.e | tus pro restituendo Palatino Comite, no-       | 147.d  | Coloniensis Academia confirmata à Pontifice   | 144.f      |
| securi suppositus                              | 179.e | vum foedus facit cum Hollandis                 | 147.d  | Urbanus Sexto                                 | 161.f.g    |
| Carolus II patri in Scotiâ succedit            | 178.e | Venit Angl.                                    | 147.d  | Comitatus & Conventus                         | 144.a      |
| Carolus Martellus, Pipini F. ex Alpiade, heros | 113.g | Christianus, Dux Brunswicensis vexat armis     | 147.d  | Comites Imperiales                            | 144.a      |
| fortissimus                                    | 49.a  | Episcopatus 158.c. moritur, 162                | 147.d  | Commodus filius M. Antonini                   | 90.c       |
| Carthago quando condita fuerit?                | 79.a  | Christophorus Zavarus, Rex Dan.                | 147.d  | Conan interrex: pulso Thero                   | 77.b       |
| Carthago delicta                               | 79.a  | Christus nascitur                              | 147.d  | Conathas, Demetrii Poliorcetæ Fil.            | 72.h       |
| Carthaginem occupat, Genesius Rex Van-         | 101.i | Christophorus II. Rex Dan.                     | 147.d  | Concilium Amphibonicon                        | 25.g       |
| dal.   | 101.f | Chronologia Judaica, seu Sederolam             | 147.d  | Concilium Oecumen. Sextum. Constantinop.      | 110.d      |
| Carthaginense concilium generale Toletanum     | 126.  | Chrylippus floret                              | 147.d  | Concilium Oecumenicum Nicenum I.              | 96.b       |
| dictum   | 149.k | Cilix: unde Cilicia                            | 147.d  | Confusio linguarum in ædificatione turris Ba- | 5.k        |
| Carthusianorum Monachorum ordo                 | 126.  | Cimbri, unde dicti?                            | 147.d  | bylonicæ                                      | 69.a       |
| Casabonus                                      | 149.k | Cimon, Miltiadis Filius vincit Persas          | 147.d  | Conon, Athen. Dux.                            | 134.h      |
| Casimirus, Polonus, Monachus, revocatur in     | 125.k | Cincia Lex                                     | 147.d  | Conradus IV. Imp.                             | 120.g      |
| regnum   | 137.i | Circumcisio quando instituta                   | 147.d  | Conradus Dux Franc. nominatur Cæsar.          | 75.a       |
| Casimirus II. Justus, Rex Polon.               | 70.d  | Cisalpinum bellum                              | 147.d  | Conradus à Lichrenaw, Abbas Urspergensis,     | 165.g      |
| Casimirus III. Rex Polon. ultimus ex stirpe    | 102.e | Cisterciensium Monach. ordo                    | 147.d  | Historicus                                    | 85.k       |
| Mieislai                                       | 34.a  | Clades Romæ ad Cannas                          | 147.d  | Conradus II. Saliquus, Dux Franconia, in Ita- | 99.d       |
| Cassandri res gestæ                            | 35.d  | Clades ad pontem Dessav.                       | 147.d  | lia rebellantes compescuit                    | 94.b       |
| Cassiodorus, Senator & Consiliarius Theodo-    | 95.a  | Claudius Imp.                                  | 147.d  | Conradus tertius, Sueviæ Dux, Imp.            | 128.i      |
| rici.  | 107.d | Claudius Imp. Rom.                             | 147.d  | Conradus Imp. patri se opponit, & ab eo pro-  | 126.d      |
| Caster & Pollux                                | 154.e | Clemens Antipapa ab Henr. Imper: constitut-    | 147.d  | scribitur                                     | ibid.k     |
| Castorem interemit Lynceus                     | 81.i  | tus  | 147.d  | Conspiratio sulphur: Papiſt. Nov: 5. Londini  | 151.c      |
| Cathari hæretici                               | 75.b  | Clemens Alexandrinus                           | 147.d  | Constantinus M. Imper: primus Imperator, qui  | 114.c      |
| Catholicæ nomæ, quis primus adeptus fuerit?    | 79.a  | Clemens V. Papa, transfuit sedem Avinionem     | 147.d  | Ecclesiæ pacem restituit, & à persequenti-    | 96.g       |
| Catholicorum nova liga                         | 117.k | Cleombrotus infessor regni Lacedæm: ab Ephe-   | 147.d  | bus respirare fecit                           | 114.c      |
| Catiline conjuratio                            | 21.k  | ris deponitur, revocato Leonida foetere        | 147.d  | Constantinus à Leone patre proclamatur Cæ-    | 75.a       |
| Cato Censorinus natus                          | 30.a  | exule  | 147.d  | Constantinopolitana conciliū, Oecum. V. 104.k | 94.c       |
| Cato Major moritur                             | 66.f  | Cleomenes, Spartahorum Rex                     | 147.d  | Constantinopolitana Academia, à Theodosio     | 101.       |
| Cechidarum dynastia in Polonia                 | 95.a  | Cleomenes Leonidæ F. ultimus Euristhenida-     | 147.d  | instituta                                     | 97.k       |
| Cecrops, quando floruerit?                     | 35.a  | rum tyrannus, ab Antigono vincitur             | 147.d  | Constantinopolitanum concilium                | 118.b      |
| Cecrops stemma, cur idem spūs dictus fue-      | 23.a  | Cleopatra, toror Alexandri interficitur à Cal- | 147.d  | constantienſe concilium                       | 140.g      |
| rit, non consentiunt                           | 30.a  | landro.  | 147.d  | Constantinus Copronymus, Leonis F. 1201.      | 112.k      |
| Cecrops secundus, Erichthei frater             | 66.f  | Cleofilius Cardinalis in integrum restituitur  | 147.d  | Constantinæ concilium indicit. Sigismundus    | 140.g      |
| Censorius primus creati                        | 95.a  | Clidicus                                       | 147.d  | Constantinus & Basilius, fratres Imp.         | 110.c      |
| Censorinus                                     | 30.d  | Clodia lex                                     | 147.d  | Constantinus pognatus                         | 114.c      |
| Centauri cur Theſſali dicti?                   | 102.a | Clodidius à Romanis in prælio occisus          | 147.d  | Constantinus septimus                         | 112.g      |
| Cephalus                                       | 25.k  | Clodimirus 2. F.                               | 147.d  | Consules Romani                               | 119.b      |
| Cerberus Pirithoum devoravit                   | 15.d  | Clodomirus                                     | 147.d  | Constantinus III. & III. Scoti.               | 112.f      |
| Ceres humerum Pelopis devoravit                | 17.k  | Clodomirus Aureliorum Rex perit in prælio      | 147.d  | Constantinorum nomina. à pag: 63. ad          | 62.c       |
| Cerevisiam conficiendi rationem quis docue-    | 107.d | contra Sigismundum Burgundionem                | 147.d  | Convallius Eugenii frater, Scot.              | 106.b      |
| rit Germanos                                   | 14.a  | Clodovæus Magnus, primus Gall. Rex. Chri-      | 147.d  | Conventus Naumberg. 150. e. Umit. Proteſt.    | ibid.b     |
| Cerintus, hæreticus                            | 87.c  | stianus  | 147.d  | Norimberg: 154.a. Prag.                       | Conpenius, |
| Chaba filius Attilæ                            | 111.c | Clodovæus III Theodoricæ Fil.                  | 147.d  |   |            |
| Chalæos. A nabos                               | 30.d  | Clotharius Gallicæ, Belgicæ, & Suecionum       | 147.d  |   |            |
| Chalcedonenſe concilium                        | 102.a | Rex  | 147.d  |   |            |
| Chebrès  | 25.k  | Clotharius III. F. Clodovæi                    | 147.d  |   |            |
| Chebron, Themofidis filius                     | 15.d  | Clotharius IV. I. Filius                       | 147.d  |   |            |
| Chebro   | 17.k  | Clotharius Gall: solus rerum potitur, parri-   | 147.d  |   |            |
| Chebertus, Gall.                               | 107.d |  | 147.d  |   |            |
| Cherſoneſum totam Pelops de ſuo nomine ap-     | 31.c  |  | 147.d  |   |            |
| pellat Peloponneſum                            | 111.c |  | 147.d  |   |            |
| Childebertus 2. frater Clodovæi                | 113.g |  | 147.d  |   |            |
| Childebertus Childeberti F.                    | 113.g |  | 147.d  |   |            |
| Childericus 4. cognomento Stupidus             | 113.g |  | 147.d  |   |            |
| Childericus Rex Gall. ob improbitatem regno    | 103.a |  | 147.d  |   |            |
| pulſus, & revocatus                            | 103.a |  | 147.d  |   |            |

Coppeni s, Theologus Heidelbergensis, moritur apoplexiâ 156.h  
 Corax 25.k  
 Corinthus quis condiderit? 30.i  
 Coriolani historia 65.b  
 Corsica laniata 147.a  
 Cosmas, Damasceni socius. 112.k  
 Cosroes vincitur, & à Siroe filio necatur 108.h  
 Cosroes vincitur 106.c  
 Cossacqui vastant quædam Turcarum loca 163.a  
 Cracoviensis Academia, fundata & confirmata 139.b  
 Cramerius 160.k  
 Cranai filia Atthis 23.e  
 Cræsius à Parthis occisus 81.k  
 Crates Atheniensis 73.g  
 Crates Thebanus 71.c  
 Cratinus Poëta 73.g  
 Creatio mundi quo anni tempore facta? 1.a  
 Creta unde dicta 5.f  
 Cretense vinum, unde dictum? 17.f  
 Creusa 31.e  
 Crius, Argi fil. 19.a  
 Cræsi clades 63.a  
 Crollius 153.f  
 Cromwellus terribilis in Anglia 179.d  
 Crotia, Urbs Italiæ 55.c  
 Crotopus 23.d  
 Crullius 153.f  
 Culenus, vel Culmus Scotus 122.c  
 Curiatorum trium, & Horatorum totidem monomachia 57.i  
 Curtius histor. 85.k  
 Cuspinianus Historicus 144.i  
 Cyaxares Assyrios vincit, Niniven obsidet, sed à Scythis repellitur 59.b  
 Cyaxares ibid.c  
 Cylon affectat tyrannidem 61.f  
 Cynortes 31.b  
 Cyprianus Episcopus 93.k  
 Cyrillus Episcopus Alexandriæ 100.i  
 Cyropædia Xenophontis non ad fidem historiz, sed ad ideam boni Principis directæ est 63.c  
 Cyrus quando regnarit 60.k  
 Cyrus à Massageris Scythis, quorum regina Tomyris, occiditur 63.e

## D.

Dacicum bellum 86.d  
 Dado, sive Audocus, Episcopus Rotomagensis 110.a  
 Dædalus insignis statuarius 35.d  
 Dagobertus I. Gall: optimus initio Princeps, post degenerat, & quocunque libido rapit præceps fertur 109.i  
 Dagobertus II. F. Childerici 113.g  
 Dagobertus F. in Scotiam relegatur 111.a  
 Damascus à Saracenis capta 108.i  
 Damascenus Syrus, Ejus varia nomina. 112.f  
 Dan. nascitur 12.k  
 Danaus 148.k  
 Danae 25.i  
 Danaus, unde Danai dicti 15.h  
 Danaus, Argivo regno potitus, regionem a-

ridam, erutis fontibus, aquis abundare fecit filiarum. mini sterio per filias quinquaginta, totidem filios Ægypti fratris interfecit, evadente solo Lynceus, qui post regnavit 17.b  
 Damidæ posteri Danai 26.a  
 Danae Reges hodierni oriundi è Witikindea antiqua stirpe. 139.a  
 Danae regnum antiquissimum 119.a  
 Daniel Propheta floret 63.a  
 Danos vincit, & ad Christianissimum perducit Otto magnus; Henrici Aucupis Filius 120.k  
 Dantes Alligerius. Florentinus 137.i  
 Dardanus, Jovis & Electræ F. Teucri gener: à quo Dardania temporibus Danai condita 15.b  
 Darius Codomannus ab Alexandro victus, à Bello occiditur 70.b  
 Darius Hytaspis occisus Magis, hinnitus equi ad regnum evehctus 62.c  
 Darius Nothus 66.h  
 Darius Medus 60.k  
 Davidis Regis variæ victoriæ 40 i 42.a.b  
 David Al-David, Pseudo-Messias, à Persiarum Rege decollatus 129.i  
 David Kimchi R. 121.c  
 David I. Scotus, Alexandri frater, Rex optimus 129.a  
 Debora bellum gerit adversus Jabin, regem Cananæum 30.b  
 Decemviri 66.f  
 Decius Romæ Imp. 94.a  
 Deckerus, Theologus, Heidelberg: moritur. 41.  
 Decreta compilat: Gratianus 130.a  
 Decretalium Epistolularum confascinator, Gregorius 9. Papa 132.h  
 Decretum immane de interficiendis Hebræorum infantibus masculis circa quæ tempora in Ægypto promulgatum fuerit 20.g  
 Deioces Rex Med. 57.g  
 Demaratus regno pellitur 63.d  
 Demetrius Phalaræus 71.e  
 Demetrius, Poliorcetes dictus. Ejus res gestæ, & mors 72.f.g  
 Demetrius, dictus Nicanor 78.a  
 Democritus. 65.c  
 Demetrius Dyphili injuriam ulciscitur 73.g  
 Demetrius, filius Antigoni primi 74.a  
 Demophoon Thesei filius 36.g  
 Demolthenes floret 69.e  
 Dercylus 36.e  
 Desiderius dux ad regnum pervenit, & post à Carolo Magno vincitur & capitur. 115.a  
 Deucalionis diluvium in, quem annum incurret. 23.c  
 Deucalionis diluvium 13.g  
 Didius Julianus 190.e  
 Dido in Lybiam profugit, 49.g  
 Didymus Alexandrinus cæcus 98.k  
 Dies Veneris, unde dicta Germanis? 9.i  
 Dillingensi: Academi 148.k  
 Diluvium Ogygium quando contigerit 12.i  
 Diluvium quamdiu duraverit 4.g  
 Dina circa quæ tempora stuprata fuerit 14.b  
 Dio Cassius historicus 93.i  
 Diocles filius Heleni Sicamb. 71.a  
 Diocletianus Imp. 94.d  
 Diodorus Siculus 81.i

Diogenes Cynicus 69.e  
 Diogenes Laërtius 89.k  
 Diomedis socii in aves conversi finguntur 37.g  
 Dionysius, sive Bacchus circa quæ tempora in Atticam venerit 25.g  
 Dionysius Exiguus scribit cyclum Paschalem 104.b. 105.g  
 Dionysius Halicarnassæus 83.c  
 Dionysius Episcopus Alexandr. 95.b  
 Diphili injuriam Democritus ulciscitur 73.g  
 Dithmars unde dicti 13.k  
 Divisio terræ 24.k  
 Divisio terræ 5.k  
 Donoldus 4. & quintus, Scoti 119.a.e  
 Donatistæ 97.g  
 Dosellus J.Ctus 149.k  
 Dongallus Solvati F. submersus 116.h  
 Dongardus Rex Scot. 103.a  
 Dominicus Hisp. Monachus 132.f  
 Dominicus Thulcus 160.g  
 Dominicanorum ordo 132.g  
 Domitianus Imperat. 86.d  
 Dordracena Synodus Nationalis 136.i  
 Dorislaus cæsus. 179.e  
 Doula 153.f  
 Draco Legislator 59.c  
 Draco, Dux Anglorum 146.d  
 Draconius Poëta 105.k  
 Drefterius 153.f  
 Druidarum Collegium quando floruerit? Origo hujus nominis 111.e  
 Duacensis Academia 148.g  
 Dublinensi: Academi 148.h  
 Duces Græcorum adversus Troianos 37.g  
 Duces Trojanorum adversus Græcos 37.g  
 Duces Alexandri in mutua bella ruunt, Eorundem fœdus 71.d  
 Duffus, Malcholmi fil. 122.b  
 Duncanus, Malcolmi nepos 122.f  
 Durandus quando vixerit 124.b  
 Dynastia prima Atheniensium, 27. Regum 21.k  
 Dynastia Thraciæ 70.a  
 Dynastia Ægyptiorum 70.f  
 Dynas Magellanus à Bonifacio 8. evocatus sextum Decretalium conscribit 133.c  
 Eber nascitur 24.h  
 Eber moritur 121.e  
 Ebion, Hereticus 87.e  
 Eboracus 109.d  
 Ebzan, quem Hebræi autumant esse Boaz 36.g  
 Ecbatana in Media conditur 37.g  
 Echyreus, Rex Sicione 33.d  
 Ecdus, Pontificius doctor 145.h  
 Eclipsis Lunæ 76.h. Solis 75.c  
 Edgarus Anglus, Edvini fr. 123.a  
 Edgarus Scotus, primus Pontificia unctione regnum accipit 129.f  
 Edvardus 1. Orientales Anglos domuit 122.f  
 Edvardus 2. Anglus Edvini F. 123.e  
 Edvardus 3. Anglus, Ethelredi F. 124.h  
 Edvardi Reges Angliæ 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

# I N D E X.

|  |                  |   |              |  |                               |
|--|------------------|---|--------------|--|-------------------------------|
| Egebertus Anglus, Cantianus, Northumbros Saxones Orientales sibi subiecit  | 115.e            | lapius & profligatio ex Paradiso  | 1.a          | Ferdinandus, frater Caroli V. fit Caesar   | 146.a                         |
| Egga   | 111.d            | Evander in Italiam venit  | 34.a         | Ferdinandus II. salutatur rex Bohemiz & coronatur: fit Rex Ungaria: & Imper.                                       |                               |
| Eginhardus historicus  | 116.g            | Evandri mater Carmenta literarum uium   |              | Ejusdem res variz gesta  | 154.e. 158                    |
| Eglon, Rex Moabitarum, trucidatur ab Ehud.                                 | 26.d             | Aborigines docuit. Hinc proverb. Cum matre Evandri loqui                      | 35.a         | Ferdinandus III. Imperatoris Filius natu maximus creatur Rex Ungaria: & Bohemiz.                                   | 163.a.c                       |
| Eckardus Theol.  | 160.k            | Evagrius Historicus   | 107.e        | Ferdinandus III. Alfonsi F. felicissimus bellator  | 133.g                         |
| Ela, Rex fatuus, impius, ebriosus  | 47.b             | Eudamidas, Agidis frater minor natu   | 70.c         | Ferdinand. IV. Hungar. Rex Bohemiz   | 179.b                         |
| Elamir   | 129.f            | Eucherus, Lugdunensis Episcopus in Galilia                                    | 100.k        | Fergusius dux Scotorum   | 71.a                          |
| Eleazarus, summus Pontifex Aaronis filius, succedit in Sacerdotio, moritur | 25.k. 26.h       | Euclidem quis in Hebræum verterit?  | 135.c        | Fergusius 3. Ethluni Fil.  | 114.a                         |
| Electores 7. quo tempore constituti fuerint.                               | 134.a            | Euclides floret   | 71.b         | Ferribarius  | 71.e                          |
| Electores septem quis instituerit?   | 145.f            | Eudoxia. Theodosii uxor. Poëtria, Centones Homeri & Virgilii scripsit         | 101.i        | Ferquardus rex. Hiberniz   | 71.c                          |
| Eleusinorum & Atheniensium bellum  | 29.k             | Evergetes Berennices frater, ingens bellum movet adversus Seleucum Callinic.  | 74.b         | Ferquardus, Scot.  | 108.k                         |
| Eleusina à quo condita?  | 13.b             | Eugenius Scot.  | 99.c         | Fertilitatis & sterilitatis septem anni  | 14.d                          |
| Eli sacerdos   | 38.b             | Eugenius 8. Mordaci fil.  | 114.b        | Ferrariensis Academia à quo instituta fuerit   | 136.g                         |
| Eliezer Propheta   | 49.g             | Eugenius Papa à Consilio Basiliensi deponitur                                 | 140.k        | Festus grammar.  | 105.h                         |
| Elisæus & Elias Prophetæ   | 47.d.e           | Eugenius I.   | 110.a        | Flacius Illyricus  | 148.g                         |
| Elisæus Propheta obit  | 51.a             | Eugenius I. Scot.   | 99.c         | Flagellantium Monach:ordo  | 134.b                         |
| Eliberinum Concilium in Hispania   | 97.f             | Eupator   | 76.i         | Flaminius Rom. Dux   | 75.e                          |
| Elkahar  | 121.i            | Euphaes. Rex Messeniorum  | 55.a         | Florentinum Concilium  | 140.i                         |
| Elon, seu Ahialon  | 36.h             | Eumenem vincit Antigonus Philippi notus                                       | 70.d         | Florus historicus  | 93.f                          |
| Empedocles   | 65.d             | Eumenes Rex Pergam.   | 72.i         | Fortunatus, Poëta  | 101.f                         |
| Ennius natus   | 75.b             | Eumenes 2. Attali F. major natu   | 77.f         | Fortunatus, Episcopus Turon. & Pictavensis & historicus  | 106.b                         |
| Ennodius   | 104.f            | Eumenes Attali frater & tutor   | 77.k         | Franci Romanis facti sunt v&igales   | 99.d                          |
| Enos nascitur, & moritur   | 1.c. 3.g         | Eumenius Rhetor.  | 97.i         | Franciscanorum ordo  | 132.f                         |
| Eobanus Hessius  | 144.f            | Eumolpus, Rex Thracum   | 29.k         | Franciscus Draco   | 146.d                         |
| Epaminondas  | 69.d             | Euripides   | 67.f         | Franciscus Monachus  | 130.e                         |
| Epaphus, Jūs filius an Memphin condiderit?                                 | 15.e             | Euryps regnat annos 45.   | 5.k          | Franciscus Petrarcha, Patavicus  | 137.i                         |
| Ephesus condita ab Androclo  | 43.a             | Europam Agenoris filiam ducit Asterius Rex Crenæ                              | 33.i         | Franciscus Valesius, Gall.   | 145.g                         |
| Ephesinum Concilium  | 100.i            | Eurydamidas à Cleomene veneno sublarus  | 75.a         | Franciscus II. Rex Gall.   | 146.a                         |
| Ephrem, Episcopus Antiochiæ  | 104.h            | Euristhenus, filius Stheneli, nepos Persei                                    | 30.e         | Frankenthalense colloquium cum Anabapt.  | 148.h. Frankenthalium deditur |
| Ephori Spartæ constituti   | 55.a             | Eurystheus  | 25.i         | Frankofurtensis Comitia  | 139.e                         |
| Ephyra alias vocatur Corinthus   | 33.i             | Eurysthenidarum tyrannus ultimus, Cleomenes Leonidæ Fil. vincitur ab Antigono | 75.a         | Frankofurtensium civium tumultus   | 154.b                         |
| Epicurus   | 73.i             | Eurystheus Herculi labores injungit.  | 33.h         | Frankofurtensis Academia ad Viadrû.  | 144.f                         |
| Epidaurus condidit Epidaurum in Argolide. Epidauri tres fuerunt            | 17.f             | Eusebius historicus   | 97.h         | Francus, à quo Franci, Hectoris filius   | 37.k                          |
| Epidaurus, Argi filius   | 15.e             | Eustathius, Scholiastes Homeri  | 133.f        | Franker Academ.  | 148.i                         |
| Epigoni Thebanis bellum movent   | 35.d             | Eutropius Presbyter, & Histor.  | 100.h        | Fregusius, Ethedi nepos, Scotorum regnum restituit   | 99.c                          |
| Epimenides Cretensis   | 59.e             | Eutiches hæreticus  | 101.k        | Fragor montis  | 165.f                         |
| Epimetheus   | 19.a             | Exitus Israelitarum ex Aegypto  | 24.f         | Freherus, J.C. & Historicus nobilis, consiliarius Palatinus  | 153.k                         |
| Episcopus, Armenianus  | 156.i            | Expeditio Argonautarum in Colchos quare suscepta                              | 35.b         | Frey, uxor Istaëvonis, Venus Germanorum, unde dies Veneris, freitag.   | 9.i                           |
| Epopæus templum dicat. Minervæ   | 26.c             | Ezechias, Rex piissimus, & optimus  | 54.c         | Friburgensis Academia  | 142.a                         |
| Equitum auri velleris Ordo   | 140.h            | Ezechiel Propheta   | 69.f         | Fridericus Anticæsar, Alberti Austriaci F. in prælio capitur   | 136.h                         |
| Equitum S. militiæ   | 160.k            | F.  |              | Fridericus II. nepos Friderici I. dux Sueviæ fit Imp.  | 132.g                         |
| Eratosthenes   | 75.c             | Fabius Dictator, cunctator dictus   | 75.d         | Fridericus II. Rex Daniz   | 147.a                         |
| Erfordienfis Academia, à Dagoberto Rege, & Bonifacio 9. confirmata         | 139.c            | Fabius  | 153.h. 149.h | Fridericus III. Archidux Austr. Imp.   | 140.k                         |
| Erics, Régés Daniz   | 127.d. 129.i     | Fabilem attem primus Germanos docuit Oliris Rex Aegypti                       | 14.a.b       | Friderici Barbarossæ, vel Anobardi res gesta   | 130.a.b.c                     |
| Erichthonius, Dardani & Batiz F.   | 27.d             | Faisfaxius victor   | 179.b        | Fridericus V. Comes Palatinus Rheni, Elector, fit Rex Bohemiz: & ex eodem regno iterum pellitur à Cæsaribus copiis | 155.e                         |
| Erius 10. Rex Dan.   | 149.g            | Favila  | 113.i        | Fridericus fil. Christiani, Daniz Rex  | 179.d                         |
| Erius 8. Rex Dan.  | 135.a. IX. ibid. | Faunus  | 33.d         | Frischlinus  | 149.i                         |
| Ergestus Mansfeldius. Comes moritur in Dalmatia                            | 162.b            | Favorinus Philosophus   | 89.f         | Froila   | 115.a                         |
| Erygius, vel Eryngius  | 111.c            | Fayus Theologus moritur   | 136.f        | Froslardus, Historicus   | 138.d                         |
| Elias Propheta   | 53.i             | Felix IV. Papa à Consilio Basiliensi secessus, Eugenio deposito               | 140.i        | Frotho VI. Canuti F.   | 119.c                         |
| Elau nascitur quadragenarius ducit uxores gentiles                         | 102.e            | Ferdinandus Bavar. succedit Archiep. Coloni                                   | 150.e        | Fulco, Balduini Regis Hierosol: gener.   | 129.i                         |
| Etchedus: Anglus, baptismum stercore fecidavit                             | 123.c            | Ferdinandus Austrius  | 148.h        | Fulgentius   | 102.e                         |
| Etchedus   | 119.b            | Ferdinandus I. Rex Castellæ   | 125.g        | Furum audax facinus.   | 165.i                         |
| Etelwaldus, Anglus   | 119.b            | Ferdinandus II. Rex Legionis, Sancti F.                                       | 131.b        |  |                               |
| Etelwolpus F.  | 117.i            |   |              |  |                               |
| Ethus Alipes   | 119.c            |   |              |  |                               |
| Ethlinus Eugenii 7. filius optimus   | 113.i            |   |              |  |                               |
| Eva formatur ex costa Adamis Ejusdem                                       |                  |   |              |  |                               |



## I N D E X.

|  |              |
|--|--------------|
| <b>G</b>   |              |
| <b>Alerius Imp.</b>  | 94.e         |
| <b>Gallienus Imp.</b>  | 94.b         |
| <b>Gallorum Andegavensium dynastia</b>   | 131.b        |
| <b>Gallorum Bleicnium dynastia</b>   | 129.k        |
| <b>Gallorum Regum potestas quo tempore imminuta fuerit?</b>                              | 111.b        |
| <b>Gallus, Author Eclogæ de Calvis, in qua omnia verba à litera C. incipiunt</b>         | 118.d        |
| <b>Gallus, creatur Cæsar</b>   | 98.a         |
| <b>Gambrivius, Marti filius, Germanicè Rumpffer, ab hoc nonnulli deducunt Cimbros</b>    | 14.d         |
| <b>Ganymedis raptus</b>  | 29.h         |
| <b>Garibaldus Longobard:</b>   | 111.c        |
| <b>Gazari, hæretici</b>  | 134.e        |
| <b>Geisla, vel Geyza, primus Christianus Dux Hunnorum</b>                                | 123.e        |
| <b>Gelanor, regno pulsus à Danao, quare regno privatus fuerit?</b>                       | 25.h         |
| <b>Gelteri, Ducis Germanorum expeditio in Asiam</b>                                      | 35.a         |
| <b>Genealogia Abrahami</b>   | 13.k         |
| <b>Genealogia Arcadis</b>  | 23.d         |
| <b>Genealogia Bellerophonitis</b>  | 31.c         |
| <b>Genealogia Patrixi</b>  | 29.g         |
| <b>Gennadius, Phryarcha Constantinop:</b>  | 102.a        |
| <b>Georgiani hæretici</b>  | 130.e        |
| <b>Georg: Landgr: nuptias celebrat</b>   | 163.c        |
| <b>Visitacionem instituit</b>  | 144.i        |
| <b>Cum Guilielmo Landgr: transigit</b>   | 163.d        |
| <b>Genfericus Vandal: in Africam trajicit. 101.h</b>                                     |              |
| <b>Carthaginem occupat</b>   | ibid.i       |
| <b>Georgius Hæreticus</b>  | 148.f        |
| <b>Gerardus obit</b>   | 172.g        |
| <b>Germanorum Hercules, Allman:</b>  | 20.k         |
| <b>Germanorum regnum &amp; Reges</b>   | 7.g.g.a      |
| <b>Germanorum expeditio in Asiam duce Geltero</b>  | 35.a         |
| <b>Germanorum Mercurius quis fuerit?</b>   | 20.g         |
| <b>Germanus, Episcopus Constantinopolitanus</b>  | 112.g        |
| <b>Gerfon, Cancell:</b>  | 140.g        |
| <b>Geta occiditur à fr: in gremio matris</b>   | 92.g         |
| <b>Geyza, Belæ F.</b>  | 127.c        |
| <b>Gezid, dictus Abusaled:</b>   | 113.g        |
| <b>Gideon novo prælii genere vincit Midianitas</b>                                       | 32.g         |
| <b>Gießena Academia, Ludovico Hassiz Landgravo erecta: ab eodem Marpurgũ transfertur</b> | 152.f. 164.h |
| <b>Gifanius JCrus</b>  | 152.f. 149.h |
| <b>Giselfertus, Monachus, Benedictinus.</b>  | 120.k        |
| <b>Gizid, vel Ezid</b>   | 111.d        |
| <b>Glaucovienfis Academia in Scotia</b>  | 142.a        |
| <b>Glaucus ab equis discerptus</b>   | 31.e         |
| <b>Glogovia urbs Silesiæ tota incendio perit.</b>  | 154.a        |
| <b>Gnosimachi</b>  | 116.f        |
| <b>Godefridus Rex Hierosolym:</b>  | 127.e        |
| <b>à Gomero, Japeti filio, nonnulli Cimbros deducunt</b>                                 | 14.d         |
| <b>Goclenius</b>   | 164.i        |
| <b>Gomorra &amp; Sodoma, deletæ</b>  | 6.e          |
| <b>Gordianus Imp:</b>  | 92.i         |
| <b>Gorzenachius supplicio afficitur</b>  | 165.h        |
| <b>Gorgonas devicit Perseus</b>  | 33.f         |
| <b>Gorgophone Periere mortuo nubit Oebalo, primo exemplo secundarũ nuptiarũ.</b>         | 33.f         |

Gormo III. Haraldus F. Edwardi Angli filius  
am duxit uxorem, hostis Christiani nominis  
121.f  
Gothofredus J.C. & Professor Heidelberg  
moritur Argentina 160.h  
in Græciam & Phœnicia literas importat  
Cadmus 33.g  
Græcorum Bellum cum Trojanis: & eorundem  
Duces 37.f.g  
Græcorum Monarchia tertia 70.c  
Gratianus compilat Decreta 130.a  
Gratianopolitanum colloquium 156.f  
Gravus Medicinæ Prof. Heidelberg. 157.f  
Gravverus Theologus moritur 156.h  
Gregorius M. 106.a.e  
Gregorius secundus 112.g  
Gregorius tertius 112.i  
Gregorius Neocæsariensis 93.k  
Gregorius Nazianzenus 98.c  
Gregorius VII. Papa Majestatem Imperatoriam  
pedibus conculcat 126.b  
Gregorius Nyssenus 98.c  
Gregorius: Donalli F. bellicosissimus. 119.c  
Gregorius VII. Papa, primus Imperatorem  
excommunicavit, & potestatem Imperatoris  
constituendi sibi arrogavit 126.c  
Gregorius IX. Papa, confarcinator decretalium  
Epistolarum 132.h  
Gregorius XII. Papa 140.f  
Gregorius XV. Papa moritur 158.d  
Gregorius Turonensis, fit Episcopus, Histo-  
ria de Regibus Francorum scripsit. 106.c  
Grimoaldus Major Domus, in Gallia, suc-  
cedit Patri Pipino 109.k  
Gripvaldensis Academia 142.a  
Grimoaldus dux Beneventanus, deiecit fili-  
um Ariberti 111.b  
Grimus, Duffi nepos 124.f  
Grynæus, Theol: Basilienfis, moritur. 156.h  
Gualterus 148.i  
Guido Papa floruit 140.k  
Guido Aretinus, Musicus 125.h  
Guido de Cauliac, Chirurgus 138.a  
Guillelmus Rufus Angli 127.d  
Guillelmus Landgraviæ regimen suscipit 163.c  
Guilelm. Tyrus 128.h  
Guilielm. Abb. Philof. 137.i  
Guilelm: de Cumo 137.i  
Guilelm. Varignava 137.g  
Guillelmus Conquestor, vel Northus, Nor-  
manniæ Dux, ad regnum pervenit. 127.b  
Guillelmus, Malcolmus F. Leo dictus. Miraculis  
fuit clarus, & tandem ab Anglis captus. 130.b  
Guillelmus Placenticus, Medius 135.c  
Guillelmus Occamus, Anglus 136.h  
Guil. Parisiensis Episcopus 132.h  
Guillelmus Borretanus, Episcopus. Picaviens.  
accusatur hæresis à Bernhardo 128.i  
Guillelmus Auriacus in Belgio patri succedit  
181. h. obit.  
Gundericus V. and. primus Hispanias occupat.  
101.g  
Guntherus Ligurinus Poëta, scriptis res gestas  
Friderici I. Imp. 131.d  
Guntheranus, seu Gontranus, Rex Aurelio-  
rum, & Aquitanorum 107.b  
Gustavus recuperat libertatem regni Suecici.  
145.f

Gustaphus Adolphus, Rex Sveciæ coronatur:  
& cum Rege Danic Christiano 1<sup>o</sup>. foedus  
facit 155.c.e  
mira in germaniâ agens in præliu Luteceno  
cadit 169.b  
Gutendergus, Argentinenfis, Typographiæ  
artis inventor 141.i

H

Habacuc circa quæ tempora vixerit? 155.c  
Habdalla Saracen, 111.i  
Hadamarius, Abbas Fuldensis. 120.k  
Hadrianus I. Papa 144.c  
Hadrianus vi. Papa mulca suffocatus in porta  
haufa 130.a  
Hæmon, filius Theffali, è ftirpe Inachi quando  
primus in Theffalia regnare cœperit? 21.g  
Hafnienfis Academia 142.c  
Hagar ancilla è domo Abrahami pellitur. 6.e  
Haggæus Propheta 67.h  
Haly-Solyman Turcarum Imperator. 179.d  
Hannibal novennis à patre Amilcare adju-  
ratur, quod velit hostis Rom: mori. 75.b  
Haimo, Epifcopus Halberftadenfis, Bedæ  
confanguineus 116.k  
Haymo, Monachus, Archidiaconus Cantua-  
rienfis, Anglus 126.i  
Haïton Armenius, Hiftoricus 135.e  
Haly 111.a  
Ham nascitur 4.f  
Hamaria, five Tolonis 119.d  
Hapmo moritur 118.a  
Haraldus V. Danus, Gormonis F. tempore  
Arnolfi Imperatoris 119.d  
Haraldus VI. Gormonis F. tempore Henrici  
primi Imp: 121.d  
Haraldus Spurius 127.b  
Haran 8.k  
Hafaël, Rex Syriæ 49.i  
Haïchan, filius Abdelmelich 113.h  
Haffiz fuperioris Principatus Ludov: Land-  
gravo Damlftadensi adjudicatur 159.d  
Haffiz & Thuringiz Landgraviorum series  
125.f  
Haffiz Landgrav. Georgius Nuptias cele-  
brat, 163.c. Cum Guilielmo transfigu-  
ribid. d. Ecclefiar: & Scholar: Vifitatione  
num inftituit, & ftatuta Academica con-  
geri curat 164.i  
Hatto Epifcopus Moguntinus 118.e  
Hatto Epifcopus Moguntinus à muribus  
corrofus 123.b  
Hebraza Biblia Ptolemæus Philadelphus in  
Græcum fermonem à 70. Interpp. verti  
curavit. 73.i  
Hebræorum iudices 24.k  
Hector, feu Høgtar, ut quidam volunt:  
Alii Høtlytar ab Høden, id eft, morden-  
do 37.f  
Hedimelech, Maruan. F. 111.d  
Heerbrandus obit 148.h  
Hegesippus è Iudæo factus Chriftianus. 91.e  
Heidelbergenfis Academia à Ruperto II.  
Palati fundata 136.k  
Heidelbergæ poft aliquot menfû obfidionem  
à Bavaris militibus expugnatur 158.e  
Heilbrunnz conveniunt Proteftantes. Prin-  
cipes 1542.e

# I N D E X.

|   |              |  |        |   |              |
|---|--------------|--|--------|---|--------------|
| Helenæ raptus causa Trojani belli             | 34.c         | Hermannus Landgrav. Frater Ludovici Pii                                  | 131.d  | Horatius Poëta floret                       | 83.b         |
| Helenam primum rapuit Theseus                 | 27.c         | Hermannus, Landravius  | 139.a  | Hosea Propheta                              | 51.c         |
| Helenus                                       | 37.g         | Hermannus Contractus, Monachus, Hist-                                    | 116.a  | Hosea, Rex                                  | 54.b         |
| Heliodori historia sub quo contigerit.        | 76.g         | oricus   | 116.a  | Hosius, Cordub; Episcop.                    | 97.f         |
| Helioabalus Imperat.                          | 92.g         | Hermion, vel Hermann: Ithavenis filius,                                  |        | Hospitaliorum Monach: ordo.                 | 126.e        |
| Helleboro à Melampode sanantur Prædides       |              | quando floruerit. Ab hoc Hermunduri:                                     |        | Hosienfis, Innocentii duras opiniones re-   |              |
| quod genus ellebori Melampodium ob id         |              | Item der Hermannswagen id est: Urbs                                      |        | probat                                      | 135.a        |
| dicitur                                       | 29.k         | major. Instituit, ut non solum viri, sed &                               |        | Hottomannus J.Crus                          | 149.i        |
| Hellen, à quo ἑλληνες                         | 29.g         | mulieres militiam sequerentur  | 11.c.d | Hugo Capetus primus ex stirpe Witkindi,     |              |
| Hellesponto nomen fecit Helle                 | 29.h         | Hermogenes Rhetor  | 91.a   | rex Francorum                               | 122.d        |
| Helmoldus historicus                          | 128.g        | Herodes Rex  | 82.b   | Hugo de S. Victore, Carthusian. Parisiis    |              |
| Helvetii ab Imperatore Maximiliano vin-       |              | Herodianus, historicus, filius Apollonii Gram-                           |        |   | 128.h        |
| cuntur  | 144.g        | matici   | 93.h   | Hugo Cardinalis                             | 132.k        |
| Helvetii, dicti ab Helvetio, Allmanni Ger-    |              | Herodotus Halicarnasseus   | 67.f   | Hugonidarum dynastia                        | 122.c        |
| manorum Herculis, Filio                       | 21.k         | Herfe  | 23.a   | Hugonotarum appellatio unde?                | 122.e        |
| Helvicius hujus Chronologiæ author, mori-     |              | Heshufius  | 148.i  | Hulda Prophetissa                           | 58.b         |
| tur   | 156.h        | Hesiodus Poëta   | 51.e   | Huldericus, Episcopus Augustanus contra     |              |
| Hemmingius                                    | 148.h        | Hesychius Monachus   | 100.f  | calibatam acerrimè pugnat                   | 118.b        |
| Henoch nascitur, vixit in his terris 365. an: |              | Hetrusci vincuntur à Tullo   | 61.h   | Humiliorum ordo                             | 130.e        |
| postea vivus in cælum translatus              | 2.g          | Hexameter versus primus  | 29.i   | Hungari vincunt & fagant, Henricus Au-      |              |
| Henricus Auceps, Otonis Saxonis F. obla-      |              | Hiberniæ partem occupat Fergusius  | 71.c   | ceps, ejusq; filius Otto Magnus             | 120.i        |
| tam à Papa consecrandi ceremoniam ne-         |              | Hiberniam invadit Hispanus   | 147.c  | Hunni, deducti ab Hunno, Allman. Germa-     |              |
| glexit  | 120.g        | Hiberniæ rebellio  | 177.g  | norum Herculis, filio                       | 21.k         |
| Henricus Bavarus electioni Conradi 3. Sue-    |              | Herico reâdificatur ab Hiele   | 46.c   | Hunnorum dynastia 3.                        | 125.f        |
| vixit Ducis, contradicit                      | 128.i        | Hiero dux Sicil:   | 73.h   | Hunnius obit                                | 152.f        |
| Henricus Bellus, Clericus dictus              | 129.f        | Hiero, Rex Siciliæ   | 65.c   | Hunnorum origo, & dynastia                  | 111.a        |
| Henricus Claudus, vel Sanctus II. dux Sa-     |              | Hieronymus Rex Siciliæ ad Pœnos defici-                                  |        | Huffitarum Dux Zisca                        | 140.g        |
| xoniæ   | 124.f        | ens occiditur  | 75.d   | Huffius combustus                           | 140.g        |
| Henricus, Fr. Ludovici Laudgrav:              | 133.i        | Hieronymus Pragensis   | 140.f  | Hutterus, Theologus meritor                 | 156.g        |
| Henricus Gandavenis                           | 134.e        | Hieronymus Sarnanola   | 143.c  | Hyllus filius Herculis in monomachia inter- |              |
| Henricus Landgravius, dictus ferreus: ejus-   |              | Hieronymus Sic. cæsus à Rom:   | 75.d   | fectus                                      | 37.k         |
| que pater                                     | 137.h        | Hieronymus fit presbiter   | 98.a   | Hyrcanus                                    | 77.h         |
| Henricus Leo Saxonix & Bavarix Dux, for-      |              | Hieronymus de S. fide, & Judæo factus Chri-                              |        | I.  |              |
| tissimus bellator, proscribitur               | 130.c        | stianus  | 104.h  | Abin, Regem Cananæum, bello aggredi-        |              |
| Henricus III. Niger, Conradi F.               | 124.i        | Hierosolima à Sarracenis capta   | 108.i  | tur Debora                                  | 30.b         |
| Henricus IV. Imp: coronatus quadrimus         | 126.a        | Hierosolymæ obsidio  | 60.f   | Jacob nascitur: proficiscitur ad Laban, &   |              |
| Henricus IV. Imperator deponitur: & Papam     |              | Hierosolymam obsident Peka & Rezin, sed                                  |        | videt scalam in fornix, accipit Leam &      |              |
| ad maximas angustias redigit                  | 126.c.d      | ab Ahas vincuntur  | 55.a   | Rachelem in uxores                          | 12.i.k       |
| Henricus VII. Lutzelburgius, dotibus animi    |              | Hierosolyma capta à Pompejo  | 80.i   | Jacob cum universa familia descendit in     |              |
| excellens, veneno necatur à Monacho           | 136.f        | Hierosolymitana synodus  | 99.a   | Ægyptum & moritur                           | 14.d. 16.f   |
| Henricus, Rex Francorum                       | 124.i        | Hierosolymitani Reges  | 127.c  | Jacobus Rex Angliæ                          | 151.a        |
| Henricus de Segusia, aliàs Hostiensis         | 135.a        | Hilarius in Gallia, Pictaviensis Episcopus,                              |        | Jacobus VI. Rex Scotiæ & Angliæ mori-       |              |
| Henrici, Reges Angl:                          | 131.a. 139.d | scribit de Synodis   | 98.a   | tur   | 162.a        |
| Henricus V. Henrici IV. Imp: F. infanda       |              | Hildebrandus Longobard   | 113.k  | Jacobi, Reges Scotiæ                        | 141.h.k      |
| impietate parentem ab Imperio remotum         |              | Hincmarus, Archiepiscopus Remensis, scri-                                |        | Jacobus Sextus, Rex Scotiæ                  | 146.d        |
| tractat                                       | 128.f        | bit contra Gregorij Papæ   | 118.a  | Jacob de Ravani, Lotharingus, primus ad     |              |
| Henricus II. Normaniæ Dux, Henrici I.         |              | Hippias Athenis pullus   | 63.c   | Dialecticum modum docendi & dispu-          |              |
| Nepos, à Stephano adoptatus                   | 131.a        | Hippocrates  | 65.e   | tandi discipulos deduxit,                   | 137.f        |
| Henricus III. & IV. Regg. Gall:               | 146.c.d      | Hippoculus   | 31.c   | Jacobus Apost. lapidatur                    | 87.b         |
| Henricus VI. Friderici Imp. filius, dictus    |              | Hippolytus, filius Thesei ex Antiopa                                     | 35.c   | Jacobus de Voragine scribit historiam Lom-  |              |
| Asper ob severitatem                          | 130.d        | Hippolytus à collibus, Consiliarius Palatinus                            | 153.h  | bardicam                                    | 134.d        |
| Hephæstia, sive Vulcania, olim Ægyptus        |              | Hippomenes Athen:  | 55.c   | Jacob: Reihing                              | 160.g. 164.i |
| dicta   | 27.e         | Hipponense Concilium   | 99.e   | Jacobus Andreæ                              | 148.h        |
| Heraclidarum reditus in Peloponnesum          | 39.e         | Hippanias primus occupat Gundericus Vande-                               |        | Jaddum, Pontificem summum, adgravit         |              |
| Heraclides Pont:                              | 71.c         | Hispanica Classis, Angliam petens, profligatur. 149.d. à Hollandis capta | 162.d  | Alexander Magnus                            | 70.a         |
| Heraclius conspirat contra Phocam             | 108.f        | Hispanicum bellum  | 77.k   | Jagellonidarum dynastia                     | 141.h        |
| Heraclius, Canuti Spurius                     | 125.i        | Histria cruci affigitur  | 63.a   | a Jabele muliere occiditur Silera: Dux bel- |              |
| Herbipolensis Academia                        | 141.f        | Hollandi invadunt Monaster. & Paderborn:                                 | 150.e  | licus                                       | 30.c         |
| Hercules Amphitryonis Fil:                    | 35.a         | Hollariæ, & Slesvici Ducum dynastia                                      | 141.k  | Jamblicus Philosophus                       | 97.h         |
| Hercules Germanorum, Allmann:                 | 30.k         | Homerus natus Ionica migratione  | 47.a   | Janiscus, Eusebio perperam dicitur Inachus  | 32.i         |
| Hercules in Italia bellum gerit               | 34.b         | Honorius Augustodunensis   | 128.h  | Janus, Cræusæ & Apollonis filius magna      |              |
| Hercules Cacus & Laomedontem interficit       |              | Honorius filius Theod. Imp:  | 98.c   | classis in Italiam venit                    | 31.c         |
|   | 34. & 35.c   | Horatiorum trium & Curiatorum totidem                                    | 57.i   | Jani 2. templum clausum                     | 75.b         |
| Hercules Lybius, quare Tiphonem Italiæ        |              | monomachia   |        | Japhet filius Noe, an sit natu minimus, an  |              |
| tyrannum interfecerit?                        | 15.d         |  |        | verò primogenitus?                          | 4.f          |
| Herculis duodecim labores, idem natus ex      |              |  |        | Jaredi natiuitas & mors                     | 1.c. 3.c     |
| adulterio Jovis & Alcmenæ                     | 33.h         |  |        | Jasus, Argi filius                          | 15.e         |
| Hermannus Lutzelburg: Anti-Cæsar              | 126.d        |  |        | Jair  | 34.b         |

# I N D E X.

|  |         |  |               |   |                   |
|--|---------|--|---------------|---|-------------------|
| Jaurinum Turcis proditur                       | 146.e   | Johannes Landgt: Ludov. fil. nascitur        | 151.a         | Dea culta fuerit?                               | 15.e              |
| Jecarius                                       | 31.b    | Johannes, Richardi Angl. Fr. maximum bel-    |               | Ismael nascitur ejus ætas                       | 6.d.12.h          |
| Jconomachica controversia quo tempore co-      |         | lum gerit cum Philippo Gallie Rege: à        |               | Ismael moritur                                  | 12.h              |
| perit?   | 112.h   | Pontifice adactus, ut regnum sibi vesti-     |               | Isoocrates                                      | 69.a              |
| Idæ incendium                                  | 27.b    | gale faceret                                 | 133.f         | Israelém liberat Jephthe Spurius.               | 46.f              |
| Idololatrarum persecutio                       | 114.a   | Iohannes Palæologus                          | 136.k         | Israelitarum mora in Ægypto                     | 14.c              |
| Jechonias adducitur Babylonem                  | 60.f    | Iohannes Banr obiit                          | 160.i         | Israelitarum prima servitus sub Mesopota-       |                   |
| Jehu, vir strenuus & industrius, divinitus ad  |         | Johannes Münderlinus obiit                   | 164.i         | mix rege octennalis: à qua liberantur per       |                   |
| regnum vocatur                                 | 48.g    | Johannes Scotus Stylo à Discipulis confossus | 116.i         | Othonielem. Eorundem secunda servitus,          |                   |
| Jehahel Propheta                               | 49.f    |  |               | à qua liberantur per Ehud                       | 26.c.d            |
| Jenenis Academi.                               | 148.    | Iohan. Scotus                                | 134.e         | Israelitarum servitus tertia, sub Iabin, Rege   |                   |
| Jephthe Spurius Ammonitis vincit, & Isra-      |         | Johannes I. Episcopi Rom.                    | 104.h         | Canaan. eorundemq; liberatio                    | 30.b              |
| elem liberat                                   | 36.f    | Iohanna VIII. Papissa                        | 118.a         | Israelitarum servitus quarta sub Midianitis     |                   |
| Jeremias, Propheta                             | 58.b    | Iohan. Turetre mata                          | 140.g         |   | 32.f              |
| Jeroboam F. 2.                                 | 50.c    | Johannes Hierosolymitanus Patriarchas        | 14.c          | Israelitarum servitus quinta sub Philistinis &  |                   |
| Jeroboam, impius idololatra                    | 44.g    | Johannes Mallotus Scotus                     | 114.c         | Ammonitis                                       | 34.c              |
| Jesuitarum ordo                                | 138.b   | Iojada sacerdos                              | 49.h          | Israelitarum servitus sexta sub Philistinis     | 36.h              |
| Jesuit & Sorbon, lis                           | 150.b   | Iojakim impius & perfidus rebellat Regi Ba-  |               | Israelitarum exitus ex Ægypto                   | 24.f              |
| Jesuitæ Belgio expulsi                         | 156.i   | bylonio                                      | 58.e          | Israeliticum regnum                             | 42.a              |
| Jesus Siracides                                | 75.a    | Ion, nepos Erechthei                         | 29.g          | Itævon, Germanorum Rex Justus Vitem             |                   |
| Jethro, Moysi focer                            | 25.f    | Ionas sub Ieroboamo                          | 51.b          | filii Ingævonis                                 | 9.h               |
| Ignatius Episcopus Antiochenus                 | 87.c    | Ionathas frater Iudæ                         | 77.i          | in Italiam magna classe venit Janus, Creniz     | 31.c              |
| Ignatii Lojola Canonizatio in Hispania &       |         | Ionica migratio                              | 39.d          | et Apollinis filius                             | 47.c              |
| alibi celebratur                               | 160.h   | Ioppen instauravit Richardus I. Angl.        | 131.e         | Jthobal, focer Achabi                           | 119.c             |
| Ilium an ab Ilo conditum sit?                  | 29.k    | Ioram, fratericida impius, Rex.              | 48.f          | Jubæus primus, & secundus                       | 27.c.29.k         |
| Iloticum bellum                                | 41.k    | Iornandes historicus                         | 105.k         | Jubilæum primus instituit Bonifacius 8. Pa-     |                   |
| Ilus, Trois & Callithoes Fil. unde Ilium       |         | Iosaphat, Rex piissimus, & optimus ejus      | 46.c          | pa  | 134.c.146.c.182.a |
| dictum   | 30.d    | gesta  | 45.k          | Jubilæus Evangelicus                            | 154.c             |
| Illyrios vincit Philippus, Rex Macedon. 70.a   |         | Iosaphat, Rex Iudæ nascitur                  | 45.k          | Jubilæus Acad. Marpug.                          | 164.h             |
| Inachus fluvius in Arcadia, unde dictus? 11.a  |         | Iosephus quando natus. à fratribus venditur  |               | Judaicum bellum                                 | 88.g              |
| Inachi filia fuit Io, quam Ægyptii mutato no-  |         | in Ægyptum. conjicitur in carcerem. expo-    |               | Juda nascitur                                   | 12.k              |
| mine vocant Isidem, & colunt, ejusdem          |         | nit somnia. fratribus humanissime culpam     |               | Judæi expulsi Wormatiâ                          | 154.a             |
| stemma, usque ad Cadmum                        | 11.a    | remitit                                      | 14.a. b. 16.f | Galliâ  | 154.a             |
| Inachos  | 9.k     | Ioseph moritur. Ossâ sua reponi, & in fig-   |               | Judas Maccabæus                                 | 67.i              |
| Incendium Phaethontis                          | 23.c    | num promissæ liberationis Ægyptiacæ          |               | Judices Hebræorum                               | 24.k              |
| Incendium Jdæ                                  | 27.b    | certissimum, eadem simul olim transferri     |               | Jugurthinum bellum                              | 79.d              |
| Indulfus. Constantini F. Scoti.                | 122.a   | mandat in terram Canaan                      | 18.a          | Julia Academia                                  | 148.h             |
| Ingolfstadiensis Academia                      | 142.c   | Iosephus                                     | 87.d          | Juliaci ab Hispanis obsidione capitur           | 158.c             |
| Ingævon, Rex Germanorum, frater Manni,         |         | Iosias, Rex piissimus & religiosissimus      | 58.a          | Julianus filius Cæsar, frater Galli             | 98.a              |
| Inggab, Germanice. Aliis, Inuwohner            |         | Iosua moritur                                | 26.h          | Julianus Apostata                               | 98.b              |
| dictus   | 7.d     | Iosua Dux sex annis debellavit Canaanos      | 24.k          | Julius Cæsar, Dictator                          | 83.a              |
| Ingram R. German.                              | 26.b    | Iosua, Therei frater, Rex optimus Scot.      | 77.i          | Julius Capitolinus, historicus                  | 95.e              |
| Innocentium Papam ejectum restituit Lorha-     |         | Iotham Pius, Felix                           | 52.k          | Julius Pollux                                   | 91.a              |
| rius Saxo, Imp.                                | 128.h   | Iovinianus hæreticus                         | 99.d          | Julus, Aeneæ Fil. alias Ascanius dictus         | 36.h              |
| Innocentius x pontifex                         | 174.e   | Ireneus                                      | 91.b          | Junius, Theologus                               | 152.i             |
| Insignia Leonum in familia Bavariz Prin-       |         | Irene mater Constant.                        | 114.d         | Juo, doctor Canonum                             | 128.g             |
| cipum, & aliorum unde                          | 22.a    | Irnerius, vel V Vernerus, Germanus, primus   |               | Jupiter primum Nioben, postremum Alcmene        | 13.g              |
| Io Phorontis, unde dicta?                      | 13.f    | post Iustiniani tempora Jus publicè docu-    |               | Jupiter filius Arcadis                          | 23.d              |
| Io, Inachi filia, quam Ægyptii Isidem vo-      |         | it in Italia                                 | 131.a         | Jupiter Pelopi restituit humerum eburneum       | 31.e              |
| cant   | 11.a    | Isaac nascitur: divino jussu ab Abrahamo     |               | Jus publicè primus in Italia post Justiniani    |                   |
| Io secunda                                     | ibid. b | immolandus, vivus servatur, anno ætatis      |               | tempora quis docuerit?                          | 131.a             |
| Io, an una & eadem fuerit?                     | 19.a    | 40. ducit Rebecca filiam Bathuelis, filii    |               | Justinianus 2. filius Constantii, crudelis homo | 100.d             |
| Ioab, Dux                                      | 43.a    | Nahor. ibid. Ejus ætas                       | 6.e.8.g       | Justinianus Imp. Justinus è sorore nepos        | 104.h             |
| Ioachas, filius Jehu, infelicissimus, à Syris  |         | Isaac, fame compulsus in Palæstinam, habitat |               | Justinus infimè sortis homo, subulcus in ju-    |                   |
| misericordie afflictus                         | 48.k    | in Gerar                                     | 10.c          | venture, post faber lignarius, inde miles, &    |                   |
| Ioas, Rex pius & religiosus, quamdiu vixit     |         | Isaac moritur                                | 14.c          | tandem Imperator                                | 104.g             |
| Ioia, postea defecit à vero cultu              | 48.g    | Isaac Beimiram, Medicus sub Henrico IV.      |               | Justinus fit Christianus                        | 89.h              |
| Ioas rex Iudæ à ministris suis occiditur; 51.b |         | Imp.   | 127.c         | Justinus Junior, Justiniani è sorore nepos      | 106.b             |
| Ioas, felix bellator Rex Isr.                  | 50.a    | Isaschar                                     | 13.k          | Ju stinus historicus                            | 89.k              |
| Ioel Propheta                                  | 51.d    | Isopheth filius Saulis                       | 40.i          | Juvenalis Poeta                                 | 87.e              |
| Iohannes Wicklefus                             | 138.a   | Isabel, Regis Zidon filia idololatrica       | 46.c          | Juvenius Presbyter Evangelicam historiam        | 97.               |
| Iohannes, Rex Daniz                            | 143.b   | ab Iside derivant Chien ferrum               | 14.e          | verit carmine                                   | ibid              |
| Iohannes in Lusitaniz Braguntin. rex           | 174.a   | Isidorus Pelusiora                           | 100.g         | Juvenius, Poeta sacer                           |                   |
| Casimirus Poloniz rex                          | 179.e   | Isidorus Episcopus Hispanensis               | 108.g         |   |                   |
| Joh de Ney, Franciscanus Monachus, Indu-       |         | Isis dicta Io, Inachi filia, ejusdem maritus |               |   |                   |
| ciarum inter Hispan. & Batavos auctor          | 152.i   | Apis, Serapis, vel Osiris, Rex Ægypti        | 11.a.b        |   |                   |
| Johannes Ducas Adrianopoli Imp.                | 132.h   | Isis uxor Osiridis, quare à Germanis pro     |               |   |                   |
| Johannes Evangelista                           | 87.d    |  |               |   |                   |



# I N D E X.

|           |  |  |                     |  |           |
|-----------|--|--|---------------------|--|-----------|
| <b>K.</b> |  | Leo Magnus papa  | 101. i. III. 114. c | Luciferiani, Schismatici   | 99. b     |
|           |  | Leo renunciatur à patre Cæsar, & ducit Irenenſi  | 114. b              | Lucretius poeta  | 79. c     |
|           |  | Leo IV.  | ibid. c             | Lucilius   | 79. b     |
|           |  | Leo Haurus, <i>ἡκρομαχ</i>   | ibid. c             | Lucretia per vim stupratur   | 62. d     |
|           |  | Leonum insignia in familia Bavariz principum & aliorum, unde ?   | 22. a               | Ludi Olympici instaurati ab Hercule  | 35. e     |
|           |  | Leontius Patricius Justinianum naso truncat. Idem etiam ab Asimaro naso truncatus, interficitur à Justiniano | 110. e              | Ludovicus I. Barbatus, Landgr:   | 125. g    |
|           |  | Leopoldus Archidux Episcopat. abdicat  | 165. f              | Ludovicus II. Lotharii F.  | 118. k    |
|           |  | Leopoldus gubern. Belg:  | 170. c              | Ludovicus III. Balbus  | 118. e    |
|           |  | Leonidas, filius Cleonymi, filii Acrotati.   | 73. g               | Ludovicus IV. Arnolphi F: puer, in quo desit stirps Carolina                                   | 118. e    |
|           |  | Leonidas in pugna ad Thermopylas cæditur   | 63. e               | Ludovicus VIII. & IX. Galli Reges  | 133. g    |
|           |  | Leotychidas Menaris filius   | 63. e               | Ludovicus X. Rex Gall.   | 137. g    |
|           |  | Lescus IV. Polonus   | 119. e              | Ludovicus XI. XII. Regg. Gall:   | 143. b. e |
|           |  | Lescus V. Albus, Casimiri F.   | 131. e              | Ludovici XIII. regis Gall. nuptiæ  | 154. a    |
|           |  | Lescus VI. Niger, Rex Polon.   | 135. c              | Ludovicus XIV. rex Galliz  | 174. d    |
|           |  | Lesciadarum dynastia   | 117. g              | Ludovicus pius, Caroli Magni Fil:  | 116. g    |
|           |  | Leucippus  | 31. b               | Ludovicus Crassus dictus   | 129. f    |
|           |  | Leuctrica pugna  | 69. c               | Ludovicus Pius Gall:   | 117. g    |
|           |  | Levi moritur   | 18. d               | Ludovicus Ludovici pii F: Germaniz rex   | 117. k    |
|           |  | Levi nascitur  | 12. k               | Ludovicus Bolonis F: à Berengario exoculatur   | 118. e    |
|           |  | Lewigildus consors regni Westgot, à fratre factus  | 107. c              | Ludovicus Caroli fil. in Angi. educatus  | 121. i    |
|           |  | Lex Cincia   | 75. e               | Ludovicus Bavarus Imper: eligitur ex qua electione gravissimum bellum oritur.                  | 136. g    |
|           |  | Lex Agraria  | 65. b               | Ludovicus Balbus Imperat:  | 118. c    |
|           |  | Lex Cassia: Fabia: Latoria: Lectoria: Falcidia: Elia, Sentia: & c.   | 83. a. b. 85. h     | Ludovicus primus, Landgravius Hassiz & Thuringiz, à Lothario Imp: genero                       | 129. h    |
|           |  | Lex Pubilia Tarpeia  | 65. c               | Ludovicus, Landgravius, Ferreus, affinis Friderici Imp.  | 129. k    |
|           |  | Libanius Sophista  | 99. c               | Ludovicus, Landgravius, Pius, vel Micis obit   | 131. c    |
|           |  | Licer pater, live Bacchus, circa quæ tempora in atticam venerit ?  | 25. g               | Ludovicus Landgrav: Hermannii fil:   | 133. g    |
|           |  | Liberius Episcopus Rom:  | 99. a               | Ludovicus Landgravius Hassiz & Turingiz, cum Imperatore Frid: in Palestinam movet, ibique obit | 132. h    |
|           |  | Libya  | 11. c               | Ludovicus Darmstadenſis Landgr:  | 147. d    |
|           |  | Lichtenſtenius Princeps moritur  | 165. h              | obit   | 163. h    |
|           |  | Liga nova Catholicorum   | 154. e              | Lugdunense Concilium   | 134. c    |
|           |  | Ligusticum bellum, & ejus finis  | 77. k               | Ludovenſis Academia  | 148. h    |
|           |  | Linguarum confusio in zdificatione turris Babyloniz  | 5. k                | Luitprandus, Historicus, Episcoporum ambitionem taxat  | 120. k    |
|           |  | Linus præceptor Herculis floret  | 35. a               | Luthlath, Scotus fatuus, cum asseclis occisus  | 127. c    |
|           |  | Lipſenſis Academia confirmata  | 141. f              | Lutherus   | 145. g    |
|           |  | Lipſius  | 149. k              | Luthera religio in ditionem Smalkaldenſi: reducitur  | 164. h    |
|           |  | Lipſius obit   | 85. g               | Lycaon, in lupum transformatus   | 23. d     |
|           |  | Lombardicam historiam scribit Jacobus de Voragine  | 134. d              | Lycophron  | 73. i     |
|           |  | Lombardus floret   | 138. a              | Lycurgus Legislator  | 49. g     |
|           |  | Lombardus scribit sentent.   | 130. c              | Lycurgus Orat:   | 71. b     |
|           |  | Londinenſe concilium dissipatum  | 130. c              | Lydorum dynastia   | 35. d     |
|           |  | Londinenſis Synodus  | 112. g              | Lynceus Castorem interemit   | 35. d     |
|           |  | Longobardorum dynastia in Italia   | 107. a              | Lynceus, Aegyptii fratris Danaï filius   | 26. c     |
|           |  | Longobardici regni finis   | 115. a              | Lyander capit Athenas  | 67. k     |
|           |  | Loth: filius Huran, fratris Abrahæ   | 8. k                | Lyander, Dux Spartan:  | 69. a     |
|           |  | Lotharius Saxo, Imper: Aquilgrani coronatur  | 128. h              | Lyſias Orator  | 67. k     |
|           |  | Lothariis filius Imperium tradit, & fit Monachus   | 118. a              | Lyſimachus Dux Alexandri à Seleuco occisus   | 72. g     |
|           |  | Lotharius filius Ludovici  | 118. a              | Lyſimachi res gesta  | 70. c     |
|           |  | Lotharius, Ludovici pii F.   | 116. k              | Lyſimachus victus  | 72. g     |
|           |  | Lorichius celebris Medicus, & poeta  | 149. f              | <b>M.</b>  |           |
|           |  | Lovanienſis Academia quando fundata sit ?  | 121. h              | Macarius   | 93. b     |
|           |  | Lovanienſis Academia in Brabantia  | 141. h              | Maccabæus, vel Maccabeda, Scotus   | 124. k    |
|           |  | Lubeca fit Urbs Imperialis   | 130. d              | Macedonius hæreticus   | 97. b     |
|           |  | Lucanus  | 87. b               | Macedoniam obtinet Antigoni regis posteritas, usque ad dominium Romanorum                      | 72. i     |
|           |  | Lucanus Evangelista  | 87. a               | Macedonici regni finis, ad Rom: translati  | 76. k     |
|           |  |  |                     | Macedoni   |           |
| <b>L.</b> |  |  |                     |  |           |
|           |  | Laban Jacobi avunculus   | 13. k               |  |           |
|           |  | Labbacus, Thebanorum Rex, bellum gerit cum Pandione Atheniensium Rege  | 27. e               |  |           |
|           |  | Lacedæmoniorum dynastia  | 39. a. e            |  |           |
|           |  | Lacedæmoniorum regnum novi tyranni arripunt  | 75. d               |  |           |
|           |  | Lacedæmon.   | 31. b               |  |           |
|           |  | Lacharis tyrannidem arripit  | 73. f               |  |           |
|           |  | Lactantius scribit Institutiones in extrema senectâ  | 97. g               |  |           |
|           |  | Ladisslaus Hungar. Geyzæ frater  | 127. d              |  |           |
|           |  | Ladisslaus II. Hung. Belæ F.   | 131. b. III. c      |  |           |
|           |  | Lagena Othmari in proverbium abiit   | 112. b              |  |           |
|           |  | Lagida Aegyptum continua successione retinent, usque ad Aug: Imperatorem                                     | 72. i               |  |           |
|           |  | Lambdenus floret in Anglia   | 157. i              |  |           |
|           |  | Lambertus Schaffnaburgensis, Monachus & historicus   | 126. b              |  |           |
|           |  | Lamec natus, quamdiu vixerit, moritur 2. i.  |                     |  |           |
|           |  | Lamedon 28. g  | 4. g                |  |           |
|           |  | Lamira, quæ dicta, Straboni & Paulinæ?   | 17. f               |  |           |
|           |  | Lampracs   | 20. h               |  |           |
|           |  | Lamprides  | 18. e               |  |           |
|           |  | Lampridius historicus  | 95. e               |  |           |
|           |  | Landgraviorum Turingiz, & Hassiz series?   | 125. f              |  |           |
|           |  | Lanfrancus, Episcopus Cantuariensis in Anglia scribit  | 126. a              |  |           |
|           |  | Lanpotin, Amazonum Regina  | 29. i               |  |           |
|           |  | Laodamia   | 31. c               |  |           |
|           |  | Laodicena synodus  | 99. b               |  |           |
|           |  | Laomedon, Ili Fil.   | 32. h               |  |           |
|           |  | Lomedon, Rex Troiz, fœdus init cum Germanis  | 35. a               |  |           |
|           |  | Laomedontem Hercules interficit  | 65. c               |  |           |
|           |  | Lapis vocalis  | 19. e               |  |           |
|           |  | Larein, seu Laertes  | 30. b               |  |           |
|           |  | Largius primus Dictator  | 25. a               |  |           |
|           |  | Lathurus, à Plutarcho Lymyrus dictus.  | 79. d               |  |           |
|           |  | Lateranenſe concilium  | 132. g              |  |           |
|           |  | Latini dicti sunt Aborigines, à Latino Rege  | 31. b               |  |           |
|           |  | Lavaterus  | 148. i              |  |           |
|           |  | Lavinium quando condiderit Aeneas?   | 37. g               |  |           |
|           |  | Laurentius Valla.  | 143. a              |  |           |
|           |  | Laurentius, Regis Galliz medicus, moritur  | 157. b              |  |           |
|           |  | Laurentius Mart.   | 95. a               |  |           |
|           |  | Lea  | 13. k               |  |           |
|           |  | Lechidarum dynastia in Polonia   | 117. i              |  |           |
|           |  | Leſtius JCrus  | 153. g              |  |           |
|           |  | Leges 12. Tab:   | 66. f               |  |           |
|           |  | Leges variæ  | 81. per tot         |  |           |
|           |  | Leges Amphictionicæ  | 25. f               |  |           |
|           |  | Leilerus obit  | 152. f              |  |           |

# I N D E X.

|   |              |  |          |  |      |
|---|--------------|--|----------|--|------|
| Macedonicus hæreticus                       | 99.b         | Martialis poeta                              | 87.d     | Menelaus, & Agamemnon, unde progeni          | 344  |
| Macedoniæ Reges                             | 70.a         | Martpeis, Amazonum Regina                    | 29.i     | Menelas, maritus Helenæ, Spartanum           | 344  |
| Machanitas regno sublatus                   | 75.e         | Martianus Imp: Constant: invadit, per men-   | 102.d    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Machomed, pseudopropheta                    | 109.h        | ses aliquot, post sponte se abdicat          | 102.d    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Macrinus Imperator                          | 92.g         | Martyr Theol:                                | 148.g    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Maßæus                                      | 153.i        | Marwan                                       | 111.d    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Magdeburgensis obsidio                      | 146.a        | Masinißa, Rex Numidiæ, in Africa             | 75.e     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Magiæ vetustas                              | 9.f          | Matthæus Parisiensis, Monachus & Histo-      | 135.a    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Mago Dux Carth.                             | 75.e         | rius sub Henrico III, Rege Angliæ            | 135.a    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Mahalaelis nativitas & mors                 | 1.d. 3.c     | Matthias Rex Vagariæ                         | 151.a    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Malachias, ultimus prophetarum Vct. Test.   | 67.k         | Matthias Imperator                           | 150.c    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Malcolmus Donaldi F. à sicariis cæsus.      | 121.f        | Mathusalah natus, vixit diutissime omnium.   | 1.d      | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Malcolmus II. Kennethi F.                   | 124.f        | Maulbrunnense Colloquium.                    | 148.g    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Malcolmus III. Dunani Fil. religiosissimus. | 127.b        | Mauritius Landgravius Hassiæ                 | 147.e    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Malcolmus IV. Scotus, Davidis nepos         | 130.d        | Mauritius Cæsar declaratur à socero.         | 106.d    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Maduinus, Scotus, Donewaldi Fr. strangu-    | 111.b        | Mauritius, Nassovius, aliàs Arausionus, Bre- | 161.i    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| latus ob pellicatum                         | 111.b        | dam stratagemate capit. 148.d. Gravam        | 161.i    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Maluasia, Italij dicitur Epidaurus          | 17.f         | occupat. 150.a. à sicariis petitar.          | 161.i    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Maluaricum vinum generosissimum, unde       | 17.f         | moritur.                                     | 162.e    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| dicitur?                                    | 17.f         | Mauritius Hassiæ Landgravius armis inva-     | 162.e    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Mamyrthus                                   | 7.d          | dit comitem Waldeccensem, 159.b. Re-         | 163.c    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Mamylus                                     | 10.b         | gium: se abdicat.                            | 163.c    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Manasse, Rex impius, Idololatra, augurum    | 56.f         | Maurus Terentianus, Poeta:                   | 99.a     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| & fatidicorum patronus; prophetarum         | 56.f         | Mawia rerum potitur.                         | 111.b    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| paricida                                    | 56.f         | Maximus Tyrius.                              | 91.a     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Manheimense munimentum in palatinatu        | 118.c        | Maximinus Imperat.                           | 92.i     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| deditur                                     | 118.c        | Maxentius arripit imperium.                  | 97.f     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Manichæi hæretici                           | 95.c         | Maximilianus I. Imperat.                     | 142.e    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Mansfeldius Comes moritur                   | 162.b        | Maximilianus II. Imperator. Ferdinandi F.    | 146.b    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Manruanas Dux moritur                       | 162.b        | Maximilianus, Bavariz Princeps, fit Elector  | 158.d.c. | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Manus Fergusii F. religiosus                | 73.f         | Eidem Palatinatus traditur                   | 158.d.c. | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marathon                                    | 20.k         | Mazarinius Cardinal.                         | 174.a    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marathonia pugna                            | 67.a         | Mecislaus I. Polonus.                        | 125.h    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marathus                                    | 23.c         | Mecislaus primus Germanos docuit. Oli-       | 14.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marcellinus Comes, historicus               | 107.d        | ris Rex Ægypti.                              | 14.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marcellus Syracusas capit                   | 75.d         | Mediolanum dirutum.                          | 130.b    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marchionum Misniz, & Slesvici instituit     | 120.h        | Mediolanense Concil.                         | 103.a    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Henricus Auceps                             | 89.k         | Mediolanum obsidet Frid. II. Imp.            | 132.i    | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marcion hæreticus                           | 75.e         | Medorum regnum ortum è divisione Mo-         | 48.i     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marcomirus II. F. I. Nican.                 | 87.b         | narch. Assy.                                 | 48.i     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marcus Evangelista                          | 87.b         | Megapenthes & Nicoftratus, filii Menelai,    | 36.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marcus Antonius de Dominis, Archiepisco-    | 156.g. 160.h | repudiantur à Spartanis                      | 36.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| pup Spalatinus                              | 156.g. 160.h | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marc-mannicum bellum                        | 91.b         | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Mardonius, Dux Xerxis, vincitur             | 65.c         | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Mare Ægeum: à quo dictum                    | 34.a         | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Margareta, filia Waldemari, Regina Daniæ    | 139.d        | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| & Norweg.                                   | 139.d        | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Mariæ servorum Ordo                         | 134.d        | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marian. Scotus nascitur                     | 125.h        | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marianus Scotus floret                      | 126.d        | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marloratus                                  | 148.g        | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marius, Syllæ æmulus                        | 81.g         | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Maronitæ hæretici, erant Monotheletæ        | 130.d        | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marpurgensis Principatus Ludovico Land-     | 159.c        | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| graviore restituitur                        | 159.c        | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marpurgensis schola                         | 144.h        | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marpurgensi: Academia restauratur, suspensa | 164.f        | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Gieslenâ                                    | 164.f        | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marpurgensi: Academiæ Jubilæus              | 164.h        | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| statuta                                     | 164.h        | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| ad Marsum venit Osiris Rex Ægypti           | 14.a         | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Marfilius Patavinus scribit cum Oecamo      | 136.h        | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| pro Ludovico Imp: contra papam              | 136.h        | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Martius, Hermonis filius, quando regnavit?  | 13.i         | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| Ab hoc conditum volunt Hertsburg. Ab        | 13.i         | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |
| eodem dicti Dithmarsii & Stormarsii         | 13.i         | Megarense bellum à Solone restauratum        | 61.h     | Merboldus, vel Merbodius, autor libri metri- | 17.f |

# I N D E X.

|  |          |  |             |   |                   |
|--|----------|--|-------------|---|-------------------|
| Mortalispestulana Academia in Gallia                             | 131.h    | Nimrod primus regnavit Babylone, quantum ejusdem conditorum plerique auctores Christiani putant            | 59.b        | Olympici ludi instaurati ab Hercule   | 35.e              |
| Monothelæzæ Hæretici.  | 108.h    | Niniven obsidet Cyaxares   | 59.b        | Olymthum expugnat Philippus Rex Macedoniz   | 70.a              |
| Moses adultetata   | 161.     | ad Nimum Monarchiz initium à plerisque   | 59.b        | Omar, filius Melichel, Saracen  | 113.g             |
| Mordacus Amberkelethi Fil, pacis studiosissimus                  | 113.g    | Omnibus scriptoribus refertur  | 59.b        | Opitius   | 176.f             |
| Mörnzus, nobilis Theologus Gallus                                | 160.i    | Ninus regnat annos 25  | 59.g        | Oppianus Poëta  | 93.g              |
| Moses nascitur   | 20.h     | Ninyas Zamcis regnat annos 38. raro viris vilis, in foeminarum turba consenuit.                            | 59.h        | Optarus Milevitanus   | 98.b              |
| Moses Quadragenarius occidit Ægyptium                            | 22.b     | Niobe, filia Tantal  | 11.e        | Ophjussa, quare Rhodus dicta  | 15.a.13.b         |
| Mosis vocatio. Idem dux populi per 40. annos in deserto, moritur | 24.f.g.k | Nioben Jupiter primum, postremum Alcmene compressit  | 13.g        | Opisopæus Medicus Acidelb,  | 152.g             |
| Moses Cretensis, Judæus fanaticus vendit se pro Moise            | 101.i    | Niobes filia Phoronei, ex qua Jupiter Olin suscepit  | 13.f        | Orchans F. Otomanni   | 137.h             |
| Muscedat   | 121.f    | Naoh natus, quamdiu vixerit? quo anno tatis generavit Sem, Ham & Japhet? moritur                           | 3.f.4.f.6.a | Orcus rex Molossorum  | 33.h              |
| Muhavias   | 111.a    | Noetiani hæretici  | 95.c        | Ordo S. Brigittæ, Jesuitarum  | 138.b             |
| Mulhemum novum à Colonienfibus destruitur                        | 154.a    | Nonnus Pannopolitanus  | 100.h       | Ordo Carmalduentium   | 124.i             |
| Mulhusii in Thuringia conventus Elektorum                        | 158.a    | Noribergez conventus unitorum Principum frequentissimus  | 154.e       | Ordo Carthusianorum: Hospitaliorum: Cisterciensium: Templariorum, &c.   | 126.d.e           |
| Mullerus obit  | 172.h    | Nortumberri Archiepisc, Ossa Magdeburgo Pragæ deferuntur   | 164.f       | Ordo Equitum aurei velleris   | 140.h             |
| Munda Hassiz à Tillio cruenta expugnatione capta                 | 162.b    | Noribergensia Comitia  | 141.h       | Ordo flagellantium: servorum Mariæ.   | 134.b.d           |
| Mundi creatio quo anni tempore facta?                            | 1.a      | Noricus tractus, deductus à Norico, Allmanni, Germanorum Herculis filio                                    | 21.k        | Ordo Humiliatorum: militiz Christi: Franciscanorum: Dominicanorum: Scholarium: Zambonitarum   | 130.b.e 132.f.g.h |
| Munsterus  | 144.k    | Normannorum dynastia   | 127.c       | Ordo Teutonicus   | 130.d             |
| Murætus  | 149.i    | Notarus Dordadillæ fr, ob tyrannidem cæsus à Dovalo Scot,  | 75.b        | Ordo S. militiz   | 160.k             |
| Musæus Poëta, Orphei discipulus                                  | 35.d     | Novatus hæreticus  | 95.a        | Ordo sororum societ: Jesu   | 165.g             |
| Mustapna Sultanus constituitur à Turcis 159.c. regno se abdicat  | ibid.d   | Numa Pompilius   | 54.d        | Ordonius Hispan:  | 119.d             |
| Musteale   | 127.e    | Numantia deleta  | 79.b        | Orestes, Agamemnonis filius, in regnum Spartanum recipitur ulciscitur eadem Patris  | 364.37.h          |
| Mustenatzer  | 133.i    | Numitor  | 52.k        | Oribasius, Medicus  | 99.a              |
| Mustenege  | 131.b    | Nummi à Numa Rege vocati, qui eos primum apud Latinos imaginibus notavit, & titulo nominis sui proscripsit | 57.f        | Origenes  | 93.f              |
| Musculus   | 148.g    | Nuptiarum secundarum primum exemplum   | 33.f        | Origenes moritur  | 95.a              |
| Mustetaber   | 127.e    | Nyctimus, sub quo diluvium Deucalionis   | 23.d        | Orinyda tyrannus  | 107.c             |
| Mutezard. filius Moaphak   | 119.e    |  |             | Oros  | 23.b              |
| Murianus Scholasticus  | 106.a    |  |             | Orpheus   | 35.b              |
| Myecnarum Regnum   | 30.d     |  |             | Orosius   | 100.g             |
| Myntingerus JCrus  | 149.i    |  |             | Orthopolis  | 20.k.18.c         |
| <b>N.</b>  |          |  |             | Orus  | 21.g              |
| N. Aaman Syrus leprosus  | 49.f     |  |             | Osiander obit   | 152.f.156.h       |
| N. Nabis, Spartanus tyrannus                                     | 77.f     |  |             | Osirin suscepit Jupiter ex filia Phoronei Niobe, qui & Serapis dictus est   | 13.f              |
| Nabopolassar, pater Nabuchodonosoris                             | 58.e     |  |             | Osiris Ægyptius, à tyranno Italiz Typhonæ occisus fuit  | 15.d              |
| Nabuchodonosor   | 58.e     |  |             | Osiris, rex Ægypti, qui & Apis & Serapis, dictus, cum uxore Iside ad Marsum venit. Docuit Germanos rationem conficiendi cerevisiam, &c. | 14.a              |
| Nachor   | 8.k      |  |             | Osmannus Turca in tumultu strangulatur  | 159.c             |
| Natalis Comes  | 149.f    |  |             | Osnabrug: incens:   | 150.d             |
| Nathan   | 43.a     |  |             | Ostenda capitur   | 150.a             |
| Nathor nascitur, moritur   | 43.k     |  |             | Otto Bavarus Hung: R.   | 137.f             |
| Natum circa quæ tempora floruerit?                               | 55.d     |  |             | Otto III. d. 1020: puer 10. annorum, Ottonis F.   | 122.d             |
| Naves Hisp. à Hollandis captæ                                    | 162.d    |  |             | Otto Constantiensis   | 126.e             |
| Nazarius   | 97.h     |  |             | Otto Aquigrani Imp: Coronatus IV. Henrici Leonis Saxoniz Ducis Filius   | 130.e             |
| Neapolitana Academia privilegiis munita & instaurata             | 133.g    |  |             | Otto Frisingensis Episcopus, Historicus, Patrus Friderici I. Imp.   | 128.k             |
| Neapolitana seditio  | 181.h    |  |             | Otto Landgravius, Sagittarius dictus  | 137.k             |
| Nectarius, Episcopus Constantinus                                | 98.e     |  |             | Otto Magnus, Henrici filius multos rebelles ad officium redigit   | 120.i             |
| Nehemias   | 68.b     |  |             | Otto, Maaritii Hassiz Landgravi F. discolo sclopeto petit   | 155.c             |
| Nero Imperat.  | 86.a     |  |             | Ottocarus, Rex V. Bohem:  | 132.k             |
| Nestorius hæreticus damnatur in concilio.                        | 101.i    |  |             | Ottomannicum Turcarum regnum  | 135.e             |
| Neuserus Calvino-Mahumetanus                                     | 148.h    |  |             | Othmarus Monachus, à quo Laguna Othmari in proverbium abiit   | 112.h             |
| Nicander   | 73.i     |  |             | Othniel, sive Athniel   | 26.               |
| Nicanoris F. victoria  | 75.a     |  |             | Otmen, filius Aphan.  | 111.a             |
| Nicenum Concilium  | 96.h     |  |             |   |                   |
| Nicephorus Blemmiada   | 127.c    |  |             |   |                   |
| Nicephorus Callistus   | 136.f    |  |             |   |                   |
| Nicephorus Irenen dejicit  | 116.f    |  |             |   |                   |
| Nicephorus Phocas  | 122.b    |  |             |   |                   |
| Nicolaus de Lyra   | 136.g    |  |             |   |                   |
| Nicostratus & Megapenthes filii Menelai, repudiantur à Spartanis | 36.h     |  |             |   |                   |
| Nigrinus   | 176.k    |  |             |   |                   |



Otonis secundæ res gestæ 112.c  
Ovidius fletet 83.e  
Oxonienſis, Academia, quo anno ab Alfre-  
do Angliæ Rege, fundata ſit 119.e  
Oxonium obſidetur, capitur 179.b  
Oxyartem regem Bactrianorum vocat Crc-  
ſias, qui cum Nino dimicavit 9.f

P.

Pacuvius Poëta 77.k  
Pacinnus Bareilonæ Episcopos 112.h  
Palatini Principis ignominioſa mulctatio 130.b  
Palatinum ingreditur Spinola. Dux Hi-  
ſpanus, in eoque miros facit progreſſus 158.a  
Palatini, Friderici filius in aquis perit 162.e  
Palatinatus Maximiliano: Bavar. traditur 165.d  
Palladius Rhetor 97.i  
Pandeſtarum promulgatio 104.d  
Pandion. Athenienſium Rex bellum gerit  
cum Labdaco Thebanorum Rege 27.e  
Pandionis filiz: Progne, & Philomela 27.b  
Pandion, Erichtonii Fil. 27.b  
Pandion ſecundus, Erichthei Fil. 30.e  
Panormitanus, ſeu Nicolaus Siculus 140.h  
Papæ tres deſecti fuerunt in Concilio Con-  
ſtantienſi 140.g  
Papæ fuit ſupplex Cæſar 126.c  
Papæ nil juris eſſe in electione Imperatoris,  
concludunt Status Imperii 136.i  
Papa Alexander fugatur ab Imperat. Frid.  
Idem Imperatori calcât collum pedibus 130.b  
Papa Bonifacius VIII. primus Jubilæum in-  
ſtituit 134.e  
Papa Gregorius VII. primus Imperatorem  
excommunicavit 126.c  
Papa Pſcalis excuſat ſe apud Cæſarem, quod  
abſque ejus conſenſu Pontificatum ſuſ-  
ceperit 116.h  
Papam refractarium ad officium cogit Hen-  
ricus V. Imper. inter eoſdem pax conſti-  
tuitur 128.g  
Papam Urbanum vehementer affligit Hen-  
ricus IV. Imp. 126.d  
Papa Gregorius VII. Majeſtatem Impera-  
toriam pedibus conculcat 126.b  
Papam Innocentium ejectum reſtituit Lo-  
tharius Saxo Imp. 128.h  
Papa Hadrianus VI. muſca ſuffocatus. 130.a  
Papinianus J Crus 93.f  
Papyrius, primus Romanorum J Crus 63.c  
Pappus Mathematicus 99.c  
Pappus Theologus 152.f  
Pareus, Theologus & Profeſſor Academiæ  
Heidelbergienſis, moritur 160.h  
Paris à patre mittitur, ut fraude Græcis no-  
ceat 34.c  
Paris Alexander, Priami Trojani Regis Fil.  
Helenam rapit, & Trojani belli, cum re-  
ſtituere nollit, cauſam præbet. 34.e  
Parifienſis Academia, à Carolo Magno, de  
Conſilio Alcuini, inſtituta. 115.e  
Parliamentum Angliæ 175.d  
Parthi à Syris deſiciunt, & regnant per an-  
nos 479, uſque ad Perſas 75.a  
Paſchalis Papa 116.h

Paſchalius ſcripſit de Sacramentis 118.c  
Pavium quis condiderit 37.h  
Paviana Academia in odium Papæ Huno-  
rici à Frid. Imp. inſtituta. 133.h  
Paterni, hæretici 134.e  
Paterbornenſis Academia 156.g  
Patriciani heretici 95.e  
Pauliciani 116.f  
Paulinus, Aquilejenſis Episcopos 116.h  
Paulus Apoſtolus 87.a  
Paulus Egyptius Sophiſta 97.a  
Paulus, primus Eremita 95.a-97.k  
Paulus Diaconus Hiſtoricus Longobardus 114.d  
Paulus V. Papa moritur 158.b  
Paulus Patricius exarch. 133.h  
Paulus Samofatenus 95.b  
Paulus Silentarius Poëta 105.i  
Pax Cæſaro-Selæmica 146.b  
Pax Sueco-Moſchovitica 154.d  
Pax Furco-Georgiana 154.a  
Pax Hungaro-Turcica 175.c  
Pax Anglo-ſcotica 174.a  
Pax Pragenſis 170.a  
Pax Sueco-Danica 179.a  
Pax Germanica poſt bellum 30. annorum 178.d  
Peleus quis dictus? 19.b  
Pegalius equus alatus 31.a  
Pekæ & Rezin Hieroſolymam obſident 55.a  
Pekaiæ 52.i  
Pelagius novæ dynaſtiæ auctor 113.g  
Pelagius, hæreticus 101.f  
Pelagus, filius Jovis, & Niobes 23.d  
Pelagus: à quo Pelagi 11.b  
Pelagus 36.b  
Peleg naſcitur, moritur 4.h.k  
Pellicanus 145.i  
Pelopidæ 32.k  
Pelopidas, Dux Thebanus 69.d  
Peloponneſus, ab Ægialeo, Ægialia regio di-  
ſta 15.c  
Peloponneſiacum bellum primum 41.i  
Peloponneſiacum bellum 67.g  
Peloponneſium totam Cherſoneſum de ſuo  
nomine appellat Pelops 31.e  
Pelops Tantalii filius Diis epulandus appo-  
nitur 31.e  
Pentheſilea, Amazonum Regina, ab Achille  
interficitur 35.e  
Peratus 14.d  
Perdiccas 55.d  
Pericles Orator 67.g  
Pericre mortuo Gorgophone nubit Obalo,  
primo exemplo ſecundarum nuptiarum 33.f  
Perinthum & Byzantium obſidet Philippus,  
Rex Macedoniæ 70.a  
Perkinſius 152.f  
Perſæ in Syria & Aſia crudeliter graſſantur 108.g  
Perſarum 1. Monarchia 61.b  
Perſas vincit Alexander M. 70.b  
Perſæ Babylon. occupant 159.e  
Perſeus 25.i  
Perſeus ex quo concubitu ſit natus 30.b  
Perſicum regnum quam diu duravit? 60.i  
Perſicum bellum Heraclii cum Coſpoe Re-

ge. 108. g. Juſtini cum eodem 106.c  
Petaſpidus, Ariberti F. Catholicus 111.c  
Pertinax Imperat. 90.e  
Petalus Academia in Hæturia 134.d  
Peleſenſis Niger 90.e  
Petrus Alſonſus, Judæus baptizatus 128.f  
Petrus Alemannus, Stephani è ſorete nepos  
125.i  
Petrus, Aponenſis, Medicus & ſuperſtitioſus  
Aſtologus 137.b  
Philippi, Regis Macedonum, res geſtæ 70.a  
Petrus Apoſtolus 87.b.e  
Petrus Hiſpanus, Logicus, qui poſt Paph-  
factus, nomine Johannes 135.e  
Petrus Vinice, aſſeſtor Imper. dignitatis  
133.k  
Petrus de Aliaco 140.g  
Petrus Damianus, Medi: & Cardinalis 126.d  
Petrus Cluniacenſis, Abbas 128.k  
Petrus de Bella Pertica 137.f  
Petrus Dreſdenſis, author cantionum mi-  
ſtarum à Latio & Germanico 138.e  
Petrus à Soto, Theologus Pontificus 148.f  
Peucegus 148.g  
Petrus de Anchorano 140.i  
Pezelius 152.f  
Phaeton 23.a  
Phaethontis incendium 23.e  
Phalaris Agrigentinarum tyrannus 61.i  
Pharao, Rex Egypti 25.f  
Phemonoe prima vates ſub Abante Argivo-  
rum Rege 29.i  
Philæ, Poëta Græcus 116.g  
Philæas Cou 71.a  
Philippus Arabs 92.k  
Philippus, filius Demetrii, privignus Anti-  
goni tertii. Ejus res geſtæ. 74.d.e  
Philippus in regno tyrannicè agit, & Deme-  
trium filium necat 77.g  
Philippus meditat. bellum in Rom. 74.e  
Philippus I Gall: ſub tutela Balduini Comi-  
tis Flandriæ novennis 127.a  
Philippus Longus Pulchri frater 137.g  
Philippus Pulcher, Rex Gall. Papæ Boni-  
facio contumelioſè reſpondit 135.g  
Philippus Audax, Rex Gall. 135.c  
Philippus Auguſtus, Rex Gall. 131.e  
Philippus Valeſius, Rex Gall. 137.h  
Philippus Henrici VI. frater, coronatur Mo-  
gantie Anticæſar 130.e  
Philippus IV. Rex Hiſpan. auxilia mittit  
Cæſari Ferdinando 158.a  
Philippicus 112.g  
Philixtorum & Ammonitarum interreg-  
num 34.e  
Philixteos vincit David 42.a  
Philomela, ſilia, Pandionis 27.b  
Philopzemen 77.f  
Philoponus Philoſophus, & Monotheiſta. 108.g  
Philoſtratus 93.f  
Philixthenes, filius Atrei, pater Agamemno-  
nis, & Menelai regnat 35.d  
Phocas ab exercitu Imp. proclamatur 108.f  
Phocion Athenienſis 71.c  
Phocylides floret 63.b  
Phœnix 11.e  
Phœnix, Cadmi frater, à quo Phœnecia di-  
ſta, in Aſiam trajicit 33.g  
Phœſtus

|   |       |   |       |   |         |
|---|-------|---|-------|---|---------|
| Phœstus                                     | 134.c | Pragensis Academia à Carolo IV. instituta | 139.a | Rabbenu Gerscham. Hebræus                   | 117.b   |
| Phoronæus, Imachi & Melissæ F. quando       | 13.g  | Pragensis Theologi Angostanz Confess.     | 138.a | Rabba David Kimchi: & Rabbi Mosche          |         |
| Phorueri?                                   |       | Bohemia expulsi ad Electorem Saxonie      | 160.g | Kimchi, fratres Grammatici doctiss. He      |         |
| Phoroneus primus leges, iudicique Argi-     |       | se recipiunt                              | 160.g | brzorum, Hispani                            | 131.d   |
| dis constituit, & à ferina agrestique vita  |       |   |       | Rabbi Nathan, composuit Aruch, seu Lexi-    |         |
| ad cultiorem revocavit, primus homo di-     |       |   |       | con Thalmudicum, unde Baal Aruch di-        |         |
| ctus fuit, aram Junoni primus fecit. Ejus   |       |   |       | citur                                       | 119.g   |
| filium Niobe n Jupiter primum mortalem      |       |   |       | Rabbi Schlomo Jarchi, Baschi dict s, Rabbi- |         |
| inducitur compressisse, postremum verò      |       |   |       | nus doctissimus, in universa Biblia &       |         |
| d. Alcmenen                                 | 13.g  |   |       | Talmud scripsit                             | 119.f   |
| Photinus hæreticus                          | 79.k  |   |       | Rabbi Jehuda Levita, scripsit librum Cosri  |         |
| Phrygiam à Phryxo appellatam voluit.        | 29.h  |   |       |   | 119.k   |
| Phryxi Ascologia & res gestæ                | 29.h  |   |       | Raf Alphes Hebr:                            | ib.f.   |
| Phul Rex Assyriorum                         | 51.f  |   |       | Rachel                                      | 42.k    |
| Piahus Polonus rusticus                     | 117.f |   |       | Rachisus                                    | 113.k   |
| Piccolominzus                               | 149.h |   |       | Radulfus Flaviacensis                       | 120.g   |
| Picus                                       | 33.f  |   |       | Radulphus Monachus, & Historicus, circa     |         |
| Picus Mirandula                             | 143.d |   |       | quæ tempora scripserit?                     | 123.a   |
| Pierius, Theologus Bremensis                | 156.g |   |       | Rainoldus, Anglus Theologus                 | 152.f   |
| Pierius Presbyter Alexandrinus, dictus Ori- |       |   |       | Gualt: Raleigh neci datus                   | 155.d   |
| genes Junior                                | 95.d  |   |       | Ramiri Hispan:                              | 121.f.k |
| Pindarus nascitur                           | 63.d  |   |       | Ramirus, vel Ranimirus Veremundi Filius     |         |
| Pinehas, Eliazari filius                    | 25.k  |   |       |   | 117.h   |
| Pipinus, Caroli, Martelli F.                | 113.k |   |       | Rammes                                      | 27.b    |
| Pipinus Rex Gall: proclamatur               | 114.a |   |       | Ramus                                       | 149.h   |
| Pipinus è prolapia Clotharii I.             | 111.e |   |       | Ranulfus interrex Scot                      | 173.h   |
| Piranthus, Argi filius                      | 15.e  |   |       | Rathos                                      | 25.i    |
| Pirithoum devoravit Cerberus                | 33.h  |   |       | Rathoris, frater Acencheræ, filius Ori      | 23.b    |
| Pisani Concilium                            | 140.f |   |       | Ratisbonense Colloquium                     | 152.b   |
| Piscator, Theol. Herbornensis moritur       | 164.f |   |       | Ratisbonæ horribilis tempestas              | 161.k   |
| Pisistratus tyrannus ejcitur                | 61.i  |   |       | Ratze, filius Mucedan                       | 121.i   |
| Pisistratus tyannus redux                   | 63.a  |   |       | Ravennas Synod: comburit acta Stephani      |         |
| Pistoris, J.C. Consil. Brandeburgicus       | 157.f |   |       | Papæ  | 120.f   |
| Pitificus, Concionator Aulæ Palatinæ        | 152.i |   |       | Rebecam filiam Bethuelis, filii Nahor, du-  |         |
| Pittacus Mitylenæus                         | 59.d  |   |       | cit Isaac, natus annos 40.                  | 8.i     |
| Placentius Innerii J.Cti auditor            | 131.e |   |       | Recaredus Gothor:, Rex, primus Ortho-       |         |
| Placerus                                    | 153.k |   |       | doxus, unde nomen Catholici, primum a-      |         |
| Plato Philosophus floret                    | 69.d  |   |       | deptus                                      | 107.d   |
| Plato obit                                  | 71.a  |   |       | Reclwinodus                                 | 111.d   |
| Plautus obit.                               | 77.g  |   |       | Reges Asiæ                                  | 70.d    |
| Plemæus                                     | 161.  |   |       | Reges Hierosolymitani                       | 127.e   |
| Plinius Junior                              | 87.e  |   |       | Reges Syriæ                                 | 70.d    |
| Plus oppidum Rhætiæ monte obruitur          | 154.d |   |       | Regino Abbas Prümienfis, Historicus         | 120.f   |
| Plutarchus Chærohenfis                      | 89.f  |   |       | Reginoburgensis, seu Ratisbonensis Syno-    |         |
| Proclus, philosophus, hæretici              | 99.b  |   |       | dus   | 132.7   |
| Pogonatus                                   | 110.e |   |       | Regiomontana Academia                       | 144.k   |
| Polanus                                     | 152.f |   |       | Regni Assyriaci initium à Posteriori depre- |         |
| Polnitzius Concil: Sax: transfoditur        | 161.i |   |       | hendendum est. Ejusdem finis                | 5.f     |
| Pollux & Castor                             | 34.a  |   |       | Regni Macedonici finis, ad Roman: translati |         |
| Polonici regni initium                      | 125.f |   |       |   | 76.k    |
| Poloni ab initio Duces habuere              | 117.g |   |       | Regni Polonici initium                      | 125.f   |
| Poloni magna strage à Succis concisi        | 162.b |   |       | Regnum Argivorum                            | 9.k     |
| Polonia dynastia                            | 117.f |   |       | Regnum, & Reges Sicyoniorum                 | 5.i     |
| Polybus                                     | 30.e  |   |       | Regnum Mycenarum                            | 30.d    |
| Polybius                                    | 75.c  |   |       | Regnum Persicum quamdiu duravit?            | 60.i    |
| Polycarpus                                  | 91.b  |   |       | Regnum Germanorum & Reges                   | 5.g     |
| Polycrates, Samiorum tyrannus               | 63.c  |   |       | Regnum Israëliticum                         | 42.a    |
| Polyphides                                  | 34.e  |   |       | Regnum Westgotorum deletum in Hispania      |         |
| Pompejus                                    | 81.h  |   |       |   | 113.g   |
| Porphyrius, blasphemus                      | 95.c  |   |       | Regnum Lacedæmonicum novi tyranni           |         |
| Portena, Rex Herufcus                       | 63.e  |   |       | arripiunt                                   | 75.d    |
| Portus, Græcus nobilis                      | 153.k |   |       | Regunatus, quamdiu vixerit? 4.h. moritur    |         |
| Porus Rex Indorum                           | 71.b  |   |       | 6.c.  |         |
| Postellius                                  | 149.k |   |       | Regum Gallorum potestas quo tempore im-     |         |
| Postilorum origo                            | 116.f |   |       | minuta fuerit?                              | 111.c   |
| Præpositinus hæreticus                      | 132.h |   |       | Reguzi hodie dicitur Epidaurus, in Parthis  |         |
| Pragam capit Henricus Aupeus                | 120.h |   |       |   | 17.f    |
| Pragensis Gymnasium Jesuitarum procla-      |       |   |       | Rhebeam                                     | 44.g    |
| matur Academia                              | 156.g |   |       | Religio orthodoxa in ditione Smalkaldensi   |         |
|   |       |   |       | restituitur                                 |         |

# I N D E X

|  |              |   |          |  |            |
|--|--------------|---|----------|--|------------|
| restituitur  | 164.b        | Alberti I Austriaci   | 134.c    | Scheekius  | 149.i      |
| Religionis libertas in Austr. & Bohem.                                       | 150.a        | Rudolphus II. Imperator                                     | 146.e    | Schibboleth historia   | 36.g       |
| Remigius, Episcopus Antiodorensis  | 118.e        | Rudolphus Dux Burgundia                                     | 137.h    | Schneipwium J Crus   | 142.e      |
| Ramen: Academ.   | 148.k        | Rudolphus Brugenfis, interpres Ptolomaei                    | 132.h    | Scholarium ordo  | 132.g      |
| Remus, Syndicus Reip: Norimbergensis   | 164.f        | Rudolphus Goclenius   | 164.i    | Schwenckfeldt, hinciusu Hæretarcha   | 147.k      |
| Richardus de S. Victore, Scotus, Monachus                                    | 118.i        | Rufinus   | 98.d     | Schwenckfeldt, obit  | 148.g      |
| Reuder, vel Reuda, civilibus bellis regnum amisum recuperavit                | 75.d         | Rufus Ahenus, poeta   | 102.f    | Scipio Afritanus   | 79.a       |
| Reusnerus J Crus   | 153.f        | Rungius obit  | 142.f    | Scipio Gentilis J.C. celeberrimus  | 157.g      |
| Reuterus, Profess: Heidelberg: Collegii Sapientie Inspector                  | 152.i        | Rupellensis Urbis obsidio                                   | 163.c.d  | Sclavi, die Wenden, an diversus populus fuerint à Vandalis?  | 18.c       |
| Reutha, Rheuteris patruelis, tutor Therei                                    | 77.g         | Rupertus Palatinus, Rex Romanorum                           | 138.e    | Scot: Angliam invadunt primò   | 170.e      |
| Rezin & Peka Hierosolymam obsident   | 55.a         | pultus Heidelberg   | 138.e    | Secundo 174.a. Tertiò 174. d. Quarto 179. d. fusi in Anglia 179. d. Dumbarr: in Scotia             | 181.a      |
| Rhadamanthus & Minos ex Europa suscepti                                      | 33.i         | Rupertus II. Comes Palat: Academiæ Heidelbergensis fundator | 136.d    | Scotia Regnum quando exierit?  | 71.a       |
| Rhapiaces  | 29.k         | Rupertus, Rex Francorum Laudatissimus                       | 122.c    | Scotus   | 134.e      |
| Rhazes Medicus   | 132.a        | Rupertus Bavarorum Apostolus                                | 106.d    | Sculptus, Mathematicus celebris  | 139.k      |
| Rhegium in Italia conditur à Chalcidenfibus                                  | 57.i         | Rupertus Abbas Tuicensis, in Germania                       | 128.f    | Scultetus Aulæ Palatinæ Concionator, mortu: ex: Brabiz.  | 164.f      |
| Rhodum commigrarunt Telchines, Peloponneso expulsi: quæ inde Melechina dicta | 15.a         | Rupertus Episcopus Wormaciensis                             | 114.b    | Sebastian. Heminger.   | 164.i      |
| Rhodus olim dicta Ophiussa, ob serpentum infestationem                       | ibid.        | Rusticorum superioris Austriæ seditio                       | 164.b    | Seythæ Asiam populantur  | 59.b       |
| Rhodus quare Ophiussa dicta  | 23.b         | Rusticus Diaconus   | 104.i    | Seytharum clades ingens.   | 59.e       |
| Richardus I. Henrici F. Cor Leonis dictus                                    | 131.d        | Ruth historia quo referenda                                 | 36.g     | Sedeceus.  | 60.f       |
| Richardus II. Angliæ Rex, in carcere moritur                                 | 139.a        | S.  |          | Sederolam, seu Chronologia Judaica.  | 129.f      |
| Richardus frater Regis Angli Henrici eligitur Imp.                           | 134.a        | S Abacon Æthiops  | 154.c    | Sedulius Presbyter   | 97.i       |
| Richelius Cardinal. obit   | 174.a        | Sabellius   | 95.a     | Seditio Rusticorum in Austria  | 165.b      |
| Rintheleus Academiae auspica   | 156.k        | Saubaudus bellum gerit cum Gennensibus                      | 162.a    | Sedulius, poeta sacer  | 97.i       |
| Ritterhusius, J Crus & Philologus prætantissimus                             | 153.i        | Sabini Romanis reconciliati                                 | 55.a     | Selneckerus, obit  | 148.k      |
| Roberti, reges Scotiæ  | 139.b. 141.f | Sabinus   | 149.f    | Selenitarum bella intestina  | 80.f       |
| Robe rtus Kettenensis  | 128.h        | Sablon  | 13.k     | Seleneus interfect: Lyfionachum, Ducem Alexandri   | 71.g       |
| Rodericus, Reccswindi nepos  | 113.g        | Sacrum bellum   | 71.a     | Selenitæ Reges Syriæ obtinent Asiam  | 71.f       |
| Rodoaldus, Arianus in Adulterio deprehensus occiditur                        | 111.a        | Sadeel  | 148.k    | Seleni res gelitæ & mors   | 71.g       |
| Rogierius, dux Apulizæ, & postea Siciliæ Rex                                 | 129.h        | Salas nascitur  | 4.g      | Selenus Philopator, filius Antiochi, à Josepho Sotor dictus  | 76.g       |
| Roma quando condita fuerit?  | 52.f. 53.a   | Salah moritur   | 10.e     | Selenus Callinice. novercam Berenicem cum filio morat  | 74.a       |
| Roma à Gallis capta, & à Camillo liberata                                    | 68.b         | ad Salaminem vincitur Xerxes                                | 65.e     | Selenus Ceraunus: Callinici Fil.   | 74.c       |
| Roma capta à Friderico Imp.  | 130.b        | Salmanassar   | 54.c     | Seni ramis regnat annos 42. Simulac: pro uxore Nini filium, pro foemina puerum, & magnas res gerit | 5.h        |
| Roma capta à Torila  | 104.k        | Salmantica Academia confirmata, in regno Castellæ           | 141.f    | Seni nascitur  | 4.f        |
| Roma capta ab Alarico Rege Gothorum  | 100.i        | Salomo Propheta   | 42.b     | Seni moritur   | 12.f       |
| Ramani Consules  | 62.e. 66.e   | Salomonis templum & res gelitæ                              | 42.d.e   | Semprom J Crus   | 75.d       |
| Romanorum Consulatum nomina, à pag. 63. ad 104. passim.                      |              | Salvianus   | 10.g     | Sempromius J Crus  | 73.f       |
| Romani dicti sunt Aborigines   | 31.b         | S. Mariz de victoria templum                                | 164.b    | Senhacherib, Rex Assyriæ   | 54.d       |
| Romanorum clades ad Cannas   | 175.d        | Samarizæ obsidio triennis                                   | 54.c     | Seneca occisus à Nerone  | 87.b       |
| Romulus  | 52.k         | Samson Philistæos affligit                                  | 56.d     | Senensis Academia  | 139.d      |
| Rostochiensis Academia fundata   | 141.g        | Samuel circa quæ tempora natus fuerit                       | 38.b     | Septem sterilitatis & fertilitatis anni  | 14.d       |
| Restituta  | 148.f        | Sanctius II. Hispan. tyrannus                               | 117.a    | Septimius Afer, poeta  | 97.i       |
| Roswida monialis   | 116.k        | Sanctius III. Desideratus dictus                            | 131.a    | Seraps quis fuerit?  | 11.b       |
| Roteburgi ad Tuberim conventus Protellantium                                 | 150.b        | Sappho nascitur   | 59.e     | Serapis vide Osiris  | 14.a. 15.a |
| Rothomagensis Concilium  | 110.d        | Sarati nascitur, moritur                                    | 4.k. 8.d | Sergius secundus Papa, Os porci dictus   | 116.k      |
| Roxane interficitur à Cassandro  | 70.e         | Serapis, vel Osiris, Rex Egypti                             | 114.b    | Servotus, Amicitarios  | 148.f      |
| Ruben nascitur   | 12.k         | Sardanapalus effeminatissimus, regnouit                     | 49.d     | Servitus Israelitarum tertius, sub Jabin, Rege Canaan, evadensq: liberatio                         | 30.b       |
| Rudolphus Suevus contra Henricum IV. eligitur Imp. & perit in prælio         | 126.c        | à Sardanapali interitu deprehendendum est                   |          | Servitus Israelitarum quartus sub Medianis   | 32.g       |
| Rudolphus I. Halpurgensis Comes, pater                                       |              | Assyriæ Monarchia initium                                   | 55.k     | Servitus Israelitarum quintus sub Philistinis & Ammonitis  | 34.e       |
|  |              | Sardicenses Concilium generale                              | 97.k     | Servitus Israelitarum sexta sub Philistinis  | 39.h       |
|  |              | Saraceni  | 109.g    | Servitutis liberatio per Gideonem  | 32.f       |
|  |              | Saraceni capiunt Damascum & Hierosolymam                    | 109.d    | Servitutis Israelitarum liberatio  | 28.h       |
|  |              | Saraceni regnum, seu Arabum regnum                          | 109.g    | Servius Tullus, Tarquinii gener.   | 60.h       |
|  |              | Saturnus regno suo pulsus ad Janum venit in Italiam         | 32.d     | Servorum Mariz ordo.   | 134.d      |
|  |              | Savilis Eques, Historicus Anglus                            | 197.h    | Seug natus, quid in vixerit? moritur.  | 416.c      |
|  |              | Saul Rex  | 104.h    | Sesac, vel Sesochofus, vel Sesonchis   | 44.h       |
|  |              | Saxo Grammaticus, Historicus                                | 433.g    |  |            |
|  |              | Saxones rebellant   | 116.c    |  |            |
|  |              | Seahger   | 149.f    |  |            |
|  |              | Scepici   | 73.g     |  |            |



# I N D E X.

|  |         |   |              |   |         |
|--|---------|---|--------------|---|---------|
| Seth nascitur & moritur  | 1.b.3.a | decegitur   | 155.b        | Seuvs, Gambrivii Fil. unde Suevi                            | 16.b    |
| Sethos   | 27.e    | Sophocles, Euripidis aequalis   | 67.f         | Suleiman  | 113.g   |
| Sethosis, Egypti Rex, fratrem cur regno expulserit?                                      | 27.e    | Sophonias Propheta  | 58.b         | Sulpitius Severus   | 100.h   |
| Sevechus, vel Sebichus Aethiops  | 54.d    | Sophronius  | 100.f        | Sylvester III. Papa.  | 128.f   |
| Severus Imperator  | 90.e    | Sophronius Episcopus Hierosolymitanus   | 108.h        | Sylvius Posthumus Aeneas F.                                 | 38.b    |
| Sextus Tarquinius, Tarquinii filius, regno pellitur                                      | 62.d    | Sororum e Societate Jesu ordo   | 165.g        | Symmachus   | 100.f   |
| Sextus Rufus   | 99.e    | Solares   | 20.f         | Synodus fit Episcopus                                       | 100.f   |
| Siba Calumniator   | 43.c    | Sosthenes   | 72.h         | Synodi & concilia varia. a pag. 95. titul: Concil: & Synodi | ad fin. |
| Sibertus   | 157.g   | Sozomenus   | 100.         | Synodus Londinen. 176.i. Glasguensis 172.i                  | 134.a   |
| Sibrantus Lubbertus, Theologus moritur   | 164.f   | Sparta quo tempore condita? De Conditio-<br>ris nomine magna dissensio                            | 15.d         | Synodus Uratistavienis                                      | 134.a   |
| Franeckeræ   | 164.f   | Spartæ clades   | 77.f         | Syracusæ conditæ  | 55.b    |
| Sibylla Cumæa  | 59.e    | Spartani libertatem recuperant  | 77.f         | Syracusæ à Marcello captæ                                   | 75.d    |
| Siciliam vocat à suo nomine Siculus Itali  | 33.k    | Spartanum regnum adipiscitur Menelaus   | 34.e         | Syria in provinciam à Pompejo redacta                       | 80.i    |
| Regis filius, quæ alias Trinacria dicta  | 33.k    | Sparthæus, vel Sparerthus, vel Sparerthus   | 10.e         | Syphax, Rex Numidiæ   | 75.d    |
| Siculæ vesperæ   | 134.d   | Speculator, seu Guilelm: Durandi JC: 135.b  | 71.a         | Szegedinus  | 148.h   |
| Siculum bellum   | 67.i    | Speusippus, successor Platonis  | 9.k          |   |         |
| Siculus Trinacriam occupat, & à suo nomi-<br>ne Siciliam vocat                           | 33.k    | Sphærus   | 33.i         |   |         |
| Sicyon à quo urbs ita dicta  | 30.a    | Sphingis & Oedipi historia  | 160.h        |   |         |
| Sicyoniorum Regnum, & Reges  | 54.7.a  | Spina, Aulæ Palatinæ Archiatr moritur   | 152.d        |   |         |
| Sidonia Synodus Eutythiana   | 104.f   | Spinola magnis cum copiis ingreditur Pala-<br>tinatum   | 158.a        |   |         |
| Sidoni Poeta   | 102.e   | Stada Urbs ad Albim à Cæsaribus capta   | 131.b        |   |         |
| Sigebertus, Dagoberti F. rex Austrasiæ   | 107.b   | Strabus, discipulus Rabani, collegit Glossam<br>ordinariam in Biblia                              | 116.i        |   |         |
| Sigebertus Historicus, in Belgio, scriptis cõ-<br>tra Hildebrandum pro Henrico IV. 126.e | 140.g   | Strallunda Urbs Pomeraniæ maritima gra-<br>vissimè obsidetur                                      | 162.d        |   |         |
| Sigismundus, Caroli IV. F. Imp. rex Un-<br>garie   | 140.g   | Stanislaus, Episcopus Cracoviensis, à Rege<br>Boleslao II. crudeliter in Templo inter-<br>ficitur | 127.c        |   |         |
| Sigismundus III. regis Sueciæ Fil. Rex Po-<br>lon:                                       | 147.d   | Scapletonus Jesuita   | 158.k        |   |         |
| Sigonius, Historicus   | 149.i   | Statua Memnonis Regis Egyptii   | 19.e         |   |         |
| Sihon, Rex Heshon  | 25.k    | Stella nova Cassiopeia  | 146.e        |   |         |
| Silefios Elector Saxo in gratiam reducit a-<br>pud Cæs:                                  | 158.b   | Stemma Cecropis   | 23.a         |   |         |
| Silius Italicus  | 87.c    | Stephano papa   | 114.a. 116.g |   |         |
| Silvanus hæreticus capite plectitur Heidel-<br>bergæ                                     | 148.h   | Stephanus Barthori, Rex Polon:  | 147.c        |   |         |
| Simeon nascitur  | 12.k    | Stephanus Dux Hungariæ  | 123.e        |   |         |
| Simeon Sethi Medicus   | 127.c   | Stephanus II. Hung. Fulmen dictus   | 129.a        |   |         |
| Simon Justus   | 71.c    | Stephanus Blefensis Comitit e sorore nepos:   | 129.i        |   |         |
| Simeon Constantinopolitanus, Historicus  | 137.f   | Stephanus, celebris typographus:  | 149.g        |   |         |
| Simlerus Calvinista  | 148.h   | Sterilitatis & fertilitatis septem anni:  | 14.d         |   |         |
| Simon Magus  | 87.a    | Stefichorus Poeta:  | 95.a         |   |         |
| Simonides quando floruerit?  | 55.d    | Stenelas, vel Stenelus, vel Steneneleus:  | 25.g         |   |         |
| Simplicius Philos. Aristotelicus   | 105.k   | Steneneleus cum Perseo patre:   | 30.d         |   |         |
| Simlon exæcatus moriendo occidit ultra<br>3000. Philistæorum                             | 38.a    | Stigechus:  | 149.g        |   |         |
| Sirmienfæ Concilium in Pannonia  | 99.a    | Stilpo Megarenfis   | 73.g         |   |         |
| Sisera, dux bellicus, ingenti prælio vincitur,<br>& à Jabele muliere occiditur           | 30.b    | Stobæus.  | 95.d         |   |         |
| Sisyphus, progenies Eoli ventorum Dei 33.i   | 149.i   | Stormarfi, unde dicti?  | 13.k         |   |         |
| Sleidanus, Historicus  | 141.k   | Strabo, Histor:   | 85.h         |   |         |
| Sleswici & Holsati Ducum dynastia  | 144.k   | Strasburgum ab Ottone M. appellatum:  | 120.k        |   |         |
| Smalcaldicum bellum  | 164.h   | Strato Lampacen:  | 73.g         |   |         |
| Smalcaldiæ religio orthodoxa resistit:   | 123.c   | Strigonium à Christianis recuperatur  | 146.e        |   |         |
| Smaragdus, Abbas in Anglia quando scrip-<br>serit?                                       | 63.c    | Stuartorum dynastia, in Scotia  | 139.c        |   |         |
| Smerdis, frater Cambisæ  | 153.k   | Sturmus   | 148.i        |   |         |
| Socrates floret:   | 67.h    | Succia, quando ad Daniæ Reges pervenerit  | 139.e        |   |         |
| Socrates Historicus  | 100.i   | Sueno, Rex Daniæ, Sueciæ, Norvegiæ, fit<br>Christianus, regnat diutissime                         | 123.c        |   |         |
| Sodoma & Gomorra, deletæ   | 6.e     | Sueno II. Daniæ Rex, Canut. III. e sorore ne-<br>pos  | 127.a        |   |         |
| Solimannus Turcarum Imp:   | 145.b   | Svidnitium Silef. insidiis capitur.   | 162.e        |   |         |
| Solon legislator   | 59.c    | Sueronius, historicus   | 89.h         |   |         |
| Solyatius, Egentii VII. Fil. Scot:   | 114.b   | Suevorum Regum Dynastia in Gallæcia   | 101.a        |   |         |
| Solymus debellavit Bellerophon   | 31.a    |   |              |   |         |
| Somerfetenfis Comitit proclitio in Anglia  |         |   |              |   |         |

T.

|   |        |
|---|--------|
| Tacitus, historicus   | 89.f   |
| Taber, filius Nazar   | 133.g  |
| Tairus, Rex Sabinus, interficitur   | 55.b   |
| Talmud promulgatur  | 104.f  |
| Tampier Comes interit   | 161.f  |
| Tanaquil uxor Tarquinii   | 60.i   |
| Tannerus Jesuita  | 152.f  |
| Tantalus Regis Phrygiæ nepotes  | 31.a   |
| Tantalus, bellum ob raptum Ganymedis, quis<br>fuerit ille Tantalus?                   | 31.a.e |
| Tarachus, vel Tarachon. R. Egypt.   | 54.e   |
| Tarentum conditur   | 55.e   |
| Tarentin. bellum cum Pyrrho   | 73.g   |
| Tarpeja lex   | 75.e   |
| Tarquinius Priscus  | 78.d   |
| Tarquinius Priscus ab Anci filiis occisus   | 61.k   |
| Tarquinius Superbus, gener Servii Tull:   | 62.b   |
| Tartari à Polonis caduntur  | 163.c  |
| Tartari Poloniam invad:   | 155.e  |
| Tatianus Alysrius   | 91.a   |
| Tatius Sabinus cum Romulo regnat  | 54.a   |
| Taubmannus Poeta  | 153.i  |
| Taufreuter, Theologus moritur   | 156.h  |
| Taulerus, concionator Argentoracensis, dixit<br>Ecclesiam indigere gravi reformatione | 136.k  |
| Taurellus   | 153.f  |
| Telchin regnat annos 20.  | 5.k    |
| Telchines quando expulsi Peloponneso, Rho-<br>dum commigrarint?                       | 15.a   |
| Telchinia Urbs quæ dicta  | 15.k   |
| Telehinia quare Rhodus dicta?   | 15.a   |
| Telefilla Poetria   | 57.i   |
| Telonis Danic:  | 151.e  |
| Templarium ordo   | 128.g  |
| Templarii in universum deleti uno die 36.f  | 50.d   |
| Templi Salom spoliatio  | 17.f   |
| Templum Esculapii ubi situm?  | 26.c   |
| Templum dicat Minervæ Epopeus   | 75.b   |
| Templi S. Mariz de victoria fundatio  | 164.   |
| Templum Salamonis   | 42.d   |
| Terræ divisio   | 5.k    |
| Terræ motus per Apuliam   | 165.h  |
| Terræ motus Rhenanus Calabrinus   | 173.k  |
| Tertullianus  | 91.e   |
| Teuoc, Rex Trojanus, circa quæ tempora ce-<br>gnarit?                                 | 25.f   |

# I N D E X.

|  |               |  |            |   |       |
|--|---------------|--|------------|---|-------|
| Teutæus  | 28.f          | Thathmosis Ægypt:  | 34.d       | cogitata fuerit?                        | 142.i |
| Teutamos, vel Teutemes   | 26.c          | Thyesteæ cœna, unde dicta?   | 33.k       | Tyranni 30. opprimuntur à Tostatylulo.  | 67.h  |
| Teuto, Vandali filius, unde dicitur Teutschen.   |               | Thyestes & Atreus, filii Pelopis ex Hippodamia perpetuo discordes.   | 33.k       | Tyri Reges                              | 43.b  |
| Hic Germanorum Mercurius, à quo verbum Teutschen, interpretari   | 20.g          | Tiberius adoptatur ab Augusto  | 83.c       | Tyras quando sit condita                | 33.k  |
| Teutonicus ordo  | 130.d         | Tiberius 2 moritur   | 106.c      | Tyrtæus Poeta, bello Messeniaco floret. | 57.h  |
| Tezelius   | 145.g         | Tibullus Poeta   | 83.d       |   |       |
| Thales Milesius nascitur   | 59.a. flor. d | Tigranes rex Armeniæ   | 80.g       |   |       |
| Thalerus 10. flor. valet   | 161.h         | Tigurum conditam annis 35. post Treverim.  |            |   |       |
| Thamar stupratur vi  | 42.b          | À Telchine, urbs dicta Telchinia.  | 5.k        |   |       |
| Thara nascitur, moritur  | 4.1.8.i       | Tillius Dux vincit Christianum Ducem Brunsvicensem   | 158.c.d    |   |       |
| Thebanis bellum movent Epigoni   | 35.d          | Timoleon moritur R. Sicil:   | 71.a       |   |       |
| Thebanorum & Atheniensium bellum cum Philippo Rege Maced.  | 70.b          | Timotheus  | 87.b       |   |       |
| Thebæ Cadmeæ unde  | 33.g          | Tiraca Ægypt:  | 54.c       |   |       |
| Thebis quis primus regnarit?   | 13.f          | Tiraquellus J.C.   | 149.g      |   |       |
| Thelxion   | 7.a           | Tithonus   | 23.a       |   |       |
| Themistius   | 99.a          | Toletana Concilia  | 110.a.&c.  |   |       |
| Themistocles   | 65.c          | Toletanum Concilium I.   | 99.e       |   |       |
| Themosis, quis fuerit?   | 15.b          | Tolonis familia in Ægypto defecit  | 121.f      |   |       |
| Themosis, Ægypt.   | 19.c          | Tolon obit   | 119.d      |   |       |
| Theocritus   | 73.h          | Tolosana Academia in Gallia instituta.   | 117.f      |   |       |
| Theodebertus Rex Austrasiæ, Aureliæ, & Burgundiæ   | 107.e         | Tollanus, Theologus Archipalatinus.  | 152.f      |   |       |
| Theodoretus sit Cyri Episcopus   | 100.h         | Trajanus Imperat:  | 86.c       |   |       |
| Theodoricus 1. in regnum, è quo antea in Monasterium detrusus fuerat, restituitur, mortuo fratre Childerico Franc. | 111.c         | Transmarinus Ludovicus R. Fran. Patet Gislel, quæ conjux fuit, Conradi II. Imp.                              | 122.a      |   |       |
| Theodoricus 2. Dagoberti F. Franc.   | 113.h         | Transilvania deficit   | 150.a      |   |       |
| Theodoricus à Neim, Historicus   | 138.e         | Trelcatius   | 151.f      |   |       |
| Theodoricus Comes Aldenburgeris, & Delmenhorstani. Duc. Holst.   | 141.f         | Treveris quo anno condita à Trebeta filio Nini?  | 5.k        |   |       |
| Theodoricus Veronenis Rex 1. Gothorum in Italia  | 103.c         | Tribonianus J.C. avarus & Paganus  | 105.i      |   |       |
| Theodorus Gaza   | 143.a         | Trinacriam occupat Siculus, & à suo nomine vocat Siciliam  | 33.k       |   |       |
| Theodosiani hæretici   | 104.k         | Triopas  | 11.d       |   |       |
| Theodosius I. Imp.   | 98.c          | Triopas à quo regno exutus fuerit  | 23.c       |   |       |
| Theodosius tertius   | 112.g         | Triopolis capta  | 147.a      |   |       |
| Theognis Megarensis  | 61.f          | Tripolemon   | 23.b       |   |       |
| Theophilus, Alexander Episcop:   | 100.g         | Trithemius   | 143.c      |   |       |
| Theophylactus Bulgarorum Episc:  | 120.i         | Tribuni plebis primum creati   | 65.a       |   |       |
| Theophylactus Patricius, Exarch:   | 113.f         | Trochilus Argivus  | 23.b       |   |       |
| Theophrastus, Aristotelis successor  | 71.e          | Trojanum bellum unde ortum?  | 34.b       |   |       |
| Thereo, fillam Progenem inauspicato Con nubio junxit Pandion   | 27.e          | Troja quare Jlium dicatur.   | 29.i. 30.d |   |       |
| Thereus Rheuteris F. tyrannus  | 77.h          | Trojanorum bellum cum Græcis, & eorundem Duxes   | 37.g       |   |       |
| ad Thermophylas vincitur Xerxes  | 65.c          | Trois bellum cum Tantalio Phrygio, ob rapum Ganymedis  | 31.a       |   |       |
| Theseus Ægei filius, ejus gesta  | 34.b          | Trojæ excidium   | 37.g       |   |       |
| Theseus ab inferis quasi revocatur   | 33.h          | Tros, Erichthonii & Astyoche fil:  | 29.i       |   |       |
| Theseus primum rapuit Helenam  | 27.e          | Trullanum Concilium  | 110.d      |   |       |
| Thessali cur Centauri dicti?   | 35.a          | Tubingenensis Academia   | 142.c      |   |       |
| in Thessalia quando primus regnarit Hermon, filius Thessali?   | 21.g          | Tuifco, filius Noë, anno 131. post diluvium à patre missus, in Europam venit cum 30 ducibus regnat annos 176 | 5.i        |   |       |
| Thessalorum & Lapitharum bellum  | 35.a          | Tullus Hostilius   | 56.h       |   |       |
| Thessalus  | 11.b          | Tullus Rex Rom: incendio perit   | 59.b       |   |       |
| Thimæos  | 36.f          | Turcarum clades maxima, ad Babyl:  | 163.b      |   |       |
| Thola Judex Hebr:  | 32.k          | Turcarum Ottomanicum regnum  | 135.e      |   |       |
| Tholah   | 34.b          | Turingiæ & Hassiæ Landgraviorum series.  | 125.f      |   |       |
| Thomas Aquinas nascitur  | 132.b         | Turnebus   | 149.g      |   |       |
| Thomas Aquinas, Alberti Magni discipulus   | 134.b         | Turpinus, Remensis Episcopus, & miles, sub Carolo Magno  | 114.e      |   |       |
| Thomas, Cantuariensis Archiepiscopus   | 130.b         | Tycho Brahe nobilis  | 149.k      |   |       |
| Thraciæ Dynastia   | 70.c          | Tyndareus  | 31.b       |   |       |
| Thrasibulus Rex Siciliæ  | 65.d          | Typhonem, tyrannum Italiæ, cur interfecerit Hercules Lybius, filius Osiridis, regis Ægyptii?                 | 15.e       |   |       |
| Thuanus, historicus celeberrimus   | 157.h         | Typographica ars, à quo, & quando ex-  |            |   |       |
| Thucydes Historicus  | 67.g          |  |            |   |       |
| Thuris Ægypt:  | 34.d          |  |            |   |       |
| Turimachus Sciron  | 9.i           |  |            |   |       |

I N D E X.

[illegible]

*F I N I S.*



